

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Ubhəragı Ubuhya Mükigambu chi Ikikiizu
Ikizu Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Ubhuragi Ubuhuya Mukigambu chi Ikikiizu
Ikizu Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/2/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.16 (Pro) on 7/26/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoa Inc, <https://Nainoa-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoa Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation!* What is an *un-translation?* Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoa Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 469 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 07/26/25 - 526 translations now available in 287 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mataayo	11
Maaroko	45
Ruuka	66
Yoohana	102
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa	129
Abharuumi	165
1 Abhakūrintū	182
2 Abhakūrintū	198
Abhagaraatiya	208
Abheefeeso	214
Abhafiripi	219
Abhakorosaayi	223
1 Abhatisaruūnikī	227
2 Abhatisaruūnikī	230
1 Timoseo	232
2 Timoseo	236
Tiitu	239
Firimūuni	241
Abhiibhuraaniya	242
Yaakobho	254
1 Peetero	258
2 Peetero	262
1 Yoohana	265
2 Yoohana	269
3 Yoohana	270
Yuuda	271
Ubhwirkibhwa	273

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Yūsu akabhuga, “Bhaabha! Ubhabheerere, kū kubha bhatiizi rinū bhakokora.”

Na bhakatwana amiibhoho gaazi kwa kokora ubhwitūri.

Ruuka 23:34

Mataayo

1 Ganu nego amariina gi ikishoko kinu Yiisu Kiriisitu aaruuriiri. Yiisu Kiriisitu akarwira murwibhuru rwu umutimi Daudi ni ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu. **2** Abhurahaamu akiibhura Iisaka, Iisaka akiibhura Yaakobho, Yaakobho akiibhura Yuuda na abhahiri bhaazi. **3** Yuuda akiibhura Piriisi na Zeera kwa Tamaari, Piriisi akiibhura Hiziruuni, Hiziruuni akiibhura Araamu, **4** Araamu akiibhura Aminadaabhu, Aminadaabhu akiibhura Nashuni, Nashuni akiibhura Sarimuuni, **5** Sarimuuni akiibhura Bhoowazi kwa Rahaabhu, Bhoowazi akiibhura Ubhidi kwa Ruutu, Ubhidi akiibhura Yeese, **6** na Yeese akiibhura umutimi Daudi. Daudi akiibhura Sirimaani kumakari wanu aari kubha umakari wa Uriya, **7** Sirimaani akiibhura Rehobhowamu, Rehobhowamu akiibhura Abhiya, Abhiya akiibhura Asa, **8** Asa akiibhura Yehoshafaati, Yehoshafaati akiibhura Yoraamu, Yoraamu akiibhura Uziya, **9** Uziya akiibhura Yosamu, Yosamu akiibhura Ahaazi, Ahaazi akiibhura Hizikiya, **10** Hizikiya akiibhura Manaasi, Manaasi akiibhura Amuni, Amuni akiibhura Yusiya, **11** na Yusiya akiibhura Yikuniya na bhaumwabhu. Ribhaga rikahita, Abhiizirairi bhakagwatwa, bhakahirwa mobhohocha mucharu cha Bhaabhiiri. **12** Hanu Abhiizirairi bhaamariri kusaamibhwa iyo, Yikuniya akiibhura Sheyaritiyiri, Sheyaritiyiri akiibhura Zirubhabhiiri, **13** Zirubhabhiiri akiibhura Abhitudi, Abhitudi akiibhura triyakimu, triyakimu akiibhura Azuri, **14** Azuri akiibhura Zaduki, Zaduki akiibhura Akimu, Akimu akiibhura triudi, **15** triudi akiibhura triazaari, triazaari akiibhura Matani, Matani akiibhura Yaakobho, **16** Yaakobho akiibhura Yuusufu, umusubhi wa Mariyamu, na Mariyamu akiibhura Yiisu wanu akubhirikirwa Kiriisitu. **17** Mmbe, kurwa kwa Abhurahaamu kuhikira ukwibhurwa ku umutimi Daudi kwari na zinyibhuru ikumi ni inyi. Na kurwa kwa Daudi kuhikira ribhaga rinu Abhiizirairi bhaasaamiibhwi mobhohocha mucharu cha Bhaabhiiri, kwari na zinyibhuru izindi ikumi ni inyi. Na kurwa ribhaga rinu bhasaamiibhwi iyo kuhikira ukwibhurwa kwa Kiriisitu, kwari na zinyibhuru izindi ikumi ni inyi. **18** Ganu nego amang'ana gu ukwibhurwa kwa Yiisu Kiriisitu. Mariyamu unina Yiisu, aari arunjibhwi na Yuusufu. Nawe hanu aari akiiri kuryakara, Mariyamu akagega inda kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro Indindu. **19** Yuusufu

umusubhi waazi, aari umutatu we eheene mabhatangi bhwa Mungu. Atiindiriasuuchi Mariyamu, kugayo akeenda amwangi kimbisi. **20** Nawe, hanu Yuusufu aari ariiseega gayo, rogendo rumwi maraika wu Umukuru Mungu akamuhwarukira mokerooto, akamubhurira, "Yuusufu, umwana wu umutimi Daudi, utaubhaha kukwira Mariyamu, ku kubha inda yaazi ayibhwini kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro Indindu. **21** Ariibhura umwana wi ikisubhi, naawi umuruki Yiisu, ku kubha wuyo newe araasabhuri abhaatu bhaazi kurwa mabhbhbhi bhwabhu." **22** Gayo gusi gaakuriibhwi, korereke ribhi ring'ana rinu Umukuru Mungu aagambiri kenzira yu umurautiriri kubha, **23** "Rora, umusiiti aragega inda, neewe ariibhura umwana wi ikisubhi. Ararukwa Imaanwiri." Enzobhooro yaku, Mungu hamwimwi na niitwi. **24** Hanu Yuusufu aabhuukiri, akakora chimbu maraika wu Umukuru Mungu aamubhuuriiri. Akakwira Mariyamu, **25** nawe atariiri neewe kuhika hanu Mariyamu iituriin'yi. Akamuruka umwana wuyo, Yiisu.

2 Yiisu akiibhurwa murebhiri rwa Bhitirihimu mucharu cha Yudeya, ribhaga rinu Heroode aari umutimi. Ribhaga riyo, abhaminyi bha zenzota bhanu bhaaruu*r* ruguru, bhakahika murebhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Bhakabhuurya, **2** "Ari hayi umwana wanu ibhwirwi abhi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi? Tuminyiri ibhwirwi, ku kubha enzota yaazi ikarorekana kwa niitwi ruguru, twiziri komosengera." **3** Hanu umutimi Heroode iigwiri amang'ana gaabhu, akahaha, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhussi bha Yirusariimu. **4** Noho Heroode akabhairinga abhakuru bhussi bha abhakuhaani na abhija bhi imigira ja Musa, akabhabhuurya, "Kiriisitu ariibhurwa hayi?" **5** Bhakamugarukirya, "Ariibhurwa murebhiri rwa Bhitirihimu mucharu cha Yudeya. Tuminyiri riyo, ku kubha Mungu akagamba kuhitira umurautiriri kubha, **6** 'Imwi abhaatu bha Bhitirihimu mucharu cha Yuuda, mutari bha koregwa mabhbukangati bhwi icharu cha Yuuda, ku kubha kurwa kwa niimwi araharuka umukangati wanu akukangata abhaatu bhaani bha Izirairi, nchu umuriisha akuriisha zing'undu zaazi." **7** Noho Heroode akabhairikira abhaminyi bha zenzota bhayo kwa mbisi, korereke bhaazi bhamubhuririra bhwaheene ribhaga rinu bhaaruu*r* enzota. **8** Akumara, akabhatuma Bhitirihimu, akabhabhuuririra, "Muji mubhuuririryi bhwaheene,

kuhika momenye hanu umwana wuyo ari. Hanu muraamobhone mondeetere amang'ana bhwangu korereke na niinyi niji komosengera.” 9 Hanu abhaminyi bha zenzota bhiigwiri amang'ana gue umutimi, bhakabhuuka. Rogendo rumwi, enzota yinu bhaaruuzi rugaru ikabhakangatira, ikiimii rira hanu umwana aari. 10 Hanu bhaaruuzi enzota yiyo, bhakazomerwa bhukung'u. 11 Bhakasikira munyumba, bhakarora umwana na Mariyamu unina, bhakahigama kosengera umwana. Bhakatazura imirig'u jabhu, bhakaha umwana umebhanu gwi izahaabhu, umurumbasu na manimanu. 12 Mmbe, Mungu akabhabhama mobherooto kubha, bhatagaruka kwiki kwa Heroode. Bhakahurekira inzira yindi kugaruka iwaabhu. 13 Hanu abhaminyi bha zenzota bhayo bhaagiri, maraika wa Umukuru Mungu akahwarukira Yuusufu mokerooto. Akamubhuerira, “Bhukka! Ogege umwana na unina, ong'osere mucharu cha Miisiri. Musaagi iyo kuhika hanu niraakubhuuri uguruki, ku kubha Heroode aramohya umwana areenda amwiti.”

14 Mmbe, Yuusufu akabhuuka ubhutik bhuyobhuyo, akagega mukaazi nu umwana, akang'osera Miisiri. 15 Bhakahika Miisiri, bhakiikara iyo kuhika hanu Heroode aakuuri. Amang'ana gayo gakakuribhwa, korereke ribhi ring'ana rinu Umukuru Mungu aagambiri kanzira yu umaruetiriri waazi, “Nikamubhirkira umwana waani kurwa Miisiri.” 16 Hanu Heroode aaminyiri kubha abhaminyi bha zenzota bharya bhamakangiriiryi, akiigatana bhukung'u. Neho akatuma abhasirikari bhaazi Bhitirihimu hamwimwi na ahagero huu si ha haguhi, akabhaswaja kubha bhiiti abhaana bhi ikisubhi bhuisi bhi imyaka ibhiri kugaruka iyaasi. Akakorabhu kuring'aana na ribhaga rinu aabhuuriirwi na abhaminyi bha zenzota. 17 Neho rikabha ring'ana rinu umaruetiriri Yirimiyu aagambiri, 18 “Ikiriru kikabhoneka murubhiri rwa Raama, ikiriru nu ukwarama kwaru. Rahiiri araririra abhaana bhaazi, inu atakwenda kuhunibhwa, ku kubha abhaana bhaazi bhatareeho.” 19 Hanu Heroode aamariri kukwa, maraika wa Umukuru Mungu akamuhwarukira Yuusufu mokerooto Miisiri, 20 akamubhuerira, “Bhukka! Ogege umwana na unina, mugaruki mucharu cha Izirairi, ku kubha bhanu bhaari bhareenda kwita umwana wuyo, bhakuuri.” 21 Mmbe, Yuusufu akabhuuka, akagega umwana na unina, akagaruka mucharu cha Izirairi. 22 Nawe hanu iigwiri kubha Arikirau umwana wa Heroode aari

arakangata Yudeya, akubhaha kujayu. Hanu Mungu aamubhuuriiri mokerooto ataja iyo naatu, akaja mucharu cha Gariraaya. 23 Bhakahika murubhiri rwa Nazariiti, bhakiikara iyo. Neho ring'ana rikabha rinu ryagambirwi iguru wa Yiisu kanzira ya abharuetiriri, “Arabhirkirwa Munazariiti.”

3 Zisiku nzaru zinu zihitiri, aareho umuutu wamwi wenu akubhirkirwa Yoohana Umubhatiizi. Aari ararwaza mwitirigu rya Yudeya arabhuga, 2 “Mutigi ubhbhi bhwanyu, ku kubha ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhuraariiri.” 3 Newe aagambirwi ne umaruetiriri Isaaya, “Riraka ryu umuutu wenu akuragan'ya mwitirigu, ‘Mokonze inzira yu Umukuru, mogorore ibhilih bhyazi.’” 4 Yoohana aari ibhuhiri ubhuzuuki bhwu ingamiya no omokena gwa riseero mukiribhizi. Ibhyakurya bhyazi bhyari zingigi nu ubhwuki bhwu mwitirigu. 5 Abhaatu kurwa urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, icharu cha Yudeya chusi, na zimbaara zusu zi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, bhakabha bharamujaku. 6 Bhakatiga ubhbhi bhwabhu, akabhabhatiiza mukitaaru cha Yorodaani. 7 Nawe hanu Yoohana aaruui Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukaayo bhaaru bharamujaku korereke abhabhatiizi, akabhabhuerira, “Imwi urwibhuru rwe enzoka! Wiwi abhabhuuriiri muratura kong'osa itiniru ya Mungu yinu ikuuza? 8 Mmbe, mokore amahocha ganu gakwereken'ya kubha mutigiri ubhbhi. 9 Mutiikangiriryu naatu murabhuwa, ‘Suukuru wiit, ni-Abhurahaamu!’ Nirabhabhuerira kubha, Mungu aratira kuchura amabhwi ganu gabhi abhaana bha Abhurahaamu! 10 Nangu itiniru ya Mungu iri iguru waanyu nchi ihaazi iri iguru wa amatina gi imiti. Na bhanu bhatakokora amahocha amazumu bharatinirwa, chimbu imiti jesi ginu gitakwibhura imisumu imizumu gihatinwa na kutaashwa momorero. 11 “Inyi nirabhabhatiiza na amanzi kwerecha kubha mwichuriiri Mungu. Nawe araaza umuutu wu ubhunaja kunkira. Nitakwenderwa neuru katazura zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi. Ewe arabhabhatiiza kwe Ekoro Indindu na komorero. 12 Na agwatiriiri uruhungu mumabhoko gaazi, korereke aseese inganu. Inganu yiyo arayikumingira makitara chazi. Nawe umukuruuyu, aragwocha momorero gunu gutakurima zee.” 13 Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, Yiisu akarwa Gariraaya, akaja mukitaaru cha Yorodaani korereke Yoohana amubhatiizi. 14 Nawe Yoohana akagema komorecha, aramubhuerira, “Niinyi nikwenderwa

kabhatiizwa na naawi, ndora traaza kwa niinyi?" 15 Yiis u akamugurukiry, "Awi wiisiriryi onyoje ubhubhi nangwinu, ku kabha toreenderwa tokore eheene yusyi yinu Mungu akwenda." Neho Yoohana akiisiriry. 16 Hanu Yiis u abhatiizirwi na kurwa mumanzi, rogendo rwmwi risaar u rikiiguka, akarora Ekoro ya Mungu iriika nchi ikiguuti na kwikara iguru waazi. 17 Neho, riraka rikarwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, "Wanu ni-Mwana waani umusigwa, nizumiriirwi nawe."

4 Akumara, Yiis u akakangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu kuja mwitirigh korereke agemwe na Shitaani. 2 Akamara iyo siku merongo ene, ubhutiku nu umwise ariiyima kurya ibhyakurya. Itiniru, akiigwa inzara. 3 Neho Shitaani akaaza komogema. Akamubhurira, "Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, swaja amabhw ganu gabhi imikaati." 4 Nawe Yiis u akabhwuga, "Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, 'Umuhutu atakwikara kwa bhyakurya ibhyene, nawe kwa amang'ana ganu gakurwa kwa Mungu.'" 5 Akumara Shitaani akamuhira murubhiri ururindu rwa Yirusariimu, akamwimiiriryu küküngu cha rihekaaru, 6 akamubhurira, "Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, irekera haasi, ku kabha yandikirwi, 'Mungu araswaja bhamaraika bhaazi iguru waazu, ebho bharakugwatirira, korereke amaguru gaazu gataaza kwitema kwibhwi.'" 7 Nawe Yiis u akamubhurira, "Yandikirwi, 'Utagema Umukuru Mungu waazu.'" 8 Akumara, Shitaani akamuhira kosonga yi ikiguru ikiriihu. Akamwerecha ubhutimi bhwa ziisi zhusi nu ubhuniibhi bhwazuu, 9 akamubhurira, "Uraanhigamiri na konsengera, nirakoha bhyusi bhinu." 10 Nawe Yiis u akamubhurira, "Nuurwi hanu, Shitaani! Yandikirwi, 'Osengere Umukuru Mungu waazu, na omohokerye ewe umwene.'" 11 Neho Shitaani akamutiga hayo. Hayohayo bhamaraika bhakaaza kumwangarira. 12 Hanu Yiis u iigwiri kabha Yoohana Umubhatiizi abhuhirwi mokebhoho, akaja mucharu cha Gariraaya. 13 Gariraaya iyo, akasaama Nazariiti, akaja kwikara murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. Kapirinaumu iri rusiz wi inyanza ya Gariraaya, urubhaara rwi ibhigambu bhyu Zabhurunni na Naafutaari. 14 Ikbahabhu, korereke ribhi ring'ana rinu Mungu aagambiri kuhitira kwu umuruutiriri Isaaya, 15 "Mwitegeerere abhaatu bhi ichar u cha Zabhurunni na Naafutaari, ahagero hanu hari kuzira yu ukwerekera kuyanza, ni imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, mucharu cha Gariraaya inu bhawikara abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi.

16 Abhaatu bhayo bhiikiri mukiirimya, bharuuzi ubhwiru ubhukuru, na bhanu bhi ikiiri mukikiriiri chu uruku, bhahwarukiirwi nu ubhwiru." 17 Kwima ribhaga riyo, Yiis u akatanga kurwazira abhaatu, "Mutigi ubhubhi bwanyu, ku kabha ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhuraariir!" 18 Hanu Yiis u aragenda rusiz wi inyanza ya Gariraaya, akarora abhahiri bhabhiri, Simuuni wanu aabhirikiirwi Peetero na Andureya. Bhaari bhararekera zenzero munyanza ku kabha bhaari abhawisini. 19 Yiis u akabhabhurira, "Muntuni na niinyi nirabhakora kabha abhawisini bha abhaatu." 20 Rogendo rwmwi, bhakatiga zenzero zaabhu, bhakamutuna. 21 Hanu iisukiri embere hasuuu, akarora abhaatu abhandi bhabhiri, Yaakobho na Yoohana umunyi waazi, abhaana bha Zebhedaayo. Bhaari mubhwatu hamwimwi na wiisi, bharazomya zenzero zaabhu, akabhabhirkira. 22 Hayohayo bhakatiga wiisi nu ubhwatu, bhakamutuna. 23 Yiis u ariiruguura mucharu chusi cha Gariraaya. Aari arasikira mamarwaziru na kwija abhaatu. Aari ararwazira abhaatu Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru na kohorya amarwiri gaabhu guusi. 24 Ing'ana iguru wa Yiis u ikanyaragana bhukung'u kuhika mucharu chusi cha Siiriya. Abhaatu bhakahira abharwiri bhaabhu bhussi bha amarwiri ga zeteemwa zuhusi bhaari bharanyaakibhw. Gati waabhu, bhaarimu bha amasambwa amabhi, bha ririmu na bhanu bhakuuri ibhiim, akabhabhorya bhussi. 25 Mmbe, abhaatu bhaaruu bhakabha bharamutuna kurwa Gariraaya, Dikapuuri, Yirusariimu, Yudeya ni imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani.

5 Mmbe, hanu Yiis u aaruzi amaribhita ga abhaatu, akatiira kükiguru, akiikara, abhiiga bhaazi bhakaja kwawe. 2 Neho akatanga kubhija, 3 "Hakiriku bhanu bhiiyizi kabha bhanu ubhwindi na Mungu, ku kabha ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru ubhwabhu. 4 Hakiriku bhanu bharumikiri, ku kabha Mungu arabhiibhisirya. 5 Hakiriku abhanyahu, ku kabha bharagabha iisi yusyi. 6 Hakiriku bhi inzara ne enyoota yo okokora ge eheene, ku kabha Mungu arabhiigutya. 7 Hakiriku bhi ibhigungi, ku kabha ebho bhararorerwa ibhigungi. 8 Hakiriku bhu umwuyu umwiru, ku kabha bhararora Mungu. 9 Hakiriku abhiigwan'ya bha abhaatu, ku kabha bharabhirikirwa abhaana bha Mungu. 10 Hakiriku bhanu bhakanyaakibhw iguru we eheene, ku kabha ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru

nu-bhwabhu. 11 “Hakiriku imwi hanu abhaatu bhakubhatuka, bhakubhanyaacha na kubhasayaayira ubhubhi bhwa zetemwa zhusi iguru waani. 12 Muhiiti kubha ibhu nimbu abhaatu bhaaribhakunyaacha abharutiriri bhanu bhaareho ikari. Mozomerwe na kuriyata bhukung'u, kubha Mungu abhatiiri umubhanu mukuru mwisaaru. 13 “Imwi ni-musunyu khusi. Nawe guriibhuryi ubhusambaruku bhwagwi, guratuurirwa kiguruki korereke gozome naatu? Gatakwendewa kuruunga kegero chachusi, kugayo gurataashwa igetu na kutazwa na abhaatu. 14 “Imwi ni-bhwiru khusi. Urubhiri runu rwambakirwi kukighru, ratakutura kubhisa ubhwiru bhwaku. 15 Naatu, abhaatu bhatakwacha ikimuri bhakikundikiryi na rihuuzu. Nawe bahaakitara iguru wi ikitungu, korereke kimuriki bhussi bhanu bhari munyumba. 16 Ibhuiibhu, ubhwiru bhawanyu bhoreenderwa bhumuriki kubhaatu, korereke bharore amahocha gaanyu amazumu, bhagungi Wuusu wa mwisaaru. 17 “Mutakina kubha niiziri kuruushaho imiguru ja Musa, hamwi ganu gaagambirwi na abharutiriri. Nitiziri kuruushaho, nawe kokora na kuhicha amaheene gaaku. 18 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, kuhika hanu risaarua ni icharua bhikurweho, katareeho kang'ana hamwi kaandiku kasuuuhu ki imiguru kanu kakuruusibhwaho kuhika gusisi gahiki. 19 Umwatu wewuusi wunu araangni nueru umugiru gumwi umusuuuhu kukira igindi, na kwija abhandi bhakorebhu, wuyo atakubha na bhwera mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. Nawe wewuusi wunu akugiwata na kwija abhandi bhakorebhu, wuyo arabha umukuru mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 20 Mmbe, nirabhabhuurira, ariibhi eheene yaanyu itakukira ya Abhafarisayo na ya abhijja bhi imiguru ja Musa, mutakusikira zee mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 21 “Mwigwiri umugiru, chimbu abhaatu bhi ikari bhaabhuuriirwi, ‘Utiita! Umwatu wewuusi wunu akwita umukindichazi, areenderwa atinirwi.’ 22 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, umwatu wewuusi wunu akwigatanira umukindichazi, areenderwa kutinirwa. Wewuusi wunu akutuka umukindichazi na komorega, areenderwa atinirwi ni ichandaru. Na wewuusi wunu akubhurukirya ikimweso, akumara ukahiita kubha uitaamiin'y'i nu umukindichazu, 24 tiga ikimweso chazu mubhutangi bhwa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya

ikimweso, nuuji hinga wiigwani nave. Noho uguruki uhuruchi ikimweso chazu. 25 “Na ariibhi umukugambi arakuhira kumutiniri, wiigwani nave bhwang'u mukiiri muzira. triitamibhu, arakuhicha kumutiniri. Nu umutiniri wuyo arakuhira kumusirkari, korereke akusikiryi mokebhoho. 26 Nirakubhurira amaheene, utakurwa moyo kuhika hanu ukumara kuriha isiiri yusu! 27 “Mwigwiri umugiru gunu gwagambirwi kubha, ‘Utasebheetal!’ 28 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, umusubhi wunu akorora umukari kwa kumwigomba, amariri kosebheeta nave mumwuyu gwazi. 29 Mmbe, ariibhi iriisutu ryazu ryo ubhuryu riragirya okore ubhubhi, ryihi uritaashi kore. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano na riisu rimwi, kukira kubha ni ibhiimu bhyusi na ukataashwa momorero gwa nyaari. (Geenna g1067) 30 No okobhoko kwazu ku ubhuryu kuragirya okore ubhubhi, ukutini ukutaashi kore. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano no okobhoko kumwi, kukira kubha na amabhoko abhiri na ukarekerwa momorero gwa nyaari. (Geenna g1067) 31 “Na mwigwiri umugiru gunu gwagambirwi kubha, ‘Umwatu wunu akutaana na mukaazi, amohe inyarubha yu ukutaana.’ 32 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, umwatu wunu akutiga mukaazi, itari iguru wi itaaru, arakora umukari waazi kubha musimbii. Na wewuusi wunu araakwiri umukari wunu atigirwi, wusu ni-musibhiiti. 33 “Mwigwiri umugiru, chimbu abhaatu bhi ikari bhaabhuuriirwi, ‘Mutirahira ururimi, nave mokorete Umukuru gusisi ganu mwirahiri.’ 34 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, mutagema kwirahira! Mutirahira nueru kwa risaarua, ku kubha necho ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu. 35 Hamwi mutirahira khusi yinu, ku kubha neho hu ukutuura amaguru gaazi. Mutirahira nueru kurubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, ku kubha nerwe urubhiri rwa Umwatu umukuru, Mungu. 36 Naabha mutirahira kumitwi janyu, ku kubha mutakutura kuchura nueru uruzwiri rumwi rubhi rwiru hamwi rwirabhuru. 37 Ariibhi muriisiriryia ‘Hee,’ ibhi amaheeneheene, ariibhi muraanga ‘Ziyi,’ ibhi maheene ziyi. Amang’ana agandi ganu mukwongera, gararwa kumebhi, Shitaani. 38 “Mwigwiri umugiru gunu gwagambirwi kubha, ‘Iriisutu kwi iriisutu, ni iriisutu kwi iriisutu.’ 39 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, mutarahan’ya amabhi umwatu wunu abhakirri amabhi. Nawe umwatu areekoteme kuerusa rwu ubhuryu, muchariri nu urandi. 40 Nu umwatu ariikugambi korereke agege ishadi yaazu,

mutigiri ni ikabhuuti. **41** Ariibhi umuutu ariikuhatiki kogega umurigu gwazi kuhika kogenda matambuka kikwi kimwi, awi nuují nawe matambuka bhikwi bhibhiri. **42** Umuutu araakusabhi ekegero, mohe. Nu umuutu ariisabhi omokopeshe, utamwima. **43** “Mwigwiri yagambirwi kubha, ‘Umusiigí nyarubhiri waazu, na ubhihirirwi umubhisa waazu.’ **44** Nawe inyi nirabhabhúrira, mubhasiigí abhabhisa bhaanyu, na mubhi murasabhira bhanu bhakubhanyaacha. **45** Mmbe, mokorebhu, korereke mubhi ncha Wuusá wa mwisaaru. Ewe ahaabhanzira iryubha abhaatu abhazumu na abhabhi. Na ahaatwekerya imbara abhaatu bhe eheene na bhanu bhataana eheene. **46** Nangu muraasiigí bhanu bhabhasiigí abheene, mürabona bhweraki? Nuuru abhabhi ncha abhariya bha riguuti bhuisi bhahaakorabhu. **47** Na ariibhi mürakeerya abhakindichanyu abheene, mürabha mürakora ing'anaki rinu rikukira abhandi? Nuuru abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, bhuisi bhahaabhekeerya abhakindichabhu. **48** Mmbe, mubhi bharonge, chimbu Wuusá wa mwisaaru ari.

6 “Mwangariri! Mutakora amahocha amazamu korereke abhaatu bhabharore. Nawe muraakorebhu, mutakusung'aana umubhanu gwugwusi kurwa kwa Wuusá wa mwisaaru. **2** “Mmbe, hanu ukusakiryu umubabhi, utaraarika kinu okokora. Utakora chimbu abhabhihi bhahaakora mamarwaziru na kanzira korereke abhaatu bhabhagungi. **3** Nirabhabhúrira amaheene, ebho bhamariri kusung'aana umubhanu gwabhu. Nawe hanu ukusakiryu umuutu, okobhoko kwazu kwa ubhumusi kutamenya ganu okobhoko ku ubhuryu kokokora, **4** korereke ubhusakiryu bhwazu bhubhi bhwa mbisi. Oreekorebhu, Wuusá wunu ahaarora ganu giibhisiri, arakusamba. **5** “Na hanu mukusabha, mutabha ncha abhabhihi. Ebho bhahaasiigá kusabha bhiimiiriiri mamarwaziru na rusizu wi inzira korereke abhaatu bhabharore. Nirabhabhúrira amaheene, bhamariri kusung'aana umubhanu gwabhu gwusi. **6** Nawe awi hanu mukusabha, usikiri igati na wiigari ikituk. Akumara usabhi kwa Wuusá wunu atakororekana. Na Wuusá wunu ahaarora ganu giibhisiri, arakutuha. **7** “Hanu mukusabha, mutabha müraparakaparaka ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Ebho bhaiiseega kubha bhariigwa ighru wa amang'ana amaraa. **8** Mutatuubhana na bhayo, kubha Wuusá aminyiri

ganu mukwenda, nuura makiiri kumusabha. **9** Mmbe imwi musabhibhu: ‘Bhaabha wiit uwanu uri mwisaaru, iriina ryazu rikumbhwi. Ubhutimi bhwazu bhuuzi. **10** Ubhwindi bhwazu bhokorwe muusi hanu, chimbu mwisaaru iyo. **11** Otohe reero ibhyakurya bhyitu bhya kirakabhu. **12** Otabheerere ubhubhi bhwitu, chimbu na niitwi tukubhabheerera bhanu bhatasaririiryi. **13** Utatusikiryu mubhitiimotiimo, nawe utusabhuri nu umubhi wurya, [ku kubha ubhatimi, na zinguru, nu ubhukumibhwa, ni-bhyazu kemerano. Garami!]” **14** Yiisu akang’eha kugamba, “Ariibhi mürabheerera abhaatu ubhubhi bhwabhu, imwusi Wuusá wa mwisaaru arabhabheerera. **15** Nawe muraatami kobheerera abhaatu amabhi gaabhu, na niimwi Wuusá wa mwisaaru atakubhabheerera amabhi gaanyu. **16** “Hanu mukwiyma kurya, ubhushu bwanyu bhoteerekani’ya kurumika chimbu abhabhihi bhahaakora. Ebho bhahaakikinyara ubhushu bhwabhu korereke abhaatu bharore kubha bhiiyimiri kurya. Nirabhabhúrira amaheene, bhamariri kusung'aana umubhanu gwabhu. **17** Nawe awi hanu ukwiyma ukurya, wiisaabhi ubhushu na wisisityi amaguta mumutwi, **18** korereke abhaatu bhatamenya kubha wiyyimiri kurya. Wuusá wunu atakororekana, wunu ahaarora ganu giibhisiri, arakusamba. **19** “Mutibhiikira ikibhumbiku muusi, hanu amasiribhi ni ikutu bhihaasarya, na abhiibhi bharaasha zinyumba korereke bhiibhi. **20** Nawe mwibhiikiri ikibhumbiku mwisaaru, inu amasiribhi ni ikutu bhitakusarya na hanu abhiibhi bhatakwasha nuura kwibha. **21** Huhusí hanu ikibhumbiku chazu kiri, neho ne ekoro yaazu iri. **22** “Amiisú nego ikimari chumubhiri. Ariibhi mahuru, umubhiri gwazu gwusi gurabha nu ubhwiru. **23** Nawe ariibhi amiisú gaazu marwiri, umubhiri gwazu gwusi gurabha kiirimya. Mmbe, ubhwiru bhunu bheri mumbhiri bluriichari kubha ikiiryma, kirabha kiirimya kihari bhukung'u! **24** “Atareeo umuutu wunu akutera kohokerya abhakuru bhabhiri, ku kubha aratura kubhihirirwa uwumwi na kusiiga uwundi, hamwi kugwatana nu uwumwi na korega uwandi. Na niimwi, mutakutera kohokerya Mungu ne ebhegero hamwimwi! **25** “Mmbe nirabhabhúrira, mutanyaakira ubhwikari bhwanyu kubha müraryaki, hamwi müranywaki, hamwi muriibhohaki. Awii, ubhwikari bhatakukira ibhyakurya, nu umubhiri gutakukira zengelbo? **26** Morore ibhinyunyi. Bhitakuhamba na bhitakogesa

na kubhiika mukitara. Nawe, Wuusuu wa mwisaaru, ahaabhiiriisha. Awii, imwi mutaana ubhwera bhukuru kubira ibhinyunyi bhiyo? 27 Wiwi gati waanyu aratara kwiyongera nuuru iisa yimwi mubhwikari bhwazi kukwinyaacha kwazi? 28 “Kwaki muriinyaacha iguru wa zengebho? Morore chimbu ibhibharyu bhekamera. Bhitakokora meremo nuuru bhitakutuma. 29 Nawe nirabbhabhuurira, nuuru umutimi Sirimaani nu ubhuniibhi bhwazi bhwusi, atiibuhiri bhwahene nchi ibhibharyu bhiyo! 30 Ariibhi Mungu ariibhohya bhwaheneebhu ibhibharyu bhyu mwitirigu bhinu reero bhereho na tabhuuri bhirataashwa momorero, nangu aratamabhwu kubhiibhohya imwi, abhaatu bhu ubhwisiriryu ubhusuuhi? 31 “Mmbe mutabha na makibhwu muriibhuurya, ‘Turrayaki? Turraywaki?’ hamwi ‘Turiibhohaki?’ 32 Amang’ana gayo guusi, bharaganyaakira abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Wuusuu wa mwisaaru iizi kubha moreenda guusi gayo. 33 Nawe momohye hinga ubhutimi bhwa Mungu na kokora amang’ana ge eheene, na agandi gayo guusi arabhoongereererya. 34 Mmbe, mutiinyaacha iguru wa tabhuuri, ku kubha tabhuuri iriinyaakira jyeeene. Zinyaaku za reero ziriisa kwa reero.

7 “Mutatinira abhandi, korereke mutaaza kutinirwa na Mungu. 2 Chimbu mukutinira abhandi, nimbu imwasi muraatinirwi. Ne ekerengo kinu mokorengera abhandi, necho muraarengerwe. 3 “Ndora urarora ekebhhereera kinu kiri muriisu ryu umukindichazu, nawe utakorora ikitinika kinu kiri muriisu ryazu? 4 Kisha uratrabhwu kubhuurira umukindichazu, ‘Tiga nikuruushi ekebhhereera muriisu ryazu,’ nawe utakorora ikitinika muriisu ryazu? 5 Umubhihi awi! Ruusha hinga ikitinika muriisu ryazu. Neho ukutura korora bhwahene na kuruusha ekebhhereera muriisu ryu umukindichazu. 6 “Mutaha zimbwa ebhegero ibhirindu, korereke zitaaza kwichura zibhanyamuri. Na mutataashirya zingurubhi ebhegero bhyu ubhwera, zitaaza kubhitazataza. 7 “Musabhi Mungu, na niimwi muraahabwa. Momohye, na niimwi muraabona. Muhuni ikisiku, na niimwi muriigurirwa. 8 Wewuuusi wunu akusabha, arahaabhwu. Wunu akomohya, arabhona, na wunu akuhuna ikisiku, ariigurirwa. 9 “Nangu, wiwi gati waanyu, wunu umwana waazzi araasabhi umukaati, aramoha riibhwii? 10 Hamwi araasabhi iiswi, aramoha enzoka? 11 Ariibhi imwi abhabhi, mwizi kubhaha abhaana bhaanyu ebhegero ibhizumu. Wuusuu wa mwisaaru atakutura kubhaha

amazamu kubiraho, bhanu bhakumusabha? 12 “Mmbe, mokorere abhandi ganu mukwenda mokorerwe. Yijo neyo enzobhooro yi imigiru ja Musa na amijja ga abharuutiriri. 13 “Musikiri kuhitira ikisiku ikiguti. Ikishoko ikigari ni inzira ingari bhiyo bhirahira umuutu kurichwa. Abhaatu bhanu bhakuhitira iyo, ni-bhaaru. 14 Nawe ikishoko kinu kikwerekera kubhaharu, ni-kiguti, ni inzira yu ukwerekera iyo, ni-nguti. Na bhanu bhakoyerora, ni-bhasuuhi. 15 “Mwiyangariri na abharuutiriri bhu ururimi. Hanu bhakubhaazaku, bhararorekana ncha zing’andu, nawe ni-bhahaari ncha zisuuzi. 16 Muraabhamenya kumisumu jabhu. Awii abhaatu bhaataatwa zizabhiibhu kumiti ja amahwa, hamwi imisumu ju umutiini komesonkoma? 17 Umuti umuzumu gwahiibhura imisumu imizumu, nawe umuti umubhi guhiibhura imisumu imibhi. 18 Umuti umuzumu gutakutura kwibhura imisumu imibhi, nu umuti umubhi gutakutura kwibhura imisumu imizumu. 19 Imiti jusi ginu gitakwibhura imisumu imizumu, gihaatinwa na kutaashwa momorero. 20 Ibhuihu na abharuutiriri bhu ururimi, muraabhamenya kumahocha gaabhu. 21 “Itari bhaatu bhuuusi bhanu bhakumbuuriira, ‘Umukuru, Umukuru,’ bharasikira muhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. Nawe ni-bhanu bhakokora ubhwindi bhwa Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru. 22 Urusiku rwi itinira ruraahiki, bhaaru bharaaza kumbuuriira, ‘Umukuru, Umukuru! Tukarootorera kuriina ryazu, tukaheebha amasambwa kuriina ryazu, na tukakora ibhisigu bhyaru kuriina ryazu.’ 23 Neho niraabhabhuuriri, ‘Nitabhiizi nuuru hasuuhi! Mundwiri hanu, imwi abhakuri bhu ubhabhi!’ 24 “Mmbe, umuutu wewuuusi wunu akwigwa amang’ana gaani na kugakora, aangi umuutu wa amang’ini wunu umbakiri inyumba yaazi kwitari. 25 Rusiku rumwi, imbura ikatweka, amanzi gakarembeera iguru, nu umukama umuhaari gukahuuta na kusukuma inyumba yaazi. Nawe itaaggiri, ku kubha ubhurasu bhwaku bhakumubakwa kwitari. 26 Nawe wuwuuusi wunu akwigwa amang’ana gaani na atigi kugakora, wuyo aangi umuutu omogege wunu umbakiri inyumba yaazi komosekeenyia. 27 Hanu imbura yatwikiri, amanzi gakarembeera iguru, nu umukama umuhaari gukahuuta na kusukuma inyumba yiyo, ikahinguka, ikarika.” 28 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, riribhita rya abhaatu rikarugura bhukung’u iguru wa amijja gaazi. 29 Abhaatu bhakarugura ku kubha amijja gaazi

gataari ncha garya abhiija bhaabhu bhi imigiru ja Musa bhahijja, nawe akiija nchu umuutu wu ubhnaja.

8 Hanu Yiisuu iikiri kurwa kükigaru, amaribhita amakuru ga abhaatu gakamutuna. **2** Akaaza umuutu wumwi we ebhegenge akahigama mubhutangi bhwazi, arabhuga, “Umukuru, uraasiigi, uratara kumbingukya!” **3** Yiisu akagorora okobhoko kwazi, akamukun'yaku, arabhuga, “Nisiigiri. Bhingukibhwai!” Hayohayo, akahora ebhegenge bhyazi. **4** Akumara, Yiisu akamubhurira, “Yangarira, utabhuurira umuutu iguru wa riu nikuriri. Nawe wiyeereken’ye kwa kuhaani, uhuruchi ikimweso chimbu Musa aaswajiryi, kwerecha abhaatu kubha ubhingukiibhwu.” **5** Hanu Yiisu aari arasikira murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu, umukuru wumwi wa abhasirikari bhi Ikeruumi akaaza kwave kumusabha amusakiryi. **6** Akamubhurira, “Umukuru, omohocha waani ari yiika murwiri, akuuri ibhiimu, ariiyiga kibhi bhukung’u.” **7** Yiisu akamugarukiry, “Niraaza komohorya.” **8** Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo akabhuga, “Umukuru, itakwenderwa usikiri iwaani. Nawe gamba ing’ana rimwihi, omohocha waani arahora. **9** Inyi niri iyaasi wu ubhnaja bhwu abhandi, na nina abhasirikari bhanu bhari iyaasi waani. Niraabhuuriri wumwi, ‘Nuuji,’ ahaaja. Niraabhuuriri uwandi, ‘Nauzi,’ ahaaza. Na niraabhuuriri mbusa waani, ‘Kora omoremo gunu,’ ahaakora.” **10** Hanu Yiisu iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akarugura bhukung’u. Akabhabhuurira bhanu bhaari bharamutuna, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, nuuru gati wa Abhiizairi bhusi, nikiri korora umuutu wewusu wu ubhwisiriry uubhukuru ncha bhene! **11** Nirabhabhuurira, abhaatu bhaaruu bharaaza kurwa mbaara zaasi zi iisi. Bharaaza kurya inyangi hamwimwi na bhasukuru bhiitu Abhurahaamu, lisaka na Yaakobho mubhutimi bhwu mwisaaru. **12** Nawe abhagabhi bhanu bhiindirwi kubha mubhutimi bhuyo, bhararekerwa igatu mukiirima, iyo bhararira na kokepeha.” **13** Mmbe, Yiisu akabhuurira umukuru wuyo, “Nuuji yiika. Trabha chimbu wiisiriiryi.” Hayohayo omohocha waazi akahora. **14** Akumara Yiisu akahika wa Peetero. Hanu aasikiiri munyumba, akabbona uninabhyara Peetero ahindiiri kubhuriri, ane ehooma haari. **15** Yiisu akamukun'yaku kokobhoko, hayohayo akahora. Akabhuurika, akatanga komohokerya ibhyakurya. **16** Hanu ryahikiri rigorootha, Yiisu akareeterwa abhaatu

bhaaruu bha amasambwa. Akaruusha amasambwa gayo kwa kugamba, na akahorya abharwiri bhusi. **17** Noho rikabha ring’ana riinu ryagambirwi iguru waazi nu umurutiriri Isaaya, “Akagega ubhunyuhiriru bhwitu umwene, na akagega amarwiri giitu.” **18** Hanu Yiisu aaruzi abhaatu bhaaruu bhamwinaariri, akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi, bhaambuki inyanza bhaji imwambuku. **19** Umwija wumwi wi imigiru ja Musa akamujaku, akamubhuurira, “Umwija, huuusi hanu uraaji, nirakutuna.” **20** Yiisu akamugarukiry, “Bhanyamubhwu bhaana amabhigi ni ibhinyunyi bhini ibhinyumba. Nawe, Umwana wu Umuutu, ataana nuuru hu ukutuura urubharu rwazi.” **21** Nu umwiga uwandi akamubhurira, “Umukuru, nyiisiririry hinga niji kubhiika bhaabha.” **22** Nawe Yiisu akamubhurira, “Ntuna, tiga abhaku bha zekoro bhabhiiki abhaku abhakindichabhu.” **23** Noho Yiisu akatiira mubhwatu hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, bhakabhuuka. **24** Hanu bhaahikiri gatigati wi inyanza, kitukiru kubabha nu umukama umuhaari bhukung’u na amakunda gakatanga kukundikiryu ubhwatu. Yiisu zaari zimuhiriri. **25** Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuucha, bhakarigisa bharabhuuga, “Umukuru, tusabhu! Tuarika!” **26** Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Kwaki murubhaha, imwi bhu ubhwisiriry ubhusuuhu?” Noho akiimuirira, akahama umukama na amakunda, kubabha bhwahene. **27** Abhiiga bhaazi bhakarugura, bhakabhuuga, “Umuhu wenu ni-wa teemwaki? Nuuru umukama na amakunda bhiramwigwa!” **28** Hanu Yiisu aambukiri inyanza, akahika muchara cha Abhagadara. Akarumana na abhaatu bhabhiri bha amasambwa, bhararwa mumbhigi ganu gaari zimbihira. Abhaatu bhwu bhaari bhaari bhukung’u na atareeho umuutu wenu aagimiru kuhita kenzira yiyo. **29** Mmbe, amasambwa gakarigisa garabhuuga, “Umwana wa Mungu, unaki na niitwi? Nangu, wiiziri kuturicha ribhaga ryitu rikiiri kuhika?” **30** Haguhu hayo, ryareho rihizu ikuru rya zingurubhi rirariisha. **31** Amasambwa gayo gakiisasaama Yiisu, “Ariibhi uratoheebha, utwisiririryi tusikiri mwihiiza rya zingurubhi riryu.” **32** Yiisu akagabhuurira, “Muji!” Gakabharwiku, gakasikira muzingurubhi. Hayohayo, rihizu ryusi rikahiringita mwega ikihiringitu ikhaari, rikagwa munyanza, rikarika. **33** Hanu abhariisha bha zingurubhi bhaaruzi gayo, bhakaryarira murubhiri, bhakabhuurira abhaatu guusi ganu gakuriibhwu na kinu chabhiiri kubhanu

bhaari na amasambwa. 34 Abhaatu bhūsi bha mureubhiri moyo, bhakaryara kuja korora Yiisuu. Hanu bhaamurūzi, bhakamusabha arwi mucharu chabhu.

9 Yiisu akatiira mubhwatu, akaambuka inyanza ya

Gariraaya, akagaruka Kapirinaumu, mureubhiri runu iikiiri. 2 Hanu aahikiri, abhaatu abhandi bhakamoreeta umutu akuuri ibhiimu, ahindiiri kükiragū. Hanu Yiisu aarūzi ubhwisiriryu bhwabhu, akabhuurira umurwiri, “Ihaana umwuye, mwana waani! Ubhuhbi bhwazu bhæbhiiirwi.” 3 Neho abhiija abhandi bhi imigiru ja Musa, bhakiigambira mumyeyu jabhu, “Umumtu wunu ararega Mungu!” 4 Nawe Yiisu akamenya ganu bhaarü bhakwiseega, akabhuga, “Kwaki muriiseega amabhi mumyeyu janyu? 5 Rinyahu ni-ryahe, ukubhuga, ‘Ubhuhbi bhwazu bhæbhiiirwi,’ kisha ukubhuga, ‘Imiirira, ogende?’ 6 Nereenda momenye kubha, Umwana wu Umumtu ahiirwi ubhunaja bhwo okobheerera ubhuhbi kusi.” Neho akabhuurira umutu wunu akuuri ibhiimu, “Imiirira! Gega ikiragū chazu, uji yiika.” 7 Hayohayo umutu wuyo akiimiiirira, akaja yiika. 8 Hanu abhaatu bhaaruzi gayo, bhakarugura na kwæbhaha bhukung’u. Bhakagunga Mungu kubha akabhaha abhaatu ubhunaja ncha bhuyo. 9 Hanu Yiisu aaruuri hayo, manzira akarora umutu wumwi wunu akubhirikirwa Mataayo, iikiiri mwibhuru ryetukutinira rigueti. Yiisu akamubhuurira, “Ntuna.” Mataayo akiimiiirira, akamutuna. 10 Yiisu akaja kurya ibhyakurya wa Mataayo hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. Hanu bhaarü kwigari bhararya, bhakasikira abharihya bha rigueti bhaaru na abhandi bhu ubhuhbi, bhakiikara na kurya hamwimwi nabhu. 11 Hanu Abhafarisayo bhaaruzi riyo, bhakabhuurya abhiiga bha Yiisu, “Ndora, umwija waanyu ararya hamwimwi na abharihya bha rigueti na abhakuri bhu ubhuhbi?” 12 Hanu Yiisu iigwiribhu, akabhabhuurira, “Abhaatu abhahru bhatakwendu umugabhu, nawe abharwiri nebho bhakumwenda! 13 Nangu mwigi enzobhooro ya Amaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, ‘Nereenda mæbhi ni ibhigungi kükira kuhurucha ikimweso.’ Inyi nitiziri kubhirikira bhe eheene, nawe bhu ubhuhbi.” 14 Neho abhiiga bha Yoohana Umæbhatiizi bhakamujaku Yiisu, bhakabhuurya, “Niki itwi na Abhafarisayo tuhiyima kurya, nawe abhiiga bhaazu bhatakwiyima kurya?” 15 Yiisu akabharukirya, “Abhahiriikirri bhu umukwiri, bharaturabhwi kwitiimaata hanu bhakubha

hamwimwi nu umukwiri? Nawe urusiku ruraaza umukwiri araruusibhwa gati wa abhagini bhaazi. Hayo neho, bhariiyimi kurya. 16 “Atareeho umutu wunu akogega ikiraka ikihya akitumiri kongebho ikungu. Areekorebhu, ikiraka ikihya kiranyarya engebho yiyo na kwongera hanu hanyariri. 17 Na atareeho wunu akutuura idivaayi iihya mæbhiguzi bhyu amaseero amakungu. Areekorebhu, ibhiguzi bhirabhaaru, idivaayi iriitika ni ibhiguzi bhirasarika. Nawe, abhaatu bahaatu idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri mæbhiguzi ibhinya, ibhiguzi ibhinya ni idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri bhyusi bhirabha bhwaheene.” 18 Hanu Yiisu aari achagamba, akaaza umukangati wumwi wi inyumba ya rirwaziru, akahigama mæbhutangi bhwazi, akamubhuurira, “Umuucha waani akuuri nangwinæbhu! Nangabha akuuri, tuji utuuri okobhoko kwazu iguru waazi, arahora.” 19 Yiisu akabhuuka hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, bhakatuna umukangati wuyo. 20 Mmbe, ribhaga riyoriyo umukari wumwi wunu aari akunyaakibhwa nu ubhurwiri bhwu ingizi kwi imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri, akaaza inyuma wa Yiisu, akakun’yaku ripindu rye engebho yaazi. 21 Akakorabhu, kubha akiigambira, “Nirkun’yiku engebho yaazi, nirahora.” 22 Hanu aakuniryikubhu, Yiisu akiichura. Akamorora, akamubhuurira, “Muucha, ihaana umwuye! Ubhwisiriryu bhwazu bhukahariryi.” Hayohayo, umukari wuyo akahora. 23 Mmbe, hanu Yiisu aahikiri munyumba yu umukangati wa rirwaziru wuyo, akabhona abhaatu bhaaruu bhiibhiringiri muruku hayo, inu bhararira bhukung’u na abhandi bharatema ebhereere. 24 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Murwi hanu! Umuucha wunu akiiri kukwa, nawe ahindiiri.” Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakamoseka. 25 Mmbe hanu abhaatu bhaahurukiibhwu igatu, Yiisu akasikira igati, akamugwata okobhoko umuucha wuyo, akiimiiirira! 26 Amang’ana gayo gakanyaragana mucharu kirya chusi. 27 Hanu Yiisu aabhuukiru hayo, abhahru bhabhiri bhakamutuna, bhakabhirikira kwiraka ikuru, “Umukuru, Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, otororere ibhigungi!” 28 Hanu aasikiiri munyumba, abhahru bhayo bhakamutunamu. Yiisu akabhabhuurya, “Muriisiriryu kubha niranaja kubhahorya?” Bhakamugarukirya, “Hee, Umukuru!” 29 Neho akakun’yaku amiis gaabhu, akabhabhuurira, “Ibhi kwa niimwi chiimbu mwisiriryi.” 30 Hayohayo, amiis gakarora. Yiisu akakandikija kwa amanaga, “Mutabhuurira umutu wuwiasi amang’ana ganu!”

31 Nawe bhakaja, kuraarika amang'ana gaazi mucharu kirya chusi. 32 Hanu abhahaku bhayo bhaari bhakurweho, abhandi bhakareetera Yiisuu umuutu wunu aari na risambwa, weni rimukuriri abhi imuumu. 33 Hanu Yiisuu aahiihbiri risambwa riyo, umuutu wuyo akatanga kugamba. Abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo bhakaruguura bhukung'u, bhakabhuga, "Mucharu cha Izirairi rikiiri kobhoneka ing'ana ncha rinu!" 34 Nawe Abhafarisayo bhakabhuga, "Araheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, umukuru wa amasambwa!" 35 Mmbe, Yiisuu akabha ariiruguura mumiji na muzimbiri zhusi. Huhusisi hanu aari akuhita, akasikira mumarwaziru kwija abhaatu. Aari ararwaza Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wu ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru na aari arahorya amarwiri gusu. 36 Hanu Yiisuu aaruzzi amaribhita ga abhaatu, akabharorera iibhungi, ku kubha bhaari bharanyaaka na bhataari nu umuutu wu ukubhasakirya. Bhaari ncha zing'ndu zinu zitaana umuriisha. 37 Neho akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Amagesa maaru, nave abhahocha, ni-bhasuuhu. 38 Mmbe musabhi Mungu newe umwene mugundu, korereke atumi abhahocha mumarwaziru gwazi, bhagese."

10 Yiisuu akabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akabhabha ubhunaja bhu ukuruusha amasambwa amabhi na bhwo okohorya amarwiri gusu. 2 Amariina ga abhiiga ikumi na bhabhiri bhayo, ni-ganu: We embere ni-Simueuni wunu akubhirikirwa Peetero, na Andureya umuhiiiri waazi, Yaakobho umwana wa Zebhedaayo, na Yoohana umuhiiiri waazi, 3 Firipu, Bhatoromayo, Tomaaso, Mataayo wunu aari umurihya wa riguuti, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayu, Tadaayo, 4 Simueuni Umukananayu, enzobhooro yaku ni-mwitaniri wi ichar chazi, na Yuuda Isikariyutu wunu iichuriri Yiisu. 5 Yiisuu akatuma abhiiga ikumi na bhabhiri bhayo, akabharagan'ya, "Mutaja kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, na mutasikira rubhiri rwawesi rwa Samaariya. 6 Nawe muji kuBhiizirairi, bhayo ni-zing'ndu zinu zibhuriri. 7 Hanu mukuja kwebho, murwazi, 'Ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru bhuraariir!' 8 Mohorye abharwiri, muryuri abhaku, mohorye bhe ebhegenge na moheebhe amasambwa. Mubhwini ubhunaja bhuyo bhueha, na niimwi muhuruchi bhueha. 9 Na morogendo rwanyu mutagega izahaabhu nueru mpiryia nueru zishabha mubhiguzi bhyanyu. 10 Mutabhanura isakwa, hamwi ishadzi ya kugarura, hamwi ibhikwira, hamwi

ihimbu, ku kubha omohocha wesi areenderwa kuhabhwu amarihi. 11 "Urubhiri rwawesi runu muraasikiri, momohye umuutu wenu akwisirirya kubhaginihy iwaazi. Mwikari kwawi kuhika hanu mukubhuka. 12 Hanu mukusikira muwaazi, musabhi abhaatu bhaazi omorembe. 13 Ariibhi bharimu abhaatu bhanu bhakwenderwa, amakeeren'ya gaanyu garabhabha omorembe. Nawe ariibhi bhatakwenderwa kusung'aana, omorembe guyo gubhagarukiri imwi abheene. 14 Muraahiki munyumba hamwi urubhiri rwawesi, na abhaatu bhakaanga kubhaginihy na kubhiitegeerera, hanu mukurwa ahagero hayo, mukung'utti urutu kumaguru gaanyu, kobheerecha kubha Mungu arabhaanga. 15 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabhabha inyaaku bhukung'u abhaatu bhu urubhiri ruyo, kukira abhaatu bha zimbiri za Sodoma na Gomora! 16 "Rora, nirabhatuma ncha zing'ndu gati wa zisuuzi. Nangu, mubhi bhang'iini nche enzoka, na abhanyuuhi nchi ikiguuti. 17 Mwiyangariri na abhaatu, ku kubha bharabhabhira kuchandaru, na bharabhatema imizariti mumarwaziru gaabhu. 18 Bharabhabhira mubhutangi bhwa abhakangati na abhatimi iguru waani. Moreenderwa kubha abhaminyikiriri bhaani mubhutangi bhwabhu na mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 19 Hanu bharaabaghwati, mutabha na makibhwu kubha murgambaki hamwi murgambabhwi. Mungu arabhabha amang'ana guukugamba kwibhaga riyo. 20 Itari kubha imwi murgamba, nave ne-Koro ya Wuusu neyo iraagambi kuhitira kwa niimwi. 21 "Ribhaga riyo, umuhiiiri ariichura umuhiiiri waazi korereke iitwi. Wiisi ariichura umwana waazi, na abhaana bhariitan'ya abhiibhuri bhaabhu na kugirya bhiitwi. 22 Abhaatu bhuusisi bharabhabhihirirwa iguru waani. Nawe wenu ariigimiriyi kuhika itiniru, newe araasabhuuki. 23 Muraakorwe kibhi murubhiri ororebhe, muryariri murubhiri urundi. Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, mutakumara emeremo janyu muzimbiri zhusi za Izirairi, Umwana wu Umueuti akiiri kuhika. 24 "Umwiga atakukira umwija waazi, na mbusa abhi nchu umuniibhi waazi. 25 Umwiga areenderwa abhi nchu umwija waazi, na mbusa abhi nchu umuniibhi waazi. Ariibhi inyi ni-muniibhi waanyu na bharambirikira Bhiirizibhuri, nangu imwi, murgambikhiri amariina amabhi bhukung'u. 26 "Mutueubhabha abhaatu bhayo, ku kubha kitareeho kinu kikundikiriibhwu,

kikatama kuhumburwa, na kinu kibhisirwi, kikatama kororekana. **27** Guesi ganu nikubhabhuerira imwi mukiirima, mugagambi habhwiru, na guesi ganu mukwigwa kwa mbisi, mugarwazi kubhaatu habhwiru. **28** Muttubhaha bhanu bhakutura kwita umubhiri, nawe bhatakuñaja kwita ekoro yaanyu. Nawe mwubhahi Mungu, ku kubha newe akutura kuricha umubhiri hamwimwi ne ekoro momorero gwa nyaari. (**Geenna g1067**) **29** “Awii! Zisanzi ibhiri zitakuguribhu ubhuguri ubhusuuhi? Nawe itareeho naabha yimwi yinu ikugwa haasi iyeene, Wuusu atasiigiri. **30** Na niimwi, Mungu aminyiri endengo ya zinziru za kumitwi janyu. **31** Mmbe, mutubhaha, ku kubha imwi munu ubhwera kükira zisanzi. **32** “Umüütu wewüusi wunu araanyisiriryi mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, na niinyi niramwisiriryi mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha wa mwisaaru. **33** Nawe, wewüusi wunu akunyanga mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, na niinyi niramwanga mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha wa mwisaaru. **34** “Mutiiseega kubha niiziri müusi koreeta omorembe. Niiziri koreeta omorembe, nawe ubhutaaman’ya. **35** Niiziri koreeta ubhutaaman’ya gati wu umwana na wiisi, umuucha na unina, na gati wu umukwana na uninabhyara. **36** Abhabhisa bhe umüütu ni-bhu uwaazi. **37** Wewüusi wunu asiigiri wiisi hamwi unina kükira chimbu ansiigiri, atakwenderwa kubha mühimba waani. Na wewüusi wunu asiigiri umwana waazi hamwi umuucha waazi kükira chimbu ansiigiri, wüusi atakwenderwa kubha mühimba waani. **38** Umüütu wunu atakogega umusarabha gwazi na kuntuna, wuyo atakwenderwa kubha mühimba waani. **39** Umüütu wunu akwenda kohon’ya ubhuhuru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimarya. Nawe umüütu wunu akurimarya ubhuhuru bhwazi iguru waani, arabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. **40** “Umüütu wunu akubhaginihya imwi, aranginihya na niinyi. Na wunu araanginihya, araginihya na wunu antumiri. **41** Wunu akuginihya umuruutiriri ku kubha ni-muruutiriri, Mungu aramubhanura umubhanu ncha gwu umuruutiriri. Na wunu akuginihya umüütu we eheeene ku kubha ne-we eheeene, aramubhanura umubhanu ncha gwa we eheeene. **42** Wunu araamohe wümwi wa abhasuuhi bhanu ekekcombe cha amanzi amamiizu ku kubha ni-mühimba waani, nirabhabhuerira amaheene, atakubhurwa umebhanu gwazi.”

11 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kuswaja abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akatanura kuja müzimbiri izindi za Gariraaya kwija na kurwazira abhaatu. **2** Ribhaga riyo, Yoohana Umübbatiizi aari mokebhoho. Hanu iigwiri ganu Kiriisitu akokora, akatumu abhiiga bhaazi abhamwi bhamubhuuryi, **3** “Awii naawi Kiriisitu wunu akuuzu, kisha turindi uwundi?” **4** Yiisu akabhagarukirya, “Muji mubhueriri Yoohana ganu guusi mukwigwa na korora. **5** Abhahuku bhararora, abharema bharagenda, abhagenge bharahora, abharibi bha amatwi bhariigwa, abhaku bhararyuka na abhahabhi bharawazirwa Ing’ana Inzamu. **6** Hakiriku umüütu wunu ataana makibhwu iguru waani.” **7** Hanu abhiiga bha Yoohana bhaabhuukiri, Yiisu akatanga kubhuerira riribhita amang’ana iguru wa Yoohana. Akabhabhuurya, “Mukaja mwitirigu kororaki? Korora umüütu wunu akwisisiriryi amang’ana guusi ncha rikuri rinu rihaasingishwa nu umukama? **8** Mukaja kororaki? Mukaja korora umüütu wunu iibhuhiri zengelbo zinzamu za riguri? Ziyil Abhaatu bhanu bhaiibhoha zengelbo zinzamu za riguri, bhaiikara muzinyumba za abhatimi. **9** Nawe mukaja kororaki? Umuruutiriri? Hee, nirabhabhuerira, Yoohana ni-mukuru kükira umuruutiriri. **10** Wuyo newe wunu Amaandiku Amarindu gaagambiri iguru waazi, ‘Rora, niratema umutumwa waani mubhutangi bhwazu, wunu araakokonzere inzira.’ **11** Nirabhabhuerira amaheene, mubhaatu bhüusi bhanu bhiibhwiri küssi, akiiri kobhoneka umukuru kükira Yoohana Umübbatiizi. Nawe, umüütu umusuuhu kükira bhüusi mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, newe umukuru kükira Yoohana. **12** Kwima hanu Yoohana Umübbatiizi aari ararwaza kuhika reero yinu, abhaatu bhaktiri bhariitan’ya ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, na abhaatu abhakararu bhareenda kobhogega kwa nguru. **13** Amijja guusi ga abharüutiriri ni imigiru ja Musa bhikarooterera kuhika ribhaga rya Yoohana. **14** Ariibhi muriisiriryi ubhurüuti bhwabhu, Yoohana newe liriya, wunu aagambirwi kubha araaza. **15** Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere. **16** “Nawe, urwibhura ranu nirutuubhan’yi naki? Rutuubhiini na abhaana bhanu bhakwikara momoteera bharabhirikira abhakindichabhu, bharabhu, **17** ‘Tukabhatemera ekereere, nawe mutaabhiniri! Tukimba amiimbgu ukwarama, nawe mutaaririri!’ **18** Ibhuiibhu hanu Yoohana iiziri, aari atakurya ibhyakurya bhyu amanaru na atakunywa idivaayi, bhakabhu,

‘Wənə ana amasambwa!’ 19 Umwana wu Əmuutu akaaza, ararya ibhyakurya bhy aamanaru na kunywa idivaayi, bhakabhuga, ‘Rora! Ni-musuuħħu, munywi, mħasaani wa abhariha bha rigħuti na bhu ħebħabbi! Nawe nħurabhu, ubħweħħuuri bhwa Mungu bhħaamenyeekererya ga amaheene künzira ya amahocha ga abhaat bħaazi.’ 20 Neho Yiis akatanga kuhama zimbiri zinu aakurirrimu ībhisigħ bħyaru, ku kubha zikaanga kutiga ħebħabbi bħwazu. 21 Akabħuga, “Horeera imwi abhaatu bha Korazini! Horeera imwi, abhaatu bha Bħitisaida! Angabħiiri ībhisigħ bħinu bhyakħriibhwi kwa niimwi, bhyangakurirwi muzimbiri za abħasarya bha Tiiro na Siduuni, bħaari bharatiga ħebħabbi bħwabhu kukwibhoha amagonera na kwiħaka riibhu. 22 Nawe nirabbħuūrira, urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabħaha imwi īnyaaku kükira abhaatu bha Tiiro na Siduuni. 23 Na niimwi, abhaatu bha Kapirinaumu, muriiseega muratiribħwa kuhika mwisaaru? Ziyi! Muriikibħwa kuhika momorero gwa ħaġa. Angabħiiri ībhisigħ bħinu bhikurirwi kwa niimwi bhyangakurirwi marħbbiri rwa Sodoma, urubħiri ruvo rwarri rurabħaho kuhika reero yinu. (Hadēs għ86) 24 Nawe nirabbħuūrira, urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabħanyaacha bħukkung’u kükira īnyaaku ja ħarġi rwa Sodoma.” 25 Ribħaga riyo Yiis akabħuga, “Bhaabha, Əmuutu wa risaaru ni iħxi, użumiryi, ku kubha amang’ana ganu ħebħabisir bha amang’iñi na abħasumi, ugatiiri habhwiru kħebħanu, bhanu ubħwixiři rya nħcha abħaana abħasuhu. 26 Iħbu nimbu, yakuzummiiri.” 27 Akħmara Yiis akabħuga, “Bhaabha ang’iiri bhyusi. Atareeo wħu iżżejjie Umwana, kuruushaku Bhaabha umwene. Na atareeo wħu iżżejjie Bhaabha, kuruushaku Umwana, na wawħħesi wħu Umwana areende kumwerecha. 28 “Muuzi kwa niinyi bħu bħanu mukunyaaka na kurtoherwa ni imirigu, na niinyi nirabħooyeerya. 29 Mwibħohe ijuki yaani, mwiegħi kurwa kwa niinyi, ku kubha iny়i, ni-munxuħu na mwikku muu wu umwħyu. Neho mukubha no oħrembe mumyayu janyu, 30 ku kubha ijuki yaani ni-hħu kogega, nu umurigu gwani mħħaħħu.”

12 Rusiku ramwi rwu ħbhutuūr, Yiis na abhiiga bħaażi bħaari bħarħita mumigundu ji inganu. Hanu abhiiga bħaażi bhiigwiri inzara, bhakatina ībhigara bhyi inganu, bhakarya. 2 Hanu Abħafarisaayo bħaarrużi gayo, bhakabbuūrira Yiis, “Rora, abhiiga bħaazu bħarħochha emeremo ginu

gitakwenderwa kokorwa urusiku rwu ħbhutuūr!” 3 Yiis akabbabbuūrira, “Mħtasamri m-Maandik u Amarindu chimbu Daudi na abħakindichazzi bħaakuriri, hanu bħaari ni inzara? 4 Akasikira mwibħuru ririndu rya Mungu, akħmara ewe na abħakindichazzi bhakarya imikaati ginu jatiżi mħbħattangi bhwa Mungu. Imikaati ginu kumigru ja Musa gitakwenderwa kuriibħwa na abhaatu, kuruushaku bhakuhaani abheene. 5 Kisha mukiiri kosoma kinu imigru ja Musa gikubħuga, igħru wa abħakuhaani bħanu bhakohocha mwihekaaru urusiku rwu ħbhutuūr? Bharasarya imigru ju ħbhutuūr, nawe Mungu atakħabbħarira kubha bħarasarya. 6 Nawe nirabbħuūrira kubha, hanu areho əmuķuru kükira rihekaaru. 7 Mungu arabħuga, ‘Nereenda mħbhi ni ībhigħi kükira kuhurucha ikimweso.’ Nawe mwangaminyiri enzobħooro ya amang’ana gayo, mħataari muratema amasoro abhaatu bħanu bhataana ħebħabbi. 8 Umwana wu Əmuutu, newe Əmuķuru wu urusiku rwu ħbhutuūr.” 9 Yiis akabbħuuka, akaja mwirwaziru ryabha. 10 Mwirwaziru muyo, aarimu əmuutu wumwi wħu aari akuuri okobħoko. Bhaarimu na Abħafarisaayo bħanu bħaari bħareenda komogema Yiis, korereke bhamwinatiriyku. Bhakamubħuurya, “Ni-bħwaheene kohorya əmuutu urusiku rwu ħbhutuūr?” 11 Akabbħagarukiry, “Ni-wiħi gati waanyu, wħu ariibbi ing’andu yaazi igwiri mwiru umurur urusiku rwu ħbhutuūr, atami kħejisabħuramu? 12 Nawe omenye əmuutu anu ubhwera kükira ing’andu! Mmbe, nangu ni-bħwaheene kokora amazuum urusiku rwu ħbhutuūr.” 13 Akħmara Yiis akabbuūrira əmuutu wħu akuuri okobħoko, “Gorora okobħoko kwazu.” Akakogorora, na hayohay kħekkohora, kħekkohha nċċu ukand. 14 Nawe Abħafarisaayo bhakħuruka igħu, bhakagħambana chimbu bharaamurichi Yiis. 15 Hanu Yiis aaminyiri isiimi ja Abħafarisaayo bhayo, akarwa hayo. Abhaatu bħaaru bhakamutuna, akħorya abħarwiri bħu. 16 Nawe akabbarecha bhatakumucha kubhaatu kubha ewe ni-wiħi, 17 korereke gakorwe amang’ana ganu Mungu aagħambiri künzira ja əmruu tħixi Isaaya, 18 “Rora, omohocha waani wħu nirubħwiri, əmussiġġwa waani, wħu akongongeerya umwħju gwani. Niramoha Ekoro yaani, korereke aragan’yi ubħutuurya kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi. 19 Atakħħakaana naabha kürigisa, na mħuxxu atakwigwa iraka ryazi künzira. 20 Atakuricha kinyuħiħi riu chħeħusni nħħa ritete, naabha

kurimya ʉrʉtambí rənʉ rukuzunzazunza, kuhika hanʉ araareete ubhutuurya kuhiza ʉbhʉbhi. 21 Ni ibhyarʉ bhyasi bhiramwisega ewe umwene.” 22 Akumara bhakamoreetera Yiisuu ʉmuutu wʉnu aari na risambwa. ʉmuutu wuyo aari ʉmuaku inʉ imuumu. Yiisu akamohorya, akatanga kʉgamba na korora. 23 Abhaatu bhʉusi bhanu bhaarí hayo bhakarʉgʉura bhukung’u, bhakabhuga, “Iratuura kʉbha wʉnu newe Umwana wʉ umutimi Daudi?” 24 Nawe hanu Abhafarisaayo bhiigwirʉ gayo, bhakabhuga, “Araheebha amasambwa kʉbhʉnaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, ʉmekʉru wa amasambwa!” 25 Yiisu akamenya amiisiigi gaabhu, akabhabhʉurira, “Ariibhi abhaatu bhu ʉbhʉtimi bhʉmwı bhariitana, ʉbhʉtimi bhuyo bhʉhaagwa. Na ariibhi abhaatu bhu ʉrübhire rʉmwi hamwi inyumba yimwı bhariitana, mmbe abhaatu bhayo bharataana. 26 Na Shitaani araheebhe Shitaani, arabha ariiyiitan’ya umwene. ʉbhʉtimi bhwazi bhʉranagabhwi? 27 Ariibhi niraheebha amasambwa kʉbhʉnaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, abhahimba bhaanyu ebho bhahaagaheebha kʉbhʉnaja bhwa wiwi? Iguru wa gayo, bhayo nebho bhareereche kʉbha ganu mukugamba gatari maheene. 28 Nawe ariibhi niraheebha amasambwa kʉbhʉnaja bhwe Ekoro ya Mungu, mmbe momenye kʉbha ʉbhʉtimi bhwa Mungu bhuhikiri kwa niimwı. 29 ʉmuutu aratubhwi kusikira munyumba yu ʉmuutu wa amanaga na kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi, akiiri komobhoha? Areemobhohe, hayo aratuura kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi. 30 “ʉmuutu wʉnu atari hamwimwi na niinyi, ari mbarika. Na wʉnu atakubhiringa abhaatu bha Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, arabhasanja. 31 Kʉgayo nirabhabhʉurira, Mungu aratuura kobheerera abhaatu ʉbhʉbhi bhwabhu bhwesi, nuurʉ bhaarí bhamurigiri. Nawe Mungu atakutura kobheerera abhaatu ariibhi bhararega Ekoro ɻindu. 32 Na Mungu aratuura kobheerera ʉmuutu wʉnu akugamba kibhi iguru wu Umwana wʉ ʉmuutu. Nawe atakobheerera ʉmuutu wʉnu akugamba kibhi iguru we Ekoro ɻindu, ibhi kwibhaga rinu hamwi rinu rikuza. (aión g165) 33 “ʉmuti gʉhaamenyekana kumisumu jaku. ʉmuti ʉmuazuamu guhiibhara imisumu imizumu, nu ʉmuti ʉmbbhi guhiibhara imisumu imibhi. ʉratuura komenyi ʉmuti chimbu gʉri kumisumu jaku. 34 Imwı urwibhara rwe enzoka! Mʉratʉrabhwı kugamba amang’ana amazamu inʉ imwı, ni-bhabhi? ʉmuutu ahaagamba ganu gizwirı mumwuyu gwazi. 35 ʉmuutu

amazamu ahaahurucha amang’ana amazamu kurwa kumazamu ganu gabhiikirwi mumwuyu gwazi, nawe ʉmuutu ʉmbbhi ahaahurucha amang’ana amabhi kurwa kumabhi ganu gabhiikirwi mumwuyu gwazi. 36 Mmbe, nirabhabhʉurira, urusiku rwi itiniru, ring’ana ryasi rinu abhaatu bhakʉbha bhaagambiri ritakʉbha na bhwera, bhareenderwa kuhruchcha ekerengo cha ring’ana ryo. 37 Kumang’ana gaazu amazamu urabharirwa eheene, na kumang’ana amabhi urabharirwa ʉbhʉbhi.” 38 Akumara Abhafarisaayo obhorebhe na abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa bhakabhʉurira Yiisu, “Umwija, toreenda okore ichirikin’yu kwerecha kʉbha uruuri kwa Mungu.” 39 Akabhabgarukiryा, “Imwı urwibhara ʉrübhi na rʉnu rʉtari oroheene! Moreenda ichirikin’yu, nawe mutakwerechwa ichirikin’yu chachusi, kuruushaku kimwi kinu changi cha ʉmuututiriri Yoona. 40 Chimbu Yoona iikiiri mʉnda yi iiswi siku isatu ubhutiku nu umwise, ibhu nimbu Umwana wʉ ʉmuutu ariikari mumbihira siku isatu ubhutiku nu umwise. 41 “Urusiku rwi itiniru, abhaatu bhu ʉrübhire rwa Ninaawi bhariimiirica məbhʉtangi bhwa Mungu hamwimwi na abhaatu bhu urwibhara rwa nangwinu na kʉtinira. Abhaatu bha Ninaawi bhakatiga ʉbhʉbhi bhwabhu iguru wu ukwigwa ubhurwazi bhwa Yoona. Nangu nirabhabhʉurira, hanu areho ʉmekʉru kükira Yoona. 42 Ribhaga ryu ʉmutimi Sirimaani, aareho marikiya wʉmwi wʉnu aari aratema ʉrübhaara rwa rangi. Marikiya wuyo ariimiirira məbhʉtangi bhwa Mungu na kʉtinira abhaatu bhu urwibhara rʉnu, ku kʉbha bhasariryi. Ewe akarwa muchara cha kore korereke aazi iitegeerere amang’ana gu ubhwʉbhʉuri bhwu ʉmutimi Sirimaani. Nangu nirabhabhʉurira, hanu areho mukuru kükira Sirimaani.” 43 Yiisu akang’eha kugamba, “Hanu risambwa rikurwa kumutu, rihaaja kükibhara inʉ riramohya ahagero hu ukwoyeera. Nawe riraatamwı kuhabhona, 44 rihaabhuga, ‘Niragaruka uwaani hanu naruuri.’ Hanu rikugaruuka, rirabhona aangi inyumba yinu iri bhʉuha, itarikiibhwı na ikʉrirwi bhwaheene. 45 Akumara rihaaja koreeta amasambwa agandi muhungati amabhi kʉrikira, gʉusi gahaasikira kumutu wuyo, na kwikara kwawi. Neho ubhwikari bhwu ʉmuutu wuyo bhʉaabha bhʉbhi kükira chimbu bhwari. Ibhу nimbu ikʉbha kwa niimwı, urwibhara ʉrübhi rʉnu.” 46 Hanu Yiisu aari achagambana na riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo, unina na abhahiri bhaazi bhakaaza, bhakiimiirica

igūtū, bhareenda kugambana nawe. 47 Umūtū wūmwī akabhaburira Yiisū, “Onyoko na bhaumwanyu bhiimiriiri igūtū, bhareenda kugambana na naawi.” 48 Yiisū akamugarukirya, “Yiiya, ni-wīwi? Na bhaumwitu, ni-bha wiwi?” 49 Akumara akorota abhiiga bhaazi, akabhuga, “Rora, bhanu nebho bha yiya na bhaumwitu! 50 Umūtū wūwūusi wūnu akokora ubhwindi bhwa Mungu, wuyo newe umwitu, umusubhaati na yiya.”

13 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Yiisū akarwa munyumba yiyo, akaja kwikara rusizū wi īnyanza. 2 Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikaaza, rikiibhiringa hanu Yiisū aari. Akasikira mubhwatu, akiikara, abhaatu bhakabha bhiimiriiri rusizū wi īnyanza. 3 Yiisū akabhabburira amang’ana maaru kobherenjo. Akabhuga, “Mwitegeerere! Umubhusuri akaja kubhusura imbusuru yaazi. 4 Hanu aari akubhusura, zimbusrū izindi zikagwa kūnzira, ibhinyunyi bhikaaza, bhikaziry. 5 Izindi zikagwa kukurungutari, zikamera bhwangū, ku kubha rirobha ryari isuuhi. 6 Hanu umwi gwabhariri, zikanyaara na kwāma, ku kubha imiri jaku jarī igūrēgērū. 7 Izindi zikagwa mūmahwa. Amahwa gayo gakakura, gakazihiza kuhika zikakwa. 8 Izindi zikagwa kwirobha rizumu, zikakura. Zikiibhura imisumū, izindi igana rimwi, izindi merongo isaasabha ni izindi merongo itatū. 9 Wū tūkutwi, iitegeerere.” 10 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku na kumubhuurya, “Kwaki t̄ragambana na abhaatu kwe ebherenjo?” 11 Akabhabagarukirya, “Imwi mūhiirwi t̄bhūnaja bhwo okomenya zimbisi ze ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, nawe ebho ziyi. 12 Wūnu akwitegeerera ing’ana ya Mungu na koyemenya, Mungu aramusakirya na kumwongerya koyemenya kakiraho. Nawe arībbi umūtū atakwitegeerera ing’ana ya Mungu, nūru isuuhi yinu aminyiri ararususbhwa. 13 Kiyo necho kikugiry, niragambana nabhu kwe ebherenjo, ku kubha bhararora, nawe bhatakūnaama. Na bhariitegeerera, nawe bhatakwigwa nūru bhatakwohroora. 14 Kwabhu gabhiiri ganu umūtūtiriri Isaaya aabhugiri, ‘Ukwigwa muriigwa, nawe mutakwohroora. Okorora mūrarora, nawe mutakūnaama, 15 ku kubha abhaatu bhanu zekoro zaabhu zibhiiri kung’u, amatwi gaabhu gatakwigwa, amiisū gaabhu gatakorora. Bhatakwendu korora kwa amiisū gaabhu, kwigwa kwa amatwi gaabhu, nūru kwobhoora kwa zekoro zaabhu, bhataaza kunyichūra na niinyi nibhahorye.” 16

Neho Yiisū akabhabburira abhiiga bhaazi, “Nawe hakiriku imwi, ku kubha amiisū gaanyu gararora na amatwi gaanyu gariigwa. 17 Nirabhabburira amaheene, abharūtiriri na abhaatu bhe eheene bhaaru, bhaari bhariigomba korora ganu mokorora, nawe bhatagarūtūzi, na kwigwa ganu mukwigwa, nawe bhatagiigwiri. 18 “Mmbe, mwitegeerere enzobhooro ye ekerenjo chu umubhusuri wa zimbusrū kiyo. 19 Umūtū wūwūusi wūnu akwigwa ing’ana yu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, nawe atakwobhoora, umūtū wuyo atuubiini na zimbusrū zinu zaagwiri kūnzira. Shitaani ahaaza na kusaakura kinu kihambirwi mokoro yaazi. 20 Zimbusrū zinu zaagwiri kukurungutari, ziratuubhanibhwa nu umūtū wūnu akwigwa ing’ana yu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, na hayohayo arayigwata kobhozomerwa. 21 Nawe ku kubha ubhwisiriry bhwazi bhūtaana imiri, aragwata kwibhaga isuuhubhu. Hanu inyaku hamwi amakung’u gakomobhona igūri wi ing’ana yu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, rogendo rūmwi aratiga ubhwisiriry. 22 Zimbusrū zinu zaagwiri mūmahwa, ziratuubhanibhwa nu umūtū wūnu akwigwa ing’ana yu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, nawe arakangiribhwa na amahocha ga kūsi nu umwāyū gwu ubhuniibhi. Gayo gahaahiga ing’ana ya Mungu na kugiry itami kwibhura imisumū. (aiōn g165) 23 Nawe zimbusrū zinu zaagwiri kwirobha rizumu, ziratuubhanibhwa nu umūtū wūnu akwigwa ing’ana yu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru na koyobhoora. Umūtū wuyo newe akwibhura imisumū, igindi igana rimwi, igindi merongo isaasabha ni igindi merongo itatū.” 24 Yiisū akabhabburira ekerenjo ikindi, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu umūtū wūnu aahambiri zimbusrū zinzumu mūmugundu gwazi. 25 Nawe hanu abhaatu bhaahindiiri, umubhisa akaaza, akahamba ikituki mūganu, akumara akaja. 26 Hanu inganu yaamiriri na kūtanga kubharya, ikituki chusi kikarorekana. 27 Bhambūusa bha wū umugundu bhakaaza, bhakamubhuurya, ‘Umukuru, tuminyiri ukahamba zendetere zinzumu mūmugundu gwazu. Nangu, ikituki kiruuri hayi?’ 28 “Akabhabagarukirya, ‘Umubhisa newe akuriribhu.’ ‘Bhambūusa bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, ‘Nangu tuji twihi ikituki?’” 29 “Nawe akabhuga, ‘Ziyi, mutachiha, ku kubha muriihi, mūratūra kwiha ni inganu. 30 Mutigi bhyusi bhikuri hamwimwi, kuhika ribhaga ryo okogesa. Ribhaga riyo, nirabburira abhagisi bhabhiringi hinga ikituki zituumu korereke

bhachochche. Neho bhatari kogesa inganu na kuyibhiika mukitara chani.” 31 Yiis u akabhabhuurira ekerenjo ikindi, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini ne endetere isuuhi yi iharadaari, yinu umuatu aagigiri na kuhamba mumugundu gwazi. 32 Endetere yiyo ni-suuhu kükira zendetere izindi zuusi, nawe iraamere ihaakura kükira ibhyakurya bhyasi bhinu bhiri mumugundu. Na ihaabha muti mukuru, ni ibhinyuni bhihaaza na kwikara kubhisha bhyaku.” 33 Yiis u akabhabhuurira ekerenjo ikindi, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu ubhutunduuru bhunu umukari akogega na kusangin’ya nu ubhutu bhwu inganu mabhiguzi bhitatu. Ubhutunduuru bhuyo bhuragirya ubhutu bhwu inganu bhwasi bhutunduuri.” 34 Yiis aari arabhuurira amaribhita ga abhaatu amija gayo kwe ebherenjo. Atabijjiryi chuchusi ataana kerenjo. 35 Gayo gakribiwbibhu, korereke ribhi ring’ana rinu Mungu aagambiri kunzira ye umuruutiriri waazi arabhuga, “Niragambana na abhaatu kobherenjo. Niragahumbura amang’ana ganu gaari giibhisiri kwima okoteemwa kwi iisi.” 36 Mmbe, Yiis u akaraga amaribhita ga abhaatu, akasikira munyumba. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku, bhakamubhuurira, “Tugaruriri enzobhooro ye ekerenjo chi ikituki mumugundu.” 37 Yiis u akabhabgarukiry, “Umuetu wunu aahambiri zendetere zinzumu, ni-Mwana wu Umuetu. 38 Umugundu guratubhanibhwa ni-isu, zendetere zinzumu ni-bhaatu bhu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, ni ikituki, ni-bhaatu bha Shitaani. 39 Umubbisa wunu aahambiri ikituki ni-Shitaani. Amagesa ni-tiniru yi iisi, na bhamaraika bha Mungu nebho abhagisi. (aiōn g165) 40 “Chimburya ikituki kikwihwa na kwochwa momorero, nimbu ikubha urusiku rwi itiniru yi iisi. (aiōn g165) 41 UMWANA WU UMUUTU aratuma bhamaraika bhaazi, korereke bhabhiringi abhakuri bhu ubhubhi bhusi kurwa mabhutimi bhwazi, hamwimwi na bhusi bhanu bhagiriryi ubhubhi, 42 na kubharekera mwibhibhi ryo omorero. Iyo bhararira na kokepeha. 43 Neho bhe eheene bharaabhyari nchi irybha mabhutimi bhwa Wiisi. Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.” 44 Akumara Yiis u akahurucha ekerenjo ikindi, akabhuga, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini ne ekegero chu ubhwera ubhakuru kinu chari kibhisiri mumugundu. Urusiku rumwi, umuatu akakebhona, akakibhisa naatu. Akazomerwa bhukung’u, akaja akagurya ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi

bhinu aari nabhyu, akagura umugundu guyo. 45 “Nu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu umusuruja wunu akomohya iruuru yu ubhwera ubhakuru. 46 Hanu aaruzi iruuru yimwi yu ubhwera ubhakuru, akaja akagurya ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi bhinu aari nabhyu, akagura iruuru yiyo.” 47 Yiis u akahurucha ekerenjo ikindi, akabhuga, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini ne enzero yinu yataashirwi mnyanza, ikagwata ziisi ze eteemwa nzaru. 48 Hanu enzero yiizwiri, abhatigi bhakarutira rusiku wi inyanza. Akumara, bhakiikara, bhakabhiringa ziisi zinzumu, bhakatuhura mobhegero. Nawe bhakataasha ziisi zimbi. 49 Ibhnu nimbu ikubha, urusiku rwi itiniru yi iisi. Bhamaraika bharaaza na kutaan’ya abhakuri bhu ubhubhi na bhe eheene. (aiōn g165) 50 Akumara bhararekera abhakuri bhu ubhubhi mwibhibhi ryo omorero. Iyo bhararira na kokepeha.” 51 Yiis u akabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi, “Nangu, mwubhuuriri guusi ganu nibhabhuuri?” Bhakamugarukiry, “Hee.” 52 Akabhabhuurira, “Umwija wewuusi wi imigiru ja Musa wunu iijibhi iguru wa ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, atuubhiini nu umwene nyumba wunu akuhurucha mobhegero bhyazi ebhegero ibhinya na bhyi ikari.” 53 Hanu Yiis aamariri kuhurucha ebherenjo bhiyo, akabhuuka hayo, 54 akaja murubhiri rwabhu rwa Nazarii. Iyo, akatanga kwija abhaatu mwirwaziru ryabhu. Bhakarugura bhukung’u, bhakiibhuurya, “Umuetu wunu abhwini hayi ubhwabhuuri bhanu? Na abhwini hayi ubhunaja bhwu okokora ibhisigu bhinu? 55 Wunu atari umwana wa umusirimara wurya? Unina ti Mariyamu? Abhasuuhu bhaazi ti Yaakobho, Yuusufu, Simuuni na Yuuda? 56 Na abhasubhaati bhaazi tebho bhanu tukwikara nabhu hanu? Nangu, abhwini hayi amang’ana guusi ganu?” 57 Abhaatu bhayo bhakiigatana, bhakaanga kumwisiriry. Nawe Yiis u akabhabhuurira, “Umuruutiriri ahaasuukwa ahandi husu, kuruushaku murubhiri rwazi nu uwaazi.” 58 Yiis u ataakuriri ibhisigu bhyaru iyo, ku kubha bhatamwisiriiryi.

14 Ribhaga riyo, umutimi Heroode Antipaasi aari umukangati wi icharu cha Gariraaya. Hanu iigwiri iguru wa amahocha ganu Yiis aari arakora, 2 akabhuurira abhahocha bhaazi, “Umuetu wuyo, ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi! Hamwi aryukiri mabhaku, necho anu ubhunaja bhwu okokora ibhisigu

ibhikuru." 3 Heroode akagambahu, kú kubha ewe newe aari agwatiri Yoohana. Akamobhoha mokebhoho, iguru wa amang'ana gu ubhukwiri bhwa Heroode na Hirudiya. Hirudiya wuyo, aari umukari wa Firipu, umwabhu. 4 Kereeta ndeewa chari, Yoohana akabhuurira Heroode, "Ni-mugiru kukwira umukari wa umwabhu." 5 Heroode aari aramohya inzira yu ukwita Yoohana, nawe aari aruuuhaha abhaatu ku kubha bhiisiriiryi Yoohana kubha ni-muruutiriri wa Mungu. 6 Hanu inyangi yu ukwibhurwa kwa Heroode yaahikiri, umuucha wa Hirudiya akabhina embere wa abhagini. Heroode akazomerwa bhukung'u. 7 Neho akamwirahira komoha chuchusi kinu araamusabhi. 8 Umuucha wuyo akasiigiririhwa na unina, akabhuurira Heroode, "Nong'e kuruhungu umutwi gwa Yoohana Umubhatiizi." 9 Umutimi Heroode akarumika bhukung'u, nawe iguru wu ubhwirahiri bhwazi mubhutangi bhwa abhagini, akaswaja umuucha ahaabhwu. 10 Mmbe, Heroode akatuma umutu aji mokebhoho, atini Yoohana umutwi. 11 Akumara akareeta umutwi gwa Yoohana kuruhungu, akaha umuucha wuyo, wusisi akahirira unina. 12 Hanu abhiiga bha Yoohana bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakaaza bhakagega ikitunda bhakabhiika. Akumara, bhakaja bhakabhuurira Yiisu amang'ana gayo. 13 Hanu Yiisu iigwiri gayo, akabhuuka hayo nu ubhwtu, akaja ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu. Nawe abhaatu bhakiigwa inu aagiiri, bhakamutuna maguru kurwa muimbiri zaabhu. 14 Hanu Yiisu iikiri mubhwtu, akarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu. Akabharorera ibhigungi na kohorya abharwiri bhaabhu. 15 Hanu ryahikiri rigorootha, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku bhakamubhuurira, "Hanu turi ni-mwitirigu na bhuraariiri kwira. Ubharagi abhaatu bhanu, bhaji muimbiri kwigurira ibhyakurya." 16 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, "Bhatakwenderwa kuja. Imwi, muhbahi ibhyakurya." 17 Ebho bhakamugarakiryia, "Tutaana kegero! Tuni imikaati itaanubhu na ziiswi ibhiri." 18 Akabhabhuurira, "Mondeetere hanu." 19 Akabhaswaja abhaatu bharya bhiikari haasi kubhunyaaki. Akagega imikaati itaanu na ziiswi ibhiri zirya, akarangamira kwisaaru akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akumara akasunyuraku imikaati, akabhabha abhiiga bhaazi hamwimwi na ziiswi, bhussi bhakabhasondya abhaatu. 20 Bhussi bhakarya, bhakiiguta. Akumara, abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhiringa

amasaaaju, bhakiizurya bhihuuzza ikumi na bhibhiri. 21 Abhaatu bhanu bhaariiri ibhyakurya bhirya, bhaari abhasubhi bhikwi bhitaanu, kuruushaku abhakari na abhaana. 22 Hayohayo, Yiisu akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi bhasikiri mubhwtu, bhakangati kuja imwambuku wi inyanza, ribhaga riyo ewe aari araraga riribhita rya abhaatu. 23 Hanu aamariri kuraga riribhita rirya, akatiira kükiguru umwene kusabha Mungu. Hanu ikiirima chasikiiri, aari akiiri kükiguru. 24 Ribhaga riyo, ubhwatu bhurya bhwari bhuhikiri kore ni iisi inyamu, na amakunda gaari garabhotema, ku kubha umukama gwari gurahuuta. 25 Mmbe hanu ryahikiri mumacha, Yiisu akahika hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaari, aragenda kumanzi. 26 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruzi aragenda kumanzi, bhakubhaha bhukung'u, na kurigisa bharabhuga, "Kinu ni-kihwi!" 27 Hayohayo, Yiisu akagamba, "Mohoreere, mutuubhaha! Niinyi." 28 Peetero akamugarakiryia, "Umukuru, ariibhi naawi, mbuurira niizi kwa naawi, niragenda kumanzi." 29 Akabhuuga, "Nauzi!" Mmbe, Peetero akiika mubhwtu, akatanga kogenda iguru wa amanzi kuja kwa Yiisu. 30 Nawe hanu aaruzi umukama muhaari, Peetero akubhaha bhukung'u, akatanga kutubhira muhanzi, akakuura kwiraka, "Umukuru, nsabhuura!" 31 Hayohayo, Yiisu akagorora okobhoko, akamugwata, akamubhuurira, "Awi wu ubhwisirirya ubhusuu, kwaki ukabha nu uruhaho?" 32 Hanu bhaatiiriri mubhwtu, umukama gukatureera. 33 Mmbe, abhiiga bhanu bhaari mubhwtu, bhakamosenger. Bhakabhuuga, "Maheene, awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu!" 34 Hanu Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaambukiri inyanza, bhakahika muchara cha Genezariti. 35 Hanu abhaatu bha ahagero hayo bhubhuuriri ni-Yiisu, bhakatuma abhaatu kuragan'ya amang'ana gaazi muiziisi zuusi za haguhi. Bhakmoreetera abharwiri bhaabhu bhussi. 36 Bhakamusabha abhiisiririyi abharwiri bhakun'yi naabha ripindu rye engebho yaazi. Bhussi bhanu bhaamukuniryiku, bhakahora amarwiri gaabhu.

15 Neho Abhafarisayo na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa obhorebhe bhakarwa Yirusariimu bhakaaza kwa Yiisu, bhakamubhuurya, 2 "Kwaki abhiiga bhaazu bhatigiri isimuka yinu abhakaruka bhiitu bhaatutigiiri? Bhararyi ibhyakurya, inu bhattisaabhirii amabhoko gaabhu chimbu ikwenderwa!" 3 Akabharagarakiryia, "Ndora imwi mutigiri imigiru

ja Mungu, kwa kutuna zisimuka zaanyu? 4 Mungu abhugiri, ‘Usukki wuuus na onyoko,’ naatu akabhuga, ‘Wuuus wuuu akutuka wiisi hamwi unina, areenderwa akwi.’ 5 Nawe imwi muhaabhu, umuutu wuuu araabhuuriri wiisi hamwi unina, ‘Ebhegero bhinu nangaturiri kukuksakiry, nihuruchiryi kwa Mungu ikimweso,’ 6 angu umuutu wuyo atakwenderwa kusutuka wiisi hamwi unina. Nawe kuyo nekwe okorega ing’ana ya Mungu iguru wu kutuna zisimuka zaanyu. 7 Abhabhihi imwi, Mungu akagamba amaheene iguru waanyu kuhitira kumuruutiriri Isaaya chimbu yandikirwi kubha, 8 ‘Abhaatu bhanu bhahaanshaka kwa mang’ana ageene, nawe zekoro zaabhu zere kore na niinyi. 9 Okosengera kwabhu kutaana bhwera, ka kubha bhariija amijja ga abhaatu kina ni-ga Mungu.’ 10 Mmbe, Yiis u akabhirikira riribhita rya abhaatu, akabhabhuurira, 11 ‘Mwitegeerere bhwaheene, na mwobhoore! Itari kinu kikusikira mumunywa necho kekokora umuutu kobhenga. Nawe, amang’ana ganu gakurwa mumunywa, nego gakugirya umuutu abhenge.’ 12 Neho abhiiga bhakamujaku, bhakamubhuurya, ‘Umuyiri kubha hanu Abhafarisaayo bhiigwiri amang’ana garya bhakiigatana bhukung’u?’ 13 Akagarukiry, ‘Ibhitiutu bhyusi bhinu bhitaahambirwi na Bhaabha wa mwisaaru, bhiriwha. 14 Muubhatigi! Bhayo ni-bhakangati abhahuku bhanu bhahaakangata abhahuku. Umuhuku ariikangati umuhuku umukindichazi, bhuusi bharagwa mwiruuma.’ 15 Peetero akabhuga, ‘Tugaririri ekerenjo kiyo.’ 16 Yiis u akamugarukiry, ‘Na niimwi mukiiri komenya? 17 Mutiizi kubha chuchusi kinu kikusikira mumunywa, kihaja munda, akumara kihahuruchibhwu igutu wu umuhiri? 18 Nawe ganu gakurwa mumunywa, gararwa mokoro yaazi, nego gakugirya abhenge. 19 Mokoro yu umuutu nimu gahaarwa amiisiigi amabhi, ubhwiti, ubhusibhiiti, itaaruu, ubhwibhi, ururimi na amatuki. 20 Guusi gayo, nego gahaakora umuutu abhenge. Nawe kurya utiisaabhi amabhoko chimbu ikwenderwa kuhakugirya obhenge.’ 21 Mmbe, Yiis u akabhuuka harya, akaja ureubaara rwa zimbiri za Tiiro na Siduuni. 22 Neho akarumana nu umukari wumwi, aari Mukanaani. Umukari wuyo akaja kwawe aragamba kwiraka, ‘Umukuru, Umwana wu umetimi Daudi, ondore ibhigungi! Umuucha waani ana risambwa riiramanyaacha bhukung’u.’ 23 Nawe

atamugarukiiryi ing’ana ryaryasi. Neho, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku na kumasabha bharabhu, “Mutigi aji, ku kubha ang’ihiri kulturigisira inu araturwa inyuma.” 24 Akagarukiry, ‘Nitumirwi iguru wa Abhiizirairi, bhaangi zing’undu zinu zibhuriri.’ 25 Umukari wuyo akiisuka kwa Yiis, akahigama muubhutangi bhwazi, akabhuga, ‘Umukuru, nsakiry!’ 26 Akamugarukiry, ‘Itari bhwahene kogega ibhyakurya bhy abhaana na kutaashirya zimbwa.’ 27 Umukari wuyo akabhuga, ‘Nimbu iri Umukuru, nawe nuura zimbwa zue si zihaaotora amasaaju ganu gakotorobhoka haasi kurwa kwigari rya abhakuru bhaabhu.’ 28 Yiis akamugarukiry, ‘Umukari wuu, ubhwisirirya bhwazu, ni-bhukuru! Ekorwe kwa naawi chimbu ukwenda.’ Hayohayo, umuucha waazi akahora. 29 Yiis akabhuuka hayo, akahita rusiz wi inyanza ya Gariraaya. Akatiira kukiguru, akiikara iyo. 30 Abhaatu bhaaruu bhakamujaku, bhakamoreetera amagata, abhahuku, abharema, amamuumu na abharwiri abhandi bhaaruu, bhakabhatuura haguhi na amaguru gaazi, akabhahorya. 31 Abhaatu bhakaragura bhukung’u hanu bhaaruuuzi amamuumu garagamba, abharema bharahora, amagata garagenda na abhahuku bhararora. Bhakagunga Mungu wa Izirairi. 32 Yiis u akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi, akabhuga, ‘Nirabharorera ibhigungi abhaatu bhanu, ku kubha twikiiri nabhu zisiku isatu, nangwinu bhataana ibhyakurya. Nitakwenda nibharagi bhaji muuzimbiri zaabhu bhani inzara, ku kubha abhandi bharatura kugwa ubhwesa.’ 33 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, ‘Nangu, turi mwitrigu, na abhaatu, ni-bhaaruu. Turatara kobhona hayi imikaati ju ukwisa kubhiigutya bhuusi?’ 34 Yiis u akabhabhuurya, ‘Muni imikaati iringa?’ Bhakamugarukiry, ‘Tunaju muhungati ni ibhiswi bhisuuhubhu.’ 35 Mmbe, Yiis u akaswaja abhaatu bhiikari haasi. 36 Akagega imikaati muhungati na ziisi zirya akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akumara akasunyura, akabhabha abhiiga bhaazi, bhakasondya abhaatu. 37 Abhaatu bhuusi bhakarya, bhakiigeta. Akumara abhiiga bhakabhiringa amasaaju, bhakiizurya ibhuhuuzu muhungati. 38 Abhaatu bhanu bhaariiru bhaari abhasubhi bhikwi bhene, kuruushaku abhakari na abhaana. 39 Akumara Yiis u akaraga abhaatu bhayo, akasikira muhbwatu, akaja ureubaara rwa Magadaani.

16 Akəmara Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo
bhakaja kwa Yiis u komogema. Bhakaməsabha
akore ichirikin'yu kwerecha kəbha aaruuri kwa
Mungu. 2 Yiis u akabhagarakiry, [“Hanu ikuhika
ubhutiku, imwi mərabhuga, ‘Tabħżeuri amasaaru
garabha blħaheene, ku kəbha risaaru rere kore
zenzota zibħanzir.”] 3 Na ritabħżeuri mərabhuga,
‘Reero iratweka imbura yu umukama, ku kəbha
risaaru irabhuru na amasaaru gabhuukiri.’ Kani,
mwizi kwobhoora ibhyirikin'yu bħya amasaaru,
nawe mətakħutra kwobhoora ibhyirikin'yu bħya
ribħaga rinu!] 4 Imwi urwibħuru uruħhi na
runu rutarri oroheen! Moreenda ichirikin'yu, nawe
mətakwerechwa ichirikin'yu chħeġi, kuruushaku
kimwi kinu changi chu umurūtiriri Yoona.” Neho
Yiis u akarwa hayo, akabhatiga. 5 Mmbe, abhiġa
bha Yiis bhakaambu ka inyanza, nawe bhaari
bhiġħiġi kogega imikaati. 6 Yiis akabħabbħeरira,
“Mwiyangariri nu ubħutunduuru bhwa Abhafarisaayo
na Abhasadukaayo.” 7 Abhiġa bhakatanga kugambana
abheene kobheene, bharabħuga, “Arabħugabu, ku
kəbha tħataġigiri imikaati.” 8 Yiis akamenya
għusi ganu bhaari bhakugambana, akabħabbħuurya,
“Imwi abhaatu bħu ubħwisirirya ubhusuuhu! Kwaki
muriimonyerera kəbha mtaana imikaati? 9 Kuhika
nangu, mukiiri komenya? Mətakħuhiita chimbu
abhaatu bhikwi bhitaanu bhiġitiri kwa mikaati
iṭaanu girya? Mukiizurya ībħiħużu bhiringa bħya
amasaaju? 10 Hamwi mətakħuhiita imikaati muhungati
giry, kəbhaatu bhikwi bhene? Mukiizurya ībħiħużu
bhiringa bħya amasaaj? 11 Ndora mətakwobħoora
ganu nagambiri, itari igur u wi imikaati? Mmbe,
nirabħuga, mwiyangariri nu ubħutunduuru bhwa
Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo.” 12 Neho, abhiġa
bhueħħeरira kubha ataari aragamba igur u
wu kwiyangarira nu ubħutunduuru bhwo okokora
imikaati, nawe igur u wa amija gu ururimi
rwa Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo. 13 Hanu
Yiis aahikiri uruħhaara rwa Kaisaariya-Firipi,
akabħabbuurya abhiġa bħaazi, “Abhaatu bharabħuga,
Umwana wu Əmuutu ni-wiwi?” 14 Bhakaməgarukiry,
“Abhandi bharabħuga, naaw i Yooseph Əmuħħatiizi,
abhandi bharabħuga awi, ni-tiriya na abhandi
bharabħuga awi, ni-Yirimiya hamwi ni-wuwmw i waho
wa abħarūtiriri bha Mungu abhandi bhi ikari.” 15
Yiis u akabħabbuurya, “Na niimwi mərabhuga iny,
ni-wiwi?” 16 Simuuni Peetero akaməgarukiry, “Awi,

ni-Kiriisitħ, Umwana wa Mungu wu əbhħeħħaru.” 17
Yiis u akabħuga, “Hakirku awi Simuuni umwana wa
Yoona, əħakirwi, ku kəbha atareeho Əmuutu wu
akuhumburiiri amaheene ganu, nawe ni-Bhaabha
wa mwisaaru. 18 Iny nirakħeħħeरira, awi Peetero,
awi ni-ritari, ni igur u wa ritari rinu, niruħumbaka
risengerero ryani, na zinguru zu uruku zitakurihiza.
(Hadēs g86) 19 Iny nirakħo zihunguru zu əbhħutimi
bhwa mwisaaru. Amang’ana guusi ganu ukubha
waangiri kħusi, garabha gaangirwi mwisaaru.
Na ganu uriisiriyi kħusi, garabha giisiririibħwi
mwisaaru.” 20 Neho akabħahama abhiġa bħaazi
kəbha, bħatabħeरira Əmuutu wħwħusi kəbha
ewe newe Kiriisitħ. 21 Kätangira ribħaga riyo,
Yiis u akatanga kuraġiġi abhiġa bħaazi habħwru
kəbha areenderwa aji Yirusariju, na anyaakibħwi
bħukkugħu. Akabħabbħeरira, aranyaakibħwa na
abħakaruka bha Abħayaahudi, na abħakħru bha
abħakuhaani na abhiġa bhi imigru ja Musa, kuhika
kwitwa. Nawe urusikek rwa katat kwallima ukukwa
kwaz, araryu. 22 Neho Peetero akamuhira Yiis
rusiż, akatanga komorecha arabħuga, “Əmuutu,
Mungu agahityi gayo kore! Gataaza kokobħona!” 23
Nawie Yiis akiċċura, akabħeरira Peetero, “Shitaani,
nuurwi inyuma waani! Əragħema kundibħira kokora
chimbu Mungu akwenda! Amiisiġi gaazu gatari
ga Mungu, nawe ga abhaatu.” 24 Mmbe, Yiis
akabħeरira abhiġa bħaazi, “Əmuutu wħwħusi
wun areende kuntuna, areenderwa iyangi umwene,
agege Əmusarħba gwazi, antuni. 25 Əmuutu wun
akwenda kohon’ya əbhħeħħaru bħwazi umwene,
arabħurimiry. Nawe Əmuutu wun akurimiry
əbhħeħħaru bħwazi igur waani, arabha nu əbhħeħħaru
bhwa kemerano. 26 Əmuutu arabħona bhweraki,
areebħone ebhegero ubħuniibbi bħwiesi muus i yinu,
nawe arimiryi əbhħeħħaru bhwa kemerano? Nangi,
Əmuutu aratrua kuhuruchaki kobħona əbhħeħħaru bhwa
kemerano? Kitareeho ekegero chħeġi! 27 Umwana
wu Əmuutu araaza hamwi na bħamaraika bħaazi
mubħekħru bhwa Wiisi. Neho araarihi abhaatu bħu
kuring’ana na amahochha gaabha. 28 Nirabħabbħeरira
amaheene, bħareho abhaatu gati waanyu hanu, bħanu
bhatakukwa bhakiġi korora Umwana wu Əmuutu
araaza mubħħutimi bħwazi.”

17 Hanu zaahitiri sikkha isaasabha, Yiis u kagegħa
Peetero, Yaakobho na Yooseph umuhiiri wa

Yaakobho, akatiira nabhu igitu kukiguru ikiriihu, bhakaja kekoro. 2 Hanu bhaari hayo, Yiis u akiichura mabhatangi bhwabhu. Ubhushu bhwazi bhukabularya nchi iryubha na amiibhoho gaazi gakabha miiru bhukung'u nchu ubhwiru bhwi iryubha. 3 Hayohayo, bhakahwaraka abharautirira Musa na hiriya bharagambana nawe. 4 Neho Peetero akabhaburira Yiis, "Umukuru, ni-bhwaheene itwi tubhi hanu. Ariibhi uriisirira, niruumbaka hanu ibhituku bhitatu. Ikimwi ichazu, ikindi cha Musa ni ikindi cha hiriya." 5 Hanu Peetero aari achagamba, hayohayo, rikaaza risaar u iryiru rya pee na kubhakundikiry. Akumara bhakiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru riyo rirabhuga, "Wanu ni-Mwana waani umusigwa, nizumiriirwi nawe. Mumwitegeerere!" 6 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakubhaha bhukung'u, bhakagwa haasi kibhumiiri. 7 Yiis akiisuka haguhi nabhu, akabhabun'yaku, akabhaburira, "Mwimiiriri, mutuubhaha!" 8 Hanu bhaarungiri amiisu gaabhu, bhakarora Yiis asaagiri umwene. 9 Hanu bhaari bhakwika kukiguru hayo, Yiis akabhaswaja akabhua, "Mutaaaza mabhaburira umuutu wuwusi ganu muruuzi kuhika hanu Umwana wu Umuutu akuryuka kurwa mabhaku." 10 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, "Ndora abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhaaabhu, ereenderwa hiriya akangatiri Kiriisitu kuuza?" 11 Yiis akabhaburukiry, "Maheene, hiriya areenderwa kuuza hinga korereke atuu bhwaheene amang'ana gusu. 12 Nirabhaburira kubha hiriya amariri kuza, nawe abhaatu bhataamuminyiri, bhuusi bhakamokorera amabhi gusu ganu bhiindiri. Ibhuihu nu Umwana wu Umuutu, aranyaakibwa mumabhoko gaabhu." 13 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakoobhoora kubha Yiis aari aragamba igitu wa Yohana Umubhatiizi. 14 Hanu Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi bhaahikiri kwiribhita rya abhaatu rinu ryari ryibhiringiri, umuutu wamwi akaaza kwa Yiis, akahigama mabhatangi bhwazi. 15 Akabhaburira Yiis, "Umukuru, nirasabha omorore ibhigungi umwana waani! Anu ubhurwiri bhwa ririmu, nu ubhurwiri bhuyo bhuaamanyaacha bhukung'u. Manga kaaru ahaagwa momorero hamwi muumanzi. 16 Nikamuhira kubhiiga bhaazu korereke bhamohorye, nawe bhataaturiri." 17 Yiis akabhua, "Imwi urwibheru runu rutakwisirira, runu rurimiiri! Niriikara na niimwi na kubhiigumirira kuhika ryari? Momoreete hanu umwana wuyo." 18 Hanu bhiiziri nawe, Yiis akahaarira risambwa riyo, rikamurwiku.

Hayohayo, umwana akahora. 19 Akumara abhiiga bha Yiis bhakamuuzaku rusizu, bhakamubhuurya, "Kwaki itwi tukatamwa kumuruusha risambwa?" 20 Ewe akabhaburukiry, "Ni-ku kubha yu ubhuisirira bhwanyu bhutakwisa. Nirabhaburira amaheene, ariibhi munu ubhuisirira nche ekerengo che endetere isuuhi yi iharadaari, murabhuurira ikiguru kinu, 'Ihika hanu, uji harya,' chesi charweho. Na kitakubhaho ekegero kinu kitakuturikana kwa niimwi. [21 Hamwimwi na gayo, metakutura koheebha risambwa ncha riyo, nawe ni-kenzira yu ukusabha Mungu na kwiyima kurya.]" 22 Hanu Yiis aari hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi muchare cha Gariraaya, akabhaburira, "Umwana wu Umuutu, araja kuherukibwa mumabhoko ga abhaatu na bharamwita. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu, Mungu aramuryira." 23 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakarumika bhukung'u. 24 Hanu Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi bhaahikiri Kapirinaumu, abhaatu obhorebhe bhanu bhaari bhararihy riguuti igitu wa rihekaaru rya Mungu, bhakaaza kwa Peetero. Bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija waanyu wusisi ahaahurucha riguuti rya rihekaaru rya Mungu?" 25 Peetero akabhaburukiry, "Nimbu iri, ahaahurucha." Neho akasikira munyumba. Nawe Peetero aari akiiri kugamba ring'ana ryuryusi, Yiis akatanga kubhuurya, "Simuuni, awi urarorabhwi? Abhatimi bha muusi yinu bharatobha riguuti kubhaana bhaabhu hamwi kubhandi?" 26 Peetero akamubhuurira, "Bharatobha kubhandi." Yiis akamubhuurira, "Ariibhi nimbu iri, mmbe abhaana bhaabhu bhabhiirwi kotobha riguuti. 27 Nawe tutaaaza kwigatan'ya abhaatu, awi nuuji munyanza, uhunji riirobho. Gega iiswi ye embere yinu ikwihatya, yaasamyi umunywa, urabhonamu zimpirya. Akumara ozegenge zimpirya ziyo, uji uripi riguuti ryan ni iryaz."

18 Ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bha Yiis bhakamuuzaku, bhakamubhuurya, 2 "Ni-wiwi umukuru kukira abhandi mabhatimi bhwa mwisaaru?" Yiis akabhaburira umwana wamwi, akamwimiirira mabhatangi bhwabhu. 3 Akabhua, "Nirabhaburira amaheene, ariibhi mutakwichura na kubha ncha abhaana abhasuuhu, mutakusikira zee mabhatimi bhwa mwisaaru. 4 Mmbe wuwusi wanu akwiyicha na kubha nchu umwana umusuuhu wanu, wuyo newe umukuru mabhatimi bhwa mwisaaru. 5 Na

wāwāsi wānā araaginihiyi umwana umusuuhu ncha wānā kuriina ryani, aranginihya inyi. 6 “Nawe wānā araahabhyi wāmwī gati wa abhasuuuhu bhanā bhakunyisiriry akore ubhūbhī, inyaaku yaazi irabha kuru bhukung’u. Hakiriku abhoherwe urubhwī mwiguti na korekerwa mubhwina bhwi inyanza. 7 Horeera imwī bhi iisi yinā, kā kubha yo okokora amang’ana ganū gakugiryā abhaatu bhakore ubhūbhī! Ebhegemo bhreeenderwa kubhaho, nawe horeera kumuutā wānā araagiryi ibhitimotimo bhiyo! 8 Ariibhi okobhoko kwazā hamwi ukuguru kwazā kuragiryā okore ubhūbhī, ukutini na kutaasha kore. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhūhuru bhwa kemerano no obhorema, kükira kubha na amaguru gūsi abhiri hamwi amabhoko gūsi abhiri nawe ukarekerwa momorero gwa nyaari. (aiōnios g166) 9 Naatu, ariibhi iriisā ryazā riraagiryi okore ubhūbhī, ryihi na korerekera kore! Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhūhuru bhwa kemerano ne esongo, kukira kubha na amiisū gūsi abhiri na korekerwa momorero gwa nyaari.”

(Geenna g1067) 10 Yiisu akang’eha kubhabhūrirā, “Mubhi miisū, mutarega wumwī mubhasuuuhu bhanā! Nirabhabhūrirabhu, kā kubha bhamaraika bhaabhu mwisaaru, ribhaga ryusi bhari mubhūtangi bhwa Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru. [11 Umwana wā Umūtu, iziri muusī korerekere asabhūri abhaatu bhanā bhabhuriri.] 12 “Mūrarorabhwī, ariibhi umūtu na zing’undu igana rimwi, yimwi ikabhūra, arakorabhwī? Ahaatiga hinga merongo kenda na kenda mukiguru, na kuja komohya yimwi yinā ibhuriri. 13 Nirabhabhūrirā amaheene, araayebhone, arazomerwa bhukung’u iguru wi ing’undu yimwi yiyo, kükira zing’undu zirya merongo kenda na kenda zinū zitaaburiri. 14 “Ibhuibhu, Bhaabha waanyu wa mwisaaru, atakwenda nuurā wāmwī mubhasuuuhu bhanā arimiri. 15 “Ariibhi umwisiriryā umukindichazu akasariiryi, nuuji moreche imubheene bhabhiri. Ariikwigwi, urabha ubhwini umwisiriryā umukindichazu. 16 Nawe ariibhi akiiri kukwigwa, nuuji ogege umūtu uwāndi wāmwī hamwi bhabhiri korerekere ‘bhabheho abhaminyikiriri bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu bho okomenyeekererya amang’ana gayo.’ 17 Na araangi kwigwa na bhayo, nuuji ubhūrirī risengerero. Araatami kwigwa na risengerero, mūmūbhariri ncha abhaatu bhanā bhatiizi Mungu hamwi umurihya wa rigūuti. 18 “Nirabhabhūrirā amaheene, amang’ana gūsi ganū ukubha waangiri kūsi, garabha gaangirwi

mwisaaru. Na ganū uraagiisiriryi kūsi, garabha giisiriribhwī mwisaaru. 19 Nirabhabhūrirā naatu, ariibhi bhabhiri gati waanyu bhariisiran’yi kūsi yinā kusabha ring’ana obhorebhe, Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru arabhakorera ring’ana riyo. 20 Kā kubha ariibhi bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu bhanā bhiibhiringiri kuriina ryani, na niiniyī nirabha hamwimwī nabhu.” 21 Noho Peetero akaaza kwa Yiisu, akamubhuurya, “Umukuru, ariibhi umwisiriryā umukindichani ansaririiryi, nereenderwa nemobheerere manga karinga? Manga muhungati?” 22 Yiisu akamūgarukiryā, “Nikubhūrirī, itari manga muhungatibhu, nawe omobheerere umukindichazu muhungati manga merongo muhungati. 23 “Nirabhabhūrirabhu, kā kubha ubhūtimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutubhūni na umutimi wāmwī wānā iindiri kokora ubhūbhari na abhahocha bhi isirikaari yaazi. 24 Hanū umutimi aatangiri kuruuhā ibhitabhu, akareeterwa omohocha wumwī wānu aari ani isiiri ya zimpirya nzaru bhukung’u, zitaranta bhikwi ikumi. 25 Omohocha wuyo ataaturiri kuriha isiiri yinā aari nayo. Noho umutimi akaswaja kubha umūtu wuyo aguribhwī ewe, mūkaazi, abhaana bhaazi ne ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi, korereke arihi isiiri yaazi. 26 “Omohocha wuyo akahigama mubhūtangi bhwu umutimi, akamwisasaama, ‘Nirasabha unyigumiriryi, nirariha isiiri yaani yūusī!’ 27 Noho, umutimi akamororera ibhigungi omohocha waazi, akamobheerera isiiri yaazi yūusī, akamutiga aji. 28 “Hanū omohocha wuyo aahurukiri igutu, akabbona omohocha umukindichazi wānā aari amuhūri ekerengo kisuuhu bhukung’u cha zidinaari igana rimwi. Hayohayo, akamugwata mwimero, akamubhūrirā, ‘Ndīha isiiri yaani!’ 29 “Omohocha umukindichazi akahigama mubhūtangi bhwazi, akamwisasaama, ‘Nirasabha unyigumiriryi, nirakuriha isiiri yaazu yūusī!’ 30 Nawe akaanga, akaja komobhoha umukindichazi mokebhoho, kuhika ribhaga rinū araarihi isiiri yaazi. 31 “Hanū abhahocha abhakindichazi bhaarūuzi ring’ana riyo, bhakanyaahaarika mozekoro zaabhu. Bhakaja kumutimi waabhu na kumubhūrirā gūsi ganū gakuriri. 32 Noho umutimi akabhirikira omohocha wānā aabhiiri isiiri yaazi, akamubhūrirā, ‘Awī ne-mohocha mubhi! Rora, hanū wansabhairi kubha nekobheerere isiiri yaazu, nikakobheerera yūusī! 33 Awī utamirwī komororera ibhigangi omohocha umukindichazu, chimbū inyi nakururiiri

ibhigüngi?" 34 "Mmbe, umutimi akiigatana bhukung'u, akaswaja abhasirikari bhaazi, bhamugwati na kumutuura mokebhoho, bhamanyaachimu, kuhika hanu araamurihi isiiri yuuasi." 35 Akumara, Yiis u akamara kwa kugamba, "Momenye kubha nueru Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru, arabhakorera na niimwi ibhuibhu, ariibhi muraanga kobheerera umukindichanyu kumyuyu janyu jusi."

19 Hanu Yiis aamariri kugamba amang'ana gayo, akabhuka Gariraaya, akahita rusizé, mucharu kinu kiri imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani kuja mucharé cha Yudeya. 2 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha bharamutuna iyo, nawe akahorya abharwiri bhanu bhaari gati waabhu. 3 Neho Abhafarisayo obhorebhe bhakaaza kwa Yiis korereke bhamogeme. Bhakabhuurya, "Awii, ni-bhwaheene umusubhi kutaana na mukaazi iguru wa ryuryusi riry?" 4 Yiis akabhagarukiry, "Imwi mukiiri kosoma muMaandiku Amarindu kubha kwima ubhubhumbi 'Mungu akabhumba umusubhi ne umukari?' 5 Akabhuga, 'Iguru wa gayo, umusubhi aratiga wiisi na unina, aragwatana na mukaazi. Bhabhiri bhayo bharabha mubhiri gumwi.' 6 Na bhatakubha bhabhiri kwiki, nawe ni-mubhiri gumwi. Mmbe, kinu kigwataniibhwu na Mungu, muetu atakitaan'ya." 7 Nawe, Abhafarisayo bhakamubhuurya, "Ariibhi ganu ni-maheene, niki Musa akaragan'ya umusubhi amohe umukari waazi inyarubha yu ukutaana na komoheebha?" 8 Yiis akabhagarukiry, "Musa akabhiisiriry moheebe abhakari bhaanyu, kubha yu ubhukung'u bhwi imyuyu janyu, nawe kwima ubhutangi bhwi ubhubhumbi, bhutaari ubhwindi bhwa Mungu. 9 Nirabhabhuerira, umuetu wuwiasi wunu araatigi mukaazi, itari iguru wu ubhusihiya, na kukwira umukari uwandi, wuyo arasebheeta. Nu umusubhi wunu akukwera umukari wunu atigirwi, wusi arasebheeta." 10 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuerira, "Ariibhi nimbu kumusubhi ne umukari, ni-hakirku umuetu atakwira!" 11 Yiis akabhagarukiry, "Itari bhuisi bharatutura kurisung'aana ring'ana rinu, nawe bhanu Mungu abhanagiryi kutama kukwira. 12 Nirabhuugabu, kubha bhareho abhandi bhanu bhatakukwira kubha bhakiibhurwa bhzigaru. Abhandi bhatakukwira kubha abhaatu bhabhasuruiriri korereke bhatabha bhariibhura. Na bhareho na abhandi bhanu

bhatakukwira kubha yu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. Umuetu wuwiasi wunu akutura kusung'aana ring'ana riyo, arisung'aani." 13 Mmbe, abhiibhuri obhorebhe bhakareeta abhaana abhasuuu kwa Yiis korereke abhahaki kubhatuirira amabhoko na kubhasabhira. Nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhaaarrira. 14 Neho Yiis akabhahuerira, "Mutigi abhaana abhasuuu bhaazi kwa niinyi! Mutabharecha, kubha ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru ni-bhwa abhaatu bhanu bhaangi ncha abhaana." 15 Yiis akahaka abhaana bhayo, akumara akabhuka ahagero hayo. 16 Akumara umuetu wumwi akaaza kwa Yiis, akamubhuurya, "Umwija, nekore ing'anaki rizumu korereke nebhone ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Yiis akamugarukiry, "Kwaki urambuurya iny iguru wa ring'ana rizumu? Rora, Mungu umwene newe umuzumu! Nawe ariibhi oreenda kusikira kubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, ugwti imigiru ja Mungu." 18 Umumura wuyo akamubhuurya, "Migiruki?" Yiis akamugarukiry, "Utiita, utasebheeta, utiibha, utagobha muetu, 19 usukki wuus na onyoko, umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisigiri aumwene." 20 Umumura wuyo akabhuga, "Imigiru jusi giyo nigigwatiri. Nekoreki ikindi kinu kisuuhiri?" 21 Yiis akamubhuerira, "Ariibhi oreenda kubha umuetu wunu ataana isoro, nuuji uguryi ebhegero bhyusi bhinu unabhyu, zimpirya ziyo ubhahi abhahabhi, na urabha ni ikibhumbik kwa Mungu. Akumara uuzi untuni." 22 Hanu umumura wuyo iigwiri gayo, akaja arumikiri bhukung'u, kubha aari ne ebhegero bhyaru. 23 Neho Yiis akabhahuerira abhiiga bhaazi akabhuga, "Nirabhabhuerira amaheene, irabha kubkung'u kumuniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 24 Nirabhabhuerira naatu, ni-kunyuhu ingamiya kuhita mwibhangga ryi isindana, kukira umuniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu." 25 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri ibhu, bhakaruguru bhukung'u, bhakamubhuurya, "Nangu, ni-wiwi wunu akutura kusaburwa?" 26 Yiis akabhamogorera, akabhahuerira, "Kubhaatu gatakuturikana, nawe kwa Mungu gusu garatuturikana." 27 Peetero akamubhuerira, "Rora, itwi tutigiri ebhegero bhyusi, tukutuniri! Mmbe, na niitwi turabhonaki?" 28 Yiis akabhagarukiry, "Nirabhabhuerira amaheene, Umwana wu Umuetu arabha ikiiri nchu umutimi kikitumbi chazi, muesi iihya. Mmbe, ribhaga riyo na niimwi bhanu muntuniri, muriikara kubhitumbi

bhyi ikitimi ikumi na bhibhiri, ina muratinira ibhigambu ikumi na bhibhiri bhya Izirairi. **29** Mmbe, umwatu wewuusi wene atigiri inyumba, umwabhu, umusubaati, wiisi, unina, abhaana hamwi imigundu iguru waani, arasung'aana bhyusi kubhwaru bhukung'u. Hamwimwi na gayo, arabhona ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (a^{et}ios g166) **30** Nawe, abhaatu bhaaruu bhanu bhakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bhatakusuuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuza. Na bhanu bhatakusuuukwa ribhaga rinu, bharasuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuza."

20 Yiis u akang'eha kugamba, "Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini na wu umugundu, wene aahurukiri ritabhueri ziri kuja koha abhaatu emeremo mumugundu gwazi gwi imizabiibhu. **2** Hanu aamariri kwigwana nabhu kubha abharihi wumwi wumwi amarihi gu urusiku rumwi, akabhatema mumugundu. **3** "Hanu yaahikiri ziisa isatu ritabhueri, akahureka kuja mwisoko, akarora abhaatu abhandi bhiimiiriiri bhataana moremo. **4** Akabhabhuurira, 'Na niimwi muji mohoche mumugundu gwani gwi imizabiibhu, nirabhariha ichanyu.' **5** Bhueusi bhakaja. "Mmbe hanu yaahikiri mumwise, akahureka kuja kubhaha abhandi emeremo mumugundu gwazi. Na zikahita ziisa isatu, akorabhu naatu. **6** Hanu yaahikiri isa ikumi na yimwi rigorooobha, akahureka naatu kuja mwisoko, akabbona abhandi bhiimiiriiri. Akabhabhuurya, 'Ndora mwimiiriiri hanu urusiku rugima mtaana moremo?' **7** "Bhakamugarukiry, 'Ni-ku kubha atareeho wene atuhiri emeremo.' "Akabhabhuurira, 'Na niimwi muji mokore emeremo mumugundu gwi imizabiibhu.' **8** "Mukabburibhuri, umwene mugandu akabhuurira umwimiiririri we emeremo, 'Bhirikira abhahocha bhueusi, ubharihi amarihi gaabhu, utangi na bhanu bhaarumusiiri na kumariiry na bhanu bhaakangatiri.' **9** "Neho abhahocha bhanu bhaatangiri emeremo rigorooobha, bhakaaza bhakahaabhw amarihi gu urusiku rumwi. **10** Hanu abhahocha bhanu bhaatangiri emeremo ritabhueri bhiiziri, bhakakina bhararilwa nzaru kukira abhakindichabhu bhanu bhaarumusiiri. Nawe wumwiwumwi akarihw zimpiry ziryaziry za amarihi gu urusiku rumwi. **11** Hanu bhaarikhiri amarihi gaabhu, bhakatanga kwibheerya kwa wu umugundu **12** bharabhuuga, 'Abhaatu bharya bhaarumusiiri, bhakuriri emeremo kwi iisa yimwibhu! tibiiribhi uturihiri kiring'iini nabhu, ina itwi

tukuriri emeremo imikung'u bhukung'u ne endekeera itusiriiru ryebha nyangima?" **13** "Wu umugundu akagarukiry wemwi mubhahochu bhayo, 'Musaani waani, nikiru kuktangiriry chuchusi. Awii, tutiisiririin'yi kubha urakora emeremo kumarihi gu urusiku rumwi?' **14** Gega zimpiry zaazu uji. Iny nisigiri kumariha umwatu wa mutiniru amarihi kiring'iini na gaazu. **15** Nangu, nitakwisiriribhw kokorera zimpiry zaani chimbu nikwenda? Hamwi una rihari ku kubha iny muhurucha bhukung'u kubbandi?" **16** Yiisu akamariiry kwa kugamba, "Nawe, abhaatu bhaaruu bhanu bhakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bhatakusuuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuza. Na bhanu bhatakusuuukwa ribhaga rinu, bharasuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuza." **17** Hanu Yiisu aari menzira araja Yirusariimu, akagega abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri rusizu, akabhabhuurira, **18** "Rora, tatraja Yirusariimu. Iyo, Umwana wu Umwatu aragwatwa na kuhiro kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhijia bhi imiguru ja Musa. Bhayo bharatinira iitiwi. **19** Akumara, bharamuhira kubharuumi korereke bhamorege, bhamoteme imizariti na komotemerera kumusarabha. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu, Mungu aramuryera." **20** Neho, umukari wa Zebhedaayo akaaza kwa Yiisu hamwimwi na abhaana bhaazi bhabhiribhu, akahigama mubhutangi bhwazi, akumusabha amokore kegero kimwi. **21** Yiisu akamubhuurya, "Oreenda nekorerek?" Wuusi akamugarukiry, "Nirasabha ubhiisiririry abhaana bhaani bhanu bhabhiri, bhiikari hamwimwi na naawi mubhutimi bhwazu, wumwi urubaara rwu ubhuryu nu uwundi urubaara rwu ubhumusi." **22** Yiisu akamugarukiry, "Mutiizi kinu mukusabha. Nangu, muratara kunywa ekombe chi inyaaku kinu nikunywa?" Bhakamugarukiry, "Taratara." **23** Yiisu akabhabhuurira, "Maheene murakinyira ekombe chi inyaaku yinu iny nikunyaaka, nawe kwikara urubaara rwani rwu ubhuryu hamwi rwu ubhumusi gitari emeremo jani kubhiisiririry. Umweya guyo ni-kubhanu Bhaabba amarihi kokonzeru." **24** Hanu abhiiga abhandi ikumi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakiigatanira abhakindichabhu bhabhiri bhayo. **25** Neho Yiisu akabhabhirikira bhueusi hamwimwi, akabhabhuurira, "Mwizi kubha abhakangati bhi ibhyaru bharakangata abhaatu bhaabhu kwa amanaga, na abhakuru bhaabhu bharabhabhochu emeremo. **26** Nawe itaaza ikabhabhu kwa niimwi. Umwatu wenu akwenda kubha

Umukuru waanyu, areenderwa kubha omohocha waanyu. 27 Naatu, umutu wunu akwenda kubha we embere gati waanyu, areenderwa kubha mbusa waanyu. 28 Chimburya, Umwana wu Umukuru atiiziri kuhukiribhwa, nave akaaza kohokerya abhaatu na kuhurucha ubhaharu bwazi bhabhi ubhutuurya kubhaatu abhaaru.” 29 Hanu Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bharuri murebhiri rwa Yiriko, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikamutuna. 30 Rusiz wi inzira yinu Yiisu aari akuhita, bhaareho abhahaku bhabhiri. Hanu bhiigwiri kubha Yiisu arahita hayo, bhakabhirikira kwiraka ikuru, “Umukuru, Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, otororere ibhigungi!” 31 Riribhita rya abhaatu rikabhaaarinra kubha bhakiri, nave ebho bhakakaja kubhirkira kwiraka ikuru, “Umukuru, Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, otororere ibhigungi!” 32 Yiisu akiimirira, akabhabhirikira, akabhabhuurya, “Moreenda nibhakorerek?” 33 Abhahaku bhayo bhakamugarukiry, “Umukuru, toreenda torore!” 34 Neho Yiisu akabharorera ibhigungi, akabhakun’yaku amiis gaabhu. Hayohayo, bhakarora, nabhu bhakamutuna.

21 Hanu Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhiisimiiri

Yirusariimu, bhakahika murebhiri rwa Bhitifagi kugiru chi fmiziyituuni. Neho Yiisu akatuma abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri, akabhabhuurira, 2 “Muji murebhiri runu rore embere waanyu. Hanu mukusikiramu, mumarora itikiri nu umwana wayu zibhahirwi. Muzitazuri, mondeetere hanu. 3 Nu umutu wewusi araabhabhuuryi, mumagarukiry, ‘Umukuru arazeenda,’ hayohayo wusi arabhiisiririry muuizi nazu.” 4 Gayo gaakuribhi, korereke gabhi amang’ana ganu Mungu aagambiri kuhitira umutuutiriri waazi, 5 “Ubhueriri abhaatu bha Sayuuni, ‘Rora, umutimi waanyu araaza kwa niimwi, ni-menyuu, araaza iikiiri kutikiri, ni ikimuuri chayu.’” 6 Mmbe, abhiiga bhaazi bhakaja, bhakakora chimbu Yiisu aabhatumiri. 7 Hanu bhaagarukiri kwa Yiisu ni itikiri yiru nu umwana wayu, bhakaara zengebho iguru waazi, na Yiisu akiikara iguru wayu. 8 Abhaatu bhaar kwiribhita riyo, bhakaara zengebho zaabhu kanzira. Abhandi bhakatina ibhisha bhyi imiti na kwara kanzira iguru wu ukusuka Yiisu. 9 Abhaatu bhanu bhaakangatiri embere na bhanu bhaari inyuma, bhakatiirya riraka bharabhu, “Akumibhw Umwana wu umutimi Daudi! Anu urubhangu wunu

akuuza kuriina ryu Umukuru! Akumibhw Mungu wa mwisaaru!” 10 Hanu Yiisu aasikiiri murebhiri rwa Yirusariimu, urubhiri rwasi rukiitiimaata. Abhaatu bhakiibhuurya, “Ni-wiiwi wuyo?” 11 Abhaatu kwiribhita riyo bhakagarukiry, “Wunu ni-Yiisu! Ni-mutuutiriri wa Nazariiti mucharhu cha Gariraaya!” 12 Yiisu akasikira mwihekaaru. Akaheebhera igutu abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakugurya na kugura ebhegero. Akabharingura zemeesa za bhanu bhaari bhakukiran’ya zimpiry ni ibhitumbi bhyu bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ibhiguuti. 13 Akabhabhuurira, “Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Inyumba yaani irabha inyumba ya amasabhi.’ Nawe imwi tuyikiriri kubha ribhigi rya abhasaakuri.” 14 Mmbe, hanu Yiisu aari akiiri mwihekaaru, abhahaku na amagata bhakaja kwawi, wusi akabhabhorya. 15 Nawe hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhaaruzi ibhisig卢 bhinu Yiisu aari akokora, na kwigwa ganu abhaana bhaari bhakugamba kwiraka mwihekaaru, “Akumibhw Umwana wu umutimi Daudi,” bhakiigatana bhukung’u. 16 Bhakamubhuurya, “Nang, uriigwa chimbu abhaana bhayo bhakubhuga?” Yiisu akabhabgarukiry, “Hee niriigwa. Awii mukiiri kosoma amang’ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Wikuriiri ubhukumya, kuhitira iminywa ja abhaana abhasuuuhu na abhabhataarf?’” 17 Yiisu akabhatiga hayo, akarwa Yirusariimu, akaja kuhindira murebhiri rwa Bhitaniya. 18 Ritabhuuriri ryaho, hanu aari aragaruka Yirusariimu, inzara ikamurya. 19 Akarora umutiini rusiza wi inzira. Akagwisukira, akabbona gutaana imisumu, nave guna amatuuutu ageene. Akagubhuurira, “Awii utakwibhara imisumu naatu kemerano!” Hayohayo, umutiini gakumma. (aión g165) 20 Hanu abhiiga bha Yiisu bhaaruzibhu, bhakaruguhura bhukung’u. Bhakamubhuurya, “tbhiiribhi rogendo rumwi umuti gunu gwumiri?” 21 Yiisu akabhabgarukiry, “Nirabbahhuurira amaheene, ariibhi munu ubhwisiriry bhunu bhutaana makibhw, muretarura kugakora. Itari ryo umutiini guyo iryene, nave nueru muraabhuuriri ikiguru kinu, ‘Ihika wiitaashi munyanza,’ rirabha. 22 Ariibhi munu ubhwisiriry, chuchusi kinu mukusabha kwa Mungu, murebona.” 23 Yiisu akasikira naatu mwihekaaru. Hanu aari ariija, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakamujaku kumubhuurya, “Ganu okokora, urakora kwa

bhunajaki? Ni-wiiwi wanu akuhiiri ubhunaja bhuyo?” 24 Yiis u akabhabgarukiry, “Na niinyi nirabhabhuurya ring’ana rimwi. Muraangaruchiryi ryo, na niinyi nirabhabhuurira, nirakora gayo kubhunaja bhwa wiisi. 25 Awii, ubhunaja bhwa Yoohana bhwu ukubhatiiza, bhukarwa hayi? Bhukarwa kwa Mungu kisha kubhaatu?” Bhakiibhuurya abheene kobheene bharabhuga, “Turaabhuugi, ‘Bhukarwa mwisaaru,’ aratubhuurya, ‘Ndora mutamwisiriiryi?’ 26 Na turaabhuugi, ‘Bhukarwa kubhaatu,’ turubhaha riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu, ku kubha bhwusi bhariisiriry kubha Yoohana aari umurutiriri.” 27 Noho bhakamugarukiry, “Tutiizi.” Wusisi akabhabhuurira, “Na niinyi nitakubhabhuurira nirakora amang’ana ganu kwa bhunajaki.” 28 Yiisu akang’eha kugamba, “Nangu, mwarorabhwi iguru we ekerenjo kinu? Aareho umutu wumwi wanu aari na abhaana bhabhiri. Akaja kumwana we embere, akamubhuurira, ‘Mwana waani, reero nuuji okore emeremo mumugundu gwi imizabhiibhu.’ 29 “Umwana wuyo akamugarukiry, ‘Nitakuja!’ Nawe hanu aachuriri amiisiigi gaazi, akaja. 30 “Noho wiisi akaja kumwana wa kabhiri na kumubhuurira chimbu aabhuuriiri uwundi wurya. Wusisi akamugarukiry, ‘Niraja bhaabha!’ Nawe atagiiri. 31 “Nangu, kwa bhabhiri bhayo, ni-wiiwi wanu aakuriri chimbu wiisi hindiri?” Bhakamugarukiry, “Ne-we embere wurya.” Noho Yiisu akabhuugi, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, abharihya bha riguuti na abhasimbi rikuriira bharabhakangatira kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 32 Yoohana akaaza kwa niimwi korereke abheerekeereye inzira ye eheene, na niimwi mutiisiriiry. Nawe abharihya bha riguuti na abhasimbi rikuriira nebho bhaamwisiriiry. Nuuru imwi hanu mwaruuzi guusi gayo, mukaanga kuchera amiisiigi gaanyu na kumwisiriry. 33 “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo ikindi. Aareho umutu wumwi wanu aari nu umugundu. Mumugundu moyo, akahamba imizabhiibhu, akagwinaarya urubhagu akatuka riruuma gatigati ryu ukukamira amanzi ga zizabhiibhu, naatu akumbaka ikikungu ikiriihu cha abhariibi mumugundu. Akakudishirya abharimi. Ewe akaja ichara ikindi. 34 “Hanu ribhaga ryo okogesa ryahikiri, umwene umugundu akatuma bhambusa bhaazi kwa abharimi, korereke bhamogege imisumu jazi. 35 Nawe hanu bhambusa bhaazi bhaahikiri, abharimi bhayo bhakabhgawata,

uwemwi bhakamotema, uwandi bhakamwita nu uwandi bhakamotema na amabhwi. 36 Umwene umugundu akatuma naatu bhambusa abhandi, bhaarau kukira bhanu aatumiri embere. Abharimi bhayo bhakabhabkorera muryamurya, chimbu bhaabhabkuriiri bhe embere. 37 Itiniru, akatuma umwana waazi, akiiseega, ‘Bharasuka umwana waani.’ 38 “Nawe hanu abharimi bharya bhaaratu umwana wuyo, bhakiibhuurira, ‘Wunu newe umugabhi wu umugundu gunu. Tumwiti korereke togogege.’ 39 Mmbe, bhakamugwata, bhakamuhira igutu wu umugundu, bhakamwita.” 40 Yiisu akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, hanu wu umugundu araagaruki kurwa orogendo rwazi, arakorabhwi abharimi bharya?” 41 Bhakamugarukiry, “Arabharicha kibhi abhabhi bhayo, nu umugundu arabhaha abharimi abhandi, bhanu bhakomoha imisumu jazi kwa ribhaga.” 42 Noho Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Mukiri kosoma ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu? Riibhwi rinu abhumbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhwi rikuru rya rusizu. Mukura newe akuriri ryo, naryu ni-ring’ana ryu ukurugura mumiisu giitu.” 43 Akoongera, “Nirabhabhuurira, Mungu araruusha ubhutimi bhwazi kwa niimwi na kubhaha abhaatu bhi ibhyaru iibhindi bhanu bhakuhurucha imisumu iguru waazi. 44 Mmbe, umutu wuwasi wanu akubha agwiriiri riibhwi ryo, arabhunikabhunika. Na wewiasi wanu riibhwi ryo riraamugwiri, riramusha bhoseeseka.” 45 Hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisayo bhiigwiri ebherenjo bhyazi, bhakoobhoora kubha nebho bhakugambirwa. 46 Bhakamohya inzira yu ukumugwata, nawe bhakubhaha riribhita rya abhaatu, ku kubha ebho bhakamenya Yiisu ni-murutiriri.

22 Yiisu akang’eha kwija Abhafarisayo na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani kokerenjo ikindi akabhuugi, 2 “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu umutimi wanu akuriri ubhuryakari bhu umwana waazi. 3 Akatuma bhambusa bhaazi bhaji kubhirkira bhanu aari araarkiri kubhuryakari, nawe bhusi bhakaanga kuuza. 4 “Noho akatuma bhambusa abhandi, akabhabhuurira, ‘Muji mubhuriri bhanu naraarikiri, ‘Nikuriri ubhuryakari bhwani. Nisinziri zeng’ombe zaani zinuru hamwimwi ni imitugu igindi iminuru. Na bhyusi bhibhiiri, muuzi kubhuryakari!”” 5 Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhaarakirwi, bhakaregana. Bhakaja

komeremo jabhu, abhandi bhakaja m̄muḡndu, na abhandi bhakaja kusuruja. 6 Abhandi bhakagwata bhambuusa bhu umutimi, bhakabhatema na kubhiita. 7 Mmbe, hanu umutimi iigwiri ganu gakuriibhw̄ kwa abhahocha bhaazi, akiigatana bhukung' u. Akatuma abhasirikari bhaazi bharichi abhiiti bharya na kwocha urubhiri rwabhu. 8 "Akumara umutimi wuyo akabhuurira bhambuusa bhaazi, 'Ebhegero bhyusi bhyu ubhuryakari bhimariri kokorwa, nawe abharaarikwa bhataari bhareenderwa kuuza. 9 Mmbe nangu, muji kanzira ya amahukana, mubhuriri bhuhuusi bhanu mukurumana nabhu, bhaazi kubhuryakari.' 10 Bhambuusa bhayo bhakaja kanzira, bhakagaruka na abhaatu bhanu bhaabharuzi, abhabhi na abhazumu. Bhakasikira mwibhuru ryu ubhuryakari kuhika rikiizura. 11 "Nawe hanu umutimi aasikiiri mwibhuru ryi isigukuru korereke arore abhagini, akarora umutu w̄wmwi w̄nu atiibhuhiri engebho yu ubhuryakari. 12 Akamubhuurya, 'Musaani waani, ukasikirabhw̄ manu, inu utiibhuhiri engebho yu ubhuryakari?' Nawe umutu wuyo akakira. 13 Mmbe, umutimi akabhuurira abhahocha bhaazi, 'Momobhohe amaguru na amabhoko, morekere igutu mukiirima. Iyo bhararira na kokepeha.'" 14 Yiisu akamariirya kwa kugamba, "Abhaatu bhanu bhakubhirikira kusikira m̄bhatimi bhwa mwisaar, ni-bhaaru, nawe bhanu bharubhwirwi kusikira, ni-bhasuuhu." 15 Mmbe, Abhafarisaayo bhakiibiringa kugambana chimbu bharaahaaty Yiisu kwa amang'ana gaazi. 16 Akumara bhakatuma abhiiga bhaabhu hamwimwi na abhasakirya bha riribhita ryu umutimi Heroode Antipaasi kwa Yiisu. Hanu bhaahikiri bhakabhuurya Yiisu, "Umwija, tuminyiri kabha awi ni-mutu we eheene na urijja amaheene iguru wa amang'ana ga Mungu. Utakwubhaha w̄wuehi, n̄uru abhi nu umweya gwi iguru. 17 Nangu utubhuuriri awi urarorabhwi. Kuring'aana ni imigru ja Musa, toreenderwa kuriha riguti kwa Kaisaari, kisha ziy?" 18 Nawe Yiisu akamenya ubhuhbi bhwabhu, akabharukiry, "Abhabhihi imwi, kwaki m̄rangema? 19 Monyeereche rizenzere rinu mukurihira riguti." Bhuehi bhakamoha rizenzere rimwi. 20 Yiisu akabhabhuurya, "Ipicha yinu ni riina rinu, ni-bhya wiwi?" 21 Bhakamugarukiry, "Bhya Kaisaari." Yiisu akabhabhuurira, "Bhya Kaisaari mohe Kaisaari, na bhya Mungu mohe Mungu." 22 Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakarugura

bhukung'u. Bhakamutiga, bhakabhuuka bhakaja. 23 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Abhasadukaayo obhorebhe bhakaaza kwa Yiisu. Abhasadukaayo bhahija kubha Mungu atahaaryera abhaatu kurwa muruku. Neho bhakabhuurya Yiisu, 24 "Umwija, Musa akabhuuga mumigru jazi, ariibhi umutu akuuri akiiri kwibhura umwana, ereenderwa umuhiiri waazi agabhi umukari wu umuku wuyo, korereke amwibhuriri abhaana. 25 Mmbe, bhaareho abhahiri muhungati. We embere akakwira umukari, akakwa akiiri kwibhura. Umuhiiri waazi wa kabhiri akamugabha umukwirwa wuyo. 26 Umunyi waazi wuyo na wa katatu bhuehi bhakakwa bhakiiri kwibhura umwana nu umukwirwa wuyo. Ikabha ibhuibhu kabhahiri muhungati bhayo bhuehi, bhakakwa bhakiiri kwibhura. 27 Itiniru, umukari wuyo wuehi akakwa. 28 Mmbe tubhuuriri, urusiku runu rukugambwa kubha abhaatu bhuehi bhararyuka, umukwirwa wuyo arabha muka wiwi? Muhungati bhayo bhuehi bhaari bhamukwiriri!" 29 Yiisu akabharukiry, "Imwi m̄raramira bhukung'u, ka kubha mutiizi Amarindu Amaandiku Amarindu naabha ubhunaja bhw Mungu. 30 Urusiku runu abhaatu bhakuryuka, bharabba ncha bhamaraika bha mwisaar, bhatakukwira naabha kukwirwa. 31 Nawe iguru wu ukuryuka kwa abhaku, makiiri kosoma m̄Maandiku Amarindu chimbu Mungu aabhabhuuriiri? Akabhuuga, 32 'Iny ni-Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho.'" Yiisu akang'eha kugamba, "Mmbe, Mungu ni-wa abhaheru, atari Mungu wa abhaku." 33 Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakarugura bhukung'u kwa amijia gaazi. 34 Hanu Abhafarisaayo bhiigwiri kubha Yiisu aari ahiziri Abhasadukaayo kubhugambi bhwazi, bhakiibiringa hamwimwi. 35 Akumara, bhakaja kwa Yiisu, na w̄wmwi waabhu w̄nu aari umwija wi imigru ja Musa, akagema komotega. Akamubhuurya, 36 "Umwija, ni-iswajaki rikuru kukira amaswaja agandi ḡusi ga Mungu?" 37 Yiisu akamugarukiry, "Umusiiigi Umukuru Mungu waazu kumwuyu gwazu gwesi, kokoro yaazu yuusi na kumang'iini gaazu ḡusi." 38 Riwaja rinu neryo rikuru kukira amaswaja agandi ḡusi, naatu nego ganu ubhwindi kukira ḡusi. 39 Ubbuswaja bhw kabhiri bhutubhiini na bhuyo, nabhw̄i bhurabhu, 'Umusiiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene.' 40 Imigru jasi ja Musa na amijia ga abharuutiriri bhiriisega amaswaja abhiri gayo." 41 Hanu Abhafarisaayo bhayo

bhaari bhakiiri bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi hayo, Yissu akabhabhuurya, 42 “Muriiseegabhwi iguru wa Kiriisitu, ni-mwana wa wiisi?” Bhakamugarakiry, “Ni-mwana wu umutimi Daudi.” 43 Yissu akabhabhuurya, “Ariibhi gayo ni-ga amaheene, kwaki Daudi, hanu akukangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu, aramubhirikira Kiriisitu, ‘Umukuru?’ Akabhuga, 44 ‘Umukuru Mungu akabhuurira Umukuru waani, “Ikara urubaara rwani rwu ubhurye, hanu nikutuura abhabhis ahaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaaze.”” 45 Ariibhi Daudi aramubhirikira Kiriisitu, ‘Umukuru,’ nangu Kiriisitu araturabhi kubha umwana waazi naatu?” 46 Mmbe, atareeho umuutu wunu aaturiri kumugarakiry ryuryesi. Naatu kutangira hayo, atareeho umuutu wunu aagimiri kubhuurya Yissu amabhuurya agandi.

23 Mmbe, Yissu akabhuurira riribhita rya abhaatu na abhiiga bhaazi kubha, 2 “Abhija bhi imiguru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo bhanu ubhunaja bhu ukwija abhaatu imiguru ja Musa. 3 Kugayo, mugwati na mokore bhawaheene gusu ganu bhakwija. Nawe mutabha muratuna amahocha gaabhu, ku kubha ebho bhatakokora ganu bhakwija. 4 Ebho bhahaabhoa imirigii imiritu na kubhagegya abhaatu kumabhega, nawe abheene bhatakewa kogorora nuuru ichara korereke bhasakiryi. 5 Na amahocha gaabhu gusu bhaaakora korereke bhiiyereken’ye kubhaatu. Bhahoongera ibhitinika bhyu amaseero ga amaandiku gi imiguru kwibhoha kumabhoko na kubhushu bhwabhu, na kwongera ripindu rya zengebho zaabhu za amasabhi zibhi ndiihu kakira za abhandi. 6 Zisiku zi inyangi, bhaaasiiga kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere bhyu abhagini. Na muumarwaziru gaabhu, bhaaasiiga kwikara hanu abhakangati bhiikiiri. 7 Naatu, bhaaasiiga bhukung’u bhakiiribhw momoteera kwa bhusuuku, na kubhirikirwa na abhaatu, ‘Umwija.’ 8 “Nawe imwi, mutiisirirya kubhirikirwa ‘Umwija,’ ku kubha Umwija waanyu ni-wumwibhu, na niimwi bhussi, ni-bhamwimwi. 9 Naatu, mutabhirikira umuutu wuwiasi muusi yinu ‘Bhaabha,’ ku kubha Wuusu ni-wumwibhu, wa mwisaaru. 10 Naatu, mutiisirirya kubhirikirwa ‘Umekangati,’ ku kubha Umekangati waanyu ni-wumwibhu, ewe newe Kiriisitu. 11 Umuutu wuwiasi wunu akwenda kubha umukuru gati waanyu, areenderwa kubha omohocha waanyu. 12 Na wuwiasi wunu akwigungya umwene, Mungu

aramwicha. Nawe wuwiasi wunu akwyicha, Mungu aramugunga. 13 “Horeera imwi, abhija bhi imiguru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Murbaharecha abhaatu kusikira mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru kwa amija gaanyu. Imwi abheene mutakusikiramu, naatu mutakubhiisirirya bhanu bhakwenda bhasikiri. [14 “Horeera imwi, abhija bhi imiguru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Murasabha amasabhi mariihu bhukung’u korereke mwiyeereken’ye kwa abhaatu, nawe inu muraruusha abhawirwa ebhegero bhyabhu. Mmbe, momenyu kubha urusuk rwi itinira, maheene muraahaabhwu itinira kuru bhukung’u.] 15 “Horeera imwi, abhija bhi imiguru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Muriiruguura mucharu kigima ni inyanza, korereke mokorokombe umuutu wunu atari Umuyaahudi kubha umuhimba wi inyangi yaanyu. Nawe hanu mukumara komobhona, muramokora kubha umuutu wunu akwenderwa omorero gwa nyaari manga kabhi kukira imwi! (Geenna g1067) 16 “Horeera imwi, abhakangati abhaku! Murijja abhaatu, ‘Ariibhi umuutu ariirahira iguru wa rihekaaru rya Mungu, ukwirahira kwazi kutari kegero. Nawe ariibhi ariirahira iguru wi izahaabhu yinu ihurukiibhw mwihekaaru, ibhuhiri nu ubhwirahiri bhwazi.’ 17 Bhagege imwi, na bhabaku! Kiguruki kinu ubhwera ubhukuru kakira ikindi, ni-zahaabhu yinu ihurukiibhw mwihekaaru, kisha ni-rihekaaru rinu rekokora izahaabhu kubha ndindu? 18 Naatu murijja, ‘Ariibhi umuutu ariirahira iguru wa ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso mwihekaaru, ukwirahira kwazi kutari kegero. Nawe ariirahira iguru wi ibhimweso bhinu bhiri ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso, abhahirwi nu ubhwirahiri bhwazi.’ 19 Abhahaku imwi! Kiguruki kinu ubhwera ubhukuru kakira ikindi, ni ikimweso kisha ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso hanu hakokora ikimweso kubha kirindu? 20 Mmbe, wunu akwirahira iguru wa ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso, ariirahira ni-guru wi ibhimweso bhinu bhiri ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso. 21 Na wunu akwirahira iguru wa rihekaaru, ariirahira iguru wa rihekaaru na wunu akwikaramu. 22 Naatu, ariibhi umuutu ariirahira iguru wa risaaruu, ariirahira iguru wi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu nu umwene wunu akwikaraku. 23 “Horeera imwi, abhija bhi imiguru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Murgwata imiguru ju ukuhurucha yimwi yi ikumi nuuru kwe ebhegero bhyu

ubhwera ubhusuuhu bhakang'u, ncha zendetere za amareke, ibhizaari na jira. Nawe, muratiga amang'ana amakarū gu ubhwera kumigiru ja Musa. Muratiga eheene, ibhigungi, na kubha umwisiriry a Mungu na kubhaatū abhandi. Nawe moreenderwa kugakora gausi amakarū na amasuuuhu hamwimwi. 24 Imwi ni-bhakangati abhahaku, kubha murasuuza isuna, nawe muramira ingamiya! 25 "Horeera imwi, abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisayo, abhabhihi! Muriikorya kubha, ni-bhaatu bhazamu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Morooja igutu we ekekcombe ni isahaani, nawe muratiga kwoja muusi, inu hiizwiri ebhegero bhinu mubhwinī kwa kwibha na kutama kubha ne ekerengo. 26 Imwi Abhafarisayo abhahaku! Mutigi hinga abhabhi bhanu bhuri muusi waanyu, chimbukwoja hinga muusi we ekekcombe. Amahocha gaanyu gausi garabha mazumu, chimbukwoja ekekcombe kirabha chiru igutu kiriibhi kizumiibhi muusi. 27 "Horeera imwi, abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisayo, abhabhihi! Mwangi zimbihira zinu zihakirwi iswakara. Kwi igutu zirarorekana nzemu, nawe muusi ziizwiri amaguha ga abhaku nu ubhubhuruu bhwa zeteemwa zuusi. 28 Ibhuiibhu na niimwi, kwi igutu mumarorekana kubhaatū kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nawe mumuyey janyu mwizwiri eng'eera na amabhi. 29 "Horeera imwi, abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisayo, abhabhihi! Murrumbaka zimbihira za abharuutiriri na kotonera bhwaheene zimbihira za abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhaari bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 30 Neho mumarbhuga, 'Itwi twangabhiirho ribhaga rinu bhasukuru bhiitubaari bhaharu, tutaari twagwatana nabhu kwita abharuutiriri bha Mungu.' 31 Ku kugambabhu, maramenyekererya kubha na niimwi, ni-bhaana bha bhasukuru bhaanyu bhanu bhiitiri abharuutiriri bha Mungu. 32 Mmbe, mukunaan'y'i ubhabhi bhanu bhasukuru waanyu bhaatangir! 33 Imwi urwibhuru rwe enzoka! Murrurabhwu kwibheza itiniru ya Mungu yo okorekerwa momorero gwa nyaari? (Geenna g1067) 34 "Iguru wa riyo, rora, niratuma kwa niimwi abharuutiriri bha Mungu, abhaatu bha abhaminyi bha Amaandiku Amarindu, na abhija bhi imigiru ja Mungu. Nawe obhorebhe bhaabhu, mumarbiita na kubhabhamba kumusarabha. Abhandi mumarhatema imizariti mumarwaziru gaanyu, na abhandi mumarhatuna hahusasi harya muimbiri na kubhanyaacha. 35 Kugayo, Mungu arabhatinira imwi

kubha yu ukwita bhe eheene bhussi. Mukakorabhu, kwima hanu Kaini iitir Abhiiri wunu ataari nu ubhabhi bwabhwusi, kuhika kwitwa kwa Zaakariya, umwana wa Bharakiya, wunu iitirwi mwihekaaru gati wa Ahagero Aharindu na hu ukuhurukiry ikimweso. 36 Nirabhabhurira amaheene, Mungu aratina abhaatu bhu urwibhuru runu kwa amabhi gayo gausi." 37 Neho Yiisu akabhuga, "Awī Yirusariimu, Yirusariimu! Uriita abharuutiriri na kubhatema amabhwi bhanu bhaatumirwi kwa niimwi. Niigambiri manga kaaru kubhakuminga hamwimwi abhaana bhaazu, chimbukwoja hinga ibhizuri bhyayo muimapapa, nawe mutiindiri! 38 Rora, Mungu aratiga umujj gwanyu itongo. 39 Inyi nirabhabhurira, mutakondora kwiki kuhika ribhaga rinu muraabhu, 'Anu urubhangu wunu akuuza kuriina ryu Umukuru Mungu!"

24 Yiisu akabhuuka mwihekaaru. Hanu aari arahurukamu, abhija bhaazi bhakamutuna korereke bhamwereche chimbukwoja amakindasi ga rihekaaru gazumiri. 2 Nawe Yiisu akabhabhurira, "Muruuzi bhwaheene amakindasi ganu gausi? Nirabhabhurira amaheene, ritareeho ibhwu rinu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi!" 3 Mmbe, Yiisu akaja kukiguru chi tmiziyyituuni akiikara. Abhija bhaazi bhakamutuna kekoru, bhakamubhuurya, "Tubhuriri, amang'ana gayo garahuruka ryari? Na ni-chirikin'yuksi kinu kiriitwereche ukugaruka kwazu nu ukuhika matiniru wi iisi?" (aiōn g165) 4 Yiisu akabhagarukiry, "Mwanganiru, umuutu wuwusisi ataaza kubhakangiriry! 5 Abhaatu bhaaru bharaaza kuriina ryan, bharabhu, 'Inyi ni-Kiriisitu,' na bharakangiriry abhaatu bhaaru. 6 "Ribhaga riyo, mumarbha muriigwa iguru wa riihi na amang'ana ga riihi. Matakangwa, kubha gayo gareenderwa gakorwe, nawe itiniru yi iisi irabha ikiiri. 7 Icharu kimwi kiriitana ni ikindi, nu ubhutimi bhewmi bhuuriitana nu ubhundi. Inzara ni ibhirigitu bhyi iisi bhirahuruka ahagero hussi. 8 Gayo gausi garabha chimbukwoja mubhutangi bhwu ubhusungu bhwu umukari wunu akwenda kwibhura. 9 Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bharabhiichura korereke manyaaki na kubhiita, na abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bharabhabhihirirwa iguru waani. 10 Neho abhaatu bhaaru bharatiga kuntuna. Bharabhu bhariiyanga na kwiyigatanira abheene kobheene. 11 "Na bharabhoneka abharuutiriri bhaaru bhu ururimi, bhanu bhaarakangiriry abhaatu bhaaru.

12 Na ubhusiigi bhwa abhaatu bhaaruu bhurasuuha, ka kubha ubhebhi bhuraaruha. **13** Nawe wanu ariigumiriryi kuhika itiniru, newe araasabhuki. **14** Itiniru, ing'ana fzamu iguru wu ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru bhitarwazibhwa mutiisi zusi. Kwa ribhaga rinu abhaatu bhusi bharabha bhabhwini umweya gu ukwigwa ubhuminyikiriri bhuyo, neho itiniru yi iisi irahika. **15** “Ribhaga riyo, murarora ubhururu bhanu umaruutiriri Danyiri aabhugiri ubhusarya. Murarora bhwimiiri Ahagero Aharindu ha rihekaaru. Umwatu wawhusi wanu akosoma amang'ana ganu, amenye enzobhooro yaku. **16** Neho abhaatu bhanu bhari Yudeya, bhang'osere mubhiguru. **17** Umwatu wanu ari iguru kakisara chi inyumba, atiika korereke agege ebhegero bhinu bhiri munyumba, ang'ose. **18** Na wanu akubha mumugundu ang'ose, atiichura inyuma kogega zengebho zaazi. **19** Tsurabharorera ibhigungi abhakari bhanu bharinda na bhanu bhakubha bharakoocha zisiku ziyo. **20** Mmbe, musabhi Mungu kubha kuryara kwanyu kutaaza kubha ribhaga rye embeho ihaari hamwi kurusik rwu ubhaturu. **21** Maheene, zisiku ziyo, abhaatu bharabhona inyaaku kuru bhukung'u. Inyaaku yinu, ikiiri kuhuruka kwima ubhatangi bhwii iisi kuhika reero yinu. Na itakobhoneka kwiki yindi. **22** Angabhiiri Mungu atasuuhyu zisiku ziyo, ataari areho umwatu wawhusi wanu aari akusabhuka. Nawe arasuuhyu zisiku ziyo, iguru wa abharobhorwa bhaazi. **23** “Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, umwatu wewhusi araabhabhuuriri, ‘Rora, Kiriisit ari hanu!’ hamwi, ‘Ari irya!’ mutiisiriry. **24** Bharabhalo abhartutiriri bhu ururimi na abhaatu bhanu bhakwibhirikira Kiriisit. Bhareereken'ya ibhyirikin'yu bhyaru na amateemo korereke bhageme kurimiry abhaatu, iriitukani nuer abharobhorwa bha Mungu. **25** Mubhi miisi! Nibhabhuuriiri bhwangu gusu gayo gakiiri kuhuruka. **26** Mmbe abhaatu bharabhabhuuriri, ‘Rora, Kiriisit ari mwitirigu irya!’ mutajayu. Hamwi bharaabhabhuuriri, ‘Rora, yiibhisiri munyumba moyo!’ mutaaza kubhiisiriry. **27** Momenye kubha ukuza ku Umwana wu Umwatu, kurabha kwa kutacha. Trabha chimbu urakubha rehaarorekana rogendo rumwi ruguru na nyanza. **28** Ahagero hi ikitundu, neho zimatunyi zikwibhiringa. **29** “Mmbe, hanu inyaaku ya ribhaga riyo iraahitihu, irybha rirabha ni ikiirimya, umwiri gutakuhurucha ubhwiru naatu, na zenzota zusi ziragua haasi kurwa mwisaaru. Ebhegero bhyusi bhywa mwisaaru bhirsingisa. **30** “Neho, ichirikin'yu

chu Umwana wu Umwatu kiraarorekani mwisaaru, ni ibhyaru bhyusi bhiratanga kurira kubhwabha. Hanu nikuza, abhaatu bhusi bharandora mumsaaru na zinguru nu ubhukuru. **31** Neho aratuma bhamaraika bhaazi. Bharatema rihembe bhukung'u, korereke bhabhiringi abharobhorwa bhusi bha Mungu kurwa mbaara zusi inyi zi iisi. Nabhu bharaaza kurwa mutiniru yu urubhaara rumwi rwii iisi kuhika mutiniru yu urubhaara urundi.” **32** Yiisu akang'eha kugamba, “Mwig'i kurwa kemuti gwu umutiini. Hanu mokorora ibhisha bhirasibhuka na amatu gabhariryi, muremenya kubha ribhaga rya rigesa rirariiri. **33** Ibhuihu, hanu muraarore gayo gusu gatangiri, momenye kubha ari haguhi kuuza. **34** Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ribhaga rya urwibhuru runu ritakuhita kuhika gayo gusu gakorwe. **35** Risaaru ni iisi bhirahita, nawe ing'ana yaani itakuhita kemerano. **36** “Nawe, iguru wu urusik na ribhaga rya ukuza, atareeho umwatu wunu yiizi. Naabha bhamaraika bha mwisaaru hamwi Umwana bhusi bhatiizi, nawe Bhaabha umwenebhu. **37** Kuriyo, ukuza ku Umwana wu Umwatu kurabha chimbu yaari zisiku za Nuuhu. **38** Ribhaga rinu imbura ya riteemo yaari ikiiri kuuza, abhaatu bhaari bhararya na kunya, bharakwira na kukwirwa, kuhika urusik runu Nuuhu aasikiiri miasafina. **39** Abhaatu bhayo bhataaminyiri nikikubha, kuhika hanu riteemo rya amanzi ryiziri na kubhiita bhusi. Ibhui nimbu iriibhi hanu Umwana wu Umwatu ariizi. **40** Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bhabhiri bhariibhi mumugundu, Umwana wu Umwatu aragegaho uwemwi na kutiga uwundi. **41** Na abhakari bhabhiri ariibhi bharasha hamwimwi kurubhwu, Umwana wu Umwatu aragegaho uwemwi na kutiga uwundi. **42** Mmbe motengeeze, ku kubha mutiizi ni-rusikiki runu Umukuru waanyu ariizi. **43** “Nawe momenye bhwaheene ring'ana rinu, wi inyumba angaminyiri ribhaga rinu umwibhi akuza, aari aratengeeza, na ataari arahindira korereke umwibhi ataaza kohomora inyumba na kwibha. **44** Nangu, na niimwi mabhi bhwaheene ibhaga ryusi, ku kubha Umwana wu Umwatu araaza ribhaga rinu mutakwisega.” **45** Yiisu akabhabhuurya abiiga bhaazi, “Mmbe, ni-wiwi mbeusa omohene na wa amang'iini? Ni-mbeusa wanu umekuru waazi amutiiri kubha umwimuiririri wa bhambusa abhandi munyumba yaazi, korereke abhi arabhaha ibhyakurya kwibhaga ryazi. **46** Hakiriku mbusa wanu hanu

umakuru waazi araagaruka kurwa orogendo arabhona arakora chimbu aamuswajiryi. 47 Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, umakuru waazi arataura omohocha wuyo abhi umwimiiririri we ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi. 48 “Nawe mbūusa umebhi ni-wunu ahiigambira mokoro yaazi, ‘Umakuru waani arakeezera kugaruka,’ 49 ahaatanga kotema bhambūusa abhakindichazi, na kurya na kunywa amarwa hamwimwi na abhanywi. 50 Umakuru waazi aragaruka urusiku ni iisa yinu mbūusa atakwiseega. 51 Aramotema kibhi na kumutuura iribhita imwimwi na abhabhihi. Iyo bhararira na kokepeha.”

25 Neho Yiisu akabhabhūrira abhiiga bhaazi ekerenjo ikindi, “Ribhaga riyo, ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaruh bhāratuubhana na abhaacha ikumi, bhanuh bhaagigiri ibhimuri bhyabhu kuja kusung'aana umukwiri. 2 Bhataanuh mwikumi bhayo, bhaari abhageege na bhataanuh abhandi bhaari bha amang'iini. 3 Abhageege bhayo, bhakagega ibhimuri bhyabhu, nawe bhataagigiri na amaguta gu ukwongera. 4 Nawe bha amang'iini bhakagega ibhimuri bhyabhu, hamwimwi na amaguta gu ukwongera məbhimuri bhyabhu mobhegero. 5 “Hanu umukwiri aakiziiri kuuza, abhaacha bhayo bhūusi bhakasundagira, bhakahindira zendooro za turu. 6 Nawe ubhutiku gatigati, abhaatu bhakarigisa, ‘Rora, umukwiri araaza! Muuzi, məhuruki muji kumusung'aanal’ 7 “Rogendo rūmwi, abhaacha bhayo bhūusi bhakabhuuka, bhakatenga ibhimuri bhyabhu. 8 Abhaacha abhageege bhakabhuurira bha amang'iini, ‘Turasabha mutusakiryi amaguta gaanyu hasuu, kū kubha ibhimuri bhyitu bhitarima.’ 9 “Nawe bha amang'iini bhakabharukiry, ‘Ziyi, tutakutuura kubhasakiry, kū kubha amaguta ganu tunagu, gatakutuura kutwisa itwi na niimwi. Muji kubhanuh bhakugurya amaguta, mwiguriri imubheene.’ 10 “Hanu abhaacha abhageege bhaagiiri kugura amaguta, umukwiri akahika. Abhaacha bha amang'iini bhaari bhabhanwiri, bhakasikira hamwimwi nawe mubhuryakari, ikisiku kikiigarwa. 11 Akumara abhaacha abhageege bharya bhakagaruka, bhakabhona ikisiku chigirwi. Neho bhakiimiri igitu bhakabhirikira, ‘Umakuru! Umakuru! Twiguriri!’ 12 “Nawe umukwiri akabharukiry, ‘Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, nitabhiizi imwi!’” 13 Yiisu akamara kwa kubhuga, “Mmbe motengeeze, kū kubha matiizi

urusiku nūru iisa yinu nikugaruka.” 14 Yiisu akang'eha kuhurucha ekerenjo ikindi, akabhuga, “Nu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaruh bhutuubhiini nu umutu wunu iindiri kuja orogendo. Hanu aari aktiri kutanga orogendo rwazi, akabhabhirkira bhambūusa bhaazi, akabhabha ebhegero bhyazi korereke bhabhyiiririri. 15 Akabhabha bhambūusa buusii kuring'aana nu ubhunaja bhwabhu. Akamoha we embere zitaranta isaanu, wa kabhihi zitaranta ibhiri na wa katatu itaranta yimwi. Akumara akabhuuka. 16 “Hayohayo, wunu ahiiwi zitaranta isaanu, akaja nazu kusuruja na akobhona zitaranta izindi isaanu. 17 Ibhuihu, wunu ahiiwi zitaranta ibhiri, akaja nazu kusuruja na kobhona zitaranta izindi ibhiri. 18 Nawe wunu ahiiwi itaranta yimwi, ewe akaja akatuka umwobho na kurindira itaranta yu umakuru waazi. 19 “Hanu zaahitiri siku nzaru, umakuru waabhu akagaruka. Akabhabhirkira bhambūusa bhaazi, korereke ahitiri nabhu chimbu bhaakuriiri ebhegero bhyazi. 20 Mbūusa wunu ahiiwi zitaranta isaanu, akaaza na zitaranta izindi isaanu, akamubhuurira umakuru waazi, ‘Umakuru, ukang'a zitaranta isaanu korereke nezekorere emeremo. Rora, nibhwini zitaranta izindi isaanu.’ 21 “Umakuru waazi akamubhuurira, ‘Ukariri bhwaeene bhukung'u. Awu ni-mbūusa muzamu na moheene! Waari moheene kubhisuuhu bhinu nakuhiiiri, nangu nirakutuura kubha umwimiiririri we ebhegero ibhyaru. Nauzi tozomerwe hamwimwi.’ 22 “Mbūusa wunu ahiiwi zitaranta ibhiri, nawe akaaza na zitaranta ibhiri izindi, akabhuurira umakuru waazi, ‘Umakuru, ukang'a zitaranta ibhiri korereke nezekorere emeremo. Rora, nibhwini zitaranta izindi ibhiri.’ 23 “Umakuru waazi akamubhuurira, ‘Ukariri bhwaeene bhukung'u. Awu ni-mbūusa muzamu na moheene! Waari moheene kubhisuuhu bhinu nakuhiiiri, nangu nirakutuura kubha umwimiiririri we ebhegero ibhyaru. Nauzi tozomerwe hamwimwi.’ 24 “Nawe mbūusa wunu ahiiwi itaranta yimwi, akaaza na kumubhuurira umakuru waazi, ‘Umakuru, nikamenya kubha awi ni-mutu mukung'u bhukung'u. Wahaagesa hanu utaahambiri, na kubhiringa hanu uitaanyaragiin'yi. 25 Nikubhaha kurimiryia itaranta yaazu, nikayitukira haasi. Nangu gega itaranta yaazu.’ 26 “Umakuru waazi akamugarukiry, ‘Awu, ni-mbūusa məbhi na mutubhu! Ariibhi ukamenya kubha inyi nihaagesa hanu nitaahambiri na kubhiringa hanu uitaanyaragiin'yi, 27 mmbe kwaki utantiirri itaranta

yaani kubhasuruja? Sumba zibhwiri, hanu naari nikugaruka iwaani, naari niragega nzaru kükiraho.’ 28 Noho umakuru waazi akaswaja abhandi, ‘Mogege itaranta yiyo, mohe mbusa wunu ana zitaranta ikumi. 29 Umütu wewusi wunu akokorera emeremo rinu nimuhiri, niramwongereerera maaru. Nawe umütu wewusi wunu atakokora emeremo amasuuhu ganu nimuhiri, nüru ikisuhu kinu anachu, niramuruusha. 30 Mbusa wunu ataana bhwera. Momorekere igutu mukiirima iyo kúrabha ni ikiriru na kokepeha.’ 31 Yiisu akang’eha kugambana na abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhúrira, ‘Hanu Umwana wu Umütu ariizi na ubhukuru bhwazi, hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhüsi abharindu, neho ariikari nchu umutimi kukturumbi chazi, müsi iihya. 32 Abhaatu bli ibhyaru bhyusi bhariibhiringa mubhutangi bhwazi. Arabhaahura nchu umuriisha akwahura zing’undu kurwa muzimburi. 33 Chimbu umuriisha ahaatüra zing’undu urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu na zimburi urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhumusi, ibhuibhu, wüsi arabhatüra abhaatu abhandi urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu na abhandi urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhumusi. 34 ‘Noho Umütimi araabbhabhúrira bhanu bhari urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu, ‘Muuzi, bhanu mühiriwi urubhangu na Bhaabha. Musikiri mubhutimi bhanu mwaküriwi kwima okoteemwa kwi ichar. 35 Hanu naari ni inzara, mukang'a ibhyakurya. Hanu naari ne enyoota, mukang'a amanzi gu ukunywa. Hanu naari umugini, mukanginiihya. 36 Hanu naari tuehu, mukanyiibhoya. Hanu naari murwiri, mukandwarya. Na hanu naari mokebhoho, mukaaaza kondora.’ 37 ‘Ibhü, abhaatu bhayo bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu bharangarukiryu kubha, ‘Umakuru, ni-ryüri twaküruuzi uni inzara tukakoha ibhyakurya? Hamwi one enyoota tukakoha amanzi gu ukunywa? 38 Na ni-ryüri twaküruuzi umugini tukakuginiihya? Hamwi üri tuehu tukakwibhoya? 39 Na ni-ryüri umurwiri tukakurwarya? Hamwi üri mokebhoho tukaaaza kokorora?’ 40 ‘Noho Umütimi araabbhabhúrira bhanu bhari urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhumusi, ‘Murwi hanu, imwi bhanu mwihiimirwi! Mují momorero gwa kemerano ganu aaküriirwi Shitaani na bhamaraika bhaazi. (aiōnios g166) 42 Murwi hanu, ku kubha hanu naari ni

inzara, mutaang’üri ibhyakurya. Hanu naari ne enyoota, mutaang’üri amanzi gu ukunywa. 43 Hanu naari umugini, mutanginihiryi. Hanu naari tuehu, mutanyiibhühuryi. Hanu naari murwiri, mutiiziri kundwarya. Na hanu naari mokebhoho, mutiiziri kondora.’ 44 ‘Neho abhaatu bhayo bhüsi bharaangarukiryi, ‘Umakuru, ni-ryüri twaküruuzi uni inzara, hamwi one enyoota, hamwi waari umugini, hamwi waari mokebhoho, na tutakusakiiryi?’ 45 ‘Neho arabhabhúrira amaheene kubha, ryüryasi rinu mutaküriiри wewusi gati wa abhiisiriryu wunu ataana ubhwindi, mutanküriiри inyi.’ 46 ‘Mmbe, abhakuri bhü ubhübhi bhayo, bharaja kusikira munyaaku ya kemerano. Nawe bhe eheene, bharaja mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano.’ (aiōnios g166)

26 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo güusi, akabhabhúrira abhiiga bhaazi, 2 ‘Chimbu mwizi, ziraahiti siku ibhiri, turabha ni isigukuru yi ipasaka. Urusiku ruyo, Umwana wu Umütu arahurukibhwa, korereke iitwi kumusarabha.’ 3 Mmbe, ribhaga ryo, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakiibhiringa munyumba ya kuhaani umukuru, iriina ryazi Kayaafa. 4 Muyo, bhakagambana chimbu bharaamugwati Yiisu kwa mbisi, korereke bhamwiti. 5 Nawe bhakabhuga, ‘Tütaaza kokora ganu ribhaga ryi isigukuru yi ipasaka, abhaatu bhataaza kokora ikimpugi.’ 6 Noho Yiisu akaja mürübhi rwa Bhitaniya, akiikara munyumba ya Simüni wunu aari ne ebhegenge. 7 Hanu Yiisu aari kwigari, akaaza umukari wümwüi kwewe ani ichupa inzumu ya amaguta ganu gaari gi iguri iküru na garareetya bhwaheene. Umukari wuyo akamwitüririra Yiisu kumutwi. 8 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaarüuzi gayo, bhakiigatana. Bhakabhuga, ‘Ndora umukari wunu arasarya amaguta ga riguri ikürbhu?’ 9 Yaari bhwaheene amaguta ganu gangaguriibhwü kuzimpiryu nzaru bhüküng’u, na kubaahwa abhababhi!’ 10 Yiisu akoobhoora ganu bhaari bhakwiseega, akabhabhúrira, ‘Ndora müranyaacha umukari wunu? Ewe anküriiри ring’ana rizumu bhüküng’u. 11 Abhababhi menabhu siku züusi, nawe inyi nitakubha hamwimwi na niimwi ibhaga ryusi. 12 Umukari wunu anyiitiriiri amaguta, korereke akonze umabhiiri gwani ku kubhiikwa kwani. 13 Nirabhabhúrira amaheene, hühüsi mubhyaru

hanu abhaatu bhakubha bhararwaza Ing'ana Inzamu, bharabha bharagamba rinu umukari wunu aakuriri, kumuhiita.” 14 Mmbe Yuuda Isikariyut, wemwi wa abhiiga bha Yiisuu ikumi na bhabhiri, akaja kubhakuru bha abhakuani, 15 akabhabhuurya, “Mtarandihaki niraamugwatyi Yiisuu mambhoko gaanyu?” Akumara bhakamuriha zimpirya merongo itatu. 16 Kutangira ribhaga riyo, Yuuda Isikariyut akatanga komohya umweya umuzumu gu ukumwichura. 17 Kurusiku rwu ubhatangi rwi isigukuru yi Imikaati Gnu Gitari Mitunduuru, abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhakaja kwawi, bhakamubhuurya, “Oreenda tuji hayi tokokorere ahagero hu ukuriira tpasaka?” 18 Yiisuu akabhabha iriina ryu umuutu omorebhe akabhuga, “Muji marubhiri rwa Yirusariimu kumuutu wuyo, mumubhuriri, ‘Umwija atutumiri na arabhuga, ‘Ribhaga ryan riri haguhi. Inyi na abhiiga bhaani turary tpsaka munyumba yaazu.’” 19 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakakora gusu chimbu Yiisuu aabhatumiri, bhakatenga ibhyakurya bhyi tpsaka. 20 Hanu ryahikiri rigorooob, Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri bhakiikara kurya ibhyakurya. 21 Hanu bhaari bhararya, akabhabhuurira, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, wemwi waanyu aranyiichera.” 22 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakarumika bhukung'u, bhakatanga kumubhuurya wemwi wemwi, “Umakuru, nangu niinyi?” 23 Yiisuu akagarukiry, “Ni-wenu akokorya hamwimwi na niinyi mabhakuri, newe araanyiicheri. 24 Maheene Umwana wu Umuutu araja kukwa, chimbu Amaandik Amarindu gakubhuga iguru waazi. Nawe, horeera kumuutu wunu ariicheri Umwana wu Umuutu! Yaari hakiriku kwewe atangibhwirwi!” 25 Mmbe, Yuuda wunu aatiiri Yiisuu mambhoko ga abhabhisa, wusu akamubhuurya, “Umwija, nangu niinyi?” Yiisuu akamugarukiry, “Naawi ubhugiri.” 26 Hanu bhaari bhararya, Yiisuu akagega umukaati, akabhabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akagusunyura, akabhabaha abhiiga bhaazi, akabhuga, “Mogege muryi, gunu negwe umubhiri gwani.” 27 Akumara, akagega ekombe chi idivaayi, akabhabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi, akabhabaha arabhuga, “Mogege, munywi imwusi. 28 Ganu nego amasaahi gaani gu ubhuragi, ganu gakwitika iguru wa abhaatu bhaaru ku kuruushwa ubhubbhi. 29 Nirabhabhuurira, nitakunywa naatu idivaayi kuhika hanu nikunywa buhya hamwimwi na niimwi mabhutimi bhwa Bhaabha.” 30 Akumara bhakiimba iryimbu ruy ukukumya Mungu. Bhakabhuuka hayo,

bhakaja kubiguru chi tmiziyituuni. 31 Mmbe, Yiisu akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Ubhutik bhwa reero, imwi bhussi murang’osa na kuntiga. trabhabhu, chimbu Mungu aagambiri muMaandik Amarindu, ‘Niramwita umuriisha, na riribhita rya zing’tndu zaazi riranyaragana.’ 32 Nawe hanu nikuryuka, nirabhakangatira kuja Gariraaya.” 33 Peetero akamubhurira, “Nangabha bhussi bharakutiga, inyi nitakutiga zee!” 34 Yiisuu akamugarukiry, “Nirakubhurira amaheene, ubhutik bhwa reero, ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu.” 35 Peetero akamugarukiry, “Nangabha kukwa, nikwi hamwimwi na naawi, nitakukwanga zee!” Abhiiga abhandi bhussi, bhakabhuga ibhuibhu. 36 Mmbe, Yiisuu akaja na abhiiga bhaazi mubhusitaani yinu ikubhirkirwa Gitismani. Akabhabhuurira, “Mwikari hinga hanu, niji kusabha Mungu.” 37 Akagega Peetero hamwimwi na abhaana bhabhiri bha Zebhedaayo. Akatanga kurumika na kunyaaka bhukung'u mokoro yaazi, 38 akabhabhuurira, “Ekor yaani irumikiri bhukung'u ekerengo chu ukukwa. Mwikari hanu, motengeeze hamwimwi na niinyi.” 39 Akiisuka embere hasuu, akagwa kibhumii, akasabha Mungu arabhuga, “Bhaabha, ariibhi iratukiana, nirakusabha unduushiryi ekombe chi inyaaku kinu! Itari chimbu inyi nikwenda, nawe gakorwe chimbu awi ukwenda.” 40 Mmbe, Yiisuu akagaruka kubhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhona bhahindiiri. Akabhuurya Peetero, “Nangu, mutamirwi kotengeeza hamwimwi na niinyi nhuru kwi iisa yimwi? 41 Motengeeze na kusabha, mutaaza kusikira mubhitiiomiimo. Ekor iriisiriry, nawe umubhiri ni-munyuuhibiru.” 42 Yiisuu akabhatiga, akaja iyo rwa kabhiiri, akasabha arabhuga, “Bhaabha, ariibhi inyaaku yinu itakutukiana kurwa kwa niinyi, gakorwe chimbu ukwenda.” 43 Mmbe, hanu aagarukiri kwabhu, akabhabona kwiki bhahindiiri, ku kubha amiisi gaabhu gaari maritu. 44 Akabhatiga, akaja kusabha rwa katatu, akagarukira kugamba amang’ana garyagarya. 45 Akumara akagaruka naatu kwa abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, “Nangu muhindiri mwoyere, rora! Ribhaga rihikiri rinu Umwana wu Umuutu aragwatwa na kuhirwa mambhoko ga abhakuri bh uhhubbhi. 46 Mubhukti, tuji. Rora, wunu akunyichera ari haguhi.” 47 Hanu Yiisuu aari akiiri aragamba gayo, hayohayo Yuuda, wemwi wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akaaza hamwimwi na riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bha

amasabha na amarungu. Riribhita ryo rikatumwa na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi. 48 Yuuda wənə aamwichuriri Yiis, aari akangatiri kəragirira abhaatu bhayo ichirikin'yu. Akabhabhūrira, "Uməutu wənə niraahumbati, newe mugwati." 49 Hayohayo Yuuda akaja kwa Yiis, akaməbhūrira, "Umwija, morembe!" Akumara akamuhumbata. 50 Yiis akaməgarukiry, "Musaani waani, kora kinu kikuriitiri." Mmbe abhaatu bhayo bhakiisuka, bhakamugwata Yiis. 51 Neho wəmwi məbhanu bhaari hamwimwi na Yiis, akasohora risabha ryazi, akatina əkutwi kwa mbuusa wa kuhaani uməkuru kutu. 52 Nawe Yiis akaməbhūrira, "Garucha risabha ahagero haaho, kə kubha bhūsi bhanu bhakugwata risabha korereke bhiiti, bharakwa kwa risabha! 53 Nangu, ətiizi kubha niranaja kusabha ubhusakiry kwa Bhaabha, nawe aratura kəntumira bhamaraika kəkira amaribhita amakuru ikumi na abhiri? 54 Hanu nangakuriribhu, garahikabhw ganu gaandikirwi məMaandiku Amarindu kubha, nimbu gakwenderwa kəhəruka?" 55 Neho Yiis akabhabhūrira riribhita ryo, "Ndora mwiziri na amasabha na amarungu kungwata, nkina inyi ni-musaakuri? Zisiku zuusi naari nirija mwihekaaru, nawe mutaangwatiri! 56 Nawe gusasi gakurirwi, korereke gahiki ganu abharuutiriri bhaandikirwi məMaandiku Amarindu." Mmbe, abhiiga bhaazi bhūsi bhakaryara, bhakamutiga. 57 Mmbe, bhanu bhaamugwatiri Yiis, bhakamuhira kwa Kayaafa, kuhaani uməkuru. Munyumba yaazi, inu bhaari bhiibhiringiri abhiija bhi imigira ja Musa na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi. 58 Peetero aari aramutuna Yiis kwa kore, kuhika mukisiku chi inyumba ya kuhaani uməkuru. Akasikira muusi, akiikara hamwimwi na abhariibhi korereke arore chimbu ikiina cha Yiis kikubha. 59 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani ni ichandaru chusi, bhakamohya obhomenyeekererya bhwu ururimi korereke bhabhone inzira yu ukwita Yiis. 60 Bhakaaza abhaminyikiriri bhu ururimi bhaar, nawe bhatabhwini. 61 Akumara bhakaaza abhaminyikiriri bhabhiri, bhakabhuga, "Uməutu wənə akabhuga, 'Niranaja kwasha rihekaaru rya Mungu na kuryumbaka kwa siku isatu.'" 62 Akumara kuhaani uməkuru akiimiirä, akabhuurya Yiis, "Awii, ətakəgarukiry ing'ana ryeryusi? Amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhanu bhakəkəgamba?" 63 Nawe Yiis akakira kiri. Kuhaani uməkuru wuyo akaməbhūrira,

"Nirakwirahiry kuriina rya Mungu wə abhəhəru, utəbhəhəriri ariibhi awi naawi Kiriisit, Umwana wa Mungu." 64 Yiis akaməgarukiry, "Naawi ugambiri. Nawe nərabhabhūrira, kətangira nangu, mərərora Umwana wə Uməutu ikiiri ərəbhaara rwu ubhurya rwa Mungu wa Amanaga. Na məramorora araaza məmasaaru kurwa mwisaaru." 65 Mmbe, hanu kuhaani uməkuru iigwiri amang'ana gayo, akatarandura amiibhoho gaazi, akabhuga, "Arigiri Mungu! Ni-bhamenyeekereryaki bhanu tukwenda? Mwigwiri abheene chimbu akorega Mungu! 66 Imwi mərabhugabhw?" Bhakaməgarukiry, "Areeenderwa iitiw!" 67 Akumara, bhakamutira amati mubhushu, bhakamotema ibhikundi. Abhandi bhakamotema amaguuhu, 68 na kuməbhūrira, "Awi Kiriisit, orooterere, ni-wiwi wənə akutimiri?" 69 Mmbe, ribhaga riyoriyo, Peetero aari ikiiri igutu mukisiku hayo. Neho omohocha wəmwi wi ikiiki akamujaku, akaməbhūrira, "Na naawi waari hamwimwi na Yiis wa Gariraaya." 70 Peetero akaanga məbhətangi bhwa abhaatu bhūsi, akabhuga, "Nitizi ganu ukubhuga!" 71 Hanu aari akurwa mukisiku, omohocha wəndi wi ikiiki akamorora, akabhabhūrira bhanu bhaareho hayo, "Uməutu wənə aari hamwimwi na Yiis wa Nazariit." 72 Peetero akaanga kwa kwirahira, "Nitamwizi uməutu wuyo!" 73 Ibhaga isuuhi rikahita, abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiimiirä hayo, bhakabhabhūrira Peetero, "Maheene, awi ni-wəmwi wa bhanu bhari hamwimwi na Yiis. Nərət ətəgamba kwazu koreereken'ya kubha ərarwa Gariraaya!" 74 Peetero akatanga kwihiima bhukung'u, akiirahira, "Nitamwizi uməutu wuyo!" Hayohayo, ekorokoome əkagamba. 75 Neho Peetero akahiita amang'ana ganu Yiis aamubhuuri, "Ekorokoome ikiiri kəgamba, ərabha ənyangiri manga katatu." Akumara, akaharuka igutu, akatangə kərira kwi isungu ihaari.

27 Hanu bhwakiiri, abhakuru bhūsi bha abhakuhaani hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakiisiriran'ya kubha bhamwiti Yiis. 2 Akumara bhakamobhoha, bhakaja nawe kumukangati wi Ikeruumi wənə aari arabhirikirwa Piraato. 3 Mmbe Yuuda, wənə aamwichuriri Yiis, hanu aarəuzi Yiis atiniirwi iitwi, akiiyigwa kibhi bhukung'u. Akagega zimpirya zirya merongo itatu na kuzigarucha kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi. Akabhabhūrira,

"Nikuriri ubhabhi kumutuura mamabhoko gaanyu umuutu wunu ataana bhabhi bhwabhwasi." 4 Nawe ebho bhakabhua, "Gayo garatutun'yaki itwi? Ni-nyaaku yaazu aumwene." 5 Noho Yuuda akataasha zimpirya ziyo mukisiku cha rihekaaru, akaja, akiing'eeta. 6 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakatoora zimpirya ziyo, bhakabhua, "Ni-mugiru kusanya zimpirya ziyo na zimpirya za rihekaaru, ku kubha zirihirwi ku kwitira amasaahi gu umuutu." 7 Mmbe, bhakagambana na kuhitya kogega zimpirya ziyo na kugura umugandu gwe ekesemo iguru wu ukubhiika abhagini. 8 Necho umugandu guyo gukubhirikirwa Umugandu gwa Amasaahi. 9 Noho rikabha ring'ana rinu umuruutiriri Yirimiyaa aandikiri, "Bhakagega zimpirya merongo itatu, ubhuguri obhorebhe bhunu Abhiizirairi bhiisiririn'yi iguru wabhwi. 10 Bhakagura umugandu gwe ekesemo, chimbu Umekuru answajiryi." 11 Noho Yiisu akiimiirira muhutangi bhuw umukangati wi Ikeruumi. Umekangati wuyo akamubhuurya, "Awii naawi umetimi wa Abhayaahudi?" Yiisu akamugarukirya, "Awii ugambiri." 12 Nawe hanu aagambirwi na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, ewe atabhagarukiiryi ryuryusi. 13 Noho Piraato akamubhuurya, "Nang, utakwigwa guusi ganu bhakugamba iguru waaz?" 14 Nawe Yiisu atagarukiiryi nuuru ring'ana rimwi. Umwanangwa akarugura bhukung'u. 15 Imyaka jusi ji isigukuru yi ipsaka, umwanangwa wi Ikeruumi aari ni isimuka yu ukutigurukira omobhohwa wumwi wunu abhaatu bhiindiri. 16 Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, aareho omobhohwa wumwi wunu aari arabhirikirwa Bharaabha. Omobhohwa wuyo akamenyekana bhukung'u iguru wa amabhi ganu aari arakora. 17 Hanu abhaatu bhiibhiringiri, Piraato akabhabhuurya, "Ni-wiwi wunu mukwenda nibhataririri gati wa abhabhohwa bhabhiri bhanu? Bharaabha, hamwi Yiisu wunu abhaatu bhakubhirikira Kiriisitu?" 18 Piraato akabhabhuuryabhu, ku kubha akamenya abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhakahira Yiisu kwewe iguru we eng'eera yaabhabhu. 19 Mmbe, hanu Piraato iikiiri kukitumbi chazi chi itiniru, mukaazi akamutumira amang'an, "Utaaza komokorera ibhi ryuryusi umuutu wuyo ataana bhabhi, ku kubha ninyaakiri bhukung'u ubhutiku mokerooto iguru waazi." 20 Nawe abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakakorokomba

abhaatu bhasabhi Piraato abhatazuriri Bharaabha na kutinira Yiisu korereke iitwi. 21 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, "Ni-wiwi wunu mukwenda nibhataririri gati wa abhabhohwa bhabhiri bhanu?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Bharaabha!" 22 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, "Mmbe nekorebhwi Yiisu wunu akubhirikirwa Kiriisitu?" Abhaatu bhusu bhakarigisa bharabhua, "Mumubhambi kumusarabha!" 23 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, "Asariryiki?" Nawe ebho bhakoongera kurigisa bharabhua, "Mumubhambi kumusarabhal" 24 Hanu Piraato ubhatariri kubha atakutura kuchura amiisiigi ga abhaatu bharya na kubha bhatangiri ririgi, akagega amanzi na kwisaabha amabhoko gaazi muhutangi bhwabhu. Akakorabhu kwerecha kubha ataana isoro ryuryusi. Noho akabhabhuurira, "Inyi nitaana bhubhi bhwabhwasi ku uruku rwu umuutu wunu we eheeene. Ring'ana rinu ni-guru waanyu imubheene!" 25 Abhaatu bhusu bhakamugarukirya, "Risaahi ryu uruku rwa Yiisu ribhi iguru wiit na abhaana bhiitul" 26 Akumara Piraato akatazura Bharaabha, na akaswaja abhasirikari korereke bhateme Yiisu imizariti na kumubhamba kumusarabha. 27 Noho abhasirikari bhu umwanangwa wi Ikeruumi bhakagega Yiisu, bhakaja nawe mwikuru ryu umwanangwa. Bhakabhairinga riribhita ikuru rya abhasirikari, bhakamwiruguura. 28 Bhakamruusha zengebho zaazi, bhakamwibhohya ikanzu imbirri. 29 Bhakagisa ikirungu cha amahwa, bhakamwibhohya kumutwi na rikuri kokobhoko kwazi ku ubhurya korereke arorekan iuchi umetimi. Bhakahigama muhutangi bhwazi, akumara bhakatanga komorega bharabhua, "Morembe, umetimi wa Abhayaahudi!" 30 Akumara bhakamutwira amati, bhakagega rikuri rirya bhakamotema naryu kumutwi. 31 Hanu abhasirikari bhayo bhaamariri kumusihya, bhakamruusha ikanzu yirya na kumwibhohya zengebho zaazi. Akumara, bhakaja nawe kumubhamba kumusarabha. 32 Hanu bhaari bhararwa mureubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakabona umuutu wumwi Mukireene, wunu akubhirikirwa Simuuni. Abhasirikari bhayo bhakamuhatika kogega umusarabha gwa Yiisu. 33 Akumara, bhakahika ahagero hanu haabhirikiwi Guriguta, enzobhooro yaku ni-kukihanga chu Umutwi. 34 Bhakaha Yiisu idivaayi yinu bhaari bhasangiryi ni induru. Nawe hanu aabhenjiryi, akaanga kunuya. 35 Bhakamubhamba kumusarabha, akumara bhakatwana zengebho zaazi kwa kokora

ubhwitauri. [Neho rikabha ring'ana rinu ryagambirwi na umurutiriri iguru wa Yiis u kubha "Bhakatwana zengebho zaani na bhakakora ubhwitauri iguru wa amiibhoho gaani."] 36 Bhakiikara hayo korereke bhamuriibhi. 37 Bhakatuura urubhao iguru wu umutwi gwazi. Urubhao ruyo rware rwandikirwi amang'ana gu ukumugamba kubha, "Wunu ni-Yiis, Umutimi wa Abhayahudi." 38 Ahagero hayo, bhaareho abhasaakuri bhabhiri, bhakabhambwa hamwimwi na Yiis, uwemwi urubhaara rwu ubhurye nu uwandi urubhaara rwu ubhumi. 39 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakuhita kenzira hayo, bhakamutuka, bharasingisha imitwi jabhu bharabhuga, 40 "Nang, utari naawi wabhugiri uraasha rihekaaru rya Mungu na kuryumbaka kwa siku isatu? Nang, ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, wiituuryi aumwene, wiiki kumusarabha!" 41 Ibhuiibhu, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhiija bhi imigire ja Musa hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayahudi bhakamorega bharabhuga, "Akasabhara abhandi, nawe atakutura kwisabhara umwene! 42 Ariibhi ni-mutimi wa Abhiizirairi, mmbe iki kumusarabha, neho na niitwi tukumwisiriry. 43 Ewe aramwisega Mungu, na abhugiri, 'Inyi ni-Mwana wa Mungu.' Mmbe, nangu ariibhi heene Mungu amusigiri, amusabhari." 44 Abhasaakuri bhanu bhaabhbambirwi hamwimwi nawe, bhumi bhakamutuka. 45 Mmbe, kwima ribhaga rya ziisa isaasabha umwise kuhika ziisa kenda, ikabha ikiirima kuchara chusi. 46 Ziisa kenda, Yiis akarira kwiraka ikuru arabhuga, "Iruyi, Iruyi! Raama sabhakitaani?" Enzobhooro yaku, "Mungu waani, Mungu waani! Ndora untigiri?" 47 Hanu abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, abhandi bhakabhuga, "Wunu arabhirikira tiriya umurutiriri wa Mungu." 48 Hayohayo, wumwi waabhu akaryara mwega, akagega ripuupy, akakorya mumarwa amaruru gi idivaayi, akatutura ripuupy ka kwikuri, akamoha Yiis anywi. 49 Nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, "Tiga torore ariibhi tiriya araaza kumusabhari!" 50 Neho Yiis akarira kwiki kwiraka ikuru, akatin'ya. 51 Hayohayo, ripaziya ryo ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaaru rikabhaaruka mbaara ibhiri kurwa iguru kuhika iyaasi. Hisi ikarigita, zikurungutarizikabhaaruka. 52 Zimbihira zikiiguka ni imibhiri myaru ja abharindu bha Mungu gikaryuka. 53 Hanu Yiis aaryukiri bhakarwa muzimbihira zaabhu, bhakasikira Yirusariimu, bhakarorwa na

abhaatu bhaaru. 54 Hanu umukuru wa abhasirikari hamwimwi na bhanu bhaari bhakuriibha Yiis bhaaruzi ikirigitu chi iisi na agandi gusu ganu gakuriibhi, bhakuhahaha bhukung'u, bhakabhuga, "Heene, umutu wunu aari Umwana wa Mungu!" 55 Hayo bhaareho na abhakari bhaaru bhanu bhaari bhakutuna Yiis kurwa Gariraaya na komohokerya. Abhakari bhayo bhiimiiri kwa kore bhararora gusu ganu gaari gakokorebhwa. 56 Mubhakari bhayo, bhaarimu Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Mariyamu unina Yaakobho na Yuusufu, na unina wa abhaana bha Zebhedaayo. 57 Hanu ryahikiri rigorootha, akaaza umwiga wumwi wa Yiis iriina ryazi Yuusufu. Yuusufu wuyo aari muniibhi kurwa urubhiri rwa Arimataaya. 58 Yuusufu akaja kwa Piraato, akamusabha ikitundu cha Yiis. Piraato akaswaja abhasirikari bhaazi bhamohe ikitundu kiyo. 59 Akaja, akagega ikitundu, akakiringira musanda. 60 Akatutura ikitundu mumbihira yaazi iihya ya ribhigi rino ryari ritukirwi kwitari. Akumara akahiringitya riibhwi ikuru akakundikirya ikisiku chi imbihira, akarweho. 61 Ribhaga riy, Mariyamu wa Magidarena na Mariyamu uwandi wurya, bhaari bhiikiiri bhiirikiiri imbihira. 62 Urusiku rwa kabhiri, runu rware urusiku rwa ubhatuuru, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisayo bhakiibhiringa kwa Piraato. 63 Bhakabhuurira Piraato, "Umukuru, turahita kubha hanu umubhiihi wurya aari akiiri muhuru, akabhuga, 'Urusiku rwa katatu, niraryuka.' 64 Nang turasabha ubhatumi abhasirikari bhariibhi imbihira kuhika urusiku rwa katatu. Ariibhi utakutuura abhariibhi, abhiiga bhaazi bharatura bhakaaza kwibha ikitundu chazi na kükangiriry abhaatu kubha aryukiri kurwa muhaku. Bharaakorebhu, ururimi ruyo rurabha rubhi bhukung'u kükira runu rwakangatiri." 65 Piraato akabhagarukiry, "Mogege abhasirikari, muji muriibhi kwa amanaga gaanyu gusu." 66 Neho bhakaja kumbihira, bhakatuura urukaamu kwibhwi, korereke ripiringitibhwi, bhamenye. Bhakabhatiga abhasirikari hayo korereke bhariibhi imbihira.

28 Hanu urusiku rwa ubhatuuru rwahitiri, mumacha urusiku rwa ubhatang'i rwi inyuma, Mariyamu wa Magidarena hamwimwi na Mariyamu uwandi wurya, bhakaja korora imbihira. 2 Rogendo rumwi, kikabhaho ikirigitu kikuru chi iisi, ku kubha maraika wu Umukuru Mungu akiika kurwa mwisaaru.

Maraika wuyo akiisuka kumbihira, akahiringitya riibhwí riryá rusizé, akaryikaríra. 3 Aari arabharya nchú ʉrʉkʉbha, na zengebho zaazi zaari nziré pee ncho omosoke. 4 Hanu abhasirkari bharya bhaarʉzi gayo, bhakʉubhaha bhukung'u, bhakabha nkina bhakuuri. 5 Hayo, maraika wuyo akabhuurira abhakari bharya, "Mʉtʉubhaha! Niizi muramohya Yiisus wa Nazariiti, wʉnʉ aabhambirwi. 6 Atari hanu! Aryukiri, chimbu aabhugiri. Muuzi morore hanu bhaari bhamutiiri. 7 Muji blhwangʉ, mʉbhahbhʉuriri abhiiga bhaazi, 'Aryukiri kurwa kʉbhaku, na arabhakangatira kuja mucharu cha Gariraaya. Iyo niyu mokomobhona!' Nangʉ nimiriri kʉbhahbhʉurira kinu chari kindiītiri!" 8 Neho abhakari bhayo bhakabhuuka blhwangu kurwa mumbihira hayo, bhanu ubhwabba no obhozomerwa bhukuru. Bhakaryara kuja kʉbhahbhʉurira abhiiga ganu maraika aabhabhuuriiri. 9 Mmbe, hanu bhaari bharaja, Yiisu akarumana nabhu, akabhakeerya, "Morembe!" Bhakamwisukira, bhakamugwata amaguru gaazi, bhakamosengera. 10 Neho Yiisu akabhabhuurira, "Mʉtʉubhaha. Muji mʉbhahbhʉuriri abhahiiri bhaani bhaji Gariraaya, iyo niyu bharaambone." 11 Hanu abhakari bhayo bhaari bhakuja, abhasirkari obhorebhe abhariibhi bhi imbihira ya Yiisu bhakaja mʉrhiri rwa Yirusariim. Hanu bhaahikiri, bhakaragirira abhakuru bha abhakuhaani gʉusi ganu gaakʉriibhwí. 12 Akumara abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhayo bhakarumana na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, bhakagambana na kuhitya kʉbhaha abhasirkari bharyi amasooya ga zimpirya nzaru. 13 Bhakabhabhuuryi iguru wa ganu gakʉrirwi, mubhugí, 'Ubhutikʉ twari tuhindiiri zendooro, abhiiga bhakaaza bhakamwibha.' 14 Hanu Piraato ariigwi gayo, itwi tʉragambana nawe korereke mutaaza kusikira munyaaku." 15 Mmbe abhasirkari bhakagega zimpirya na bhakakora chimbu bhaabhuuriirwi na abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi. Amang'ana gaabhu gʉ ʉrurimi gakanyaragana bhukung'u gati wa Abhayaahudi kuhika reero yinu. 16 Abhiiga bha Yiisu ikumi na wʉmwí bhakaja Gariraaya mʉkiguru kinu Yiisu aabhiirikiryi. 17 Hanu bhaamurʉzi, bhakamosengera, nangabha abhandi bhaari na amakibhwí kʉbha ni-Yiisu. 18 Yiisu akabhiisukira, akabhabhuurira, "Nihiirwi ubhʉnaja bhwesí bhwa mwisaaru na mʉusi. 19 Nangʉ muji kʉbhaatu bhi ibhyarʉ bhyasí na kʉbhakora kʉbha abhiiga bhaani. Mʉbhahbatiizi

kuriina rya Bhaabha, na rye Umwana na rye Ekoro ɻndindu. 20 Mubhijji kugwata gʉusi ganu nabhaswajiryi imwi. Rora, na niinyi niri hamwimwi na niimwi ribhaga ryusí, kuhika mutinire yi iisi." (aiōn g165)

Maaroko

1 Bhənə nebhwe ubhətangi bhwı īng'ana īnzəmu iğurı wa Yiisū Kiriisitū, Umwana wa Mungu. 2 Chimbū yandikirwı nu umurəutiriri Isaaya mukitabhı chazi kubha, Mungu akabhuga, "Rora, niratuma umutumwa waani mubhətangi bhwazı, wənu araakokonzere inzira. 3 Umutumwa wənu ni-wənu akuragan'ya mwitirigü, 'Mokore inzira yu Əmekurı, mogorore ibhıhitı bhyazi!'" 4 Umutumwa wuyo aari arabhirikirwa Yoohana. Aari mwitirigü ararwazira abhaatı kubha, bhatigi ubhəbhi nu ukubhatiizwa, korereke Mungu abhabheerere ubhəbhi bhwabhu. 5 Abhaatı bhaarı kurwa kərubhı rwa Yirusariimı na mucharı chusi cha Yudeya, bhaari bharaja kwa Yoohana. Bhakatiga ubhəbhi bhwabhu, akabhabhatiiza mukitaarı cha Yorodaani. 6 Yoohana aari ibhəhıri ubhəzəuki bhwı ingamiya, no omokena gwa riseero mukiribhizi. Ibhyakurya bhyazi bhyarı zingigi nu ubhwəki bhwı mwitirigü. 7 Aari ararwaza arabhuga, "Hanı nikəmara inyi, araaza umuutı wı ubhənaja kənkira. Nitakwenderwa nənəru kwihiinya kətazura zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi. 8 Inyi nərabhabhatiiza kwa amanzi, nawe ewe arabhabhatiiza kwe Ekoro īndindu." 9 Ribhaga riyo, Yiisū akaaza kurwa mərəubhı rwa Nazariiti, mucharı cha Gariraaya. Wənsi Yoohana akaməbhatiiza mukitaarı cha Yorodaani. 10 Hanı Yiisū aari aratiira kurwa məmanzi, akarora risarırı ririigaka, ne Ekoro īndindu iriika kwewe nchi ikiguuti. 11 Riraka kurwa mwisaarı rikabhusa, "Awı ni-Mwana waani umusıigwa, nizəmiriirwi na naawi." 12 Hayohayo Ekoro īndindu ikaməkangata Yiisū kuja mwitirigü. 13 Akiikara iyo siku merongo ene, aragewa na Shitaani. Aari hamwimwı ni ibhityinyi bhyı mwitirigü, na bhamaraika bha Mungu bhaari bharamwangerira. 14 Zikahita siku nzaru, Yoohana akabholwa. Hanı aari mokebhoho, Yiisū akaaza mucharı cha Gariraaya, aari ararwaza Ing'ana īnzəmu ya Mungu. 15 Aari arabhuga, "Ribhaga rınu ryarəutırıirwi rihikırı, nu ubhətimi bhwı Mungu bħuraarii. Mmbe, mutigi ubhəbhi bhwanyu, mwisiriryi Ing'ana īnzəmu yiyo." 16 Rusikə rımwı, hanı Yiisū aari aktihita rusizı wi inyanza ya Gariraaya, akarora Siməuni nu umunyi waazi Andureya. Bhaari bhararekera zenzero mənyanza, kə kubha bhaari abhawisini. 17 Yiisū akabhabhəurıra, "Muntuni na niinyi nirabhakora kubha abhawisini bha

abhaatu." 18 Hayohayo, bhakatiga zenzero zaabhu, bhakatuna Yiisū. 19 Yiisū akaaza embere hamwimwı na abhiiga bhaazi bhabhı. Akarora Yaakobho nu umunyi waazi Yoohana abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, bhaari mubhwatı bharazomya zenzero zaabhu. 20 Ribhaga riyo, akabhabhırikıra bhamutuni, bhabhı abhiiga bhaazi. Bhakatiga wiisi hamwimwı na abhahocha bhaazi mubhwatı, bhakatuna Yiisū. 21 Neho Yiisū na abhiiga bhaazi bhane, bhakaja mərəubhı rwa Kapirinaumu. Hanı urusıka rwı ubhətəurı rwahikırı, bhakasikira mwirwazırı, Yiisū akatanga kwija. 22 Amiija gaazi gakabharuguurya abhaatı bhəusi bhanı bhaari bharamwitegeerera. Aari ariija nchı umuutı wı ubhənaja, na itaari chimbū abhiija bhaabhu bhi imigırı ja Musa bħahija. 23 Mwirwazırı ryabhu, mwari nu umuutı wənu aari na risambwa. Akatiirya riraka, 24 arabhuga, "Awı Yiisū wa Nazariiti, ħtatnayaacha! Nangı, wiiziri kuturicha? Nikwizi awi ni-wiwi, awi ni-Murindu wa Mungu." 25 Yiisū akarihaarırı risambwa riyo akabhusa, "Kira! Nuurwı kuməutı wənu!" 26 Risambwa rikasingisha umuutı wuyo bħekkung'u, rikarira kwiraka na kumurwiku. 27 Abhaatı bhəusi bhakarugħura bħekkung'u, bhakiibħuurya, "Ni-ki kinu? Ni-miija mahya, ganu ubhənaja! Rora, ana amanaga għiukhaa rira na amasambwa, għusxi garamwigwa." 28 Itaqgħigiri ibhaga iriħu, abhaatı kurwa mucharı chusi cha Gariraaya, bhakabha bħiigwiri amang'ana ga Yiisū. 29 Hanı bhaarurı mwirwazırı, bhakaja hamwimwı na Yaakobho na Yoohana kuhika wa Siməuni na Andureya. 30 Hanı bħaahikiribhu, Yiisū akabħuurirwa kubha, uninabħyara Siməuni ari munyumba ahindiiri, murwiri we eħooma. 31 Neho Yiisū akiisuka hanı aari, akamugwata okobhoko, akamunħanga. Ribhaga riyo uninabħyara Siməuni akahora, akatanga kubħahokerya ibhyakurya. 32 Urusiku ruyo rigoroobha, hanı ubhətəurı bħwasiriri, abhaatı bħu ħrexbi ruyo bħaari bħarareetera Yiisū abħarwiri, na bħanu bħaari na amasambwa. 33 Abhaatı bhaarı kurwa mərəubhı rurya, bhakarumana kərakungu rwi inyumba ya Siməuni na Andureya. 34 Yiisū akahorya abhaatı bhaarı bħanu bħaari na amarwiri għgħusxi. Na akarūsha amasambwa maaru, nawe ataari aragatiga amasambwa kubha gagambi, kę kubha gakamenya kubha ewe ni-Mwana wa Mungu. 35 Mozengoko, Yiisū akabħuuka, aka ja ahagero hanı hataari na abhaatı, akatanga kusabha.

36 Hanu Simuuni na abhakindichazi bhaabhwini atari munyumba, bhakaja komomohya. **37** Hanu bhaamubhwini, bhakamubhaurira, “Abhaatu bhuusi bharakomohya!” **38** Akabhagarukiry, “Tuji muzimbiri izindi za haguhi na runu, korereke nirwaziyu, ku kubha niiziri kommeremo giyo.” **39** Neho akahita mucharu chusi cha Gariraaya na kurwaza mumarwaziru gaabhu, na kuruusha abhaatu amasambwa. **40** Rusiku rumwi umuutu we ebhegenge akaja kwa Yiisuu. Akaigama, akamwisasaama, “Uraasiigi, uratara kumbingukya!” **41** Yiisu akamororera ibhigangi, akagorora okobhoko kwazi na kumukun’yaku umurwiri, akamubhaurira akabhuga, “Nisiigiri. Bhingukibhwa!” **42** Rogendo rumwi ebhegenge bhikamurwiku, akabhinguka. **43** Yiisu akamorecha kwa kumuruushaho bhwangu, **44** akamubhaurira, “Utagema kubhaurira muutu ing’ana ryuryusi. Nawe, nuujii wiyeererek’ye kwa kuhaani, na uhuruchi ikimweso chuekubhingukibhwa kwazu, chimbu Musa aaswajiryi, kwerecha abhaatu kubha ubhingukiibhwi.” **45** Nawe, umuutu wurya akabhuka harja, akatanga kuraarika habhwiru ring’ana ryu ukuhuribhwa kwazi. Iguru wa gayo, Yiisu akatamwa kusikira habhwiru muzimbiri zuzusi ziry. Akiikara umwene hagari igutu wa zimbiri, nuerubhu abhaatu kurwa mbaara zuusi bhaari bharamujaku.

2 Yiisu akagaruka naatu Kapirinaumu. Zikahita siku suuu, abhaatu bhakiigwa kubha ari yiika. **2** Bhakiibhiringa bhaaru munyumba murya, kuhika kukisiku hataari na hakuhita. Yiisu aari arabharwazira abhaatu ing’ana ya Mungu. **3** Hanu aari ararwaza, bhakaaza abhaatu bhane, bhagigiri umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu kakiragu. **4** Bhakatamwa kumusikiryia hanu Yiisu aari, ku kubha ya riribhita ikuru. Bhakatiira kwirengo ryi inyumba, bhakahobhora rirengi iguru wa hanu Yiisu aari, bhakiicha umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu ari kakiragu. **5** Hanu Yiisu aaruuzi ubhwisirirya bhwabhu, akabhaurira umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu, “Mwana waani, ubhahubi bhwazu bhuubiirriwi.” **6** Nawe, bhakiikara hayo abhija obhorebhe bhi imigiru ja Musa. Bhaari bhariiseega mumuyu jabhu, **7** “Ndora umuutu wanu aragambabhu? Ararega Mungu! Atareeho umuutu wanu akutara kobheerera ubhahubi, nawe Mungu umwene!” **8** Rogendo rumwi Yiisu akamenya amiisiigi gaabhu, akabhabhaurira, “Kwaki muriiseegabhu mumuyu janyu? **9** Awii, ni-ryahe rinyuuahu,

kubhaurira umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu, ‘Ubhahubi bhwazu bhuubiirriwi,’ kisha kumubhaurira, ‘Imiirira, ogege ikiragu chazu uji?’ **10** Nangu nereenda momenye kubha, Umwana wu Umuutu ahirriw ufhunaja bhwo okobheerera abhaatu ubhahubi kusisi.” Neho Yiisu akabhaurira umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu, **11** “Nirakubhaurira, imiirira! Gega ikiragu chazu, uji yiika.” **12** Hayohayo, bhuusi bhakarora umuutu wuyo akiimiirira, akiitwika ikiragu chazi, akahuruka igutu. Abhaatu bhayo bhakarugura na kugunga Mungu, bhakabhuga, “Tukiiri korora kisiga ncha kinu kikurirwi reero!” **13** Yiisu akaja naatu rusizu wi inyanza ya Gariraaya. Abhaatu bhaaru bhakamutuna, akabhiija. **14** Akumara akabhuka, hanu aari araja, akarora Raawi umwana wa Arifaayu. Aari ikiiri mwibhuru ryazi ryu ukutinira riguti. Yiisu akamubhaurira, “Ntuna.” Raawi akabhuka, akamutuna. **15** Yiisu akaja kurya ibhyakurya munyumba ya Raawi hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. Abharihya bha riguti na abhandi bhu ubhahubi bhaari bhararya ibhyakurya hamwimwi nabhu, ku kubha bhaaru bhe eteemwa yinu bhaari bharamutuna. **16** Mmbe abhija bhi imigiru bhanu bhaari Abhafarisayo, hanu bhaaruzi Yiisu ararya hamwimwi na abharihya bha riguti na abhakuri bhu ubhahubi, bhakabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi, “Ndora ararya hamwimwi na abharihya bha riguti na abhakuri bhu ubhahubi?” **17** Hanu Yiisu iigwiribhu, akabhabhaurira, “Abhaatu abhahuru bhatakwendu umugabhu, nawe abharwiri nebho bhakumwenda! Inyi nitiziri kubhirikira bhe eheene, nawe bhu ubhahubi.” **18** Ibhaga irebhe, abhiiga bha Yoohana Umubhatiizi hamwimwi na Abhafarisayo, bhaari bhariiyima kurya. Rusiku rumwi abhaatu obhorebhe bhakaja kwa Yiisu, bhakabhuurya, “Ndora abhiiga bha Yoohana na abhiiga bha Abhafarisayo bhatakurya, nawe abhiiga bhaazu bhatakwyima kurya?” **19** Yiisu akagarukiry, “Abhahiriikiriru bhu umukwiri bhariiyimabhwu kurya, bhari hamwimwi nu umukwiri? Ribhaga ryasi bhari hamwimwi, bhatakutura kwiyima kurya! **20** Nawe urusiku ruraaza umukwiri ararusibhwa gati wa abhagini bhaazi. Hayo neho, bhariiyimi kurya. **21** “Ukusanya amija gaani amahya na zisimuka zaanyu kuratubhana nu ukutuura ikiraka che engebho iihya kongebho ikungu. Ikiraka kirya kiranyarya engebho yiyo na kwongera hanu hanyariri. **22** Ekerenjo ikindi ni-ncha abhaatu kutiga kutaara idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri muhiguzi bhyu amaseero

amakungu. Hanu ikutunduura na kutiira, ikiguzi kirkatamwa kubhimba, akumara kirabhaaruuka idivaayi iriitika. Idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri ereenderwa kutuurwa mukiguzi ikihya.” 23 Rusikku rwmwi rwa ubhutuuru, Yissu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bharahita kanzira yinu yaari mumigundu ji inganu. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kutina ibhigara bhyi inganu na kurya. 24 Neho Abhafarisaayo bhakabhuurira Yissu, “Rora, abhiiga bhaazu bharahocha emeremo ginu gitakwenderwa kokorwa urusiku rwa ubhutuuru!” 25 Yissu akabhaburukirya, “Mutasmiri muMaandikku Amarindu chimbu Daudi aakuriri hanu inzara yamuriiri na abhakindichazi? 26 Akasikira mwibhuru ririndu rya Mungu, ribhaga rinu Abhiyatari aari kuhaani umukuru wa Mungu, akarya imikaati ginu jatiirwi mabhatangi bhwa Mungu. Imikaati ginu kumiguru ja Musa gitakwenderwa kuriibhwa na abhaatu, kuruushaku bhakuhaani abheeene. Nawe Daudi akarya, na akabhaba na abhakindichazi, bhuusi bhakarya.” 27 Neho Yissu akabhabhuurira, “Urusiku rwa ubhutuuru rwatiirwi iguru wa abhaatu, itari abhaatu iguru wa ubhutuuru. 28 Na momenye kubha, Umwana wa Umwatu ni-Mukuru nuuru urusiku rwa ubhutuuru.”

3 Urusiku urundi rwa ubhutuuru, Yissu akasikira mwirwazira rya Kapirinaumu, aareho umwatu wana arimiiri okobhoko. 2 Abhafarisaayo bhaari bhiitigiri Yissu, bharore ariibhi arahorya umwatu wuyo urusiku rwa ubhutuuru. Areemohorye bhabhone inzira yu ukumwinatiriryaku. 3 Yissu akabhuurira omorema wo okobhoko, “Nauzi, wiimiiiriri gatigati.” 4 Neho Yissu akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, ni-bhwaheene kurusiku rwa ubhutuuru, kokora amazamu kisha kokora amabhi, kohorya kisha kwita?” Ebho bhakakira. 5 Yissu akabharora kubhururu, akarumika mumwuya gwazi iguru wa ubhukung’u blwi imyuya jabhu. Neho Yissu akabhuurira umwatu wurya, “Gorora okobhoko kwazi.” Umwatu wurya akagorora okobhoko kwazi, rogendo rwmwi kuhahora! 6 Hayohayo Abhafarisaayo bharya bhakahureeka iguta, bhakarumana na kugambana na abhasakirya bha riribhita ryu umutimi Heroode Antipaasi. Bhakagambana chimbu bharaarichi Yissu. 7 Yissu akabhuuka hayo, akaja kunyanza ya Gariraaya hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikamutuna kurwa mubhyar bhyo Gariraaya

na Yudeya, 8 urabhiri rwa Yirusariimu, na Idumaaya, imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani na haguhi na zimbiri za Tiiro na Siduuni. Abhaatu bhayo bhakamujaku, ku kubha bhaari bhiigwiri iguru wi ibhisigu bhinu aari akuriri. 9 Yissu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi bhakonze ubhwatu, ku kubha riribhita riryra ryari ikuru bhukung’u, hanu riraamuhigi asikiri mubhwatu. 10 Abharwiri bhaari bharahigana korereke bhamukunyiku, ku kubha aari ahuriryi bhaar. 11 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari na amasambwa hanu bhaamuruzibhu, bhaari bharagwa kumaguru gaazi na kurira kwiraka ikuru, “Awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu!” 12 Neho akagarecha amasambwa kwa bhahaari, gatamukumucha kebhaatu kubha ewe ni-wiwi. 13 Yissu akatiira kukiguru. Akabhabhirikira abhaatu bhanu indiri, bhakamujaku. 14 Akarobhora abhaatu ikumi na bhabhiri bhanu aabhabhirikiiri abhatumwa, korereke bhabhi hamwimwi nawe, abhatumi kurwaza, 15 na abhahi ubhunaja bhwu ukuruusha amasambwa kubhaatu. 16 Ganu nego amariina ga abhaatu ikumi na bhabhiri bhanu aarubhwiri: Simuuni, wenu Yissu aamuhiri iriina irindi, Peetero, 17 Yaakobho na Yoohana abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, Yissu akabhaba iriina rya Bhowanirigi, enzobhooro yaku abhaana bhu umurumo, 18 Andureya, Firipu, Bhatoromayo, Mataayo, Tomaaso, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaaya, Tadaayo, Simuuni Umukananayu, enzobhooro yaku ni-mwitaniri wi ichar chazi, 19 na Yuuda Isikariyuti, wenu iichuriri Yissu. Akumara Yissu akagaruka yiika, akasikira munyumba. 20 Riribhita rya abhaatu rikiibhiringa harya kwiki, kuhika Yissu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakatama nuuru kurya ibhyakurya. 21 Hanu unina na abhahiri bhaazi bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakaja komogega, bhaari bharabhuga amang’ini gatari bhwaheene. 22 Abhija bhi imiguru ja Musa, bhanu bhaaruuri murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu bhaari bharabhuga, “Atiirirwi na Bhiirizibhuri. Araheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwu Bhiirizibhuri, umukuru wa amasambwa!” 23 Mmbe, Yissu akabhabhirikira, akatanga kubhabhuurira kobherenjo, “Shitaani araturabhwiri kwiruusha umwene? 24 Ariibhi abhaatu bhu ubhutimi bhwmwi bhariitana abheene kobheene, ubhutimi bhuyo bhuragwa. 25 Na abhaatu bhi inyumba yimwi ariibhi bharatanga kwitana abheene kobheene, ikishoko kyo kitakurama nuuru hasuuhi. 26 Ariibhi Shitaani aritana na amasambwa amakindichazi, ubhutimi bhwazi bhutwanikiini,

bhūratāra kwimīirabhwī? Bhūtakutāra kwimīirira nūru hasuuu, maheene bhugwiri kīmwi. 27 Atareeho umūutu wānu akutāra kusikira munyumba yā umūutu wa amanaga, na kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi, akiiri komobhoha. Areemobhohe, hayo aratāra kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi. 28 “Nīrabhabhūrira amaheene, abhaatu bharabheererwa ubhbhī bhwabhwī bhwusi. Na bharabheererwa ekerege chabhī chesi. 29 Nawe, ariibhi umūutu ararega Ekoro īndindu, atakobheererwa nūru hasuuu. Wuyo arabha ni isoro ryā ubhbhī bhwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yīsu akabhabhūrira abhu, kū kubha ebho bhaarī bharabhuga, “Ana risambwa.” 31 Neho unina Yīsu na abhahīri bhaazi bhakahika, bhakiimīrira igutu wi inyumba yinu aarimu. Bhakatumā umūutu abhirikiri Yīsu, bhagambani neewe. 32 Riribhita ikurū rya abhaatu ryari ryikiiri, rimwinaariri. Bhakamubhūrira Yīsu, “Rora, onyoko na bhaumwanyu bhari igutu, bharakwenda.” 33 Yīsu akabhabarukiry, “Yiyya na bhaumwitu, ni-bha wiīwi?” 34 Akabharora abhaatu bhanu bhiikiiri bhamwinaariri, akabhuga, “Morore, bhanu nebho bha yiyya na bhaumwitu. 35 Umūutu wāwūsi wānu akokora ubhwindi bhwa Mungu, wuyo newe umwitu, umusubaati na yiyya.”

4 Yīsu akatanga kwija kwiki abhaatu, rusizā wi inyanza. Riribhita ikurū rya abhaatu rikiibhiringa kwawi. Akasikira mubhwatu, akiikara muyo korereke bhatamurimbya. Abhaatu bhabasaaga rusizā wi inyanza. 2 Aari arabhīja amang’ana maaru kobherenjo. Mumijja gaazi aari arabhuga, 3 “Mwitegeerere! Umubhusuri akaja kubhusura zimbusurū zaazī. 4 Hanu aari arabhusura, zimbusurū izindi zikagwa kūnzira, ibhinyuni bhikaaza, bhikaziry. 5 Izindi zikagwa kukurungutari, zikamera bhwangu, kū kubha rirobha ryari isuuu. 6 Hanu umwi gwabhariri, gukuumya rirobha riryā, zimbusurū zikanyaara na kwūma, kū kubha imiri jaku jari iguruguru. 7 Zimbusurū izindi zikagwa mūmahwa. Amahwa gayo gakakura, gakazihiza, zikatama kokong’ā. 8 Nawe, zimbusurū izindi zikagwa kwirobha rizumu, zikamera, zikakura na kwibhura. Yīmwī ikiibhura merongo itatu, iyindi ikiibhura merongo isaasabha, ni iyindi ikiibhura igana rimwi!” 9 Akumara akabhabhūrira, “Wā ukutwi, iitegeerere.” 10 Hanu abhaatu bha riribhita bhaabhuukiri, Yīsu akasaaga na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, na

abhahimba abhandi. Neho bhakabhuurya igūru we enzobhooro ye ebherenjo bhyazi. 11 Akabhabgarukiry, “Imwi mubhwini irybha ryo okomenya imbiyi yā ubhūtimi bhwa Mungu. Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhatakuntuna, nirabhabhūrira gūsi kobherenjo, 12 korereke, ‘Bharaarore, bhatamenya ryūryusi. Na bhariigwi, bhatoobhoora ryūryusi. Bhataaza kwichūra, bhakatiga ubhbhī, bhakabheererwa.’” 13 Neho Yīsu akabhuga, “Nangu, mutamirwi kwobhoora ekerenjo kinu, irabhabhwi kəbhīndi? 14 Umubhusuri ni-wānu akoreetera abhandi ing’ana ya Mungu. 15 Abhaatu abhandi bhatuubhīni na zimbusurū zinu zaagwiri kūnzira. Hanu bhakwigwabhu ing’ana ya Mungu, Shitaani ahaaza, na kuruushaho ing’ana yirya mozekoro zaabhu. 16 Abhandi, bhatuubhīni na zimbusurū zinu zaagwiri kukurungutari. Hanu bhakwigwa ing’ana ya Mungu, bharayisung’ana bhwangu kobhozomerwa bhwusi. 17 Nawe kū kubha bhaangi nchi ikutuutu kinu kitaana imiri, bhabhaagwata ibhaga isuuu, zinyaake hamwi amakung’u garaabhabhone igūru wi ing’ana yiyo, hayohayo bharatiga ubhwisiriry. 18 Abhandi bhatuubhīni na zimbusurū zinu zaagwiri mūmahwa. Bhariigwa ing’ana ya Mungu, 19 nawe, amahocha ga kūsi, umwāya gwu ubhuniibhi, nu umwāya gwa amang’ana agandi guriisikiri. Gayo gahaahiga ing’ana ya Mungu na kugirya itami kwibhura imisumu. (aiōn g165) 20 Na abhandi bhatuubhīni na zimbusurū zinu zaagwiri kwirobha rizumu. Bhariigwa ing’ana ya Mungu na kuyisung’ana na kwibhura imisumu, ugūmwī merongo itatu, ugandi merongo isaasabha nu ugundi igana rimwi.” 21 Na Yīsu akabhabhūrira, “Awii kanu umūutu wānu ahaacha ikimuri na kātuura mwirungu ryā ubhūriri, hamwi kukundikiry na riħħeżu? Atahaatħura igūru wi ikikangū kibbi kīramurika hūsi? 22 Ibhū nimbu ryūryusi rinu ribhisirwi, ribhisirwi korereke rihumburwi na kubha habbwiru. Na ryūryusi rinu rikundikiriibhwī, rikundikiriibhwī korereke rihumburwi. 23 Wā ukutwi, iitegeerere.” 24 Yīsu akang’eha kubhabhūrira, “Mwitegeerere bhwaheene! Muryamurya chimbu ukwihurucha kwitegeerera ring’ana, ibhu nimbu Mungu wāusi akokoha ubhwubhūrira, na arakwongereererya koremeyna bhakung’u. 25 Wānu akwitegeerera ing’ana ya Mungu na koyemenya, Mungu aramħasakiry na kumwongerya koyemenya. Nawe ariibhi umūutu atakwitegeerera

ing'ana ya Mungu, nūrū isuuuhu yinū aminyiri araruusibhwa.” 26 Yiisū akoongera kubhabhūrira, “Nibhabhūrī ekerenjo ikindi, korereke nibhiji ubhutimi bhwa Mungu chimbū bhari. Umūtū wūmwi akahamba zendetere mūmugundū. 27 Ubhutiku ahaahindira, nu umwise ari miisū, ribhaga riyo zendetere ziyo ziramerā na kūkūra, inū umurimi atiizi chimbū ikbha. 28 Rirobha riyoriyo, rirakurya zendetere zirya na kwibhura. Hinga zirahurucha amatūtū, garatanga kusagata, mūtinirū zirahurucha ibhigara bhinū bhina zeeheke. 29 Imisumū giraakong'e na girūumi, umurimi aratanga kogesa.” 30 Yiisū akang'eha kubhabhūrira, “Awii ubhutimi bhwa Mungu tubhutuubhan'yī naki? Tubhutuubhan'yī na kerenjoki? 31 Bhutuubhiini chimbū endetere ya umūharadaari iri hanū ikuhambwa na kūkūra mūmugundū. Neyo isuuuhu kūkira zendetere zūusi zinū zīhaahambwa. 32 Iraamere, ihaabha kitūtū kikuru kūkira ibhitūtū bhyusi bhyā zinyinyi mūmugundū. Kirabha ni ibhisha bhyā amatūtū amakuru, ni ibhinyunyi bhihaaza na kwikara kubhisha bhyaku.” 33 Yiisū akabharwazira ing'ana ya Mungu kwe ebherenjo bhiyo ni ibhindī bhyaru, chimbū bhanagiryi koyemenya. 34 Atagambini nebho ataana kerenjo. Nawe, hanū aari umwene na abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabgorera għusi. 35 Urusikū ruyo rigorobha, Yiisū akabhabhūrira abhiiga bhaazi, “Twambūki īnyanza, tuji imwambukū.” 36 Bhakatiga riribhita rya abhaattu, bhakatiira mubhwatu manū Yiisū aari, bhakabħuka hamwimwi. Haari nu ubhawtu ubħandi bhunū bhakngatiin'yī nabħwi. 37 Umukama umūhaari bhukung'u gukatanga kuhuuta mūnyanza. Amakunda gaari garahuna ubhawtu, amanzi gakatanga kusikira mubhwatu bħokeenda kwizera. 38 Ribhaga riyo, Yiisū zaari zimuhirirī inyuma mubhwatu, ahigikiri umutwi kumusagu. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuucha, bhakabħuga, “Umwija, utakudirriira kubha itwi tħararika?” 39 Neho Yiisū akiimmiirira, akahama umukama gurya, akabħuurrira īnyanza, “Ukiril Horeera!” Umukama gurya gukatiga kuhuuta, kükabha bhwaheene. 40 Mmbe Yiisū akabhabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi, “Kwaki mürħibha? Nangū mikiiri kubha nu ubhwisiriry?” 41 Bhakubħaha bhukung'u, bhakatanga kwibħuurya, “Wunu ni-wiħi, umukama na amakunda bhyusi bħiramwigwa?”

5 Yiisū na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika imwambukū wi īnyanza ya Gariraaya, mucharū cha Abhagiraasi. 2 Hanū Yiisū iikirī mubhwatu, umūtū wunu aari na amasambwa akarwa mūmabhigi ganu gaari zimbihira, akamuryarira Yiisū. 3 Umūtū wuyo aari ariikara mūmabhigi ganu gaari zimbihira. Aari na amanaga, ataari areho wuwuusi wunu aaturiri komobhoha nūrū kwe emenyororo. 4 Bhaari bhamabħuhiri manga kaaru ne emenyororo kumagħu ni ibħirang'ani kumabħoko, nawe akabħitina bhyusi. Ataari areho umūtū wunu akturā kumuħiza. 5 Ibħaga ryusi ubhutiku nu umwise aari aragendagħenda kuzimbihira na mħibħigħu, ararigisa na kwing'erang'era na amabħwi. 6 Hanū umūtū wuyo aarħużi Yiisū kwa kore na kumuryarira, akamuħigamira. 7 Akarigisa kwiraka ikurū akabħuga, “Ni-naki na naawī, Yiisū Umwana wa Mungu wi Igħru wa Bhyusi? Nirakwisaama kuriina rya Mungu ħtanyaacha.” 8 Akagambabhu ku kubha Yiisū aari aribħuuri, “Risambwa, nuurwi kumūtē wunu!” 9 Yiisū akaribħuurya, “Iriina ryazu wiċċi?” Rikamgarukirya, “Iriina ryani, ni-Bhasirkar, ku kubha itwi, ni-bħaaru kumūtē wunu.” 10 Risambwa rirya rikamwisasaama manga kaaru kubha atagaheebha mucharū kirya. 11 Kwarie na riħiżu ikurū rya zingurubbi, rirariisha rusizu wi ikigħura. 12 Neho amasambwa garya gakabħuga, “Turasabha utwisiżiżi, tusikirri muzingurubbi zirya.” 13 Yiisū akagiisiririy. Amasambwa gayo gakarwiku umūtū wurya, gakaja muzingurubbi. Riħiżu ryusi rya zingurubbi rikahiringita mwega ikiħiringitu ikihaari, zikagħa mūnyanza na kukwa. Zingurubbi ziyo zaari zirahika bhikwi bħibħiri. 14 Abħariisha bha zingurubbi bharya bhakaryara, bhakaragan'ya amang'ana gayo muzimbiri. Abhaatū bhakaaza, korereke bħiirorere abheene ganu gakurirwi. 15 Hanū bħaahikiri kwa Yiisū, bhakubħaha bhukung'u korora wunu aari na riribhita rya amasambwa ikiiri, ibħuħiri zengħebho na ana amang'iini gakunaaniri. 16 Bharya bħaarrużi ganu gaamubħwini wunu aari na amasambwa na zingurubbi, bhakabba bħarabħuurrira abhaatū abhandi amang'ana gayo. 17 Neho abhaatū bhakatanga kusabha Yiisū arwi mucharū chabħu. 18 Hanū Yiisū aari akusikira mubhwatu, umūtū wunu aari na amasambwa akasabha Yiisū kubha amwisiririyi bhahirani nawe. 19 Nawe Yiisū atamwisiriri, akamabħuurrira, “Nuuji iwaanyu, ubħabħuurrira amang'ana amakurū

gi ibhigangi ganu Umukuru akakuriiri.” 20 Umukuru wuyo akabhuuka akaja, akatanga kuyaragan’ya amang’ana Dikapuuri, amang’ana amakuru ganu Yiis u aamukuriiri. Abhaatu bhusu bhakarugura. 21 Yiis u na abhiiga bhaazi bhakaambuka inyanza nu ubhwatu kugaruka imwambuku. Hanu bhaahikiri, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikiibhiringira rusiz wi inyanza. 22 Hayo akaaza umukangati wumwi mwirwaziru, iriina ryazi Yairu. Hanu aaruuzi Yiis u, akamujaku, akagwa mumaguru gaazi. 23 Akamwisasaama arabhuga, “Umuucha waani murwiri, areenda kutin’ya. Nirasabha tuji omoteere amabhoko gaazu kumubhiri gwazi, korereke ahone.” 24 Yiis u akahirana nawe. Riribhita riry arikabha riramutuna, rimwirugutiriiryi bhukung’u. 25 Mwiribhita riry, kwari nu umukari wunu aari nu ubhurwiri bhw iingizi kwi imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri. 26 Umukari wuyo aarianyaakiri bhukung’u kuja kubhagabhu. Akamara ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi arahira kubhagabhu, atabhwin hakiriku, nawe bhokoongera kuhara. 27 Hanu umukari wuyo iigwiri ganu Yiis u aakuriri, akahita mwiribhita rya abhaatu kwi inyuma, akakun’yaku engebho ya Yiis u. 28 Akakorabhu ku kubha akiigambira, “Niraakun’yikubhu engebho yaazi, nirahora.” 29 Hayohayo iingizi ikatinika, akiiyiga mumubhiri kubha ahuriri. 30 Rogendo rumwi Yiis u akamenya kubha amanaga gaazi gakuriri emeremo. Akiichura, akabhuurya abhaatu bha riribhita, “Ni-wiiwi wunu akumiryiku zengebho zaani?” 31 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhurira, “Urarora chimbu abhaatu bhaarur bhakuhigana kukwisukaku! Na naawi urabhuurya, ‘Ni-wiiwi ankuniryiku?’” 32 Nawe akarora inu ni inu, korereke amorore wunu aamukuniryiku. 33 Neho umukari wurya akubhaha, akaaza akamugwaku mumaguru, inu ararigita, ku kubha akamenya ganu gakuriibhwu kwewe. Akamubhurira amaheene guusi. 34 Yiis u akamubhurira, “Muucha, ubhvisiriry bhawazebhukuhuriry. Uji no omorembe, nangu uhuriibhwu.” 35 Hanu Yiis u aari akiiri aragambana nu umukari wuyo, abhaatu bhakaaza kurwa munyumba ya Yairu, umukangati wi inyumba ya rirwaziru, bhakabhu, “Yairu, tiga kunyaacha umwija, ku kubha umuucha waazu amariri kukwa.” 36 Nawe hanu Yiis u iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akabhuurira Yairu, “Utubhaha, isiriry.” 37 Yiis u akagarucha abhaatu abhandi bhusu kubha bhatakangatan’ya nawe. Akaja na Peetero, Yaakobho na Yoohana umunyi wa Yaakobho.

38 Hanu bhaahikiri kunyumba ya Yairu, Yiis u akabhuona abhaatu bhararira na kwarama. 39 Akasikira munyumba, akabhu, “Muraririraki? Umuucha wunu akiiri kukwa, nawe ahindiiri.” 40 Riribhita rya abhaatu rikamoseka kwa kerege, nawe Yiis u akabhabhurucha bhusu igutu. Akagega wiisi, unina umwana na abhiiga bhaazi bhatatu, bhakaja igati inu bhahindiryi umuucha. 41 Akagwata umuucha wurya kokobhoko, akamubhurira, “Tariita, ikumi!” enzobhooro yaku, “Umuucha, nirakubhurira, bhukung’u.” 42 Hayohayo, umuucha wuyo akiimirira, akatanga kogenda. Aari ni imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri. Bhakarugura bhukung’u. 43 Yiis u akabharecha bhatabhurira wuwusu ganu gakuriri. Akabhabhurira abhiibhuri bhu umuucha wuyo bhamohe ibhyakurya.

6 Neho Yiis u akarwiyu, akagareka kurbhiri rwabhu rwa Nazariiti hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. 2 Hanu urusiku rwu ubhutuuru rwahikiri, akatanga kwija mwirwaziru. Abhaaru bhanu bhamwigwiri bhakarugura. Bhaari bhariibhuurya, “Wunu abhwini hayi ganu guusi? Ni-bhwabhuuriki bhanu aahiirwi nu ubhunaja bhw okokora ibhisigu ncha bhiyo? 3 Wunu atari umusirimara wurya, mura wa Mariyamu, na bhaumwabhu ni-Yaakobho, Yoose, Yuuda na Simuuni? Na abhasubaati bhaazi tutaanabhu hanu?” Bhakiigatana iguru waazi, bhakaanga kumwisiriry. 4 Yiis u akabhabhurira, “Umuruutiriri ahaasuukwa ahandi husu, kuruushaku murubhiri rwazi, kubhahiri bhaazi nu uwaazi.” 5 Na ataturiri kokora iyo ibhisigu bhyaru, nawe akabhatuurrira amabhoko abharwiri bhasuuuhu na kubhahorya. 6 Akarugura bhukung’u ku kubha bhatamwisiriryi. Akumara Yiis u akiiruguura muimbiri za haguh kubhija abhaatu. 7 Akabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Akabhabha ubhunaja bhu ukuruusha amasambwa, akabhatuma bhabhiri bhabhiri. 8 Akabhaswaja, “Mutagega kegero chuchusi iguru wo orogendo rwanyu kuruushaku ihimbu. Mutagega isakwa, nueru ibhyakurya, nueru mpirya. 9 Mwibhohe ibhikwira, nawe mutagega ishadi ya kugarura.” 10 Akang’eha kubhabhurira, “Munyumba yuhuusi yinu bharaabhasung’aa, mwikari tuyomuyo, kuhika hanu mukubhuku murubhiri ruyo. 11 Na huhusi hanu bhatakuhbasung’aa hamwi kubhiitegeererera, hanu mukubhuku, mukung’uti urutu kumaguru gaanyu, kobheerecha kubha Mungu

arabhaanga.” 12 Abhiiga bharya bhakabhuuka, bhakatanga kubharwazira abhaatu kubha, bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu. 13 Bhakaruusha amasambwa maaru na kohorya abharwiri bhaar kwa kubhahaka amaguta. 14 Umutimi wi icharu kirya, iriina ryazi Heroode Antipaasi, akiigwa amang’ana ga Yiisuu, ku kubha aari aramenyekana huusi. Abhandi bhaari bharabhuga, “Ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi aryukiri muubhaku, necho anu ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhisigu ibhikuru.” 15 Abhandi bhaari bharabhuga, “Ni-tiriya.” Abhandi bhaari bharabhuga, “Ewe ni-murutiriri wa Mungu ncha abharutiriri abhandi bhi ikari.” 16 Nawe hanu Heroode Antipaasi igwiri amang’ana gayo, akabhuga, “Wunu, ne-Yoohana, wenu natiniri umutwi. Aryukiri muubhaku!” 17 Heroode umwene aari aswajiryi Yoohana Umubhatiizi agwatwi na atuurwi mokebhoho. Akorabhu iguru wa Hirudiya umukari wa Firipu wunu aari akwirirwi neewe. 18 Yoohana aari abhuuriiri Heroode, “Ni-mugiru kwa naawi kukwira umukari wa umwanyu.” 19 Mmbe, Hirudiya akabhihirirwa bhukung’u Yoohana, akeenda kumwita nawe akatamwa. 20 Heroode akubhaha Yoohana, ku kubha akamenya kubha ewe ni-muutu we eheene na murindu, akabha aramuriibha. Hanu Heroode aari akwitegeerera Yoohana, aari ararumika bhukung’u, nawe akasiiga kumwitegeerera. 21 Ribhaga rikahita, urusiku rumwi Heroode akabhma inzira yu ukwita Yoohana. Kuhiita inyangi yu ukwibhurwa kwazi, akabtaginiihya abhatiniri bhaazi, abhakuru bha abhasirikari, na abhakangati bhi icharu cha Gariraaya. 22 Hanu abhagini bhiikiiri, umuucha waazi Hirudiya akasikira, akabhina, Heroode na abhagini bhaazi bhakazomerwa. Umutimi akabhuurira umuucha wuyo, “Nsabha chuchusi kinu ukwenda, inyi nirakoha.” 23 Akiirahira, “Nirakoha chuchusi kinu ukwenda, nuuru ritinika ryu ubhutimi bhwani.” 24 Neho umuucha wurya akahureka igutu, akabhuurya unina, “Yiiya, nisabhiiki?” Unina akamubhuurira, “Sabha umutwi gwa Yoohana Umubhatiizi.” 25 Mmbe umuucha wurya akagaruka bhwangu kemutimi, akamubhuurira, “Nereenda ong’e nangwinu umutwi gwa Yoohana Umubhatiizi kuruhang.” 26 Umutimi akarumika bhukung’u, nawe iguru wu ubhwirahiri bhwazi muubhutangi bhwa abhagini, atiindiri kumwangira. 27 Akatuma umusirikari aji ketina Yoohana umutwi. Umusirikari akaja mokebhoho, akatina Yoohana umutwi. 28 Akareeta umutwi guyo kuruhang, akaha

umuucha wuyo, akahirira unina. 29 Hanu abhiiga bha Yoohana bhiigwiri gayo, bhakaja, bhakagega ikitundu chazi, bhakakibhiika. 30 Hanu abhatumwa bhaagarukiri, bhakiibhiringa muubhutangi bhwa Yiisuu, bhakamubhuurira guusi ganu bhaakuriri na kubhija abhaatu. 31 Kuring’ana na abhaatu bhaar bhuukung’u bhanu bhaareho, abhandi bhaari bhabaaza, abhandi bhaari bharabhuka, Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakatamwa kurya. Akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Muuzi, tuji hanu hataana abhaatu, twoyeere hasuu.” 32 Bhakabhuuka abheene mubhwatu, bhakaja ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu. 33 Nawe hanu bhaabhuukiri abhaatu bhakabharora, bhakabhamenya. Abhaatu bharya hamwimwi na abhandi kurwa zimbiri nzaru bhakabharyarira, bhakabhakangatira kuhika inu bhaari bhakuja. 34 Hanu Yiisuu iikiri mubhwatu, akarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu. Akabharorera ibhigangi, ku kubha bhaari ncha zing’undu zinu zitaana umuriisha. Akatanga kubhija amang’ana maaru. 35 Hanu zaahitiri isa nzaru zu umwise, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku, bhakamubhuurira, “Hanu turi ni-mwitirigu na bhuraarii kwira. 36 Ubharagi abhaatu bhanu, bhaji muuzimbiri zinu ziri haguhi, korereke bhiiguriri ibhyakurya.” 37 Nawe, Yiisuu akabharakurya, “Imwi muubhali ibhyakurya.” Bhakamubhuurya, “Oreenda itwi tuji tubhaguriri imikaati kwa zidinaari magana abhiri, korereke tubhahi bharyi?” 38 Wuu si akabhabhuurya, “Muni imikaati iringa? Muji morore.” Bhakaja korora, bhakagaruka, bhakamubhuurira, “Tuni imikaati itaanubhu na ziisiw ibhiri.” 39 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira kubha, bhiikaryi abhaatu bhuusi kumagari kubhunyaaki ubhubhisi. 40 Bhakiikara amagari, abhandi igana igana, abhandi merongo itaanu itaanu. 41 Yiisuu akagega imikaati itaanu na ziisiw ibhiri, akarangamira kwisaaru, akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akasunyura imikaati girya, akabha abhiiga bhaazi bhabhasondye abhaatu. Na akabhasondya bhuusi ziisiw ibhiri zirya. 42 Bhuusi bhakarya, bhakiiguta. 43 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhiringa amasaaju gi imikaati na ziisiw, bhakiizurya bhihuzzu ikumi na bhibhiri. 44 Bhanu bhaariiri ibhyakurya bhiryia bhaari bhaar, abhasubhi abheene bhaari bhikwi bhitaanu. 45 Neho Yiisuu akabhaswaja abhiiga bhaazi bhasikiri mubhwatu, bhakangati kwambuka inyanza kuja kurubhiri rwa Bhitisaida, ewe aari araraga riribhita rya abhaatu. 46 Na hanu bhaataaniri,

akatiira kūkiguru kusabha. 47 Hanu yaahikiri mukaburibhuri, abhiiga bhaari mubhwatu gatigati wi inyanza, na Yiis u aari umwene kūkiguru. 48 Akabharora bharanyaaka kugaha ubhwatu, ku kubha umukama gwari gurahuuta. Mmbe hanu ryahikiri mumacha, akabbajaku aragenda kumanzi, akeenda kubhahitiira. 49 Nawe hanu bhaamruuzi aragenda kumanzi, bhakakina ni-kihwi, bhakarigisa. 50 Hanu bhaaruuzi newe bhuisi bhakuubhaha bhukung'u. Yiisu akabhuga, "Mohoreere, mutuebhaha! Niinyi." 51 Yiisu akatiira mubhwatu bhwabhu, umukama gukatureera. Bhakaruguru bhukung'u, 52 ku kubha bhatuebhueriri nuuru ikiruguru chi imikaati. Zekoro zaabhu zaari kung'u. 53 Hanu Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaambukiri inyanza, bhakahika mucharua cha Genezariti. Bhakiimiriya ubhwatu imwambuku. 54 Hanu bhiikiri mubhwatu, abhaatu bha harya bhakamenya Yiisu bhwang'u, 55 bhakiiruguura khusi yirya yuusi. Bharagega abharwiri kubhirag'e kuja hehueusi hanu bhiigwiri Yiisu ari. 56 Huhueusi harya aagiiri, ibhi muzimbiri hamwi muusi, bhakamoreetera abharwiri kurubhuga. Bhakamusabha abhiisiririyi abharwiri bhakun'y'i nuuru ripindu rye engebho yaazi. Bhuisi hanu bhaamukuniryiku, bhakahora amarwiri gaabhu.

7 Rusik uwmwi Abhafarisaayo na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa obhorebhe bhakaaza kurwa murebhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakiibhiringa kwa Yiisu. 2 Bhakarora abhiiga obhorebhe bha Yiisu bhararya ibhyakurya bhatiisaabhi amabhoko chimbu yaari ikwenderwa isimuka yaabhu. 3 Zisik zirya, Abhafarisaayo na Abhayaahudi bheusi bhataari kurya bhatiisaabhi amabhoko kuhika kozengokora, kuhita isimuka ya abhakaruka bhaabhu chimbu yaari. 4 Hanu bhakurwa mwisoko, bhariisaabha hinga amabhoko chimbu ikwenderwa, neho bharyi. Na bharahiita zisimuka zaabhu nzaru izindi zi ikari, nchu ukwoja ebhekcombe, ibhiehurira ne ebhegero. 5 Neho Abhafarisaayo na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhakabhuurya Yiisu, "Kwaki abhiiga bhaazu bhatakutuna isimuka ya abhakaruka bhiitu? Ebho bhararya bhabhingiri inu bhatiisaabhi amabhoko." 6 Yiisu akabhabarukiry, "Imwi ni-bhabhihi. Mungu akagamba amaheene iguru waanyu kuhitira kumuruetiriri Isaaya chimbu yandikirwi kubha, 'Abhaatu hanu bhaaansuuka kwa mang'ana ageene, nawe zekoro zaabhu zere kore

na niinyi. 7 Okosengera kwabhu kutaana bhwera, ku kubha bharija amijja ga abhaatu kina ni-ga Mungu." 8 Yiisu akang'eha kubhabhuurira, "Imwi muratiga imigiru ja Mungu, murgwata isimuka ya abhaatu. 9 "Muna zinzira nzamu zu ukwanga imigiru ja Mungu, korereke mobhone kugwata isimuka yanyu! 10 Musa akabhuga, 'Usuki wuuus na onyoko,' naatu akabhuga, 'Wuuus wuuus akutuka wiisi hamwi unina, areenderwa akwi.' 11 Nawe imwi, murija murbahuga, ni-bhwaheene ariibhi umuutu arabhuurira wiisi hamwi unina kubha, 'Ebhegero bhinu nangaturiri kukusakirya, bhibhiiri Kribhani,' enzobhooro yaku, ni-mubhanu kwa Mungu. 12 Ukwija kwanyu kuyo, kurgirya atasakirya abhiibhuri bhaazi kegero. 13 Ibhui murchura imigiru ja Mungu, korereke munaji kuhita zisimuka zaanyu abheene. Na mukakora maaru ganu gatuubhiini na ganu." 14 Yiisu akabhabirikira naatu riribhita rya abhaatu, akabhabhuurira, "Imwi, munyiitegeerere, bhuusi mogoobhoore amang'ana gaani. 15 Kitareeho ekegero kinu kikusikira umuutu na kugirya abhenge. Nawe, ganu gakurwa mokoro yu umuutu nego gahaagirya abhenge. [16 Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.]" 17 Hanu aatigiri riribhita rya abhaatu na kusikira munyumba, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya iguru we ekerenjo kiyo. 18 Akabhabhuurira, "Na niimwi mukiru komenya? Mutiizi kubha ekegero kinu kikusikira umuutu kitakutura kugirya abhenge? 19 Ibhyakurya bhitakurumana ne ekoro, bhirahita munda aheene, bhitakwikara mumbabhi." Ku kugambahu, Yiisu akeerecha kubha, ibhyakurya bhyusi bhyisiriribhwu kuriibhwu. 20 Akang'eha kugamba, "Ganu gakurwa mokoro yu umuutu, nego gakugirya abhenge. 21 Mokoro yu umuutu nimu gahaarwa amiisiig amabhi, itaar, 22 ubhwibhi, ubhwiti, ubhusibhiiti, ubhwiman, ubhuhbi, ubhukangiriry, amang'ana ga zisuni, rihari, amatuki, ikisiraani no obhogeege. 23 Amabhi gusu gayo gararwa mokoro yu umuutu na garagirya abhenge." 24 Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka mucharua cha Gariraaya, bhakaja murebhiri rwa Tiiro na Siduni. Akiibhisa iyo munyumba, atiindiri emenyekani kumuutu wuuus kubha areho. Nawe atanagiriyi kwibhisa. 25 Kwari nu umukari wamwi wuu umuucha waazi aari na risambwa, hanu iigwiri amang'ana ga Yiisu, akaja akamugwira mumaagaru. 26 Umukari wuyo ataari Muyaahudi, aari wa Siiriya-Fuiniki, akamwisasaama Yiisu aruushi

umuucha waazi risambwa. **27** Yiisuu akaməbhəurira, “Itari bhwahene kogega ibhyakurya bhyaa abhaana na kətaashiryia zimbwa.” **28** Nawe umukari wurya akaməgarukiryia, “Uməkuru, amang’ana gaazu ni-maheene. Nawe, hanu abhaana bhahaarya, zimbwa zihaatoora amasaaju ganu gakotorobhoka.” **29** Yiisuu akaməgarukiryia, “Hayo ugambiri bhwahene. Mmbe, bhəuka, risambwa riruuriku umuucha waazu.” **30** Umukari wurya akagaruka yiika, akabhona umwana waazi ahəriri, irambikiri kəbhəriru na risambwa rimuruuriku. **31** Neho Yiisuu akabhuuka na abhiiga bhaazi mucharə cha Tiiro, akahita Sidəuni, akagaruka mənyanza ya Gariraaya, mucharə cha Dikapəuri. **32** Kwari nu umətu wəmwi iyo, wənə aari umuribhi wa amatwi ni imuumu. Abhaatu obhorebhe bhakomoreeta kwa Yiisuu, bhakasabha Yiisuu amutəuriri amabhoko, amohorye. **33** Yiisuu akamuruusha mwiribhita rya abhaatu, akaja nave umwene rusizu. Akatəura ibhyara bhyazi mumatwi gu umətu wurya. Akatwira amati kuchara, akaməhaka kururimi. **34** Akarora kwisaaru, akiicha ibhiikooh, akaməbhəurira, “Ifata,” enzobhooro yaku, “Igəka.” **35** Hayohayo, umətu wurya akaribhəka amatwi akiigwa, akatanga kugamba bhwahenee. **36** Yiisuu akakandikija riribhita rya abhaatu kəbha, bhatabhuurira muətu wəwuusi ganu akuriri. Nawe chimbu ang’ihiri kəbharecha, nimbu bhaang’ihiri bhukung’u kunyaaragan’ya ing’ana yiyo. **37** Bhakarugəura bhukung’u, bhakabhuga, “Gəusi ganu akuriri ni-mazamu. Arahorya abharibhi bha amatwi bhiigwi, na amamuumu gagambi!”

8 Kwibhaga riyo, riribhita irindi ikuru rya abhaattu rikiibhiringa, na ribhaga rikahita bhakasirwa ibhyakuryia. Neho Yiisuu akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, **2** “Nirabharorera ibhingungi abhaatu bhanu, ku kəbha twikiiri nabhu zisiku isatu, nangwinu bhataana ibhyakuryia. **3** Niraabhugi nibhatigi bhaji iwaabhu ni inzara, bharatəra koseezekera mənzira, na abhandi bharuuri kore.” **4** Abhiiga bhaazi bhakaməgarukiryia, “Hanu ni-mwitirigu, atareeho umətu wənə akutəra kobhona imikaati ju ukwisa abhaatu bhəusi bhanu.” **5** Yiisuu akabhabhuurya, “Muni imikaati iringa?” Bhakaməbhəurira, “Tənajə muhungati.” **6** Yiisuu akaswaja abhaatu bhiikari haasi. Akagega imikaati muhungati giryaa akabhuurira, Mungu, azumiryi. Akumara akasunyura, akabhabha abhiiga bhaazi,

phasondye abhaatu. **7** Kwiki, bhaari ni ibhiswi bhisuuuhu. Yiisuu akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi, akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi bhabhahi abhaatu. **8** Abhaatu bhakarya, bhakiiguta. Abhiiga bhakabhiringa amasaaju, bhakiizurya ibhihuuzu muhungati. **9** Abhaatu bhanu bhaariiri ibhyakurya bhaari bharatəra kəbha bhikwi bhene. Yiisuu akabharaga abhaatu bharya. **10** Rogendo rəmw*i* akasikira na abhiiga bhaazi mubhwatu, bhakaja mucharu cha Darimanuta. **11** Hanu Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaahikiri Darimanuta, Abhafarisayo bhakaaza kwa Yiisuu. Bhakatanga kuhakaana nawe korereke bhaməhaatyi. Bhakaməsabha akore ichirikin’yu kwerecha kəbha aaruuri kwa Mungu. **12** Yiisuu akarumiika mokoro. Akabhabhuurira, “Kwaki urwibhəru rənə, moreenda ichirikin’yu? Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, urwibhəru rənə rutakwerechwa ichirikin’yu chachasi.” **13** Akabhatiga, akasikira kwiki mubhwatu na abhiiga bhaazi. Bhakatanga orogendo bhakaambuka. **14** Abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhaari bhiibhiri kogega imikaati. Bhaari nu uməkaati gamwibhu mubhwatu. **15** Yiisuu akabhabhama, “Mwiyangariri na kəbha miis u ubhutunduuru bhwa Abhafarisayo na bhwu umətimi Heroode Antipaasi.” **16** Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kugambana abheene kobheene, bharabhuga, “Agambiribhu, ku kəbha tataagigiri imikaati.” **17** Yiisuu akamenya gəusi ganu bhaari bharagambana, akabhabhuurya, “Kwaki imwi muriimonyerera kəbha, mutaana imikaati? Mukiri komanya nuəru kwobhoora kegero? Ndora zekoro zaanyu zibhiiri kung’u? **18** Kwaki muna amiis, mutakorora? Muna amatwi, nave mutakwigwa? Nangu, ndora mutakuhiita? **19** Ribhaga riryu hanu nasunywiri imikaati itaanu giryaa na kəbhaha abhaatu bhikwi bhitaanu, mukabhiringa ibhihuuzu bhiringa bhyaa amasaaju?” Bhakabhuga, “Tukabhiringa ibhihuuzu ikumi na bhiibhiri.” **20** “Na hanu nasunywiri imikaati muhungati na kəbhaha abhaatu bhikwi bhene, mukabhiringa ibhihuuzu bhiringa bhyaa amasaaju?” Bhakabhuga, “ibhihuuzu muhungati.” **21** Akumara akabhabhuurya, “Mukiri kwobhoora?” **22** Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika murubhiri rwa Bhitisaida. Abhaatu obhorebhe bhakareeta umuhuku wəmwi. Bhakasabha amukun’yiku na komohorya. **23** Yiisuu akamugwata okobhoko umuhaku wurya, akaja nave igatu wə urebhiri rurya. Akamutwira amati kumiis, akamətuurira amabhoko, akamubhuurya,

“Nangū, utangiri korora chachusi?” 24 Umūutu wurya akaramucha, akabhuga, “Nirarora abhaatu, nawe bhararorekana nchi imiti ginū gekogenda.” 25 Yiisū akatūra amabhoko naatu kumiisū, umūutu wurya akakaja korora. Akatūra korora ebhegero bhyusi bhwaheene. 26 Yiisū akamubhūrira, “Nuuji yiika, utahita mūrabhiri.” 27 Yiisū na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka Bhitisaida, bhakaja zimbīri za haguhi na Kaisaariya-Firipi. Hanu bhaari bharagenda kunzira, Yiisū akabhabhuurya, “Abhaatu bharabhua inyi ni-wiiwi?” 28 Bhakagarukiryā, “Abhandi bharabhua awi, ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi, abhandi bharabhua awi, ni-īriya, abhandi bharabhua ni-wāmwi waho wa abharūutiriri bha Mungu abhandi bhi ikari.” 29 Ewe akabhabhuurya, “Na niimwi mūrabhua inyi, ni-wiiwi?” Peetero akamugurukiryā, “Awi, ni-Kiriisitū.” 30 Yiisū akabhabhamā bhatagema kubhūrira umūutu wuwūsi ewe ni-wiiwi. 31 Akumara Yiisū akatanga kubhija abhiiga bhaazi kubha, areenderwa Umwana wū Umūutu abhone inyaaka kūru, angwi na abhakaruka, na abhakūru bha abhakuhaani, na abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa, na iitwi. Nawe urusikū rwa katatu kwima ukukwa kwazi, araryuka. 32 Yiisū aari arabhūrira abhiiga bhaazi ring’ana riyo habhwiru. Nawe Peetero akamuhira rusizū, akatanga komorecha. 33 Yiisū akiichūra, akarora abhiiga bhaazi. Akahaarira Peetero, “Shitaani, nuurwi mūbhūtangi bhwani! Amiisiigi gaazu gatarī ga Mungu, nawe ga abhaatu.” 34 Akabhirikira riribhita rya abhaatu hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuūrira, “Umūutu wuwūsi wānu areende kuntuna, areenderwa iyangi umwene, agege umasarabha gwazi, antuni. 35 Umūutu wānu akwenda kohon’ya ubhūhāru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimiryā. Nawe umūutu wānu akurimiryā ubhūhāru bhwazi iguru waani ni iguru wi ḥng’ana ḥnzu, arabha nu ubhūhāru bhwa kemerano. 36 Umūutu arabhonaki, areebhone ubhuniibhi bhwūsi muusi yinu, nawe arimiryi ubhuhāru bhwazi bhwa kemerano? 37 Nangū, umūutu aratūra kuhruchakī kobhona ubhūhāru bhwa kemerano? Kitareeho ekegero chachusi! 38 Hanu Umwana wū Umūutu ariiki na bhamaraika abharindu nu ubhūhāru bhwa Wiisi, aramororera zisuni umūutu wuwūsi wānu akondorerā inyi zisuni na amijja gaani, ribhaga rinu urwibhāru rānu rokokora ubhūsarya na kwibha Mungu.”

9 Yiisū akang’eha kubhabhuūrira, “Nirabhabhuūrira amaheene, bhareho abhaatu gati waanyu hanu, bhanu bhatakukwa bhakiiri korora Umwana wū Umūutu araaza mūbhūtīmi bhwazi.” 2 Hanu zaahitiri siku isaasabha, Yiisū akagega Peetero, Yaakobho na Yoohana, akaja hamwimwi nabhu kūkiguru ikiriihu bhakaja kekorō. Bhakarora Yiisū ariichūra ubhushu bhwazi mūbhūtangi bhwabhu. 3 Amiibhoho gaazi gakatanga kubharya bhuukung’u. Gakabha miiru ga pee, kūkira chimbū umuhuri wuwūsi kūsi kūna angahuriri. 4 Bhakahwarūka īriya na Musa, abharūutiriri bhi ikari, bharagambana na Yiisū. 5 Peetero ewe akabhabhuūrira Yiisū, “Umwija, ni-bhwaheene itwi tēbhi hanu. Twumbaki ibhituku bhitatu, ikimwi ichazu, ikindi cha Musa ni ikindi cha īriya.” 6 Ataaminyiri ryu kūgamba, kū kubha ewe na abhakindichazi bhakubhaha bhuukung’u. 7 Neho bhakarora risaaru, rikabhabkundikiryā. Riraka rya Mungu rikarwa mwisaaru, rikabhua, “Wunu ni-Mwana waani umūsiigwa, mumwitegeerere.” 8 Hanu abhiiga bharya bhaarūuzibhu inu ni inu, bhatarūuzi umūutu wāndi, nawe Yiisū umwene. 9 Hanu bhaari bhakwika kūkiguru kirya, Yiisū akabharecha bhatabhuūrira umūutu wuwūsi ganu bhaaruuzi, kuhika hanu Umwana wū Umūutu akubha aryukiri kurwa mūbhaku. 10 Abhiiga bharya bhakarigwata ring’ana riyo, nawe bhakabha bhariibhuurya abheene kobheene, “Kuryuka kwazi mūbhaku, enzobhooro yaku nikī?” 11 Bhakabhuurya Yiisū, “Ndora abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhaaabhua, ereenderwa īriya akangatiri Kiriisitū kuuza?” 12 Ewe akabhabgarukiryā, “Maheene īriya areenderwa kuuza hinga korereke atūri bhwaheene amang’ana gūsi. Nangabhabhu, kwaki yandikirwī muMaandikū Amarindu kubha, Umwana wū Umūutu aranyaaka bhuukung’u na koregwa? 13 Nawe nirabhabhuūrira kubha, īriya iziri, bħħusi bhakamokorera amabhi għusi ganu bħiindiri, chimbū yandikirwī.” 14 Hanu Yiisū, Peetero, Yoohana na Yaakobho bħaahikiri kubhiiga abhandi, bhakarora riribhita ikurū rya abhaatu ribhiiruguuriri. Abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa bħaari bħarahaakaana na abhiiga. 15 Hanu riribhita riryā ryarūuzi Yiisū, bħħusi bhakarugħu. Rogendo rwmwi bhakamuryarira, bhakamokeerya. 16 Yiisū akabhabhuurya, “Mūrahakaaniraki nabhu?” 17 Umūutu wāmwi mwiribhita riryā akagarukiryā, “Umwija, nimriiħiři umwana waani kwa naawi.

Ana risambwa rinu rikugirya abhi imuumu. 18 Ibhaga ryusi hanu rihaamugwata, riramugwisha haasi. Ahaahurucha rihuru mumunywa, na kusha amiuu na kuhangarara umubhiri. Nisabhiri abhiiga bhaazu bhamuruushi, nawe bhataaturiri.” 19 Yiisuu akabhuuga, “Imwi urwibhuru ranu rutakwisirira, ranu rurumiiri! Niriikara na niimwi na kubhiigumirirya kuhika ryuri? Niriikara na niimwi na kubhiigumirirya kuhika ryuri? Momoreete hanu umwana wuyo.” 20 Bhakamuhira kwa Yiisuu. Nawe hanu risambwa ryaruuizi Yiisuu, hayohayo rikamoteemerya umwana wurya ririmu. Akagwa haasi, akiibharingurabharingura na kuhurucha rihuru. 21 Yiisuu akabhuurya wiisi umwana, “Inyaaku yinu itangiri kwima ryuri?” Wiisi akabhuuga, “Kwima mubhwana bhwazi. 22 Manga kaaru risambwa ryo rimugwishiryi momorero hamwi muumanzi korereke rimwiti. Nawe ariibhi uranaja kokora ryuryusi, tororere iibhigungi, utusakiryi.” 23 Yiisuu akamugarukiryia, “Uriituri! Guusi garaturikana kwa wenu akwisirirya.” 24 Rogendo rumwi wiisi umwana wurya akarira kwa nguru, arabhuuga, “Niriisiriryia! Nawe ubhwisirirya bhwanu bhatakwsa, nsakiryi.” 25 Hanu Yiisuu aaruuizi riribhita rya abhaatu riraaruha kumwiruguura, akarhaarira risambwa riryia, akabhuuga, “Awii risambwa! Urakora umwana wenu kubha imuumu nu umuribhi wa amatwi. Nangu nirakubhuruira, nuurwi kumwana wenu, na utagema kumujaku kwiki.” 26 Neho risambwa riryia rikarigisa bhukung’u, ririmu rikatiira, rikamurwiku. Umwana akabha nkina akuuri, bhaaru harya bhakabhuuga, “Akuuri!” 27 Nawe, Yiisuu akamugwata okobhoko akamunanga, neewe akiimiirira. 28 Mmbe hanu Yiisuu aasikiiri munyumba, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya kwa rusizu, “Kwaki itwi tukatamwa kumuruusha risambwa?” 29 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, “Risambwa ncha rinu ritakutura koheebhwa taabhi kumasabhi.” 30 Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka iyo, bhakahitira gatigati wi icharu cha Gariraaya. Yiisuu ataasiigiri abhaatu bhamenye kubha ari iyo, 31 ku kubha aari arabhijja abhiiga bhaazi. Akabhabhuurira, “Umwana wa Umwatu araja kuhurukihwa mumabhoko ga abhaatu na bharamwita. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu kwima ukukwa kwazi, araryeka.” 32 Nawe, bhatuubhuruiri kinu Yiisuu aabhabhuuriiri, bhakubhaha kumubhuurya. 33 Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika murebhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. Hanu bhaasikiiri munyumba, Yiisuu

akabhabhuurya, “Mwari murehakaaniraki muzira?” 34 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakakira, ku kubha bhaari bharahakaana abheene kobheene kenzira, wiwi gati waabhu umukuru kukira abhakindichazi. 35 Yiisuu akiikara haasi, akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Akabhabhuurira, “Umwatu wenu akwenda kubha umukuru kwa bhussi areenderwa kwiyicha iyaasi, na kubha omohocha kwa bhussi.” 36 Akagega umwana, akamwimiirirya mubhutangi bhwabhu. Akamuhumbata, akabhabhuurira, 37 “Umwatu wewuusi wenu araaginihyi umwana ncha wenu kuriina ryani, aranginihya inyi. Nu umwatu wenu araanginihyi inyi, atakunginihya inyimwene. Amaheene araginihya Mungu wenu antumiri.” 38 Yoohana akamubhuruira, “Umwija, tukamorora umwatu araruusha amasambwa kuriina ryazu. Itwi tukagema komorecha, ku kubha atari hamwimwi na niitwi.” 39 Yiisuu akabhuuga, “Mutamorecha, ku kubha atareeho umwatu wunu areekore iksigu kuriina ryani, naatu hasuuhubhu kengamba inyi kibhi. 40 Umwatu wenu atakutwanga, ari hamwimwi na niitwi. 41 Umwatu wewuusi wenu ariibhah amanzi nueru masuuuhu gu ukunywa, ku kubha imwi, ni-bhaatu bha Kiriisitu, nirabhabhuurira amaheene, atakubhurwa umubhanu gwazi.” 42 Yiisuu akang’eha kugamba, “Nawe wenu araahabhyi wemwi gati wa abhasuuuhu bhanu bhakunyisirirya akore ubhuhbi, inyaaku yaazi irabha kuru bhukung’u. Hakiriku abhoherwe urubhwu mwiguti na korekerwa manyanza. 43 Okobhoko kwazu kuraagiryi okore ubhuhbi, ukutini. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano no okobhoko kumwi, kukira kubha na amabhoko abhiri na kuja nyaari, momorero gnuu gutakurima. [(Geenna g1067) 44 Iyo neyo zenyende zitakukwa, no omorero gwayo gutakurima.] 45 Ukguru kwazu kuraagiryi okore ubhuhbi, ukutini. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano no obhorema blwu ukguru kumwi, kukira kubha na amaguru abhiri na korekerwa nyaari. [(Geenna g1067) 46 Iyo neyo zenyende zitakukwa, no omorero gwayo gutakurima.] 47 Iriisuu ryazu riraagiryi okore ubhuhbi, ryihi. Ni-hakiriku usikiri ne esongo mubhutimi bhwa Mungu, kukira kubha na amiis abhiri na korekerwa momorero gwa nyaari. (Geenna g1067) 48 Iyo neyo zenyende zitakukwa, no omorero gwayo gutakurima. 49 “Mungu arahitya abhaatu bhussi muzinyaaku zinu zituuhiini no omorero, ncha abhaatu bhakuhaka umwanyu kuyama yi ikimweso

yinu ikiiri kurichwa. 50 Umunyu ni-mazhmu, nawe guriibhuryi ubhesambaruku bhwagwi, muragutuurira kiguruki korereke gozome naatu? Na niimwi mubhi nchu umunyu gunu gugwatiri, mubhi nu ubhwigwani abheene kobheene.”

10 Neho Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuka Kapirinaumu, bhakaja mucharu cha Yudeya. Bhakahita bhakaambuka ikitaaru cha Yorodaani. Iyo amaribhita makuru ga abhaatu bhaari bharamwiruguura naatu, na aari arabhiija chimbu aanariri kokora. 2 Mmbe, Abhafarisaayo bhakamujaku komogema. Bhakamubhuurya, “Awii, ni-bhwaheene umusubhi kutaana na mukaazi?” 3 Wuusi akabhagarukiry, “Musa akabhaswaja migiraki?” 4 Bhakamugarukiry, bhakabhuga, “Musa akiisiriry umusubhi amwandikiri mukaazi inyarubha yu uukutaana.” 5 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Musa akabhaandikira riswaja riyo ku kubha yu abhukung’u bhw*i* myuhyu janyu. 6 Nawe, kwima ubhutang*i* bhw*i* okoteemwa iisi, ‘Mungu akabhumba umusubhi na umukari.’ 7 ‘Iguru wa gayo, umusubhi aratiga wiisi na unina, aragwatana na mukaazi. 8 Bhabhiri bhayo bharabha mubhiri gumwi.’ Na bhatakubha bhabhiri kwiki, nawe ni-mubhiri gumwi. 9 Mmbe, kinu kigwatanii**bw*i*** na Mungu, muut atakitaan’ya.” 10 Hanu bhaasakiiri naatu munyumba, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya iguru wi ing’ana yiyo. 11 Akabhabhuurira, “Umutu wunu araatigi mukaazi na kukwira uwandi, arasebheeta kumukari we embere. 12 Nu umukari wunu araatigi umusubhi waazi na kukwirwa nu umusubhi uwandi, arasimbiha kumusubhi we embere.” 13 Abhaatu bhaari bharareetera Yiisu abhaana abhasuuhu abhatuurira amabhoko. Nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhaa*ar*ira. 14 Hanu Yiisu aabharuu*zi* abhiiga bhaazi bharakorabhu, akiigatana. Akabhabhuurira, “Mubhatig*i* abhaana abhasuuhu bhaazi kwa niinyi, mutabharecha, ku kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ni-bhwa bhanu bhaang*i* ncha abhaana. 15 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, wuwuusi wunu atakwisiriry ubhutimi bhwa Mungu nchu umwana umusuuhu, atakusikira zee mubhutimi bhuyo.” 16 Neho akabhabhumbata abhaana bhayo, akabhatuurira amabhoko, akabhabhaka. 17 Hanu Yiisu aatangiri kuja, umutu wumwi akamuryarira, akamuhigamira. Akamubhuurya, “Umwija umuzumu, nekorebhwi, korereke nigabhi ubhuhuru bhwa

kemerano?” (aiōnios g166) 18 Yiisu akamugarukiry, “Kwaki urambiri*kira* umuzumu? Atareeho umutu umuzumu, kuruushaku Mungu umwene. 19 Nawe nangu, tijizi imigiru ja Mungu ginu gikubhuga, ‘Utiita, utasebheeta, utiibha, utagobha muut, utakangiriry, usuki wuuu na onyoko.’” 20 Umutu wurya akabhuga, “Umwija, giyo jusi nigigwatiri kwima mubhwana bhwani.” 21 Yiisu akamorora, akamusiiga, akamubhuurira, “Usuuhiiri*wi* ekegero kimwi. Nuuji uguryi ebhegero bhyusi bhinu unabhyu, zimpirya ziyo ubhahi abhahabhi, na urabha ni ikibhumbiku kwa Mungu. Akumara uuizi untuni.” 22 Nawe, hanu iigwiribhu, akaruguura. Akaja arumikiri bhukung’u, ku kubha aari ne ebhegero bhyaru. 23 Yiisu akarora mbaara zuusi, akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Kurabha kukung’u kubhaniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu.” 24 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakaruguura kumang’ana gaazi. Akabhabhuurira naatu, “Abhaana bhaani, morore chimbu ni-kukung’u kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 25 Ni-kunyuuhu ingamiya kuhita mwibhangga ryi isindanu, kukira umuniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu.” 26 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakaruguura bhukung’u kwa ring’ana riyo. Bhaar*i* bhariibhuurya abheene kobheene, “Nangu, ni-wiwi wunu akutura kusabhu*rw*ra?” 27 Yiisu akabharora, akabhabhuurira, “Kubhaatu gataku*tu*rikana, nawe kwa Mungu guusi garaturikana.” 28 Peetero akamubhuurira, “Rora, itwi tutigiri ebhegero bhyusi, tukutuniri.” 29 Yiisu akabhabhuga, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umutu wunu atigiri inyumba, umwabhu, umusubhaati, unina, wiisi, abhaana, hamwi imigundu, iguru waani ni iguru wi Ing’ana Inzumu, 30 Mungu aramoha bhyaru bhukung’u kukira bhirya. Nangu kwibhaga rinu, arasung’ana zinyumba, bhaumwabhu, abhasubhaati, bhaunina, abhaana ni imigundu. Hamwimwi na gayo guusi, arabha ni inyaaku. Ni iisi yinu ikuuza, arasung’ana ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Nawe, abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bhatakusuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuza. Na bhanu bhatakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bharasuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuza.” 32 Hanu Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari k^unzira kuja murubbiri rwa Yirusariimu, Yiisu aari arakangata mubhutangi bhwabhu. Abhiiga bha Yiisu bhakaruguura, na abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhaari bharamutuna, bhaari nu ubhwueba. Yiisu akabhabhirkira naatu rusizu abhiiga

bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akatanga kubhabhuurira ganu gareemobhone. 33 Akabhuga, “Rora, turaja Yirusariimu. Iyo, Umwana wu umuutu aragwatwa na kuhiwa kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa. Bhayo bharatinira iitwi, na bhamuhira kubharuumi. 34 Abhaatu bhayo bharamorega na kumutwira amati. Bharamotema imizariti na kumwita. Nawe, urusiku rwa katatu, araryeka.” 35 Yaacobho na Yoohana, abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, bhakiisukira Yiisuu, bhakamubhuurira, “Umwija, turasabha otokorere ryuryusi rinu turiikusabhi.” 36 Yiisuu akabhabhuurya, “Moreenda nibhakorerek?” 37 Bhakamubhuurira, “Utwisiririryi kwikara hamwimwi na naawi mubhugungu bhwazu, wamwi urubhaara rwu ubhuryu na uwandi urubhaara rwu ubhumusi.” 38 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, “Mutii kinu mukusabha. Nangu, muratara kunywa ekekcombe chi inyaaku kinu nikunywa, kisha muratara kubhatiizwa ubhubhatiizi bhu ukukwa bhunu niraabhatiizwi?” 39 Bhakamugarukirya, “Turatara.” Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, “Maheene, muraikinywira ekekcombe chi inyaaku yinu inyi nikunyaaka, na kubha ni ibhaga ikung’u nchi iryan. 40 Nawe kwikara urubhaara rwani rwu ubhuryu hamwi rwu ubhumusi gitari emeremo jani kubhiisiririry. Umweya guyo ni-ku bhanu Mungu amariri kokonzera.” 41 Hanu abhiiga abhakindichabhu ikumi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatanga kubhiigatanira Yaacobho na Yoohana. 42 Neho Yiisuu akabhirikira abhiiga bhuusi, bhiisuki kwawi. Akabhabhuurira, “Mwizi kubha abhakangati bhi ibhyaru bharakangata abhaatu bhaabhu kwa amanaga, na abhakuru bhaabhu bharabhabhocha emeremo. 43 Nawe kwa niimwi, itakubhabhu. Umuutu wunu akwenda kubha umukuru waanyu, areenderwa kubha omohocha waanyu. 44 Nu umuutu wunu akwenda kubha we embere gati waanyu, areenderwa kubha mbusa waanyu. 45 Nu Umwana wu umuutu atiiziri kuhukiribhuwa, nawe akaaza kohokerya abhaatu na kuhiucha ubhuheru bhwazi bhubbhi ubhutuurya kubhaatu abhaaru.” 46 Mmbe bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Yiriko, na hanu Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaabhuukiri Yiriko, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikabhatuna. Muzira iyo bhakabbona umuutu wamwi iriina ryazi Bharitimaayu, umwana wa Timaayu. Umuutu wuyo aari muhku. Akiikara rusizu wi inzira arasabha zimpirya. 47 Hanu iigwiri kubha Yiisuu wa Nazariiti arahita harya, akatanga kurira kwiraka ikuru, “Yiisuu,

Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ndorera ibhigungi!” 48 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakamuhhaarira kubha akiri. Nawe ewe akang’eha kurira kwiraka ikuru bhukung’u, “Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ndorera ibhigungi!” 49 Neho Yiisuu akiimirira, akabhuga, “Mumabhirikiri aazi hanu.” Bhakamuhbirikira, bhakamuhhuurira, “Ihaana umwuya, imiirira! Arakubhirikira.” 50 Akataasha engebo yaazi haasi, akabhuuka bhwang’u, akaja kwa Yiisuu. 51 Yiisuu akamubhuurya, “Oreenda nekokorerek?” Umuhuku wurya akamuhhuurira, “Umwija, nereenda nerore.” 52 Yiisuu akabhuga, “Nuuji, ubhwsirirya bhwazu bhukuhiriyi.” Hayohayo, akatanga korora, akatuna Yiisuu kenzira.

11 Hanu Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi bhiisimiiri urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakahika haguhi kuzimbiri za Bhitifagi na Bhitaniya, kugiguru chi fmiziyituuni. Yiisuu akatuma bhabhiri mubhiiga bhaazi, 2 akabhuga, “Muji murubhiri runu rore embere waanyu. Hanu mukusikira iyo, murabbona umwana wi itikiri, wunu akiiri kogega muutu, abhahirwi. Mumutazuri, momoreete hanu. 3 Nu umuutu wuwiasi araabhabhuuri, ‘Kwaki muraikorabhu?’ mumuhuuri, ‘Umakuru aramwenda, aramugarucha nangwinubhu.’” 4 Mmbe bhakaja, bhakabbona umwana wi itikiri abhahirwi igutu wi ikisiku kenzira ikuru, bhakamutazura. 5 Abhaatu obhorebhe kubhanu bhaari bhiimiiiri harya, bhakabhabhuurya, “Imwi! Kwaki muraizazura umwana wi itikiri wuyo?” 6 Abhiiga bharya bhakagarukirya chimbu Yiisuu aari abhabhuuriir bhabhugi. Mmbe abhaatu bhayo bhakabhiisiririry. 7 Bhakahira umwana wi itikiri kwa Yiisuu, na kwara zengebho zaabhu iguru wi itikiri yiyo. Yiisuu akiikara iguru wayu. 8 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakaara zengebho zaabhu kenzira, abhandi bhakatina amatuu muigundu na kwara kenzira iguru wu ukusuka Yiisuu. 9 Abhaatu obhorebhe bhaari bharakangatira Yiisuu, abhandi bhaari bharamutuna inyuma. Bhuusi bhaari bharatiiry riraka bharabhu, “Akumibhi! Anu urubhangu wunu akuuza kuriina ryu Umakuru! 10 Anu urubhangu Umahimi wu ubhatimi bhwa suukuru wiit Daudi bhunu bhukuza! Akumibhi Mungu wa mwisaaru!” 11 Yiisuu akasikira Yirusariimu, akaja, akasikira mwihekaaru. Akabherora bhwahene ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhyari bhirimu. Nawe ku kubha yaari rigoroobha, akabhuuka, akaja hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na

bhabhiri Bhitaniya. 12 Hanu tabhūri waho Yiisū na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bhararwa Bhitaniya, kugaruka Yirusariimu, inzara ikamurya. 13 Akarora umutiini kwa kore, gunu gwari guguutiri. Akagwisukira arore ariibhi guni imisumu. Hanu aahikiri harya, akabbona gutaana imisumu, gwizwiri amatueutu ageene, ku kubha ribhaga ryu ukutwara ryari rikiiri kuhika. 14 Mmbe akagubhūririra umuti gurya, “Kwima reero utiibhura misumu, kemerano.” Abhiiga bhaazi bhakiigwa amang’ana garya. (aiōn g165) 15 Hanu bhaahikiri Yirusariimu, Yiisū akasikira mwihekaaru. Akatanga koheebla abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakugurya, na kugura ebhegero. Akabharingra zemeeza za bhanu bhaari bhakukiran’ya zimpirya, ni ibhitumbi bhyia bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ibhiguuti. 16 Na atamwisiririiryi umuutu wuwusi kogega ekegero chuchusi chu ukugurya kuhita mwihekaaru. 17 Akumara Yiisū akabhiija, akabhuga, ‘Itandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu kubha, ‘Inyumba yaani irabha ya amasabhi kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyasi?’ Nawe imwi, møyikuriri kubha ribhigi rya abhasaakuri!” 18 Hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhiigwiri gayo guusi, bhakatanga komohya inzira yu kumwita ku kubha bhaari bharamuhaha. Na bhakamwəbhaha, ku kubha abhaatu bhūusi bhaari bhararuguuribhwā na amija gaazi. 19 Hanu rigorobha ryahikiri, Yiisū na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka mūrəbhiri. 20 Hanu ritabhuuri ryaho bhaari bhakugaruka mūrəbhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakabbona umuti gurya gwu umutiini gwumiri gwusi kwimira kumiri jaku. 21 Peetero akahiita amang’ana ganu Yiisū aagambiri, akamubhūririra, “Umwija, rora! Umuti gwu umutiini gunu wihiimiri, gwumiri!” 22 Yiisū akabhabhuurira, “Mwisiriryi Mungu. 23 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi umuutu ariisiriry na ataana makibhwī mumwəyə gwazi, rinu araabhagi rirakorwa. Aratara kubhūririra ikiguru kinu, ‘Ihika witaashi mūnyanza,’ na gayo garakorwa. 24 Iguru wa gayo nirabhabhuurira kubha, hanu mokosengera na kusabha chuchusi, məblī nu ubhwisiriry kubha mūsung’aaniri, na niimwi mūrabhona. 25 Na hanu məkəsabha, mobheerere wuwusi wunu abhasiriri. Neho Bhaabba waanyu wa mwisaaru arabhabheerera amabhi gaanyu. [26 Nawe ariibhi imwi mətakobheerera abhandi, na Wuusə wa mwisaaru atakubhabheerera ubhəbhi bwanyu.]” 27 Yiisū na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika naatu

Yirusariimu. Hanu bhaari bharagenda mwihekaaru, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa na abhakaruka bhakamujaku 28 kumubhuurya, “Ganu okokora, urakora kwa bhūnajaki? Ni-wiwi wunu akubhiiri ubhūnaja bhwo okokora gayo?” 29 Yiisū akabhuga, “Na niinyi nirabhabhuurya ring’ana rimwi, mungarukiryi, akumara nirabhabhuurira, nirakora gayo kubhūnaja bhwa wiwi. 30 Mumbūririra, ubhūnaja bhwa Yoohana bhwu ukubhatiiza, bhukarwa hayi? Bhukarwa kwa Mungu wa mwisaaru kisha kubhaatu?” 31 Bhakatanga kugambana abheene kobheene, “Turaabhuugi, ‘Bhukarwa mwisaaru, aratubhuurya, ‘Nangu, ndora mətamwisiriiryi?’ 32 Nawe, turaabhuugi, ‘Bhukarwa kubhaatu,’ abhaatu bharatwigatanira.” Bhaari bharuubhaha abhaatu, ku kubha abhaatu bhūusi bhakamwisiriry Yoohana aari umurūutiriri wa amaheeneheene. 33 Neho bhakamugarukiry, “Tutiizi.” Wusū akabhabhuurira, “Na niinyi nitakubhabhuurira nirakora amang’ana ganu kwa bhūnajaki.”

12 Yiisū akatanga kugambana na abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bharya kobherenjo. Akabhuuga, “Kwari nu umuutu wumwi wunu aarimiri umugundu gwi imizabhiibhu. Akagubhagira, akatuka ikisima chu ukugundikira imizabhiibhu giryā. Akumbaka ikikungu ikiriihu cha abhariibhi mūmugundu. Akakudishirya abharimi. Ewe akaja icharu ikindi. 2 Ribhaga ryu ukutwa zizabhiibhu rikahika, akamutuma wumwi wa bhambūusa bhaazi kubharimi bharya, bhamohe esondo yaazi ya zizabhiibhu kurwa mūmugundu gwazi. 3 Nawe, abharimi bhakagwata mbūusa, bhakamotema, bhakamuhurucha mabhoko bhūsha. 4 Wu umugundu akatuma mbūusa uwundi kubharimi. Wusū bhakamotema na kumunyahaara kumutwi, na komokorera kibhi bhukung’u. 5 Akatuma mbūusa waazi uwundi, wusū abharimi bhakamwita. Akabhatuma bhambūusa bhaazi abhandi bhaaru. Abharimi bharya bhakabhatema, abhandi bhakabhiita. 6 Wu umugundu akasaaga na wumwi, umwana waazi umusiigwa. Itiniru akamutuma kubharimi bharya, akiiseega, ‘Bharamusūuka umwana waani.’ 7 “Nawe, hanu aahikiri, abharimi bharya bhakiibhuurira, ‘Wunu newe umugabhi wu umugundu gunu. Nangu, tumwiti. Igabhu yaazi yinu irabha iyitū.’ 8 Bhakamugwata, bhakamwita, bhakamorekera igutu wu umugundu gurya. 9 “Nangu wu umugundu wuyo arakorabhwī?

Araaza na kubhiita abharimi bharya, nə umugħandu guyo, arabħaha abhaatu abhandi. **10** Nangu, mukiiri kosoma Amaandikū ganu? ‘Ribħwi rinu abħuumbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribiirri riibħwi rikur rya rusiz. **11** Umukuru umwene akuriri ganu, nego gararuguurya kwa niitwi.’ **12** Abhakur bha abħakuhaani, abħiija bhi imigru ja Musa na abhakur, bhakoobhoora kubha ekerenjo kiyo nebho kikugambira. Neho bhakeenda kumugwata, nawe ku kubha bhakubbha riribhita rya abhaatu, bhakamutiga, bhakabħuuka. **13** Neho abhakur bha Abħayaahudi, bhakatūma Abħafarisaayo obħorebhe na abħasakiryā bha riribhita ryu umutimi Heroode Antipaasi, bhahaatiy Yiisus kuring’ana na amang’ana gaazi umwene. **14** Bhakamujaku, bhakamubħuuri, ‘Umwija, tuminjiri kubha, għusi ganu ukubħuga, ni-għadha. **15** Nawe Yiisus akoobhoora eng’ċera yaabhu, akabbhabħuuri, ‘Kwaki m’arrangema? Mondeetere rizenzere nerore.’ **16** Bhakamuhirira, akabbhabħuurya, ‘Ipicha yinu ni riina rinu, ni-bhya wiċċi?’ Bhakamgarukirya, ‘Bhya Kaisaari.’ **17** Yiisus akabbhabħuuri, ‘Bhya Kaisaari mohe Kaisaari, na bhya Mungu mohe Mungu.’ Bhuxi bhakar-ugħura bhukkng’u. **18** Kwari na riribhita rimwi rya Abħayaahudi rinu rikubħirkirwa Abħasadukaayo. Ebho bhaari bharabħuga kuryaka kwa abħaku kħatareego. Urusiku rwmwi, obħorebhe bħwabħu bhakaja kwa Yiisus, bhakamubħuurya, **19** ‘Umwija, Musa akatutu, ‘Ariibhi umuutu akuuri, na atigri umukari waazi ataana umwana, umuhiiri waazi agħbi umukirwa wuyo, amwibħuriri abhaana umwabha wenu akuuri.’ **20** Nangu, tubħug bhaareho abħħiiri muhungati. We embere akakwira umukari, nawe akakwa aari akiiri kwibħura mwana. **21** Umunyi waazi akagħba umukari wuyo, nawe wħus ħaġa, ataatigri mwana. Na wa katatu ikabbabhu. **22** Bhuxi bħasaasabha bhanu bhaamugħabħiri na wurya aamukiriri, bhakawwa, bhataatigri mwana. Itinu, umukari wuyo wħus akakwa. **23** Nangu tubħuuri, hanu abħaku bhakuryuka, umukari wuyo arabha muka wiċċi? Muhungati bhayo bhuxi bhaari bhamukwiriri! **24** Yiisus akabbhabħuuri, ‘Imwi mubħuriri, ku kubha mutiżi Amaandikū Amarindu naabha ubħanajha bhwa Mungu. **25** Hanu

abħaku bhakuryuka, bħarabha ncha bħamarika bha mwisaaru bhatakuwira naabha kukwirwa. **26** Ni igħru wa abħaku kuryuka, ni-maheene. Nangu, mukiiri kosoma mukitabhu cha Musa, chimbu Mungu aagambiri kükisaka kinu kikwaka omorero? Hanu Mungu aamubħuuri Musa, ‘Inyi ni-Mungu wa Abħurħahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho.’ **27** Mungu ni-wa abħħaġru, atari Mungu wa abħaku. Imwi mubħuriri bhukkng’u.” **28** Hanu Yiisus aari arahakaana na Abħasadukaayo, umwija wəmwi wi imigru ja Musa akahika, akiigwa kinu bhakħħakaana. Hanu igwiri kubha Yiisus abħagarukiiryi bħwaheene, akamubħuurya, ‘Mummaswaja għusi, ryu tħbħutangi ni-ryahe?’ **29** Yiisus akamugħarukirya, ‘Ryu tħbħutangi ni-rinu, ‘Mwitegeerere imwi Abhiżżeरairi! Umukuru Mungu wiċċi, newe Umukuru umwene. **30** Umusiiġi Umukuru Mungu waazu kumwħu gwazu gwusi, kokoro yaazu yħusi, kumang’iini gaazu għusi na kumanaga gaazu għusi.’ **31** Na rya kabħiri ni-rinu, ‘Umusiiġi nyarubħiri waazu chimbu wisiġiri aumwene.’ Ritareeho iswaja rindi ikuru kükira abħiri gayo.” **32** Umwija wi imigru wuyo akabbħuuri Yiisus, ‘Umwija, ugħambiri amaheene kubha Mungu ni-wiemwibhu, atareeho wħendi, nawe ewe umwene. **33** Naatu niżi kubha ereenderwa kumusiaġġi Mungu kumwħu għusi, kumang’iini għusi na kumanaga għusi, na kusiġga nyarubħiri waazu chimbu wisiġiri aumwene. Gayo nego amaswaja amakur bħekkng’u. Amang’ana gayo ni-makur kokora kükira kuhurucha ibhimweso bhyusi bhyu ukurichwa ni ibhimweso iħbindi.’ **34** Hanu Yiisus aarħu kubha umuutu wuyo agarukiiryi kwa amang’iini, akamubħuuri, ‘Nangu awi utangiri kwobħoora chimbu ikwenderwa kusikira mubħutimi bhwa Mungu.’ Kwima hayo, ataabħuñikiri kwiki umuutu wħendi wa komogema kumubħuurya. **35** Hanu Yiisus aari arija abhaatu mwihekaaru, akabbħuuri, ‘Kwaki abħiija bhi imigru ja Musa bhahaabħuga Kiriisitu ni-mwana wu umutimi Daudi? **36** Hanu Daudi umwene aakangatirwi ne Ekoro īndindu, akabbħuga, ‘Umukuru Mungu akabbħuuri Umukuru waani, ‘Ikara urxbhaara rwani rwu ubħurya, kuhika hanu nikutu abħabbisa bħaazu iyaasi wa amagħru gaazu.’ **37** ‘Mmbe, Daudi umwene arabħugha Kiriisitu ni-Mukuru, kugħo Kiriisitu arabħabħwi mwana waazi?’ Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu ryar riri tegeerera Yiisus kobħozomerwa. **38** Mumijja gaazi, Yiisus akabbħuga, ‘Mwiyangariri na

abhija bhi imigira ja Musa. Bhanu bhasiigiri kogenda kanzira bhiibhuhiri zikanzu zaabhu na kukiiribhwa kubhusuuku mometeera. **39** Na mumarwaziru, bhaasiiga kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere. Na ariibhi bharaarikirwi kuzinyangi, bhaasiiga kwikara hanu abhakangati bhiikiiri. **40** Bahaaruusha abhakirwa ebhegero bhyabhu. Na bhariikorya ni-bhaatu bhagururu ku kusabha amasabhi mariihu bhukung'u korereke bhiyeereken'ye kwa abhaatu. Kurusiku rwi itiniru, abhaatu bhayo bharahaabhwu itiniru kuru bhukung'u." **41** Yiis ukiikara haguhi ne ekegero chu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso mwihekaaru. Aari ararora abhaatu bharatuura ikimweso mukihuuze kirya. Abhaniibhi bhaaruu bhakahurucha zimparya nzaru. **42** Akaaza umukari wamwi umukwirwa umuhabhi, ewe akahurucha mazenzer abhiri masuu. **43** Hanu Yiis aaruuzi gayo, akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhurira, "Nirabhabhurira amahene, umukari umukwirwa umuhabhi wuyo, ahurukiryi zimparya nzaru mukihuuze kakira bhuusi bhanu bhahurukiryi. **44** Niragambabhu ku kubha abhaatu abhandi bhuusi bhahurukiryi amasaaj gu ubhwaru bhwe ebhegero bhyabhu. Nawe umukari wanu, nu ubhahabhi bhwazi, ahurukiryi bhyusi bhinu anabhyu mubhwikari bhwazi."

13 Hanu Yiis aari ararwa mwihekaaru hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, wamwi wa abhiiga bhaazi akabhuga, "Umwija, rora amabhwi amakuru na amakindasi amakuru ganu gararuguurya!" **2** Yiis akamubhurira, "Urarugura amanyumba amakuru ganu? Gusu gayo garaashwa, ritareeho ibhwu rina rikusaaga iguru wi irindi!" **3** Hanu Yiis aari ikiiri kukiguru chi fmiziyituuni, aari ararora ubhusi bhwa rihekaaru. Peetero, Yaakobho, Yoohana na Andureya hanu bhaari abheene hagari, bhakamubhuurya, **4** "Turasabha utubhurira, gayo ukugamba garahuruka ryuri? Ni-chirikin'yuki kinu kereereken'ye kabha, gayo gari haguhi kuhuruka?" **5** Noho Yiis akatanga kubhabhurira, "Mwangulari, umuutu wawhusi ataaza kubhakangirya! **6** Abhaatu bhaaruu bhaaraaza kuriina ryanu, bharabhua, 'Inyi ni-Kiriisitu,' na bharakangirya abhaatu bhaaruu. **7** Hanu muriigwi iguru wa riihi na amang'ana ga riihi, mutakangwa. Gayo gareenderwa gakorwe, nawe itiniru yi iisi irabha ikiiri. **8** Icharu kimwi kiriitana ni icharu ikindi, ubhutimi bhamwi bhuriitana

nubhutimi ubhundi. Kurbaha ni ibhirigiti bhyi iisi bhyu hanu na harya ni inzara hagero haaru kusu. Gayo gusu garabha chimbu ubhutangi bhwu ubhusungu bhwu umukari wanu akwenda kwibhura. **9** "Nawe imwi, mwiyangariri bhukung'u. Abhaatu bharabhabhira kubhakangati na abhatimi mumarwaziru. Bharabhabhira mubhutangi bhwa abhakangati na abhatimi iguru waani. Moreenderwa kubha abhaminyikiriri bhaani mubhutangi bhwabhu. **10** Ing'ana fonzamu ereenderwa irwazwi mubhyaru bhyusi itiniru ikiiri kuhika. **11** Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhakubhakwesa na kubhabhira kubhyandarua na kubhatinira, mutanyaaka ga kugamba, nawe mugambi ganu Mungu ariibhahi ribhaga rioriyo. Itari niimwi imubheene murigambi, amaheene ne-Koro fndindu yinu iri muusi waanyu neyo ikubhasakiryu kugamba. **12** "Umuhiri ariichura umuhiri waazi korereke iitwi. Wiisi ariichura umwana waazi, na abhaana bhariitan'ya abhiibhuri bhaabhu na kugirya bhiitwi. **13** Abhaatu bhuusi bharabhabhurirwa iguru waani. Nawe wanu ariigumiriyi kuhika itiniru, newe araasabhu." **14** Wanu akosoma amaandiku ganu, obhoore enzobhooro ya amaangiriju ga Yiis ganu, "Ribhaga irebhe murarora ubhururu bhanu umuruutiriri Danyiri aabhugiri ubhusarya. Noho abhaatu bhanu bhari Yudeya, bhang'osere mubhiguru! **15** Umuutu wunu ari iguru kukisara chi inyumba, atiika korereke agege ebhegero bhinu bhiri munyumba, ang'ose. **16** Na wanu akubha mumugundu ang'ose, atiichura inyuma kogega zengebho zaazi. **17** Turabharorera ibhigungi abhakari bhanu bharinda na bhanu bhakubha bharakoocha zisiku ziyo. **18** Musabhi kubha, zisiku ziyo zitabhoneka ribhaga rye embeho. **19** Zisiku ziyo zirabha zi inyaaku kuru, yinu ikiiri kuhuruka nueru hasuu, kwima hanu Mungu aatiimiru icharu, kuhika ribhaga ryo. Na itakobhoneka kwiki yindi. **20** Angabhiiri umukuru atasuuuya zisiku ziyo, ataari areho umuutu wawhusi wunu aari akusabhu. Nawe, Mungu arasuuuya zisiku ziyo, ku kabha aradiiriira abhaatu bhanu aarabhwiri. **21** "Na ribhaga ryo, umuutu wawhusi araabhabhuriri, 'Rora, Kiriisitu ari hanu' hamwi, 'Ari irya!' mutiisiriry. **22** Bharabhabhaho abharuuutiriri bhu ururimi na abhaatu bhanu bhakwibhirikira Kiriisitu. Bhareereken'ya ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo, korereke bhageme kurimiryia abhaatu, iriitrikani nueru abharobhorwa bha Mungu. **23** Mmbe imwi,

mwiyangariri! Inyi nikangatiri hinga kubharecha gusi gayo gakiiri kuhuruka. 24 “Nawe, zisiku ziyo, hanu inyaaku yiyo iraahiti, irybba riratuurwa ikirimya nu umwiri gwesi gutakuhurucha ubhwiru bhwagwi. 25 Zenzota zuusi ziragwa haasi kurwa mwisaaru. Ebhegero bhyusi bhyia mwisaaru bhirsingisa. 26 “Neho abhaatu bhussi bhararo Umwana wu Umwatu araaza mumsasaaru kwa nguru nzaru nu ubhukuru. 27 Aratuma bhamaraika bhaazi bhabhiringi abharobhorwa bhaazi kurwa mbaara zuusi inyi zi issi. 28 “Mwig'i kurwa kumeti gwu umutiini. Hanu mokorora ibhisha bhirsibhuka na amatuutu gabhariryi, mramenya kubha ribhaga rya rigesa rirariiri. 29 Ibhuiibhu, hanu muraarore gayo gatangiri, momenye kubha ari haguhi kuza. 30 Nirabhabhuerira amaheene, ribhaga rya urwibhuru runu ritakuhita kuhika gayo gusi gakorwe. 31 Risaaru ni issi bhirahita, nawe ing'ana yaani itakuhita kemerano. 32 “Nawe, iguru wu urusiku na ribhaga rya ukuuza, atareeho umwatu wunu yiizi. Naabha bhamaraika bha mwisaara hamwi Umwana, bhussi bhatiizi, nawe Bhaabha Mungu umwene newe yiizi. 33 Mwangariri! Motengeeze, [musbabi], ku kubha mutiizi ribhaga riyo rirahika ryeri. 34 “Amang'ana gayo garabha nchu umwatu wunu akuja orogendo kurwa munyumba yaazi. Akabhatigira bhambusa bhaazi bhariibhi inyumba. Akabhasondya bhussi emeremo jabhu jo okokora, akaswaja umurihibi wi ikisiku wususi, atengeeze.” 35 “Mmbe imwusi motengeeze, ku kubha mutiizi kubha wi inyumba aragaruka ryeri. Mutiizi ariibhi aragaruka rigorootha, hamwi ubhutik gati, hamwi mozengoko, hamwi ritabhueri. 36 Motengeeze, korereke araabbahumbukiji, atabbona zibhahiriri. 37 Rinu nikubhabhuerira imwi, nirabhuurira abhaatu bhussi, bhatengeeze.”

14 Zikasaaga siku ibhiribhu, ihiki isigukuru yi
Ipasaka, ni yi Imikaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru. Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa, bhaari bharamohya inzira yu kugwata Yiisu kwa mbisi, bhamutiniri na kumwita. 2 Nawe bhakabhua, “Tutigi hinga isigukuru ihiti, neho tumugwati, abhaatu bhataaza kokora ikimpugi.” 3 Ribhaga riyo Yiisu aari Bhitaniya, wa Simuuni wunu aari ne ebhegenge. Hanu aari kwigari, akaaza umukari wumwi ani ichupa inzamu ya amaguta ga naridu. Amaguta gayo gaari gi iguri ikuru, na

garareetya bhwaheene. Akatina umunywa gwi ichupa, akititururira Yiisu kumutwi. 4 Abhaatu obhorebhe bhanu bhaari munyumba yirya, bhakiigatana. Bhakatanga kugamba abheene kobheene, “Ndora arasarya amaguta amazamu ganu? 5 Amaguta ganu gakeenderwa kuguribhwa zidinaari magana atatu, na kuhabhwabha abhababhi.” Bhakahaarira umukari wurya. 6 Nawe Yiisu akabhua, “Mumutigi. Ndora muramunyaacha? Rinu umukari wunu ankuriiri ni-zemu. 7 Abhababhi munabhu siku zuusi. Maratara kubhaklera amazamu ribhaga ryryusi rinu muisigiri. Nawe inyi nitakubha na niimwi siku zuusi. 8 Umukari wunu akuriri rinu akutura. Akangatiri kuhaka umubhiri gwani amaguta iguru wa amabhiika gaani. 9 Nirabhabhuerira amaheene, hukhumi mubhyaru hanu abhaatu bhakubha bharawaza Ing'ana Inzamu, bharabha bharagamba rinu umukari wunu aakuriri, kumuhiiti.” 10 Neho Yuuda Isikariyutti, wumwi wa abhiiga ikumi na bhabhiri bha Yiisu bharya, akaja kumwichura kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abheereche inzira yu ukugwata Yiisu. 11 Hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakazomerwa bhakung'u. Bhakiisiran'ya nawe kubha bharamoha zimpirya. Neho Yuuda akatanga komohya umweya umuzamu gu ukumwichura. 12 Rwari urusiku rwe embere rwi isigukuru yi Imikaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru, urusiku runu abhaatu bhaari bhariita iking'undu chi Ipasaka. Abhiiga bha Yiisu bhakamubhuurya, “Oreenda tuji hayi tokokore ahagero ha ukurira Ipasaka?” 13 Neho Yiisu akatuma abhiiga bhabhiri, akabhabhuerira, “Muji mrahbhiri rwa Yirusariimu, iyo mrahanana nu umusubhi wumwi agigiri inywa, mumutuni. 14 Munyumba yinu ariisikiri, muji mumbabhuurira umwene nyumba, ‘Umwija arasabha utwereche igati hanu araariiri Ipasaka hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi.’ 15 Neho umwene nyumba arabheerecha igati ahakuru mogorofa, hakunzirwi kimwi. Mototengere moyo, tariiri Ipasaka.” 16 Abhiiga bharya bhakabhuurika, bhakaja murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Bhakabbona gusi gari chimbu Yiisu aabhabhuuri, bhakatenga ibhyakurya bhyi Ipasaka. 17 Hanu ryahikiri rigorootha, Yiisu akahika munyumba yirya hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri bharya. 18 Hanu bhaari bhararya, Yiisu akabhua, “Nirabhabhuerira amaheene, wumwi waanyu, wususi ararya hamwimwi na niinyi, aranyiichura.” 19 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kurumika. Bhakamubhuurya wumwi wumwi, “Nangu

niinyi?" 20 Akabhabhūrira, "Ni-wāmwī waanyu gati wi ikumi na bhabhīri, wāne akokorya hamwimwi na niinyi mābhakuri. 21 Maheene Umwana wā Umwātū araja kukwa, chimbū Amaandikū Amarindū gakubhuga iğuru waazi. Nawe, horeera kumūtū wāne ariichāri Umwana wā Umwātū! Yaari hakiriku kwewe atangibhwirwi!" 22 Hanū bhaari bhararyā, Yīsu akagega umūkaati, akabhabhūrira Mungu, azūmiriyi. Akagusunyura, akabhabha abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabha, "Mogege, muryi, gānu negwe umūbhīri gwani." 23 Akūmara, akagega ekekombē chi idivaayi, akabhabhūrira Mungu, azūmiriyi, akabhabha arabhuga, "Mogege, munywī imwī bhūusi. 24 Ganū nego amasaahi gaani gū ubhūragi, ganū gakwitīka iğuru wa abhaatū bhaaru. 25 Nirabhabhūrira amaheene kūbha, nitakunywa naatu idivaayi kuhika hanū nikunywa bhuhya mābhūtimi bhwa Mungu." 26 Akūmara bhakiimba iryimbū ruy ukukumya Mungu. Bhakabhabhūrira hayo, bhakaja kūkiguru chi fmiziyituuni. 27 Hanū bhaari kūnzira, Yīsu akabhabhūrira abhiiga bhaazi, "Imwāsi māraang'osa kūganū gakuhūrēka. Garabha chimbū Mungu aagambiri muMaandikū Amarindū, 'Niramwita umuriisha, na zing'undu zaazi ziranyaragana.' 28 Nawe hanū nikuryēka, nirabhakangatira kuja Gariraaya." 29 Neho Peetero akamūbhūrira, "Nangabha abhakindichani bhūusi bharakutiga, inyi nitakutiga." 30 Yīsu akamūbhūrira, "Nirakubhūrira amaheene, ubhutikū bhwa reero, ekorokoome itakuhiita kūgamba kabhīri, urabha unyangiri katatu." 31 Nawe Peetero akoongera kūkandikija kūbha, "Nangabha kukwa, nikwi hamwimwi na naawi, nitakukwanga zeel!" Na abhiiga bhūusi abhakindichazi bhakabhabha muyomuyo. 32 Hanū bhaahikirī kūkiguru chi fmiziyituuni, bhakaja mubhusitaani inyi ikubhirikirwa Gitisimani. Yīsu akabhabhūrira abhiiga bhaazi, "Mwikari hanū, ribhaga rinū inyi nikusabha." 33 Akagega Peetero, Yaakobho na Yoohana, akaja nabhu kore hasuuuhu, akatanga kwitiimaata na kunyaaka bhukung'u mokoro. 34 Akabhabhūrira, "Ekoro yaani irumikiri bhukung'u, ekerengo chu ukukwa. Mwikari hanū, motengeeze." 35 Yīsu akiisuka embere hasuuuhu, akagwa haasi. Akasabha, "friitūrikani, nitahitira ribhaga ryi inyaaku rinū." 36 Akabhabha, "Bhaabha, kwa naawi gūusi garatūrikana. Nirakusabha unduushiryi ekekombē chi inyaaku kinū. ḫtarī chimbū inyi nikwenda, nawe gakorwe chimbū awi ukwenda." 37 Hanū aagarukiri

kūbhiiga bhaazi bhatatū bharya, akabhabha bhahindiiri. Akabhuurya Simūuni Peetero, "Simūuni, zihirī? Utamirwī kotengeeza nāurū kwi iisa yimwī?" 38 Neho akabhabhūrira, "Motengeeze na kusabha, mūtaaza kusikira mubhitiimotiimo. Ekoro iriisiriryā, nawe umūbhīri ni-mānyūhūrirū." 39 Yīsu akabhabhūraka, akaja kusabha rusizū, akagarukira kūgamba amang'ana garyagarya. 40 Hanū aagarukiri rwa kabhīri kūbhiiga bhaazi, akabhabha bhahindiiri, akabhabhuucha, kūbha bhakarwa mozendooro. Bhataari na rya kūmūgarukiryā. 41 Yīsu akarwa kwiki kusabha rwa katatū, akabhabhūrira, "Nangu muhindiri mwoyeere, yiisiri. Ribhaga ryi inyaaku yaani rihibiri. Umwana wā Umwātū aragwatwa na kuhiwra māmabhoko ga abhakuri bhu ubhūbhi. 42 Mābhūrēki, tuji. Rora, wāne akunyīchūra ari haguhi." 43 Hanū Yīsu aari akiiri aragamba gayo, hayohayo Yuuda, wāmwī wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhīri, akahika na abhaatu bhaaru, bhanū bhagwatirīri amasabha na amarungu māmabhoko. Abhaatu bhayo bhakarwa kūbhakurū bha abhakuhaani, abhijia bhi imigirū ja Musa na abhakaruka. 44 Yuuda wānu iichuriri Yīsu, aari abhahīri ichirikin'yū, arabhuga, "Umwātū wānu nīraahumbati, momenye, newe. Mumugwati na kūbhūrēka nawe, māmūtūrī mozemboko." 45 Hanū Yuuda aahikirī harya, akaja bhwima kwa Yīsu, akabhabha, "Umwīja!" Akamuhumbata. 46 Abhaatu bharya bhakagwata Yīsu. 47 Neho, umwātū wāmwī mābharya bhanū bhiimīrīri harya hamwimwi na Yīsu, akasohora risabha ryazi, akatina tūkutwī kwa mbūhsa wa kuhaani mūtukurū kutu. 48 Yīsu akabhabhūrira abhaatu bharya, "Ndora mwiziri na amasabha na amarungu, mungwati inyi, ncha abhaatu bhanū bhakuja kugwata mūsaakuri? 49 Kirakabhu naari hamwimwi na niimwi, niriija mwihekaaru, mūtaangwatirī. Nawe ganū gūusi gakurirī korereke ganū gaandikirī mūMaandikū Amarindū, gakorwe." 50 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhūusi bhakaryara, bhakamutiga. 51 Kwari nu umumura wāmwī wāne ifiiriryi engebho, aari aratuna Yīsu. Bhakagema kumugwata, 52 nawe akasasubhūrēka māmabhoko, akatiga umwenda gwazi, akaryara mwega ari tūhu. 53 Neho abhaatu bharya bhakahira Yīsu kwa kuhaani mūtukurū. Bhakiibhiringa harya abhakurū bhūusi bha abhakuhaani, abhakaruka na abhijia bhi imigirū ja Musa. 54 Peetero akabhabha aratuna Yīsu kwa kore. Akaja, akasikira mwigoobhe rya

kuhaani ʉmukuru. Akiikara murya hamwimwi na abhariibhi bha kuhaani ʉmukuru, akabha aroota omorero. 55 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani ni ichandaru chusi bhakatanga komohya obhomenyekererya bhwʉ ʉkugamba Yiis, korereke bhamutiniri na kumwita. Nawe, bhataari bharabbona obhomenyekererya bhwʉbhwusi. 56 Abhaatu bhaaruu bhaari bharahurucha obhomenyekererya bhwʉ ʉrurimi kugamba Yiis, nawe obhomenyekererya bhwabhu bhutaari bhuriigwana. 57 Akumara, abhaatu abhandi obhorebhe bhakiimirira, bhakahurucha obhomenyekererya bhwʉ ʉrurimi. Bhaari bharabhua, 58 “Itwi abheene tukiigwa ʉmuutu wʉnu arabhuga, ‘Inyi n̄iragwisha rihekaaru rya Mungu rinʉ abhaatu bhuumbakiri. Na niruumbaka irindi kwa siku isatubhu. Rihekaaru riyo ritakuumbakwa na abhaatu.’” 59 Nuurubhu, obhomenyekererya bhwabhu bhutaari bhuriigwana. 60 Akumara kuhaani ʉmukuru akiimirira embere wi ichandaru. Akabhuurya Yiis, “Awii, ʉtakugarukiry ing’ana ryʉryusi, rinʉ abhaatu bhanu bhakukugamba?” 61 Nawe Yiis akakira kiri, ataagambiri ing’ana ryʉryusi. Kuhaani ʉmukuru akang’eha kumubhuurya, “Awii ni-Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu wʉnu akukumibhwा?” 62 Yiis akagarukiry, “Inyi newe. Na niimwi m̄ararora Umwana wʉ ʉmuutu ikiiri ʉrubaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu wa Amanaga. Na m̄aramorora araaza m̄masaaaru kurwa mwisaaru.” 63 Neho kuhaani ʉmukuru akatarandura zengebho zaazi kwerecha asaayiri bhukung’u, akabhuga, “Ni-bhamenyekereryaki bhanu tukwenda? 64 Mwigwiri abheene chimbu akorega Mungu! Nangu imwi, m̄rabhugabhwī?” Ichandaru chusi kikabhuga areenderwa itwi. 65 Abhandi bhakatanga kumutwira amati, komobhoha mubhushu na komotema ibhikundi, inʉ bharamubhuerira, “Rootorera ni-wiwi wʉnu akutimiri!” Na abhariibhi bhanu bhaari harya, bhakamogega, bhakamotema. 66 Ribhaga riyo ryusi, Peetero aari mwigoobhe, iyaasi wi ichumba hanu Yiis aari arabhuuribhwa. Akaaza omohocha wʉmwí wi ikiiki wa kuhaani ʉmukuru. 67 Akarora Peetero aroota omorero, akamomgorera. Akamubhuerira, “Na naawi waari hamwimwi na Yiis, ʉmunazariiti.” 68 Nawe Peetero akaanga arabhuga, “Nitiizi na nitakwigwa ganu ʉkugamba!” Akaja kukishoko cha rigooobhe. Ribhaga riryariry, ekorokoome ikagamba. 69 ʉmukari wuyo akarora Peetero, akatanga kubhuerira abhaatu

bhanu bhiimiiriiri harya, “Um̄uutu wʉnu wʉusi ari hamwimwi nabhu.” 70 Nawe Peetero akaanga kwiki. Rikahita ibhaga isuuuhu, abhaatu bhanu bhiimiiriiri harya, bhakamubhuerira, “Amaheene awi ni-wʉmwí waabhu, kʉ kʉbha na naawi Mugariraaya ʉri.” 71 Nawe, Peetero akatanga kwiimiriya na kwirahira, “Um̄uutu wʉnu m̄ukugamba, inyi nitamwizi!” 72 Hayohayobhu, ekorokoome ikagamba rwa kabhiri. Ribhaga riyo, Peetero akahiita ring’ana rya Yiis rinu aamubhuuri, “Ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba manga kabhiri, ʉrabha ʉnyangiri katatu.” Peetero hanu isiigiri gayo, akarira.

15 Hanu bhwiriribhu, ichandaru chusi cha abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhakaruka na abhijja bhi imigire ja Musa, bhakiisiran’ya. Bhakabhoha Yiis, bhakamuhira kwa Piraato. 2 Piraato akamubhuurya, “Awii naawi ʉmuutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” Yiis akamugarakiry, “Awii ʉgambiri.” 3 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhaari bharamugamba kʉbha akuriri amabhī maaru. 4 Piraato akamubhuurya naatu, akabhuga, “Utakugarukiry ing’ana ryʉryusi? Rora chimbu bhakukugamba awi amabhī amaaru.” 5 Nawe Yiis atamugarukiiryi chuchusi. Neho Piraato akarugura! 6 Musigukuru yi l̄pasaka, Piraato aari ni isimuka yu ukumutigurukira omobhohwa wʉmwí, wʉnu abhaatu bhaari bhakusabha atazurwi. 7 Ribhaga riyo mokebhoho bhaarimu abhaatu bhanu bhiichuriri na kokora ubhwiti mubhwangi bhwabhu. Wʉmwí wa abhiiti bhayo aari arabhirikirwa Bharaabha. 8 Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhakaja kwa Piraato, bhakamusabha abhatazuriri omobhohwa wʉmwí, chimbu aanariri kokora. 9 Piraato akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, moreenda nibhatazuriri ʉmuutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” 10 Akagambahu kʉ kʉbha akamenya kʉbha abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakamuhira Yiis kwewe iguru we eng’era yaabhubhu. 11 Nawe abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakasiigiriry riribhita rya abhaatu riry, rikasabha Piraato abhatazuriri Bharaabha. 12 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, “Mmbe, moreenda nekorebhwí ʉmuutu wʉnu mukubhuga ni-m̄utimi wa Abhayaahudi?” 13 Abhaatu bhuusi bhakarigisa bharabhua, “Mʉmʉbhambí kʉmusarabha!” 14 Piraato akabhabhuurya, “Asariryiki?” Neho ebho bhakang’eha kurigisa bhukung’u, bharabhua, “Mʉmʉbhambí kʉmusarabha!” 15 Piraato kwa kʉsiiga kʉsambarucha riribhita rya abhaatu riyo, akabhatazurira Bharaabha.

Akaswaja abhasirikari korereke bhateme Yiisuu imizariti, bhakamotema. Akumara akamuhurucha bhamubhambi kumusarabha. **16** Abhasirikari bhakagega Yiisu, bhakaja nawe mwikuru rya Piraato. Bhakabhiringa riribhita ikuru rya abhasirikari. **17** Bhakamwibhohya engebho ya zambaraawi. Bhakagisa ikirang'u cha amahwa, bhakamwibhohya kumutwi. **18** Bhakatanga komokeerya kwa kusiihya, "Morembe, umutimi wa Abhayaahudi!" **19** Bhaari bharamotema kumutwi na rikari na kumutwira amati, bhakamuhibgima kwa kumukumya. **20** Hanu bhaamariri kumusiihya, bhakamuruusha engebho ya zambaraawi yirya, na kumwibhohya naatu zengebho zaazi. Bhakamuhira bhamubhambi kumusarabha. **21** Kanzira, bhakarumana nu umuutu wunu aari akuhita kurbhiri kurwa mamegundu, iriina ryazi Simuuni kurwa Kireene. Umuutu wuyo aari wiisi Arirkizanda na Ruufu. Abhasirikari bhakamubhatika agege umusarabha gwa Yiisu. **22** Bhakahira Yiisu hanu haabhirikiirwi Gurguuta, enzobhooro yaku ni-kuKihanga chu Umutwi. **23** Bhakaha Yiisu idivaayi yinu bhaasangiin'y'i nu umati, nawe ewe akaanga kunywa. **24** Neho bhakamubhamba kumusarabha, na bhakatwana zengebho zaazi. Bhakakora ubhwitueri kuhitya wiwi aragega engebholi. **25** Ribhaga rinu bhaamubhambi, yaari isa isat u ritabhuuri. **26** Bhakatueri iguru wu umusarabha amaandiku gu ubhubhi bwazi, gaari garabhuga, "Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi." **27** Bhakamubhamba na abhasaakuri bhabhiri kumisarabha, uwumwi urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhurye nu uwandi urubhaara rwu ubhumusi. [**28** Neho gakakunana Amaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, "Akabharwa hamwimwi na abhakuri bha amabhi."] **29** Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakehita kanzira hayo, bhakamutuka, bharasingisha imitwi jabhu bharabhuga, "Aa! Awi, wunu akwasha rihekaaru na kuryumbaka kuzisiku isatu, **30** nangu, wiituyri aumwene, wiiki kumusarabha!" **31** Na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhuesi hamwimwi, bhakamorega bharabhuga, "Akasbhura abhandi, nawe atakutura kwisabhura umwene! **32** Angu, abhugiri kubha newe Kiriisitu, umutimi wa Abhizirairi. Nangu iki kumusarabha, korereke tomorore nu ukumwisiriry." Na abhaatu bhanu bhaabbambirwi hamwimwi nawe, bhuesi bhakamutuka. **33** Kutangira ziisa isaasabha umwise kuhika ziisa kenda, ikabha ikiirimya kucharu chasi.

34 Neho ziisa kenda, Yiisu akarira kwiraka ikuru arabhuga, "Iruuyi! Iruuyi! Raama sabhakitaani?" Enzobhooro yaku ni—"Mungu waani, Mungu waani, ndora untigiri?" **35** Abhaatu obhorebhe gati wa bhanu bhiimiiri harya, hanu bhiigwiri ganu akugamba, bhakabhuga, "Mwigwi bhamura, arabhirikira hiriya umurautiriri wa Mungu." **36** Umuutu wumwi akaryara bhwang'u kotobheka ripuupya mumarwa amaruru gi idivaayi, akabhohera kwikuri ririhi. Akarinunga iguru, akaha Yiisu anywi. Umuutu wuyo akabhuga, "Mutigi torore ariibhi hiriya araaza kumwicha kumusarabha hayo!" **37** Yiisu akarira kwiraka ikuru, akatin'ya. **38** Ripaziya ryo ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaaru rikabhaaruka, mbaara ibhiri kuhika iyaasi. **39** Umekuru wa abhasirikari wunu aari imiiriiri embere wa Yiisu, hanu aaruuzi chimbu Yiisu akukwa, akabhuga, "Heene umuutu wunu aari Umwana wa Mungu!" **40** Bhaareho abhakari bhanu bhaaruuizi kwa kore. Gati waabhu aareho Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Saroome na Mariyamu unina Yaakobho umusuuhu na Yoose. **41** Abhakari bhayo bhaari bhamutuniri na kohokerya Yiisu hanu aari mucharu cha Gariraaya. Bhaareho na abhakari abhandi bhaaru bhanu bhagiirit hamwimwi nawe Yirusariimu. **42** Hanu ryahikiri rigorootha, ku kubha urusiku ruyo rwari rwu ukwituura bhwaheene, iguru wu urusiku rwu ubhutueru, **43** akaaza umuutu wumwi wunu akubhirikirwa Yuusufu, umwibhurwa wu urubhiri rwa Arimataaya. Aari wu ubhusuuku bhukang'u, wa muchandaru ikikuru cha Abhayaahudi, na aari ariisega ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhanu bhukuza. Akaja kwa Piraato kwa bhekaari kumusabha amwisiriryi aji agege ikitundu cha Yiisu. **44** Hanu Piraato iigwiri kubha bhwangubhu Yiisu akuuri, akaruguura! Akamubhirikira umekuru wa abhasirikari wurya korereke amenyeekererye ariibhi maheene Yiisu akuuri. **45** Hanu aaminyiikiriiryi kubha Yiisu akuuri, Piraato akiisiriryia Yuusufu agege ikitundu. **46** Neho Yuusufu wuusi akagura isanda ya zimpirya nzaru. Akiicha ikitundu kurwa kumusarabha, akakiringira ni isanda. Akabhiika ikitundu kirya mumbihira yinu yaakirisirwi kwitari, akahiringitya riibhwu ikuru na kuribha kukisiku chi imbihira. **47** Na Mariyamu wa Magidarena na Mariyamu unina Yaakobho musuuhu na Yoose, bhakarora hanu aabhiikirwi.

16

Hanu urusiku rwu ubhuturwu rwahitiri,
 Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Saroome na Mariyamu
 unina Yaakobho, bhakagura amaguta go okoreetya,
 bhaji bhahaki ikitundu. 2 Urusiku rwu ubhutangi
 rwi inyuma ritabhuuri, hanu irybha ryatangiri
 kosomoka, bhakaja kumbihira ya Yiisu. 3 Hanu
 bhaari munzira, bhakatanga kwibhuurya, “Ni-wiiwi
 wunu akuturuushiryu riibhw*i* riryu kukisikuu chi
 imbihira?” 4 Nawe hanu bhaahikiri, bhakarora riibhw*i*
 riryu riiringitiibhw*i*, riri rusizu, na ryari ikuru
 bhukung’u. 5 Hanu bhaasiikiiri mumbihira, bhakiitacha
 korora mumura wumwi ibhuhiri engebho nziru.
 Iikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwi imbihira. 6 Neho
 akabhabhuurira, “Mutuubhaha! Niizi muramohya
 Yiisu wa Nazarii*i*, wunu aabhbambirw*i*. Atari
 hanu! Aryukiri, morore hanu bhaamutiiri. 7
 Muji mubhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, kinda Peetero
 kubha, Yiisu arabhakangatira kuja Gariraaya.
 Iyo neyo muraamorore chimbu aabhabhuuriiri.”
 8 Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakatanga kurigita kwa
 bhwubha na kurugura. Bhakarwa mumbihira
 hayo mwega. Bhataabhuuriiri muutu wuwusi,
 ku kubha bhakuubhaha. [9 (note: The most reliable
 and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Hanu
 Yiisu aaryukiri ritabhuuri urusiku rwu ubhutangi
 rwi inyuma, akamuhwarukira hinga Mariyamu wa
 Magidarena, wunu aari amuruushiry*i* amasambwa
 muhungati. 10 Mariyamu akaja, akabhabhuurira
 bhanu bhaari hamwimw*i* na Yiisu, na ribhaga riyo
 bhaari bhararira na kwarama. 11 Nawe hanu bhiigwiri
 kubha Mariyamu akamorora muhuru, bhatiisiriiry*i*. 12
 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Yiisu akahwarukira abhiiga bhaazi
 bhabhiri, aari ni ikisisi kindi. Abhiiga bharya bhaari
 kunzira bhararwa Yirusari*i*mu. 13 Bhuusi bhakagaruka
 kubhabhuurira abhakindichabhuu, nawe abhiiga bhayo
 bhatiisiriiry*i*. 14 Mutiniru, Yiisu akahwarukira abhiiga
 bhaazi ikumi na wumwi, hanu bhaari kwigari bhararya.
 Akabharecha kubhukung’u bw*i* imyuyu jabhuu, ku
 kubha bhaangiri kwisiriryu ga abhakindichabhuu
 bhanu bhaaruzi Yiisu hanu aaryukiri mubhaku.
 15 Neho akabhabhuurira, “Muji mubhyaruu bhyusi,
 muubharwaziri abhaatu bhuusi Ing’ana yaani Inzumu.
 16 Wunu wuusi ariisiriry*i* na kubhatiizwa, arasabhuwa.
 Nawe, wunu araangi kwisiriryu, aratinirwa. 17
 Abhaatu bhanu bhariisiriry*i*, bharakora ibhyirikin’u
 bhinu, ukuruusha amasambwa kubhaatu kuriina
 ryan*i*, ukgamba ibhigambu ibhinya, 18 bhangagwata

nzoka hamwi bhanganywa kegero cha kwita,
 kitakubhanyaahaara. Bharabba bharatuura amabhoko
 gaabhuu kubharwiri, bhuusi bharahora.” 19 Hanu
 Umukuru Yiisu aamariri kugambana nabhuu, Mungu
 akamogega kuja mwisaaruu. Akiikara urubhaara
 rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu. 20 Abhiiga bhaazi
 bharya bhakabhuuka, bhakaja kurwaza Ing’ana
 Inzumu hagero huusi. Umukuru Yiisu aari arabhaha
 amanaga go okokora ibhyirikin’u. Nimbu aari
 aramenyeekererya amang’ana gayo kubha ni-ga
 amaheene.]

Ruuka

1 Umugungwa Tiufiru, garya gaakuriri gati wiit, abhaatu bhaaruu bhakuriri umucha gu ukwandika iguru wa amang'ana gayo. **2** Bhakaandika amang'ana bhwaheene chimbu abhaatu bhaagaruuzi kwima ubhutangi chimbu bhaatubhuuriiri, na bhanu bhaari bharanyaragan'ya ing'ana ya Mungu. **3** Hanu na niinyi namariri kwisanza amang'ana guusi chimburya gari kwima ubhutangi, nikarora, ni-bhwaheene nikwandikiri iguru wa gayo, **4** korereke omenye amaheene kwa ganu wiigibhwu. **5** Hanu Heroode aari umutimi wa Yudeya, aareho kuhaani wumwi, iriina ryazi Zaakariya, wi ikishoko cha abhakuhaani chabhirikirwa Abhiya. Na mukaazi Zaabhitu, aari wu uruganda rwa Haruuni. **6** Bhabhiri bhayo, bhakiisiribhwa mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, bhakagwata imiguru na amaswaja gu Umukuru guusi, bhakatuna zinzira zaazi, bhataana isoro. **7** Bhataari na mwana, ku kubha Zaabhitu aari mugumba na bhaari bhakunguhiri bhukung'u. **8** Rusiku rumwi, riribhita rya kuhaani Zaakariya ryari rirakora emeremo mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. **9** Kumanaru ga abhakuhaani, Zaakariya akabhona umweya kusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaaru, korereke amwocherye umurumbas. **10** Na ribhaga ryo ukwocha umurumbas, abhaatu bhaaruu bhakiibhiringa igutu bharasabha Mungu. **11** Rogendo rumwi, Zaakariya akahwarukirwa na maraika wu Umukuru Mungu, akiimirira urubhaara rwu ubhurya rwa ahagero hu ukugundirirya umurumbas. **12** Hanu Zaakariya aamuruzi, akubhaha bhukung'u. **13** Nawe maraika akamubhuerira, "Zaakariya, utubhaha! Mungu igwiri amasabhi gaazu. Mukaazu Zaabhitu, arakwibhuerira umwana wi ikisubhi, umuruki Yoohana. **14** Umwana wuyo arabha ne-bhozomerwa kwa naawi, na bhaatu bhaaruu bharazomerwa ukwibhurwa kwazi. **15** Arabha mukuru mubhutangi bhwa Umukuru Mungu. Atakunyuwa amarwa gugusii garya, na kwima mendu ya unina arabha izuriibhwu Ekoro Indindu. **16** Na aragarucha Abhiizirairi bhaaruu kumukuru Mungu waabhu. **17** Arakangatira Umukuru inu ane ekoro ne ubhenaja nchu amurutiriri tiriya, ariigwan'ya abhaana na bhawiisi, na kubhakora bhanu bhatakusuu ka Mungu bhamusuu ki, bhiisiribhwu mubhutangi bhwazi, na arabhatuura bhwaheene abhaatu iguru wu Umukuru." **18** Zaakariya

akabhuurira maraika, "Inyi na mukaani tukunguhiri! Taramenyabhwu riyo?" **19** Maraika akabhuuga, "Inyi ni-Gabhuryiri, wenu nikwimiirira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Newe antumiri niizi kubhuerira amang'ana amazumu ganu nikubhuuriiri. **20** Kwima nangwinu urabha imuumu, ku kubha utisiriryi amang'ana gaani, na utakutera kugamba kuhika gayo gakorwe kwibhaga ryaku." **21** Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhararinda Zaakariya ahuruki igutu bhakarugura korora akiziiri mwihekaaru moyo. **22** Hanu aahurukiri, ataaturiri kugambana nabhu, akatanga kobheereekererya na amabhoko ku kubha aari akiiri imuumu. Bhakamenya kubha aruuzi ubhururi mwihekaaru. **23** Zisiku zaazi zo okohocha emeremo mwihekaaru zikasira, akaja yiika. **24** Akumara, mukaazi Zaabhitu akagega inda, akamara imyiri itaanu aribihisa, **25** akabhuuga, "Umukuru Mungu, newe ankuriiribhu! Anduushiryi zisuni kubhaatu." **26** Hanu inda ya Zaabhitu yaahichiryi imyiri isaasabha, Mungu akatuma maraika Gabhuryiri murebbiri rwa Nazariitti, mucharu cha Gariraaya. **27** Akatumwa kumuucha wumwi umusiiti, arabhirikirwa Mariyamu, aari arunjibhwu nu umumura wumwi iriina ryazi Yuusufu, wi ikishoko chu umutimi Daudi. **28** Maraika wuyo akaja kwa Mariyamu, akamubhuerira, "Nirakokeerya, awi wenu thiirwi urubhangu! Umukuru Mungu ari hamwimwi na naawi." **29** Hanu Mariyamu iigwiri amang'ana ga maraika, akiiyigwa kibhi bhukung'u, akiibhurya, "Makeeren'yaki ganu?" **30** Maraika akamubhuerira, "Mariyamu utubhaha! Mungu akururiiri ibhigungi. **31** Uragega inda, na uriibhara umwana wi ikisubhi, umuruki Yiisu. **32** Arabha mukuru, na arabhirikirwa Umwana wa Wenu Ari Iguru wa Bhyusi. Umukuru Mungu ariimiiriryi ubhutimi bhwa Daudi wisikiuru, na komoha umwana wuyo. **33** Arakangata ikishoko cha Abhiizirairi kemerano. Ubhutimi bhwazi bhutaana tiniru." (alon g165) **34** Mariyamu akabhuurya maraika, "Irbhabhwu, inyi ni-musiiti?" **35** Maraika akamugarukirya, "Ekoru Indindu irakwikira, na zinguru za Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi zirabha kwa naawi. Necho umwana wenu uriibhuri, arabha murendu, na arabhirikirwa Umwana wa Mungu. **36** Hamwimwi na gayo, umuhiri waazu Zaabhitu agigiri inda yu umwana wi ikisubhi nangabha mukiikuru. Akagambwa na abhaatu kubha mugumba, nangwinu ana myiri isaasabha. **37** Gayo gabhiiri ku kubha kwa Mungu ritareeho rinu ritakuturikana." **38** Akagarukirya, "Inyi omohocha wu Umukuru

Mungu, ibhi kwa niinyi chimbu ubhugiri.” Rogendo r̄umwi maraika akaja. 39 Zisikū ziyo, Mariyamu akabhuuka akaja wa Zaabbhiti, m̄urubhiri r̄umwi rwa m̄ubhiguru bhyu Yuuda. 40 Akasikira wa Zaakariya akakeerya Zaabbhiti. 41 Hanu Zaabbhiti igwiri amakeeren’ya gayo, umwana akabhina m̄anda yaazi. Neho Ekoro ḫndindu ikiikira Zabhiiti, 42 rogendo r̄umwi, akagamba kwiraka ikuru, “M̄ubhakari bhueusi, awi uhakirwi! Nu umwana wunu uriibhuri ahiiwi urubhangu! 43 Inyi ni-wiwi, kuhika unina Umukuru wiit iiziri konkeerya? 44 Hanu niigwiri amakeeren’ya gaazu, umwana akabhabaraana m̄anda yaani kwa bhozomerwa. 45 Hakiriku awi kuebha wiisiriiryi ganu Umukuru Mungu aakubhuuriiri.” 46 Mariyamu akabhuga, “Ekoro yaani, irakumya Umukuru, 47 irazomerwa Mungu, Umusabhuri waani, 48 kuebha aruuzi ubhanyuuhiru bhwo omohocha waazi. Kwima nangwinu, zinyibhuru zaasi zirambrikira, wu urubhangu, 49 ku kubha Mungu wa zinguru, ankuriiri amang’ana amakeru, iriina ryazi irindu. 50 Ni ibhigangi bhyazi, bhyahaaja kuzinyibhuru zaasi zinu zekomosengera. 51 Akuriri amang’ana makuru kuzinguru zaazi. Abhanyaragiin’yi bhanu bhakwiyigwa mozekoro zaabhu. 52 Agwishiryi abhakuru kurwa kubhitumbi bhyabhu bhyi ikitimi, na kubhakurya abhaatu bhi iyaasi. 53 Bhi inzara, abhiigutiryi amazumu, nawe abhaniibhi abhahiihiri mabhoko bhueha. 54 Asakiiryi Abhiizirairi, abhahochha bhaazi, korereke kuhiita ibhigangi bhyazi. 55 Akakora chimbu aabhuuriiri Abhurahaamu na bhasuukuru, na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwazi kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 56 Hanu Mariyamu aamariri imyiri itatuwa Zaabbhiti, akagaruka yiika. 57 Hanu zisikū zu ukwibhura kwa Zaabbhiti zaahikiri, akiibhura umwana wi ikisubhi. 58 Bhanyarubhiri na abhahii bhaazi, bhakiigwa chimbu Umukuru Mungu aruriiri Zaabbhiti ibhigangi bhukung’u, bhakazomerwa hamwimwi neewe. 59 Hanu umwana aahikiryi urusiku rwa kanaani, bhakamusaara, bhakeenda komotoga iriina ryu wiisi, Zaakariya. 60 Nawe umina akaanga, akabhuga, “Ziyi! Abhirikirwi Yoohana.” 61 Bhakamubhuerira, “Ndora mukishoko chanyu, atariimu wi iriina riyo!” 62 Bhakabhuurya wiisi kwa kumusimya na amabhoko, abhabhuuriri iriina rinu akwenda kotoga umwana waazi. 63 Akabhasabha ritinika ryu urubhao akaandika, “Iriina ryazi, newe Yoohana.” Bhueusi bhakarugura. 64 Rogendo r̄umwi umunywa

nue ərurimi rwazi bhikatiguurukirwa, akatanga kugamba, akakumya Mungu. 65 Bhanyarubhiri bhueusi bhakahaha, na amang’ana gayo gakanyaragana mbaara zaasi m̄ubhiguru bhyu Yudeya. 66 Abhaatu bhanu bhiigwiri, bhakiibhuurya, “Umwana wunu arabha muutuki?” kuebha ubhunaja bhwu Umukuru Mungu bhwari hamwimwi nawe. 67 Zaakariya, wiisi umwana wuyo, akiizuribhwa ne Ekoro ḫndindu, akahurucha ubhurautti, 68 “Akumibhi Umukuru Mungu wa Abhiizirairi, kuebha iiziri kubhaatu bhaazi, kubhasabhbura. 69 Atuhiri Umusabhuri wa zinguru, wi ikishoko cho omohocha waazi Daudi, 70 chimbu aagambiri kwima ikari kenzira ya abharautiriri bhaazi abharindu. (aiōn g165) 71 Akaraga kutesabhu m̄umabhoko ga abhabhisa na abhabhihirirwa bhiitu, 72 na kuhiita ubhuragi bhwazi bharindu kubharorerira ibhigangi bhasuukuru bhiitu. 73 Ubhuragi bhuyu, nebhwe irahiri na suukuru wiit Abhurahaamu. 74 Tusabhuurwi kurwa mumabhoko ga abhabhisa bhiitu, korereke tomohokerye tutaana bhwabha, 75 tuebhi bharonge na bhaheene, sika zaasi. 76 Na naawi mwana waani, urabhirikirwa umurautiriri wa Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi, urakangatira Umukuru, komokonzeria inzira yaazi. 77 Na ubhueriri abhaatu bhaazi iguru wa ubhusabhuwa, kenzira yo okobheerera wa ubhabhi blhwabhu, 78 iguru wi ibhigangi bhyu Mungu wiit, ubhusabhuwa bhuyu, bhuraaza nchu ubhwiru kurwa mwisaaru, 79 na bhurabanzira bhanu bhakwikara mukirrimya, na mukikiriiri chu uruku. Na kuteskangatira, kuhika kogenda kenzira yo omorembe.” 80 Umwana akakura, akabha na zinguru mokoro yaazi, akaja kwikara mwitirigu, kuhika hanu aaruriikiini kuBhiizirairi.

2 Zisiku ziyo, Kaisaari Agusitu umutimi umukuru wa Ruumi, akaswaja abhaatu bhueusi bha ziisi zu ubhutimi bhwazi bhabharwi. 2 Ukuhbharwa kware kwe embere, kukakorwa hanu Kuriiniyo aari umukangati wa Siirya. 3 Abhaatu bhueusi bhakaja kubharwa, m̄uzimbiri zi ibhishoko bhyabhu. 4 Yuusufu wueusi akarwa m̄urubhiri rwa Nazariitti, mucharua cha Gariraaya, akatiira kuja Yudeya, m̄urubhiri rwa Bhitirihii, kuebha nerwe urubhiri rwa Daudi, na aari wi ikishoko chazi. 5 Akaja kwandikwa hamwimwi na Mariyamu umurunjibhwa waazi, inu Mariyamu arituhiri. 6 Bhakiiri iyo, ribhaga ryu ukwitueran’ya kwa Mariyamu rikahika, 7 akiitueran’ya mutangi

wi ikisubhi mwibhanza ryi imitugū. Akamwibhisha ībhītambaara bhya abhaana, akamuhindiryi mwitūri ryo ukuriishirya imitugū. Akiitūraniryi hayo kū kubha bhatabhwini umweya munyumba ya abhagini. **8** Ubhutikē bhu urusikā ruyo, bhaareho abhariisha bharariibha imitugū jabhū mumwara. **9** Maraika wū Umukuru Mungu, akabahawarukira, ubhwiru bhwu Umukuru Mungu bhēkabhanza mbaara zhusi pee! Bhakahaha bhukung'u. **10** Nawe maraika akabhabhūrira, "Mutubhaha! Nibhariitti ing'ana inzamu yinu ekozomera abhaatu bhusi. **11** Reero yinu, murubhiri rwa Daudi ibhwirwi Umusabhuri waanyu, newe Kiriisitu Umukuru! **12** Ichirikin'yū cho okobheereken'ya gayo ni-kinu, murabhonu umwana umubhataari, bhamuhindiiryi mwitūri ryū ukuriira imitugū, bhamwibhishiryi ībhītambaara bhya abhaana." **13** Rogendo rūmwi, bhakabhaho ībhikwi bhya bhamaraika abhakindichazi kurwa mwisaaru, bharakumya Mungu. **14** "Akumibhwi Mungu wa mwisaaru. Na kusisi, omorembe gubhi kubhaatu bhanu asiigiri." **15** Hanu bhamaraika bhayo bhaagarukiri mwisaaru, abhariisha bhakabhuga, "Tuji Bhitirihiiimu, twirorere gayo gakurirwi chimbū Umukuru Mungu aatubhuuriiri." **16** Bhakaja mwega, bhakabhonu Mariyamu na Yuusufu, nu umwana umubhataari bhamuhindiiryi mwitūri. **17** Abhariisha bhayo hanu bhaamrūuzi umwana wuyo, bhakabhūrira abhaatu amang'ana gayo chimbū bhiigwiri iguru waazi. **18** Bhusi bhanu bhiigwiri amang'ana ga abhariisha, bhakarugūra bhukung'u. **19** Nawe Mariyamu akagatuura gussi mokoro yaazi. **20** Abhariisha bharya bhakagaruka, bharagunga Mungu, na koheema kwa gussi ganu bhiigwiri na kugarora, na gussi gakabha chimbū bhaabhuuriirwi. **21** Hanu umwana wuyo aahichiryi siku inyanyi, bhakamusaara, bhakamruka Yiisu. Neryo iriina maraika aamuhiiiri, hanu unina aari akiiri kogega inda. **22** Yuusufu na Mariyamu, bhakamara zisikū zaabhu zu ukubhingukibhwu, chimburya imigiru ja Musa giri. Bhakahira Yiisu Yirusiimu, korereke bhamatūri mubhūtangi bhwu Umukuru Mungu. **23** Bhakeenderwa kokorabhu, kū kubha yandikirwi mumigiru ju Umukuru Mungu kubha, "Abhaana bhusi bhamutangi bhi ikisubhi, bhareenderwa bhatuurwi kumekuru Mungu." **24** Hamwimwi na gayo, bhakeenda bhahuruchi ikimweso chimbū ikugambwa mumigiru ju Umukuru, "Bhahuruchi ibhiguuti

bhibhiri, hamwi amakuni abhiri gi ibhiguuti." **25** Murubhiri rwa Yirusiimu, aari areho umautu wāmwi, iriina ryazi Simiyūni. Akabha moheene, moronge mubhūtangi bhwa Mungu, aari ararinda korora kusabburwa kwa Abhiizirairi, ne Ekoro īndindu yaari hamwimwi nawe. **26** Ekorō īndindu yaari īmariri kumwerecha kubha, atakukwa akiiri korora Kiriisitu wū Umukuru Mungu. **27** Ekorō īndindu īkakangata Simiyūni akasikira mwihekaaru, na abhiibhuri bha Yiisu bhakareeta Yiisu muyo, bhamokorere chimbū amanara gi imigiru gaari. **28** Simiyūni akagega Yiisu mūmabhoko gaazi, akakumya Mungu. **29** Akabhua, "Awī Umukuru, nīruuzi uhikiryi ubhuragi bhwazū, nangū nyiisiririryi inyī omohocha waazu, nijī no omorembe, **30** kū kubha kumiisū gaani, niirūrii ubhutuurya bhanu ürüriti. **31** Ubhakunziri bhororwe na abhaatu bhusi. **32** Ubhutuurya bhuyo ni-bhwiru bhukwerecha inzira yaazu kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, kuhika na abhaatu bhaazu Abhiizirairi bhusi bhakumibhwi iguru wu ubhutuurya bhuyo." **33** Amang'ana ganu Simiyūni aagambiri iguru wu umwana wuyo, gakaruguurya abhiibhuri bhaazi. **34** Simiyūni akabhabha ürübhangu, akabhūrira Mariyamu unina umwana akabhua, "Rora! Umwana wunu arubhwirwi na Mungu kubha abharimiyi Abhiizirairi nu ukutuurya Abhiizirairi abhandi bhaaru. Na arabha ichirikin'yū cha Mungu kinu kikwangwa na abhaatu. **35** Abhaatu bhayo amiisiigi ganu gabhisirwi mozekoro zaabhu garorekani habhwiru. Na naawi mokoro yaazu ürünyahaarika bhukung'u, kina hsumirwi na risabha." **36** Na aareho umuruutiru wāmwi, mukari mukiikurū bhukung'u, iriina ryazi Ana, muucha wa Fanwiri, wi ikigambu cha Ashiri. Ana akiikara nu umusubhi waazi imyaka muhungati, umusubhi waazi akakwa, **37** akabha umukirwa kuhika akahicha imyaka merongo inaani ne ene. Ribhaga ryusi akasaaga mwihekaaru, inu arasabha Mungu ubhutikē nu umwise, na siku nzaru aari ariiyima kurya. **38** Ribhaga riyoriyo Yiisu akareetwa, Ana akamorora, akatanga kukumya Mungu, akagamba ing'ana iguru wu umwana wuyo, kwa abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhaari bhararinda Mungu asabhu Abhiizirairi. **39** Hanu Yuusufu na Mariyamu bhaamariri kokora gussi, chimburya yaari ikwenderwa mumigiru ju Umukuru Mungu, bhakagaruka murubhiri rwabhu rwa Nazariiti, mucharū cha Gariraaya. **40** Umwana akakura, akoongera amanaga,

akiizuribhwa ubhwabhuari, ni ibhigungi bhyia Mungu bhyari iguru waazi. 41 Abhiibhuri bha Yiisuu, bhahaaja Yirusariimu imyaka jesi, isigukuru yi tpasaka. 42 Hanu Yiisuu aabhiiri ni imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri, abhiibhuri bhaazi bhakaja nawe, kuring'aana na amanaru gaabhu. 43 Zisigukuru zikasira, abhiibhuri bha Yiisuu bhakatanga orogendo kugaruka iwaabhu, nawe ewe akasaaga Yirusariimu abhiibhuri bhataaminyiri. 44 Bhakakina aari hamwimwi na abhakindichabhu morogendo. Bhakahooya umwise nyangima menzira, bharamomohya gati wa abhahiri na abhasaani, 45 bhatamubhwini, neho bhakagaruka Yirusariimu komomohya. 46 Urusiku rwa katatu, bhakamobhona mwihekaaru, ikiiri gatigati wa abhija arabiitegeerera na kubhabhuurya. 47 Abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhiigwiri chimbu akubhuga, bhakaruguhura bhukung'u iguru wa amang'iini na amagarukiryga gaazi. 48 Hanu abhiibhuri bhaazi bhaamuruhizi, bhakaruguhura bhukung'u. Unina akamubhuurira, "Mwana waani, niki utukuriribhu? Ndora inyi na wuuus, twari twabhabhiru bhukung'u turakomohya!" 49 Akamugarukiryga, "Kwaki mwari muramonyha? Mutii nereenderwa kubha munyumba ya Bhaabha waani?" 50 Nawe abhiibhuri bhaazi bhataaminyiri rigarukiryga riyo. 51 Akumara, bhakaja nawe yiika waabhu Nazariiti, akabha arabhasuuka. Gayo gusu gaakurirwi, unina waazi akagutuura mokoro yaazi. 52 Yiisuu akakura, akabha nu ubhwabhuari ni ikihiko, arazomera Mungu na abhaatu bhusi.

3 Gwari umwaka gwi ikumi na kataanu, gwu abhutimi bhwu umutimi umakuru Tibhiriyo. Umakuru wa mucharu cha Yudeya aari Puntiyu Piraato, na wunu aari aratema mucharu cha Gariraaya aari Heroode. Wunu aari aratema mucharu cha Itureya na cha Tarakoniti aari Firipi, umwabhu Heroode, na wunu aari aratema mucharu cha Abhirene aari Risania. 2 Ribhaga rinu Anaasi na Kayaafa bhaari abhakuru bha abhakuhaani. Kwibhaga riyo, ing'ana ya Mungu ikamuhikira Yoohana, umwana wa Zaakariya mwitirigu. 3 Yoohana akaja akagenda mucharu chesi rusizu wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, inu ararwazira abhaatu, bhatigi ubhuhbi, bhabhatiizwi, korereke Mungu abhabheerere. 4 Ing'ana yiyo ikahikira Yoohana, chimbu yandikiru nu umurutiriri Isaaya mukitabhu chazi: "Riraka ryu umutu wunu akuragan'ya mwitirigu, 'Mokonze inzira yu Umakuru,

mogorore ibhilitu bhyazi! 5 Amaruma gusu gararindwa, ibhiguru ni ihiguru bhiranyaraganibhwa. Hanu hiisisiri, haragororwa. Zinzira zimbi zirakonzwa. 6 Noho abhaatu bhusi bharaaro ubhutuurya bhwa Mungu." 7 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha bharaaza kwa Yoohana abhabhatiizi, nawe akabhabhuurira, "Imwi urwibhuru rwe enzoka! Wiwi abhabhuuriiri muratara kong'osa itiniru ya Mungu yinu ikuza? 8 Mokore amang'ana ganu gakwereken'ya kubha mutigiri ubhuhbi! Mutiikangiriry naatu murabhuga, 'Sukuru wiitu, ni-Abhurahaamu.' Nirabhabhuurira, Mungu aratara kuchura amabhwi ganu gabhi abhaana bha Abhurahaamu! 9 Nangu itiniru ya Mungu iri iguru waanyu nchi ihaazi iri iguru wa amatina gi imiti. Na hanu bhatakokora amahocha amazumu bharatinirwa, chimbu imiti jesi ginu gitakwibhura imisumu imizumu gihaatinwa na kutaashwa momorero." 10 Noho riribhita rya abhaatu rikabhuurya Yoohana, "Nangu tokorebhwi?" 11 Akabhagarukiryga, "Wunu ana shadi ibhiri, ahuruchi iyimwi kwa wunu ataanayu na wunu ani ibhyakurya, wusu amosondere wunu ataanabhyu." 12 Kviribhita ryo bhaareho abharihya bha riguti, bhusi bhakiiizira Yoohana abhabhatiizi. Bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija, na niitwi tokorebhwi?" 13 Akabhagarukiryga, "Moreegege riguti, mutagega kukira rinu mubhuurirwu." 14 Bhaareho abhasirkari, bhusi bhakamubhuurya, "Na niitwi, tokorebhwi?" Akabhagarukiryga, "Mutagega bhegero bhyia muutu wuwusu kwa nguru, hamwi komogobha ing'ana korereke mobhone zimpirya! Nawe mwisiran'y'i na amarihi gaanyu." 15 Abhaatu bhusi, bhakabha bhariibhuurya mozekoro zaabhu iguru wa Yoohana, ku kubha bhaari bhariiseega kubha, hamwi newe Kiriisitu. 16 Nawe, akabhabhuurira bhusi, "Inyi, nirabhabhatiiza na amanzi, nawe araaza inyuma waani, umutu wunu akunkira ubhuhaja. Nitakwenderwa nusu kutazura zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi! Ewe arabhabhatiiza kwe Ekoro Indindu, na komorero. 17 Ewe anu urehangu mumabhoko gaazi, korereke aseese inganu. Arakumingira inganu mukitara chazi, nawe umukunyu, aragwocha momorero ganu gatakurima zee." 18 Kumbang'ana maaru gayo na agandi, Yoohana aari arabheerekeererya abhaatu bhayo ing'ana inzumu kurwa kwa Mungu. 19 Nawe, hanu Yoohana aamahaariiri umutimi Heroode, iguru wo okogega Hirudiya, umukari wu umunyu waazi, na kumabhi

agandi għusi ganu aakħiriri, **20** Heroode akoongera ubħabbi bhuyu, ko komobhoha Yoohana mokebhoho. **21** Hanu Yoohana aari akiiri kobhohwa, abhaatu bhaaru bħaari bharabhatiizwa neewe, Yiħsu wuusi akaaza akabhatiizwa. Hanu aari arasabha, risaaru rikiigka. **22** Ekorò īndindu ikiika iġaru waazzi nchi ikiguuti, na riraka rikarwa mwisaar, rirabħugha, “Awī ni-Mwana waani umusiiġwa, nizumriirwi na naawi.” **23** Hanu Yiħsu aatangiri emeremo jazi, aari ni imyaka merongo itat. Abhaatu bħaari bharakina ni-mwana wa Yuusufu. **24** Na Yuusufu wuyo, aari mwana wa Hiri. Na Hiri, aari mwana wa Matati. Matati, aari mwana wa Raawi. Raawi, aari mwana wa Miriki. Miriki, aari mwana wa Yana. Yana, aari mwana wa Yuusufu. **25** Yuusufu, aari mwana wa Matatia. Matatia, aari mwana wa Amuusi. Amuusi, aari mwana wa Nahuumu. Nahuumu, aari mwana wa Isiri. Isiri, aari mwana wa Nagayi. **26** Nagayi, aari mwana wa Maati. Maati, aari mwana wa Matatia. Matatia, aari mwana wa Simiyyi. Simiyyi, aari mwana wa Yüsiki. Yüsiki, aari mwana wa Yoda. **27** Yoda, aari mwana wa Yoohanani. Yoohanani, aari mwana wa Resa. Resa, aari mwana wa Zirubhabhiiri. Zirubhabhiiri, aari mwana wa Sheyaritiyiri. Sheyaritiyiri, aari mwana wa Niri. **28** Niri, aari mwana wa Miriki. Miriki, aari mwana wa Adi. Adi, aari mwana wa Kosamu. Kosamu, aari mwana wa Irimadamu. Irimadamu, aari mwana wa Iri. **29** Iri, aari mwana wa Yħuħħwa. Yħuħħwa, aari mwana wa Iriyħiżri. Iriyħiżri, aari mwana wa Yerimu. Yerimu, aari mwana wa Matati. Matati, aari mwana wa Raawi. **30** Raawi, aari mwana wa Simiyyu. Simiyyu, aari mwana wa Yuuda. Yuuda, aari mwana wa Yuusufu. Yuusufu, aari mwana wa Yoonamu. Yoonamu, aari mwana wa Iriyakimu. **31** Iriyakimu, aari mwana wa Mereya. Mereya, aari mwana wa Mena. Mena, aari mwana wa Matata. Matata, aari mwana wa Natani. Natani, aari mwana wa Daudi. **32** Daudi, aari mwana wa Yeese. Yeese, aari mwana wa Ubbiidi. Ubbiidi, aari mwana wa Bhoowazi. Bhoowazi, aari mwana wa Sarimu. Sarimu, aari mwana wa Nashu. **33** Nashu, aari mwana wa Aminadaabhu. Aminadaabhu, aari mwana wa Adimini. Adimini, aari mwana wa Arini. Arini, aari mwana wa Hiziru. Hiziru, aari mwana wa Piriisi. Piriisi, aari mwana wa Yuuda. **34** Yuuda, aari mwana wa Yaakobho. Yaakobho, aari mwana wa Iisaka. Iisaka, aari mwana wa Abħurahaam. Abħurahaam, aari mwana wa

Teera. Teera, aari mwana wa Nahuuri. **35** Nahuuri, aari mwana wa Sirugi. Sirugi, aari mwana wa Riħiħu. Riħiħu, aari mwana wa Piriigi. Piriigi, aari mwana wa Iħbiiri. Iħbiiri, aari mwana wa Saara. **36** Saara, aari mwana wa Kinani. Kinani, aari mwana wa Arufakisadi. Arufakisadi, aari mwana wa Shimu. Shimu, aari mwana wa Nuuhu. Nuuhu, aari mwana wa Raamiki. **37** Raamiki, aari mwana wa Mituseera. Mituseera, aari mwana wa īnuki. īnuki, aari mwana wa Yariidi. Yariidi, aari mwana wa Mahararii. Mahararii, aari mwana wa Kinani. **38** Kinani, aari mwana wa īnħu. īnħu, aari mwana wa Siiti. Siiti, aari mwana wa Adaamu. Na Adaamu ewe, aari umwana wa Mungu.

4 Yiħsu akarwa ahageri hi ikitaar, cha Yorodaani, yizwiri Ekorò īndindu. Ekorò īndindu ikabha iramukangatya mwitirigu, akamara siku merongo ene **2** īnu Shitaani akabha aramogema. Ribħaga riyo ataari ariiri kegero chħusni, inzara ikamurya bhukkung'u. **3** Neho Shitaani akamħabħurira, “Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, ribħu rirri riibħi rincibhi umukaati.” **4** Akamugārakirya, “Yandikirwi, ‘Umukuru atakwikara kwa bhyakurya ibhyen.” **5** Akumara, Shitaani akahira Yiħsu iġaru bhukkung'u, akamwerecha ubħutimi bhwa ziżi zuusi kwa rogendo rūmwi. **6** Akamħabħurira, “Nirakoha ubħanaja iġaru wu ubħutimi bhwa ziżi ziyo, bhambi nu ubħuniibhi bhwa bhyusi bhinu, ku kubha niiniyi niħiirwi bhyusi, na niraha umukuru waawu wunu nikwenda. **7** Nangħu, ħuraansengere nirakoha bhyusi bhinu.” **8** Akamugārakirya, “Yandikirwi, ‘Osengere Umukuru Mungu waazu na omohokerye ewe umwene.’” **9** Akumara Shitaani akahira Yiħsu Yirusrui, akamwimiiriyra iġaru wi ikikunġu cha rihekaaru, akamħabħurira, “Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, irekera haasi, **10** ku kubha yandikirwi, ‘Mungu araswaja bħamaraika bħaazi bhakuriibhi. **11** Bharakugwatirira, korereke amaguru gaazu gataaza kwitema kwibħwi.’” **12** Akamugārakirya, “Yandikirwi, ‘Utagħema Umukuru Mungu waazu.’” **13** Hanu Shitaani aamariri komogema, akamutiga kwibħaga irebhe. **14** Akumara, Yiħsu akagaruka Gariraaya, izwiri amanaga ge Ekorò īndindu. Na amang'ana iġaru waazzi gakanyaragħana bhukkung'u muchar, kiyo chusi. **15** Akaja ariija abhaatu mħamarwaziru gaabhu, bħuusi bhakabha bharamukumya. **16** Neho akagaruka Nazari, mərabħiri rana aaririrwi. Urusiku rwu ubħutu, akasikira mwirwaziru, chimbu

gaari amanaru gaazi, akiimiirira kosoma ing'ana ya Mungu. **17** Akahaabhwu ikitabhu kinu chandikirwi nu umurututiri Isaaya, akakihumbura, akabhwona ahagero hanu haandikirwi, **18** "Ekoro yu Umukuru Mungu, iri hamwi na niinyi. Amariri kondobhora nibharwaziri abhahabhi ing'ana Inzamu. Antumiri kubhabhurira abhabhohwa, ukutazurwa kwabhu, na abhahaku, bhararora naatu, na bhanu bhakunyaakibhwa, bharasabhwra. **19** Na antumiri nibharwaziri abhaatu ribhaga ryi ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru Mungu." **20** Hanu aamariri kosoma amang'ana gayo, Yiisuu akakundikiryu ikitabhu, akagarukirya omohocha, akiikara atangi kwija. Abhaatu bhueusi bhanu bhaari mwirwaziru muvo, bhaari bhamakandikijiryi amiis. **21** Akabhuga, "Amaandiku Amarindu ganu mwigwiri garasomwa, reero yinu gakurirwi mubhutangi bhwanyu." **22** Amang'ana gaazi amazumu, gagagiryu abhaatu bhueusi bhamukumi, bhakaruhura. Bhakatanga kwibhuurya, "Wunu atari mwana wa Yuusufu?" **23** Yiisu akabhabhurira, "Mataana makibhwu murambuuriira rinu, Umugabhu, wihorye aumwene. Gueusi ganu twigwiri uragakora murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu, ugakore nu uwiituh hanu!" **24** Akang'eha kubhuga, "Nirabhabhurira amaheene, atareeho umurututiri wunu akwisiriribhwu murubhiri rwazi. **25** "Nawe amaheene nirabhabhurira, ribhaga rya firiya, imburu itaatwirkiri myaka itatu na myiri isaasabha, kuhika inzara iksikira mucharu chesi cha Izirairi. Na momeny, bhaareho abhawirwa bhaaru mucharu ribhaga riyo. **26** Nuurubhu, firiya ataatumirwi naabha kwa wemwi waabhu, nawe, akatumwa kumukirwa wumwi wu urubhiri rwa Sariiputa, mucharu cha Sidhuni, igetu wa Izirairi! **27** "Ribhaga ryu umurututiri firisha, bhaari bhareho abhagenge bhaaru mucharu cha Izirairi. Nuurubhu, ataari areho nuuru wumwi waabhu wunu aahuriibhwu, kurushaku Naamani umwene, umuutu kurwa mucharu cha Siiriya!" **28** Abhaatu bhueusi bhanu bhiibhiringiiru mwirwaziru riyo, hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Yiisu, bhakiigatana bhukung'u. **29** Bhakabhuuka, bhakamuhira kuhika kumuhiringitu umuhaari gwi ikiguru kinu urubhiri rwabhu rukuhimbakwa, korereke bhamusukumi. **30** Nawe, akahita gatigati ya abhaatu bhayo, akaja izaazi. **31** Akumara, Yiisu akabhuuka akaja murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu, mucharu cha Gariraaya. Urusiku rwu ubhuturu, akasikira mwirwaziru, akatanga kwija abhaatu. **32** Amija gaazi, gakabharuguurya

bhukung'u, ku kubha gaari nu ubhunaja. **33** Mwirwaziru muvo, kwari nu umuutu wumwi aari na risambwa. Risambwa riyo, rikarira kwiraka, rirabhuga, **34** "Awii Yiisu wa Nazariiti, utatanyaacha! Nangu, wiiziri kuturicha? Nikwizi awi ni-wiwi, awi ni-Murindu wa Mungu." **35** Yiisu akarihaarira risambwa riyo akabhuga, "Kira! Nuurwi kumuutu wunu!" Rogendo rumwi, risambwa riyo rikagwisha umuutu wuyo haasi, mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo bhuusi, rikahuruka bhwahene. **36** Abhaatu bhueusi bhakaruhura bhukung'u, bhakiibhuurya, "Mang'anaki ganu? Ndora umuutu wunu kubhunaja na amanaga, araheebha amasambwa, rogendo rumwi, garahuruka!" **37** Amang'ana iguru wa amahocha ga Yiisu, gakanyaragana bhukung'u mucharu chesi. **38** Yiisu akarwa mwirwaziru, akasikira munyumba ya Simuuni. Uninabhyara Simuuni, aari ne ehooma haari, bhakasabha Yiisu amohorye. **39** Noho akiimiirira haguhi nawe, akarecha ubhurwiri bhuyo, rogendo rumwi akahora. Noho umukari wuyo akabhuuka, akatanga kubhatengera ibhyakurya. **40** Hanu irybha ryari riratubhira, abhaatu bhaaru bhakareetera Yiisu abharwiri bhaabhu, bhanu bhaari na amarwiri gugueusi. Yiisu akabhatteera bhueusi amabhoko gaazi, akabhabhorya. **41** Hamwimwi na gayo, Yiisu akaheebha amasambwa kubhaatu bhaaru inu gararigisa, "Awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu!" Ku kubha amasambwa gayo gakamenya Yiisu newe Kiriisitu, akagarecha gatagamba naatu. **42** Tabhuuri waho, hanu bhwiriri, Yiisu akarwa hayo, akaja ahagero hanu hataari na abhaatu. Nawe, abhaatu bhaari bharamomohya na hanu bhaamuruzi, bhakagema komorecha, atabhuuka. **43** Nawe, Yiisu akabhabhurira, "Irranyenda niji mumiji igitindi, nibharwaziri abhaatu ing'ana Inzamu yu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, ku kubha nikatumwa iguru wa riyo." **44** Noho Yiisu akatanura kuhitira Yudeya, ararwazira abhaatu mumarwaziru.

5 Rusiku rumwi, Yiisu aari imiiri rusizwi inyanza ya Genezariti, inu ariija riribhita rya abhaatu ing'ana ya Mungu. Bhakabha bharamwisukira, korereke bhamwigwi, kuhika bhakamurimbya. **2** Na rusizwi inyanza hayo, Yiisu akarora ubhwatu abhiri, abhawisini bhaari bharuuri mubhwatu, bharooja zenzero zaabhu. **3** Akatiira mubhwatu bhumwi, bhanu bhwari bhwa Simuuni, akasabha Simuuni abhuhiri kore hasuuhi munyanza. Yiisu aari achamariirya kubharagirira abhaatu, inu

iiikiiri mubhwatu. 4 Hanu aamariri kubharagirira, akabhuurira Simuuni na abhakindichazi, “Muguhu ubhwatu, tuji gati wi inyanza, mwichi zenzero zaanyu, motege ziisi.” 5 Simuuni akagarukiry, “Umukuru, tukuriri emeremo ubhutiku nyangima, tutabhwini kegerol! Nawe, ku kubha naawi umbuuri, niriicha zenzero.” 6 Mmbe, hanu Simuuni na abhakindichazi bhiichiryi zenzero zaabhu muumanzi, bhakahaaty zaishi nzaru bhukung’u, kuhika zenzero zaabhu zikatanga kubhaaruka. 7 Ikgirya bhanungi amabhoko kubhabhirkira abhakindichabhu, bhanu bhaari mubhwatu ubhundi, bhaazi kubhasakiry. Bhakaaza, bhakiurya ubhwatu bhahbiri ziisi, kuhika bholeenda kutubhira. 8 Simuuni Peetero, hanu aaruzi gayo, akagwira Yiisu mumaguru, akamubhuurira, “Umukuru utasaaga na niinyi, ku kubha, inyi ni-wu ubhabhi!” 9 Simuuni akagamba amang’ana gayo, ku kubha ewe na abhakindichazi, bhakarugura bhukung’u kubhwaru bhwa ziisi zinu bhaaatiriy. 10 Kwari na abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, Yaakobho na Yoohana, bharatega hamwimwi na Simuuni, bhensi bhakarugura. Neho Yiisu akabhuurira Simuuni, “Utubhaha! Kwima reero yinu, urabha urawesena abhaatu.” 11 Neho Simuuni na abhakindichazi bhakagarucha ubhwatu kukihiuk, bhakatiga ebhegero bhyabhu bhyusi, bhakatuna Yiisu. 12 Hanu Yiisu aari murebhiri rumwi, akaaza umuutu wamwi wanu aari ne ebhegenge mubhiri gwesi. Hanu umuutu wuyo aaruzi Yiisu, akamugwira mumaguru, akiisasaama, “Umukuru, uraasiigi, uratara kembingukya.” 13 Yiisu akagorora okobhoko kwazi, akamukun’yaku, akamubhuurira, “Nisiigiri. Bhingukibha!” Hayohayo, akahora ebhegenge bhyazi. 14 Yiisu akamorecha, “Utabhuurira muutu wewesi! Nawe, nuuju wiyeereken’ye kwa kuhaani, uhuruchi ikimweso che ukubhingukibhwa kwazu, chimbu Musa aaswajiryi, kwerecha abhaatu kubha ubhingukibhwi.” 15 Nawe, ing’ana ya Yiisu ikang’eha komenyekana bhukung’u kubhaatu. Bhaari bharamujaku maribhita maaru, bhabhone kwitegeerera imigru jazi, na kahuribhwa amarwiri gaabhu. 16 Nawe, Yiisu aari arabhatiga na kuja ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu kusabha Mungu. 17 Rusiku rumwi, Yiisu aari ariija abhaatu, na gati waabhu bhaari bhiikiiri Abhafarisayo, hamwimwi na abhijia bhi imigru. Bhaari bharuuri muimbiri za Gariraaya, Yudeya, na abhandi Yirusariimu.

Yiisu aari nu ubhunaja bhwa Umukuru Mungu bhwo okohorya abharwiri. 18 Neho bhakaaza abhaatu bhagigiri umuutu wanu aari akuuri ibhiim, ahindiiri kükiragu. Bhakeenda kumusikiryu munyumba, korereke bhamutuuri muubhutangi bhwa Yiisu. 19 Nawe itaturikiini, ku kubha ya riribhita ikuru. Neho bhakatiira kwitiiriru, bhakahika kwirengu ryi inyumba, bhagigiri umuutu wuyo. Hanu bhaari iguru, bhakahobhora ikibhangga kikuru, bhakaruusha ubhunyaaki kakisara, bhakamwicha muubhutangi bhwa Yiisu, gati wa abhaatu bhayo bhensi. 20 Hanu Yiisu aaruzi ubhwisiriryu bhwabhu, akamubhuurira, “Musaani waani, ihaana umwuye, ubhabhi bhwazu bhahbhiirwi.” 21 Abhijia bhi imigru na Abhafarisayo bhayo, rogendo rumwi bhakatanga kuriirira mumyeyu, “Ni-wiwi wuyo? Ndora aragamba amang’ana go okorega Mungu? Atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kobheerera ubhabhi, nawe Mungu umwene!” 22 Yiisu akamenya ganu bhaari bhakwiseega, akabhabhuurya, “Kwaki muriiseegabhu mumyeyu janyu? 23 Aw, ni-ryahe rinyahu, kumubhuurira, ‘Ubhabhi bhwazu bhahbhiirwi,’ kisha kumubhuurira, ‘Imiirira, ogende?’ 24 Inyi nereenda momeny bhwahene kubha, Umwana wu Umuutu ahirwi ubhunaja bhwo okobheerera ubhabhi kusesi.” Akumara Yiisu akabhuurira umuutu wuyo, “Nirakubhuurira, imiirira! Gega ikiragu chazu, ogende yiika.” 25 Hayohayo, umuutu wuyo akiimiiirira muubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo. Akiitwika ikiragu chazi kinu aari ahindiriiri, akaja munyumba, inu aragunga Mungu. 26 Abhaatu bhensi bhayo, bhakarugura bhukung’u na kugwatwa nu ubhwabha. Hamwimwi na gayo, bhaari bharagunga Mungu, bharabhuga, “Bhamura! Reero, turuzi amahyoro!” 27 Hanu gayo gaasiriri, Yiisu akarwa munyumba, akarora umurihya wa riguti wamwi, iriina ryazi Raawi, aari ikiiri mwibhuru ryu ukurihya riguti. Yiisu akamubhuurira, “Ntuna!” 28 Rogendo rumwi akiimiiirira, akatiga bhyusi, akamutuna. 29 Akumara, Raawi akakorera Yiisu inyangi kuru munyumba yaazi. Munyumba muyo, bhakiibhiringa abharihya bha riguti bhaaru, na abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhaari bhararya igari rimwi. 30 Ikgirya Abhafarisayo, na abhijia bhaabhu bhi imigru, bhakaja kwibheerya kubhiiga bha Yiisu, bhakabhuga, “Ndora murarya na kunywa hamwimwi na abharihya bha riguti na abhakuri bhu ubhabhi?” 31 Yiisu akabharagukiry,

"Abhaatu abhaheru bhatakwenda umugabhu, nawe abharwiri nebho bhakumwenda! **32** Inyi nitiiziri kubhirikira bhe eheene, nawe bh u bhubhi, bhiichiriri Mungu." **33** Abhafarisaayo na abhija bhi migiru, bhakbhurira Yiis, "Abhiiga bha Yoohana Umubhatiizi bhariiyima kurya manga kaaru na kusabha Mungu. Na abhiiga bha Abhafarisaayo, bhue si bhahakorabhu. Nawe abhiiga bhaaz, bhatakwiyima, bhararya na kunywa!" **34** Yiis akabhabrakiry, "Abhahiriikiriri bhu umukwiri bhaeenderwa kwiyima kurya, bhari hamwimwi nu umukwiri? **35** Nawe urusiku ruraaza umukwiri araruusibhwa gati wa abhagini bhaazi. Muzisku ziyo, neho bhakubha bhariyima kurya." **36** Yiis akabhabhurira ekerenjo ikindi, "Ukusanya amija gaani amahya na zisimuka zaanyu katuruubhana nu ukutuura ikraka che engebho iihya kongebho ikungu. Nu umuutu araakorebhu, arabha atarandwiri engebho yaazi bhue. Ni ikraka kirya che engebho iihya kitakwisiran'ya ne engebho ikungu. **37** "Na atareeho umuutu wanu akutuura katuura idivaayi iihya mubhiguzi bhy amaseero amakungu. Na araakorebhu, idivaayi iihya iraatya ibhiguzi bhiyo, iriitika, ni ibhiguzi bhiyo bhirasarika. **38** Nawe idivaayi iihya, ereenderwa utuuri mubhiguzi bhy riseero riihya! **39** "Nu umuutu wanu anariri idivaayi yi ikari, atahiigomba idivaayi iihya. Arabhuga, 'Idivaayi yi ikari neyo inzamu.'"

6 Rusiku rumwi rw u bhetuuru, Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi, bhaari bharahita muigundu ji inganu. Abhiiga bhaazi, bhakabha bharatina ibhigara bhyi inganu, bhakaruushaku zeeheke, bhakarya. **2** Neno Abhafarisaayo abhandi bhakabhurry, "Ndora murakora emeremo gin gitakwenderwa kokorwa urusiku rw ubhetuuru?" **3** Yiis akabhabrakiry, "Mutasmiri muMaandiku Amarindu chimbu Daudi na abhakindichazi bhaakiriri, hanu bhaari ni inzara? **4** Akasikira mwibhuru ririndu rya Mungu, akagega imikaati gin jatiirwi mubhutangi bhw Mungu akarya akabhabha na abhakindichazi bhue bhakarya. Nawe imikaati gin kumigiru ja Musa gitakwenderwa kuriibhwa na abhaatu, kuruushaku bhakuhaani abheene." **5** Akoongera kubhuga, "Umwana wu Umuutu, newe Umukuru wu urusiku rw ubhetuuru." **6** Urusiku urundi rw ubhetuuru, Yiis akasikira mwirwaziru, akijja abhaatu. Muyo, aarimu umuutu wumwi, wanu aari akuuri okobhoko ku ubhuryu.

7 Abhija bhi imigiru na Abhafarisaayo, bhakabha bhararinda bharore ariibhi arahorya umuutu wuyo, urusiku rw ubhetuuru, ke kubha bhaari bharamohya inzira yu ukumwinatiriryaku. **8** Nawe, Yiis akamenya eseemyo yaabhu, akabhuurira omorema wo okobhoko, "Nauzi, wiimiiriri gatigati." Umuutu wuyo akaaza, akiimirira. **9** Akumara Yiis akabhuurira Abhafarisaayo na abhija bhi imigiru bhayo, "Mmbe, nibhabhuury! Urusiku rw ubhetuuru, ni-bhwaheene kokora Amazumu, kisha amabhi? Urusiku ruyo tohorye, kisha twiti?" **10** Yiis akarora abhaatu bhayo bhue, akumara akabhuurira umuutu wuyo, "Gorora okobhoko kwaza." Akakogorora, rogendo rumwi kuhakora! **11** Abhaatu bhayo, bhakiigatana bhukung'u, bhakatanga kwibhisirya chimbu bharaakorere Yiis amabhi. **12** Rusiku rumwi, Yiis akaja kukiguru kusabha, akatengeeza arasabha Mungu. **13** Tabhutu waho, akabhabhirkira abhiiga bhaazi, gati waabhu akarobhora ikumi na bhabhiri, akabhabha iriina rya abhatumwa. Na abhatumwa bhayo, nebho bhanu. **14** Simuuni, wanu Yiis aahiiri iriina rya Peetero, Andureya umwabhu Simuuni, Yaakobho, Yoohana, Firipu, Bhatoromayo, **15** Mataayo, Tomaaso, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayu, Simuuni wanu akubhirikirwa Umuziruuti, **16** Yuuda umwana wa Yaakobho, na Yuuda Isikariyuuti, wanu iichuriri Yiis. **17** Yiis akiika kukiguru, hamwimwi nabhu, akiimirira matandaari. Hayo, bhakiibhiringa abhiiga bhaazi na riribhita rya abhaatu abhandi bhanu bharuuri mucharu chusi cha Yudeya, murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, na kukiuhuku cha Tiiro na Siduuni. Abhaatu bhayo, bhakaaza kwiteererera Yiis na kuhreibhwa amarwiri gaabhu. **18** Na bhanu bhaari bhakunyaakibhwa na amasambwa, bhakahreibhwa. **19** Abhaatu bhue, Bhakeenda kukun'yaku Yiis, ke kubha zinguru zaari ziramuhetu na zirabahorya bhue. **20** Yiis akabharora abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhurira, "Hakiriku imwi abhahabhi, ke kubha ubhutimi bhw Mungu ubhwanyu. **21** Hakiriku bhanu mukwigwa inzara nangwinu, ke kubha muraaza kwigutibhwa. Hakiriku bhanu mukirira nangwinu, ke kubha muraaza koseka. **22** Hakiriku imwi hanu abhaatu bhakubhabhiirirwa, bhakubhaahera, bhakubhatuka na kubhagambira imwi amabhi iguru wu Umwana wu Umuutu. **23** "Gayo garaabhabhone, mozomerwe na kubhina bhukung'u, ke kubha umebhanu gwanyu ni-mukuru mwisaaru. Nimbu bhawisiikuru, bhaari bhakunyaacha

abharuutiriri. 24 Nawe horeera imwi abhaniibhi, kue kubha obhozomerwa bhwanyu, mamariri kobhobhona. 25 Horeera imwi bhanu mukwiguta nangwinu, kue kubha muraaza kwigwa inzara. Horeera imwi bhanu mokoseka kwa bhozomerwa nangwinu, kue kubha muraarira na kwarama bhukung'u. 26 Horeera imwi, hanu abhaatu bhuisi bhakubhakumya, kue kubha, bhawisiikuru nimbu bhaari bhakubhakorera abharuutiriri bhu ururimi. 27 "Nawe nirahabhuurira imwi bhanu mukunyiitegeerera, muhbasiigi abhabhisa bhaanyu, na bhanu bhakubhahiihirirwa, muhbakore amazumu. 28 Muhbahi urubhangu, bhanu bhakubhiihima, na kubhasabhira amazumu kwa Mungu bhanu bhakubhakorera amabhi. 29 "Umuetu araakubhaatari urusa rwu ubhuryu, muchariri nu urendi. Na wenu araakuruushi ikabhuuti yaazu, umutigiri ni ishadi. 30 Wuususi wenu araakusabhi ekegero, mohe, nu umuetu araakogegere bhegero bhyazu, utamusabha akugarukiryi. 31 Mokorere abhandi ganu mukwenda mokorerwe. 32 "Nangu, muraabhasiigi bhanu bhabhasiigiri abheene, muraabhona bhweraki? Naabha bhu ubhubhi, bhabhasiigiri abhaatu bhanu bhabhasiigiri! 33 Naatu, muraasakiryi bhanu bhakubhasakiryu abheene, muraabhona bhweraki? Naabha bhu ubhubhi bhahaakora ibhuubhi! 34 Na muraabkopeshe bhanu mukwisega kubha bharabagarukiryu, muraabhona bhweraki? Naabha bhu ubhubhi, bhahaabkopesha abhakindichabhu, korereke bhaazi bhabhagarukiryi bhyusil! 35 "Nawe imwi, muhbasiigi abhabhisa bhaanyu, muhbakore amazumu. Muhbakopeshe itabha kwa kwisega bharabgarukiryu, neho muraabhone umubhanu umukuru. Hayo neho muraabhi abhaana bha Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi, kue kubha, ewe ahaabhasakiryu bhanu bhatakubhuga, 'Uzamiryi,' na abhakuri bha amabhi. 36 Muhbhi bhi ibhigungi kubhaatu, chimbu Wuusu akubharorera rigungi. 37 "Mutatinira abhandi, na niimwi muraaza kutinirwa na Mungu. Mutatema amasoro, na niimwi mutakotemwa amasoro. Muhabheerere bhanu bhakubhasariirya, na niimwi muraabheererwa. 38 Muhbahi abhaatu ebhegero na niimwi muraahabhu na Mungu. Muraahabhu ekerengo kinu chizwiri zabhi, kichimirwi na kusingiswa kiriitikira. Ekerengo kinu mokorengera abhandi necho na niimwi muraarengerwe na Mungu." 39 Akabhabhuurira kobherenjo, "Heene, umuhaku aratara kukangata

umuhaku umukindichazi? Bhuisi bhabhiri bharagwa mwiruuma! 40 Umgwiga atakukira umwija waazi. Nawe, araamari kugirirwa na kwirikibwa gausi, ahaabha nchu umwija waazi. 41 "Ndora urarora ekebhhereera kinu kiri muriisu ryu umukindichazu, nawe utakorora ikitinika kinu kiri muriisu ryaza? 42 Kisha uratrabhwu kubhuurira umukindichazu, 'Tiga nikuruushi ekebhhereera muriisu ryaza,' nawe utakorora ikitinika muriisu ryazu? Umuhiihi awi! Ruusha hinga ikitinika muriisu ryazu. Neho ukutura korora bhwahene na kuruusha ekebhhereera muriisu ryu umukindichazu. 43 "Gutareeho umuti umuzumu gunu gwahibhura imisumu imibhi, nu umuti umabhi, gunu gukwibhura imisumu imizumu. 44 Abhaatu bhatakutwa imisumu ju umutiini kemiti ja amahwa, na bhatakutwa imisumu ji imizabhiibhu kemiti je emesonkoma. Nawe kemiti jusi, giramenyekana kumisumu jaku. 45 Ibhuiibhu umuetu umuzumu, ahaamenyekana kumang'ana amazumu, gunu gari mumwuyu gwazi. Nawe umuetu umabhi moyomuyo, ahaagamba amang'ana amabhi, gunu gari mumwuyu gwazi. Amang'ana gunu umuetu akugamba, gararwa meganu gizwiri mumwuyu gwazi. 46 "Kwaki muraambirkira, 'Umukuru, Umukuru,' nawe metakokora amang'ana gaani? 47 Nirahabhuurira ekerenjo chu umuetu wenu akwigwa amang'ana gaani na kugakora. 48 Wuyo, atuubhiini nu umwembaki wi inyumba, wenu aatukiri riruuma akahooza ritari, akumbaka ubharusa. Mumbura, ikitaaru kikiizura, amanzi gakatema inyumba yiyo, nawe gatayisingishiryi, kue kubha yaari yumbakirwi bhwahene. 49 Nawe, wuususi wenu akwigwa amang'ana gaani na atakugakora, wuyo, atuubhiini nu umuetu wenu umbakiri inyumba yaazi komosekeenya, na atatiiri amabhi iyaasi hinga. Ribhaga ryi imbura amanzi gakahera, gakatema inyumba yiyo. Rogendo rumwi ikagwa haasi, ikarika yususi."

7 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kubhuurira abhaatu amang'ana gayo gausi, akasikira murebhi rwa Kapirinaumu.
2 Murebhi ruyo, aareho umukuru wa abhasirikari bhi Ikeruumi. Umukuru wuyo, aari na mbusa wenu aari amusiigiri bhukung'u. Nawe mbusa wuyo aari murwiri, haguhi kutin'ya. 3 Nangu, umukuru wuyo, aaza kwigwa ing'ana iguru wa Yiisu, akatuma abhakaruka abhandi bha Abhayaahudi kwa Yiisu, bhamusabhi aazi komohorya mbusa waazi. 4 Abhakaruka bhayo, bhaaza kuhika kwa Yiisu,

bhakamwisasaama bhukung'u, bharabhua, "Umukuru wuyo, areenderwa omokore ring'ana yinu, 5 ku kubha asiigiri icharu chitu, na newe atwumbakiiri rirwaziru." 6 Neho Yiis u akarweho hamwimwi na abhakaruka bhayo, kuja yiika wu umukuru wuyo. Na hanu bhaahiisiiri, umukuru wuyo akatuma abhasaani bhaazi. Bhakahira amang'ana gaazi kwa Yiisu, bhakamubhurira, "Umukuru, utiinyaacha bhukung'u, ku kubha itakwenderwa usikiri iwaani. 7 Necho naari niriiora nitakwenderwa kuuza kwa naawi. Nawe, gamba ing'ana rimwibhu, omohocha waani arahora. 8 'Nirabhugabhu ku kubha, inyusi niri iyaasi wu ubhunaja bhwa abhandi, na nina abhasirikari bhanu bhari iyaasi waani. Niraabhuuriri wamwi, 'Nuuji,' ahaaja. Niraabhuuriri uwandi, 'Nauzi,' ahaaza. Na niraabhuuriri mbusa waani, 'Kora omoremo gunu,' ahaakora." 9 Hanu Yiisu iigwiri gayo, akarugura bhukung'u. Akiichurira riribhita rya abhaatu, bhanu bhaari bharamutuna, akabhua, "Nirabhuhurira, nuuru gati wa Abhiizirairi bhusu, nikiiri korora umuatu wewusi wu ubhwisirirya ubhukuru ncha bhanu!" 10 Na abhaatu bhanu bhaatumirwi bhakagaruka munyumba yu umukuru wuyo, bhakabona mbusa amariri kohora. 11 Akumara, Yiisu akaja murubhiri rwa Naini, na abhiiga bhaazi na abhaatu abhandi bhaar, bhakmutuna. 12 Na hanu iisimiiri ikishoko chu urubhiri, akarumana na abhaatu, bhanu bhaari bhagigiri ikitundu chu umumura, bharahuruka igetu wa urubhiri. Umumura wuyo, aari umwana umumwimwi, na unina aari umukirwa. Unina wuyo, akahirana na abhaatu bhaar, bhu urubhiri ruyo. 13 Hanu Umukuru aaruizi umukirwa wuyo, akamororera ibhigungi, akamubhurira, "Utarira." 14 Akiisuka kükragu kinu ikitundu chari, akakun'ya. Na abhaatu bhanu bhaakigiri, bhakiimiri. Yiisu akabhua, "Mura, nirakubhurira, bhukka!" 15 Umumura wunu aari akuuri, rogendo rumwi akabhuuka, akiikara, akatanga kugamba. Neho Yiisu akamugwatya unina. 16 Abhaatu bhayo bhusu, bhakagwatwa nu ubhwabha, bhakatanga kukumya Mungu, bharabhua, "Umurutiriri umukuru, ahurukiiri gati wiitul?" Na, "Mungu, iiziri kusakirya abhaatu bhaazi!" 17 Amang'ana gayo, gakanyaraganu bhukung'u Yudeya yusi, na mucharu ikindi cha murubhiri. 18 Hanu Yiisu aari arakora gusi gayo, Yoohana akareeterwa ing'ana ya Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi. 19 Yoohana

akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhabhiri, akabhatuma bhaji kubhuurya Umukuru, "Aw'i naawi Kiriisitu wunu akuuza, kisha turindi uwandi?" 20 Bhaaza kuhika bhakamubhurira, "Yoohana Umubhatiizi atutumiri kwa nawe, tukubhuuryi, 'Aw'i naawi Kiriisitu wunu akuuza, kisha turindi uwandi?'" 21 Kwibhaga riyo riyo, Yiisu aari arahorya abhaatu bhaar amarwiri gaabhu. Aari arasakirya bhanu bhakunyaakibhw na amasambwa na abhahaku bhaar bhaturi korora. 22 Necho Yiisu akabhabarukiry, "Muji mubhurira Yoohana gusi ganu muruuzi, na gusi ganu mwigwiri. Abhahaku bhararora, abharema bharagenda, abhagenge bharahora, abharibhi bha amatwi bhariigwa, abhaku bhararyuka, na abhahabhi bhararwazirwa Ing'ana Inzamu. 23 Hakiriku umuatu wunu ataana makibhwu iguru waani." 24 Hanu bhabhiri bhayo bhaagiiri, Yiisu akatanga kugamba na riribhita rya abhaatu iguru wa Yoohana, "Mukaja mwitrigu kororaki? Korora umuatu wunu akwisirirya amang'ana gusi ncha rikuri rinu rihaasingishwa nu umukama? 25 Mukaja kororaki? Mukaja korora umuatu wunu iibhuhiri zengebho zinzamu za riguri? Ziyi! Abhaatu bhanu bhaiibhoha amiibhoho amazamu bhukung'u nu ukwizomya iguru wu ubhuniibhi bhwe ebhegero bhinu bhaanabhyu, bhaiikara muzinyumba za abhatimi! 26 Nawe mukaja kororaki? Umurutiriri? Hee, nirabhabhuurira, Yoohana ni-mukuru kükira umurutiriri. 27 Wuyo newe wenu Amaandiku Amarindu gaagambiri iguru waazi, 'Rora, niratuma umutumwa waani mubhutangi bhwazu, wunu araakokonzere inzira.'" 28 Yiisu akabhua naatu, "Nirabhabhuurira, mubhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhiibhwiri kusi, atareeho umukuru kükira Yoohana. Nawe, umuatu umusuuhu kükira bhuusi mubhutimi bhwa Mungu, newe umukuru kükira Yoohana." 29 Abhaatu bhuusi, hamwimwi na abharihya bha riguti, hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Yiisu gayo, bhakiisirirya kubha isiimi ya Mungu yaari nzamu, ku kubha abhaatu bhayo nebho bharya Yoohana amariri kubhatiiza. 30 Nawe, Abhafarisayo na abhiija bli imigru bhataabhatiizirwi na Yoohana, ku kubha bhakaanga amiisiigi ga Mungu. 31 Yiisu akabhua naatu, "Abhaatu bhu urwibhuruhnu, nibhatuubhan'yini naki? Ni-bha teemwaki? 32 Bhatuubhiini na abhaana bhanu bhiikiiri momoteera, bhakwibhirikira abheene kobheene bharabhua, 'Tukabhatemeru ekereere, nawe mutaabhiniri! Tukimba amiiimb gu ukwarama,

nawe m̄taaririri!” 33 “Nimbu na niimwi m̄ri, k̄ kubha hanu Yoohana Um̄ebhatiizi iiziri, ataari ararya m̄kaati na kunywa idivaayi, na niimwi m̄kabhuuga ‘W̄nu ana amasambwa!’ 34 Umwana w̄ Um̄uutu akaaza, ararya ibhyakurya bhya amanaru na kunywa idivaayi, bhakabhuuga, ‘Rora! Ni-m̄s̄uu muonywi, m̄saani wa abharihy aha rigaati, na bhu ubh̄bhi!’ 35 Nawe nuurubhu ubhw̄ubh̄uri bhwa Mungu bhuhaameneekererya kubha ni-maheene kubhaatu bhaazi.” 36 Aari areho Um̄farisaayo w̄umwi m̄rəbh̄iri ororebhe. Rusiku r̄umwi akaraarika Yiis̄u kurya iwaazi. Neho Yiis̄u akasikira munyumba yu Um̄farisaayo wuy, akiikara kwigari. 37 Na m̄rəbh̄iri ruyo, kwari nu um̄kari w̄umwi, w̄nu aaminyikiini w̄ ubh̄bhi. Hanu um̄kari wuy, iigwiri kubha Yiis̄u ararya w̄ Um̄farisaayo, akasikira moyo ani ichupa inz̄umu ya amaguta ganu gakoreetya bhwaheene. 38 Akahigama haguhi na amagh̄ru ga Yiis̄u, akatanga kurira. Zingusuri zaazi ziragerera kumagh̄ru ga Yiis̄u, aari arazihuta na zinzwiri zaazi, akahumbata amagure ga Yiis̄u, na kugahaka amaguta gayo. 39 Hanu Um̄farisaayo aar̄uzi gayo, akiiseega mumw̄hyu gwazi, “Um̄uutu w̄nu, angabhiiri um̄uutiriri, aari aramenya, um̄kari w̄nu akumukun’yaku, ni-m̄uutu wa teemwaki. Aari aramenya, ewe ariikara ubhwikari bhu ubh̄bhi!” 40 Yiis̄u akam̄ubh̄urira, “Sim̄uuni, nini ing’ana yu ukukubh̄urira.” Newe akam̄agarukiry, “Umwija, mb̄urira.” Neho Yiis̄u akabhuuga, 41 “Haareho na abhaatu bhabhiri, bhanu isiiri yu um̄uutu w̄umwi. Um̄uutu, aari ani isiiri ya zidinaari magana ataanu. Um̄ekindichazi, aari ani isiiri ya zidinaari merongo itaanu. 42 Bh̄us̄i bhakabhuwa zimpirya zu ukuriha zisiiri zaabhu, w̄nu abh̄iiri isiiri akabhabheerera, bhatariha. Nangu, gati wa bhabhiri bayo, ni-wahi w̄nu akum̄siiga bhukung’u?” 43 Sim̄uuni akam̄agarukiry, “Nirakina ni-w̄nu aabhiiriirwi isiiri ikuru.” Yiis̄u akam̄ubh̄urira, “Ugarukiiry bhwaheene.” 44 Hayo, Yiis̄u akiichurira um̄kari wuy, akabhuurira Sim̄uuni, “Urarora um̄kari w̄ne? Nisikiiri munyumba yaazu, nawe utans̄ng’aaniri kwa kong’ aamanzi gu ukwoja amagure gaani. Nawe ewe, azaziryi amagure gaani na zingusuri zaazi, na kugataricha na zinzwiri zaazi. 45 Awi utankiiriyi kwa kunhumbata, nawe, kwima ribhaga nasikiiri munu, akiiri kuniha kunhumbata amagure gaani. 46 Utansuukir kwa kuhaka amaguta mumutwi gaani. Nawe ewe, ahakiri amagure gaani amaguta

go okoreetya! 47 Kugayo nirakubh̄urira, k̄ kubha ubh̄ubhi bhwazi bhwaru bhamariri kobheererwa, akeerecha ubhusiigi bhwaru. Nimbu w̄ewaasi w̄nu abhiiriirwi ubh̄ubhi hasuuuhu, areereken’ya ubhusiigi bhusuuuhu.” 48 Yiis̄u akabhuurira um̄kari wuy, “Ubh̄ubhi bhwaz̄, bh̄ubhiirwi.” 49 Bhaareho abhagini abhandi kwigari, bhakatanga kwibhuurya, “Ni-w̄ii w̄nu, akut̄ra kobheerera ubh̄ubhi?” 50 Yiis̄u akabhuurira um̄kari wuy, “Ubhw̄isiriry bhwaz̄ bhukuhuriry! Uji no omorembe.”

8 Ak̄umara, Yiis̄u akahita mumiji na m̄uzimbiri, ararwazira abhaatu Ing’ana inz̄umu yu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, 2 bh̄umbi na abhakari bhanu abhah̄iriry amarwiri, na kubharuusha amasambwa, bhakahiranawa. Gati wa abhakari bayo aareho Mariyamu wa Magidarena, w̄nu Yiis̄u amuruushiryi amasambwa muhungat̄i. 3 Na aareho Yowana, um̄kari wa Kuza. Kuza wuy, newe imiiriiri ebhegero bhyu um̄utimi Heroode. Na bhaareho abhakari abhandi bhaarua na Suzaana. Bh̄us̄i bayo, bhaar̄i bharahurucha ebhegero bhyabhu, kubhasakiry Yiis̄u na abhiiga bhaazi. 4 Rusiku r̄umwi, riribhita rya abhaatu bha mumiji myaru, rikiibhiringa, abhaatu bayo bhaar̄i bhiiziiri Yiis̄u. Neho Yiis̄u akabhabh̄urira ekerenjo kinu: 5 “Kwari nu umubhusuri w̄umwi. Rusiku r̄umwi akaja kubhusura zimbusur̄ zaazi mumugundu. Hanu aari akubhusura zimbusur̄ ziyo, ̄zindi zikagwa künzira, zikatazwatazwa, ni ibhinyuni bhikaaza bhikazirya. 6 ̄zindi, zikagwa kukurungutari, hanu zaamiriri, zikabhuwa amanzi, zikanyaara. 7 ̄zindi zikagwa mumahwa. Hanu zimbusur̄ ziyo zaamiriri zikatanga kük̄ra, amahwa bayo gakakura, gakazihiza. 8 ̄zindi zikagwa kwirobha riz̄emu, zikamera, züusi zikihbura igana igana!” Yiis̄u hanu aamariri kugamba bayo, akanunga riraka akabhuuga, “Wu ukut̄i, iitegeerere.” 9 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, “Ekerenjo kiyo, enzobhooro yaku nik?” 10 Akabhabrukiry, “Amang’ana gu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ganu giibhisiri, Mungu abhahumburiiru imwi mobhone kugamenya. Nawe abhandi nirabhabh̄urira kobherenjo chimbu um̄uutiriri Isaaya aabhuugiri, ‘Nuuru bhararora, bhatanaama, na nuuru bhariigwi, bhatoobhoora.’ 11 “Ne ekerenjo kiyo, enzobhooro yaku ni yinu: imbusur̄ ni-ng’ana ya Mungu. 12 Zimbusur̄ zinu zaagwiri künzira, zereerecha abhaatu bhanu

bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu, hayohayo Shitaani ahaaza na kuruushaho ing'ana yiyo mozekoro zaabhu, korereke bhataaza kwisiriry, bhakasabhuurwa. 13 Zinu zaagwiri kukurungutari zereerecha abhaatu bhanu, bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu, bharayigwata kwa bhozomerwa na kuyiisiriry kwibhaga iguhi, nawe bharaagewi, bhararitiga ku kubha bhataana imiri. 14 Zinu zaagwiri mumahwa, zereerecha abhaatu bhanu bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu, akumara bharahigwa nu ubhwabba, inamba yu ubhuniibhi, ne eteemwa yu ubhuniibhi bhwa kus. Gayo garagirya ubhwikari bhwabhu kubha chi imiti ginu gitakwihura imisumu mizumu. 15 Na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kwirobha rizumu, zereerecha abhaatu bhanu bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu, na kuyigwata kwa mwetya mwire, na kwigumiriry kuhika kwibhura imisumu. 16 "Abhaatu bhatahaagwatya ikimuri, na kukikundikiry na rihiuzu, hamwi kukituhura mwirungu ryu ubhuriri. Nawe, bahaakituura iguru wi ikikungu, korereke hanu abhaatu bhakusikira, bharore ubhwiru. 17 Chuchusi kinu kibhisirwi, kirabha habhwiru, na bhinu bhikundikiriibhi, bhirahumburwa, na komenyekana. 18 "Nangu, mwitegeerere bhwahene! Ku kubha, wunu akwitegeerera ing'ana ya Mungu na koyemenya, Mungu aramusakiry na kumwongerya koyemenya. Nawe aribhi umuatu atakwitegeerera ing'ana ya Mungu, nueru isuuhi yinu akwiseega aminyiri araruusibhw." 19 Neho unina na abhahiri bhaazi bhakamwizira, nawe bhataaturiri kumuhikira, ku kubha abhaatu bhaar bhaari bhamwinaariri. 20 Abhaatu bhakamubhurira, "Yiya waazu na bhaumwanyu, bhiimiiriiru igetu, bhareenda kokorora." 21 Yiisu akabhabgarukiry, "Yiya na abhahiri bhaani, ni-bhanu bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu na kuyigwata." 22 Rusiku rumwi, Yiisu akatiira mubhwatu, hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. Akabhabhurira, "Nangu, twambuki inyanza, tuji imwambuku." Bhakatanga orogendo. 23 Hanu bhaari bhakuja, Yiisu akasundagira. Rogendo rumwi gukahuuta umukama muhaari bhukung'u! Ubhwatu bhukatanga kwizura amanzi, bhuusi bhakabha munyaaka. 24 Abhiiga, bhakaja kwa Yiisu, bhakamubhuucha, bharabhuga, "Umukuru, Umukuru, turarika!" Yiisu akabhuuka, rogendo rumwi akahama umukama guyo na amakunda, bhikatureera, kukabha bhwahene. 25 Akumara akabhabhuurya, "Bhuri hayi ubhwisiriry bhwanyu?" Abhiiga bhayo bhakubhaha bhukung'u na kurguura, bhariibhuurya, "Ni-wiiwi

wunu? Akorecha nuur uumukama umuhaari na amakunda, rogendo rumwi bhiramwigwa!" 26 Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi, hanu bhaamariri kwambuka inyanza, bhakahika mucharuh cha Abhagiraasi, imwambuku wa kabhiri wi icharu cha Gariraaya. 27 Yiisu hanu iikiri mubhwatu, akarumana nu umusubhi wamwi wu uruhiri rurya, wa amasambwa. Umuatu wuyo aari na siku nzaru bhukung'u akiiri kwikara yiika, nawe aari ariikara mumabhigi ganu gaari zimbihira, na kogenda tuehu. 28 Hanu aaruuzi Yiisu, akarigisa, akamugwira embere waazi aragamba kwiraka ikuru, "Ni-naki na naawi, Yiisu Umwana wa Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi? Nirakwisasaama kuriina rya Mungu utanyaacha." 29 Akagambahu ku kubha Yiisu aari abhuuriiri risambwa riyo rirwi kumuatu wuyo. Risambwa riyo ryari riramugwata manga kaaru, na abhaatu bhaari bharamuriibha kwa komobhoha ne emenyororo, nawe aari aratina. Na amasambwa gakamuhira ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu. 30 Yiisu akamubhuurya, "Iriina ryazu wiwi?" Akamugarukiry, "Iriina ryani, ni-Bhasirkari." Akagambahu, ku kubha amasambwa maaru gaari gamusikiriiri. 31 Amasambwa gayo, gakatanga kwisasaama Yiisu atagaswaja kuja mwiruuma rya nyaari. (Abyssos g12) 32 Ahagero hayo kwari ni ikiguru, na rusizu wi ikiguru, ryareho rihiuzu ikuru rya zingurubhi rirariisha. Neho amasambwa gayo gakiisasaama Yiisu, agiisiririry gasikiriri zingurubhi. Yiisu akagiisiririry. 33 Amasambwa gayo gakarwiku umuatu wuyo, gakaja muzingurubhi. Rihizu riyo rikahiringita mwega ikihiringintu ikihaari zikagwa mumanzi zikakwa. 34 Kwareho na abhariisha bha zingurubhi ziyo. Abhariisha bhayo, bhaaza korora gusu ganu gahrukiri, bhakaryara, bhakaragan'ya amang'ana gayo muzimbiri. 35 Neho abhaatu bhayo bhakabhuuka ku korora amang'ana gayo chimbu gari. Bhakahikira Yiisu, bhakarora umuatu wunu aruuuibhwu amasambwa, ikiiri haguhi na amaguru ga Yiisu, ibhuhiri zengebho, ana amang'iini gakunaaniri. Abhaatu bhayo bhakubhaha. 36 Akumara abhaatu bhanu bhiiruriiri ibhisigu bhiyo, bhakatanga kubhuurira abhakindichabhu, chimbu Yiisu aahuriryi umuatu wunu aari na amasambwa. 37 Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaari bhiibhiringiri kurwa mucharuh cha Abhagiraasi bhakubhaha bhukung'u, bhakasabha Yiisu arwi mucharuh chabhu. Neho Yiisu akatiira mubhwatu kuguruka Gariraaya. 38 Umuatu wunu aaruuibhwu amasambwa, akiisasaama Yiisu

aji nawe. Nawe Yiisuu akaanga, akaməbhəurira, **39** “Garəka iwaanyu, ubhəurira abhaatu amang’ana ganu Mungu akukuriiri.” Neho umuutu wuyo akarwa hayo, akaja, akabha ararwazira abhaatu ahagero huusi mərəbhiri amang’ana amazumu ganu Yiisu aamukuriiri. **40** Hanu Yiisu aahikiri Gariraaya, riribhita rya abhaatu rikamusung’ana kwo obhozomerwa, kəkəba bhaari bharamrinda. **41** Neho akaaza umuutu wumwi, arabhirikirwa Yairu, umukuru wa rirwaziru. Akahigama məbhətangi bhwa Yiisu, akamwisasaama aji yiika waazi, **42** kəkəba umuucha waazi umumwimwi, wunu aari ni imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri, aari haguhi kukwa. Hanu Yiisu aari akuja, riribhita rya bhaatu rikabha riramurimbya mbaara zuusi. **43** Gatigati wa abhaatu bhayo kwari na umukari, wunu anu ubhurwiri bhwi ingizi kwibhaga ryi imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri. [Wunu aari ahurukiryi ebhegero bhyazi bhyaru kuriha abhagabhu,] ataabbhnikiri wunu aaturiri komohorya. **44** Umukari wuyo akaja inyuma wa Yiisu, akakun’yaku ripindu rye engebho yaazi. Hayohayo ingizi ikatinika, akahora. **45** Yiisu akabhuurya, “Ni-wiwi wunu ankuniryiku?” Abhaatu buusi bhakabhua, atareeho wunu amukuniryiku. Peetero wusu akaməbhəurira, “Umukuru, ni-bhaatu bhaaru bhakwinaariri, nebho bhakunkuniryiku!” **46** Nawe, Yiisu akabhuga, “Niizi umuutu ankuniryi, kəkəba niriigwa zinguru zinduuriku.” **47** Umukari wuyo, akarora itakuturikana kwibhisa, akaaza akagwira Yiisu məmaguru, inu ararigita. Akaməbhəurira məbhətangi bhwa bhaatu buusi, kinu kigiriryi kumukun’yaku, na chimbu ahuriri rogendo rəmw*i*. **48** Yiisu akaməbhəurira, “Muucha, ubhwisiriryu bhwazu bhukuhuriryi! Nuuj no omorembe.” **49** Hanu Yiisu aari akiiri aragamba, akaaza umuutu kurwa wu umukuru Yairu. Akabhuurira Yairu, “Utuubhaha! Ubhi nu ubhwisiriryu, nu umuucha waazu arahora.” **50** Hanu Yiisu aahikiri mumuji gwa Yairu, akarecha abhaatu abhandi kusikira hamwimwi nave, kuruushaku Peetero, Yoohana, Yaakobho, na abhiibhuri bhu umuucha wuyo. **51** Abhaatu buusi mərəbhiri ruyo, bhaari bhararira na kwarama iguru wu umuucha wuyo. Nawe, Yiisu akabhuurira, “Mutigi kurira! Umuucha wunu akiiri kukwa, nave ahindiiri.” **52** Abhaatu bhayo bhakatanga komoseka, kəkəba bhakamenya maheene umuucha wuyo akuuri. **53** Yiisu, akagwata

okobhoko kwu umuucha wuyo, akaməbhəurira, “Umuucha, bhəuka!” **55** Rogendo rəmw*i*, umuucha wuyo akatindu, akiimirira. Yiisu akabhabhuurira abhiibhuri bhaazi bhamohe ibhyakurya. **56** Hanu abhiibhuri bhaazi bhaaruzi gayo, bhakarugura bhuəkung’u, nave Yiisu akabharecha bhatabhuurira umuutu wəwuusi ganu gakurirwi.

9 Rusike rəmw*i* Yiisu akabhabhirkira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Akabaha ubhunaja bhu ukuruusha amasambwa na bhwo okohorya amarwiri. **2** Akabhatuma, bhaji kurwazira abhaatu ing’ana yu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, na bhahorye abharwiri. **3** Akabhabhuurira, “Mətagega kegero chachusi korogendo rwanyu: ihimbə, isakwa, ibhyakurya, zimpirya, nəhə ishadi ya kəgarura. **4** “Munyumba yəyusi yinu bharaabhasung’ani, mwikari tuyomuyo, kuhika hanu mukubhuuka mərəbhiri ruyo. **5** Na abhaatu bhu urubhiri rwurwusi bharaatami kəbhasung’ana, hanu mukubhuuka, mukung’utu urutu kumaguru gaanyu, kobheerecha kəbha Mungu arabhaanga.” **6** Neho abhiiga bhayo, bhakaja bhakahita muəzimbiri, bhararwaza Ing’ana inzumu na kohorya abharwiri həhəusi hanu bhaahitiri. **7** Gusu ganu Yiisu aari akokora, umutimi Heroode Antipaasi aari ariigwa amang’ana gaazi, gakamoha ubhwabha. Akubhaha kəkəba abhaatu abhandi bhaari bharabhua kəbha, Yiisu newe Yoohana Uməbhatiizi aryukiri kurwa muəbhaku. **8** Abhandi bhaari bharabhua kəbha, newe umuutiriri tiriya iiziri naatu. Kwari na abhandi, bhaari bharabhua, wumwi waho wa abharuutiriri bhi ikari newe aryukiri. **9** Nawe, Heroode akabhuga, “Yoohana, nikamutina umutwi! Nangu, ni-wiwi wuyo, niriigwa amang’ana gaazi?” Akiigomba arumanii na Yiisu. **10** Hanu abhatumwa bhaagarukiri kwa Yiisu, bhakaməbhəurira gusu ganu bhaakuriri. Akabhabkangatya bhakaja mərəbhiri rwa Bhitisaida. **11** Hanu abhaatu bhaabhwini amang’ana kəbha agiiri harya, bhaari bharamutuna. Akabhasung’ana bhwaheene, akatanga kubhiija iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Na gati waabhu, aari arabhahorya abharwiri. **12** Hanu ryahikiri rigoroo**ba**, abhatumwa ikumi na bhabhiri bhakamujaku bhakaməbhəurira, “Hanu turi, ni-mwitririgu. Ubharagi abhaatu bhanu, bhaji muəzimbiri za haguhi na zinyumba ni imigundu, korereke bhiibhonere hu ukuhindira ni

ibhyakurya.” 13 Yiis u akabhagarukiry, “Muubhahi imwi ibhyakurya.” Bhakamugarukiry, “Itwi tuaana ibhyakurya, nawe imikaati itaanu na ziisiw ibhiri. Oreenda tuji tuebhaguriri abhaatu bhanu bhuesi ibhyakurya?” 14 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo, abhasubhi bhaari bharatara kuhika bhikwi bhitaanu. Yiis u akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Muubhabhuurira abhaatu bhiikari kobhegote, ebhegote bhibhi na abhaatu merongo itaanu.” 15 Neho bhakakora chimbu aabharagiri, kuhika bhakabhiikarya bhuesi. 16 Akagega imikaati itaanu na ziisiw ibhiri zirya, akarangamira kwisaaru akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Neho akagisunyura, akabhabha abhiiga bhaazi bhabhasondye abhaatu. 17 Bhuesi bhakarya, bhakiiguta. Bhakabhiringa amasaaju gi ibhyakurya, bhakiizurya bhihueza ikumi na bhibhiri. 18 Rusiku rumwi, Yiis u aari arasabha Mungu haawiisi na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari haguhi nawe. Akumara, akabhabhuurya, “Abhaatu bharabhuga inyi ni-wiiwi?” 19 Bhakamugarukiry, “Abhandi bharabhuga, awi ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi. Na abhandi awi, ni-tiriya. Nuuru abhandi kubha awi, ni-muruutiriri wi ikari aryukiri.” 20 Yiis u akabhabhuurya naatu, “Nawe imwi, murabhuga inyi ni-wiiwi?” Peetero akamugarukiry, “Aw i naawi Kiriisit u kurwa kwa Mungu.” 21 Yiis u akabhabhamu bhatabhuurira muutu ing’ana ryo. 22 Akabhabhuurira, “Umwana wu Umuetu, areenderwa abhone inyaaku kuru, angwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, na abhija bhi imigira, kuhika iitwi. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu kwima ukukwa kwazi araryka.” 23 Akumara, Yiis u akabhabhuurira bhuesi, “Umuetu wewuesi areende kuntuna, areenderwa iyangi umwene, agege umusaraha gwazi, antuni. 24 Umuetu wunu akwenda kohon’ya ubhuhuru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimiry. Nawe umuetu wunu akurimiry ubhuhuru bhwazi iguru waani, arabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 25 Kuna bhweraki, umuetu areebhone ubhuniibhi bhwesi muusi yinu, nawe arimiry hamwi kuricha ubhuhuru bhwazi umwene? 26 “Wewuesi wunu akondorera zisuni inyi na amijja gaani, Umwana wu Umuetu wewuesi aramororera zisuni, hanu araazi nu ubhukuru bhwazi, nu ubhukuru bhwa Wiisi, na bhwa bhamaraika bhaazi abharindu. 27 “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, bhareho abhaatu gati waanyu hanu, bhanu bhatakukwa, bhakiiri korora ubhutimi bhwa Mungu!” 28 Siku inyanyi zikahita, hanu Yiis u

aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akagega Peetero, Yoohana na Yaakobho, akatiira nabhu kuguru, kusabha Mungu. 29 Hanu aahikiri mukiguru, akatanga kusabha Mungu. Rogendo rumwi, akiichura ubhushe. Amiibhoho gaazi, gakabha miiri ga pee, gakabhbarya bhukeng’u. 30 Hayohayo, bhakarorekana abhaatu bhabhiri, bharagambana na Yiis u, nabhu ni-Musa na tiriya. 31 Bhakarorekana muubhugengu, bharagambira chimbu ariimari emeremo jazi kwa kukwa Yirusariimu iyo. 32 Kwibhaga ryo, Peetero na abhakindichazi bhaari bhabhindiri zendoro za turu. Na hanu bhaabhuukiri, bhakarora ubhwiru bhwazi, na abhasubhi bhabhiri, bhiimiiiri haguhi nawe. 33 Hanu bhabhiri bhayo bhaari bhakurwa kwa Yiis u, Peetero akamubhuurira, “Umukuru wiit, ni-bhwaheene itwi kubhaho hanu. Twumbaki ibhituku bhitatu, ikimwi ichazu, ikindi cha Musa ni ikindi cha tiriya.” Nawe Peetero ataari yiizi kinu akugamba. 34 Hanu Peetero aari aragamba gayo, rikahwaruka risaaru iguru waabhu, rikabhakundikiry. Abhiiga bhayo, bhakuebhaha bhukeng’u. 35 Riraka rikarwa mwisaaru, rirabhuga, “Wunu ni-Mwana waani omorobhorwa, mumwitegeerere.” 36 Hanu riraka ryo ryasiriri, abhiiga bhayo bhakarora Yiis aru umwene. Muzisiku ziyo abhiiga bhayo bhakiikara bhukiri, bhataabhuuriiri muutu wewuesi ganu bhaaruezi. 37 Hanu bhwiriri, Yiis u abhiiga bhayo bhatatu bhakiika kuguru iyo, bhakarumana na riribhita kuru rya abhaatu. 38 Na gati wa abhaatu bhayo, kwari nu umuetu wemwi, akatiirya riraka, akabhabha, “Umwija, nirakusabha, ondorere umwana wenu, ku kubha ewe ni-mwana waani umumwimwi. 39 Risambwa rihaamutiira na komokora arigisi. Rihaamoteemerya ririmu, kuhika rihuru rirarumba mumunywa. Ryahaamunyaacha bhukeng’u, na ritakumutiga blhwangu. 40 Nimiriri kubhiisasaama abhiiga bhaazu kubha bhamuruushi, nawe bhataaturiri.” 41 Yiis u akabhabha, “Imwi urwibhuru runu ratakwisiriry, runu rurumiiri! Nirikara na niimwi na kubhigumiriry kuhika ryeri? Momoreete hanu umwana wuyo.” 42 Hanu umwana wuyo aari akuja kwa Yiis u, risambwa ryo rikamugwisha haasi na komoteemerya ririmu. Nawe, Yiis u akarihaarira, akamohorya umwana wuyo, akamugarucha kwa wiisi. 43 Hanu abhaatu bhwesi bhaaruezi ubhunaja ubhukuru bhwa Mungu, bhakarugura bhukeng’u. Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhwesi bhaari bhakiiri bhararugura amahocha

ga Yiisuu, ewe akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, 44 "Mwitegeerere bhwahene amang'ana ganu nikubhabhuurira. Umwana wu ɻmuutu, araja kuhurukibhwa muimbhoko ga abhaatu." 45 Nawe, bhatuebhueriri kinu Yiisu aabhabhuuriiri, kuekba ing'ana yiyo yaari ibhisirwi kwebho, bhatamenya. Na bhaari bharuebhaha kumubhuurya iguru wa amang'ana gaazi. 46 Gati wa abhiiga bha Yiisu, kukatuumuka iryemana iguru wa wiwi gati waabhu ni-mukuru kükira abhakindichabhu. 47 Ku kubha Yiisu akamenya amiisiigi gaabhu, akagega umwana, akamwimiiriryagahuhi neewe. 48 Akabhabhuurira, "Umüutu araanginihyi umüutu wa haasi chimbu umwana wunu kuriina ryani, niinyi aginihiryi. Nu umüutu araanginihyi, neho aginihiryi na wunu antumiri. Umüutu umusuuhi gati waanyu imwusi, newe umukuru kükira bhüusi." 49 Yoohana akabhuurira Yiisu, "Umukuru, tukarora umüutu wunu aari araruusha amasambwa kuriina ryazu. Itwi tukagema komorecha, kuekba atari hamwimwi na niitwi." 50 Yiisu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Mutamorecha, kuekba umüutu wunu atakubhaanga imwi, ari urebhaara rwanyu." 51 Ribhaga rya Yiisu ryu ukügaruka mwisaaruyari rirariiri, neho akeenda aji Yirusariimu, akabhuuka. 52 Akatumaa abhaatu bhamukangatiri. Bhakaja, bhakasikira murubhiri rumwi rwa Abhasamaariya, korereke bhamokonzere ebhegero bhyusi. 53 Nawe, abhaatu bhayo bhakaanga kumuseng'aana, kuekba aari araja Yirusariimu. 54 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi Yaakobho na Yoohana, bhaaruezi gayo, bhakamubhuurya, "Umukuru, oreenda tüsabhi omorero gwiki kurwa mwisaaru gëbharichi, [chimbu umüutu liriya aakuriri?]" 55 Nawe Yiisu, akabhiichärira, akabharecha, [akabhuga, "Mutiiizi ne-koro ya teemwaki münayo.] 56 Umwana wa Adaamu atiiziri kuricha abhaatu, nawe kubhasabhu. Bhakaja murubhiri urundi. 57 Hanu Yiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bharagenda künzira, umüutu wumwi akamubhuurira, "Huhuusi hanu ɻraaji, nirakutuna." 58 Yiisu akamügarukiry, "Bhanyamubhwi bhaana amabhigi ni ibhinyunyi bhini ibhinyumba. Nawe, Umwana wu ɻmuutu, ataana nüuru hu ɻukutuura urebharu rwazi." 59 Yiisu akabhuurira umüutu uwandi, "Ntuna." Umüutu wuyo akamügarukiry, "Umukuru, nyiisiririryaginga njii kubhiika bhaabha." 60 Nawe Yiisu akamügarukiry, "Tiga abhaku bha zekoro bhabhiiki abhaku abhakindichabhu, nawe, awi

nuuji ɻraariki ing'ana yu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu." 61 Umüutu uwandi, akabhuurira Yiisu, "Umukuru, nirakutuna. Nawe hinga, unyiisiririryi njii nibharagi abhaatu bha yiika." 62 Yiisu akamübhuerira, "Umüutu wunu atangiri kérima, inu ariichura na korora inyuma, wuyo atakwenderwa kubha omohocha wa Mungu mubhutimi bhwazi."

10 Mmbe, akumara Umukuru Yiisu akarobhora abhiiga abhandi merongo muhungati na bhabhiri. Akabhatuma bhabhiri bhabhiri, bhamukangatiri kuja zimbiri zuusi na ahagero hüssi, hanu hindiri kuhika umwene. 2 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, "Amagesa maaru, nawe abhahocha, ni-bhasuuhu. Mmbe müsabhi Mungu newe umwene mügündu, korereke atumi abhahocha mümugändu gwazi, bhagese. 3 Imwi muji, nawe, nirabhatuma ncha zing'undu gati wa zisuzi. 4 Mutagega ikiguzi cha zimpirya, isakwa, hamwi ibhikwira, na muriibhi munzira, mütakeerya müutu wawüssi. 5 "Hanu muraasikiri munyumba mokeerye abhaatu bhaamu, 'Mübhi no omorembe!' 6 Ariibhi umüutu wunu aminyiri muyo, ni-müsügi wo omorembe, omorembe gurasaaga hamwimwi neewe. Nawe, ariibhi atariimu umüutu wo omorembe, omorembe gwanyu gürabhaagärükira. 7 Matabha muraaja kuhindira nyumba yindi, mwikari mumujii gunu mwasikiiri, muryi na kunywa bhinu bhakubhaha, kuekba omohocha areenderwa kurihwa amarihi gaazi. 8 "Hanu muraasikiri mumujii na bhaamu bhabhaginihi, muryi ibhyakurya bhinu bhariibhahi. 9 Mohorye abharwiri bhaamu, mübabhuurira, 'Ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuraariiril!' 10 Nawe, muraasikiri mumujii na bhaamu bhatabhaginihya, mühiti müzimbiri, mürabhu, 11 'Naabha urutu rwa urebhari rwanyu runu rugwatiri kumaguru giitu, türakung'hta, ibhi ekerenjo kubhaniimwi.' Nawe, momenye, ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuraariiril! 12 Nirabhabhuurira, urusiku runu Mungu akutinira abhaatu bha küssi, aratinira abhaatu bhu urebhari ruyo kükira chimbuaabhatiniri abhaatu bha Sodoma! 13 "Horeera imwi abhaatu bha Korazini! Horeera imwi bha Bhitisaida! Angabhiiri ibhisigu bhinu bhyakuribhwi kwa niimwi, bhyangakurirwi müzimbiri za abhasarya bha Tiiro na Sidüuni, bhaari bharatiga übhübhi bhwabhu kükwbhoha amagonera na kwihaka riibhu. 14 Nawe urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabhatinira imwi kükira

abhaatu bha Tiiro na Sidæuni! 15 “Na niimwi, abhaatu bha Kapirinaumu, muriiseega mûratiiribhwa kuhika mwisaaru? Ziyi! Nawe muriikibhwa kuhika nyaari!” (Hadës g86) 16 Akumara, Yiis u akabhabhûurira, “Umüutu wunu araabiitegeerere imwi, anyiitegeerere inyi, na umüutu wunu araabhaangi imwi, anyangiri inyi, na wenu araanyangi, amwangiri wunu antumiri.” 17 Akumara, abhiiga bhayo merongo muhungati na bhabhiri bhakagaruka, bhazumiirwi. Bhakabhabhûurira Yiis, “Umukuru wiit, nuur amasambwa gatusuukiri, hanu twari tûragaheebha kuriina ryazu!” 18 Akabhabarukiry, “Nikarora Shitaani ariika kurwa mwisaaru chu urukubha. 19 Nang u momenyé kubha, nibhahiiri ubhunaja iguru wa zinguru zuusi zu umubhisa wuyo, na muranaja kogenda gati wa zenzoka ni ibhitunguuri na kubhitaza. Kitareeho kegero chuchasi kinu kikubhanyaahaara. 20 “Nuurubhu mutazomerwa, ku kubha amasambwa garabhasuuka, nawe mozomerwe kubha amariina gaanyu gaandikirwi mwisaaru.” 21 Ribhaga riyo, Yiis u akazomerwa bhukung’u kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro ïndindu, akabhuga, “Bhaabha, Umukuru wa risaar u ni iisi, uzumiryi, ku kubha amang’ana ganu, ubhabhisiri bha amang’iini na abhastumi, ukagatuura habhwiru kubhanu bhanu ubhwisirirya ncha abhaana abhasuuuhu. Ibhnu nimbu yakuzumiiri.” 22 Akumara akabhabhûurira, “Bhaabha ang’iiri bhyusi. Atareeho wunu iizi Umwana, kuruushaku Bhaabha umwene. Na atareeho wunu iizi Bhaabha, kuruushaku Umwana, na wewuusi wunu Umwana areende kumwerecha.” 23 Noho Yiis u akarora abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhûurira abheene, “Hakiriku imwi, ku kubha murarora amang’ana ganu na amiis gaanyu! 24 Nirabhabhûurira, abharuutiriri bhaarau na abhatimi bhaar bhariigomba korora ganu mokorora, nawe bhataagaruusi, na kwigwa ganu imwi mukwigwa, nawe bhataagigwiri.” 25 Rusku rumwi, umwija wumwi wi imigiru ja Musa akiimiiirira, akabhuurya Yiis ribhuurya ryo okomogema, akabhuga, “Umwija, nekore ing’anaki korereke nigabhi ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano?” (aiénios g166) 26 Yiis u akamugarukiry, “Yandikirwibhi mumigiru? Orobhoorabhwi?” 27 Akamugarukiry, “Jandikirwi, ‘Umusiigi Umukuru Mungu waaz u kumwuyu gwaz u gwusi, kokoro yaaz u yusi, kumanaga gaaz u guusi, na kumang’iini gaaz u guusi.’ Na ‘Umusiigi nyarubhiri waaz u chimbu wisigiri aumwene.” 28 Yiis u akamubhûurira,

“Ugarukiiryi bhwaheene! Korabhu, urabhona ubhuhuru.” 29 Nawe, umwija wi imigiru wuyo, aari areenda kwerecha ne-we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, necho chagiriryi akabhuurya Yiis, “Na nyarubhiri waani, ni-wiwi?” 30 Akamugarukiry, “Umüutu wumwi, aari ararwa Yirusariimu, araja Yiriko. Münzira, akarumana na abhiibhi. Abhiibhi bhayo, bhakamotema bhukung’u, bhakamunyaahaara, bhakamwibhira amiibhoho, bhakamutiga areenda kutin’ya. 31 “Mmbe, abhuzumu kenzira yiyo, kuhaani wumwi aari arahita. Hanu aamuruhizi umüutu wuyo, akahita rusiz u inzira. 32 Akumara akahita Umuraawi wumwi, hanu aamuruhizi, wusu akahita rusiz u inzira. 33 “Akumara akaaza Umusamaariya wumwi, wenu aari morogendo. Hanu aamuruhizi, akamororera ibhigungi. 34 Akamujaku, akamuragura amagaati gaazi kwa kugatuurira idivaayi na amaguta, akagabhoha. Akumara akamutiirya kütikiri yaazi, akamuhira munyumba ya abhagini, akamurwarya muyo. 35 “Tabhueri waho, akahurucha zidinaari ibhiri, akamoha wi inyumba, akamubhûurira, ‘Murwaryi umüutu wunu, na amarihi ganu gareenderwe iguru waazi, hanu niraagaruki nirakuriha.’” 36 Noho Yiis u akabhuurya umwija wi migiru wuyo, “Urakina ni-wahi gati wa bhatatu bhayo, ni-nyarubhiri wu umüutu wunu aatimirwi na abhiibhi?” 37 Akamugarukiry, “Wenu aamururiiri ibhigungi.” Yiis akamubhûurira, “Nuuji, ubhi ne eteemwa yiyoyiyol!” 38 Yiis u abhiiga bhaazi, bhaari morogendo, bhakasikira murebhiri rumwi. Murebhiri muyo, kwari nu umukari wumwi, iriina ryazi Maarita, akabhaginihyi yiika waazi. 39 Umukari wuyo, aari na umwabhu, arabhirikirwa Mariyamu. Ewe akiikara haguhi na amaguru ga Yiis, aramwitegeerera. 40 Maarita, akabha aranyaaka ne emeremo myaru, neho akaja kwa Yiis, akamubhûurira, “Umukuru wiit, utakudiiiriira korora umwit antigire emeremo inyimwene? Nirasabha umubhûuriri ansakiryi!” 41 Yiis akamugarukiry, “Maarita, Maarita. Uranyaaka iguru wa amang’ana maaru. 42 Nawe rereenderwa rimwibhu, na Mariyamu arubhwiri ing’ana izumu, rinu atareeho wa kumuruusha.”

11 Rusku rumwi, Yiis u aari ahagero harebhe, arasabha Mungu. Hanu aamariri, wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi akamubhûurira, “Umukuru, utwijî kusabha Mungu, chimbu Yoohana Umubhatiizi abhijiryi abhiiga bhaazi.” 2 Yiis akabhabhûurira,

“Hanu mukusabha Mungu, mubhugibhu, ‘Bhaabha [wiitu wunu uri mwisaaru], iriina ryazu rikumibhwu. Ubhutimi bhwazi, bhuuzi. [Ubhwindi bhwazi bhokorwe muusi hanu chimbu mwisaaru iyo.] 3 Otohe ibhyakurya bhyitu bhya kirakabhu. 4 Na otobheerere ubhutibhi bhwitu, ku kubha na niitwi turabhabheerera bhuusi bhanu bhatusariiryi. Na utatusikiryu mubhitiimotimo [nawe umusabhu n u umubhi wurya].” 5 Akumara Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Tubhugi wemwi waanyu anu umusaani, akaja wu umusaani wuyo ubhutik bhwu gati, akamuhuurrira, ‘Musaani waani! Nirasabha imikaati itatu, 6 ku kubha, umusaani waani aari morogendo, ahikiri iwaani, nitaana ibhyakurya bhyo okomoha.’ 7 Nawe, umusaani wuyo akamugarukiryu, ‘Utanyaacha! Nimiriri kwigara ikisiku, inyi na abhaana bhaani tuhindiiri, na nitakutura kubhuuka kokohal!’ 8 ‘Nirabhabhuurira, nuuru ariibhi umuutu wuyo atakubhuuka na komoha umukindichazi umukaati ku kubha ewe ni-musaani waazi, nave arabhuuka na komoha ekegero kinu akwenda, ku kubha umukindichazi akumiraku kumusabha. 9 ‘Kugayo nirabhabhuurira, musabhi na niimwi muraahaabhwu, momohye na niimwi muraabhona. Muhuni ikisiku na niimwi muriigurirwa. 10 Wewhusi wunu akusabha, arahaabhwu. Wunu akomohya, arabhona, na wunu akuhuna ikisiku, ariigurirwa. 11 ‘Awii ni-mwibhuriki gati waanyu wunu umwana araamusabhi umukaati, aramoha riibhwu, hamwi araamusabhi iiswi aramoha enzoka? 12 Kisha umwana araamusabhi riigi, heene aramoha ikitunguu? 13 Ariibhi imwi abhabhi, mwizi kubhaha abhaana bhaanyu ebhegero ibhizumu. Wuustu wa mwisaaru atakutura kubhaha Ekoro Indindu kirkaho, bhanu bhakumusabha?’ 14 Rusiku rumwi, Yiisu aari arahabba risambwa kumuutu wunu aari imuumu. Hanu risambwa ryamuuriku, umuutu wuyo akatanga kugamba. Abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo bhakarugura bhukung’u. 15 Nawe, abhandi bhakabhwu, “Araheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwu Bhiirizibhuri, umukuru wa amasambwa!” 16 Abhandi bhakeenda kogema Yiisu, bhakamusabha abheereche ichirikin’yu kurwa mwisaaru. 17 Nawe, ku kubha Yiisu akamenya amiisiigi gaabhu, akabhabhuurira, “Ariibhi abhaatu bhu ubhutimi bhumi bhariitana, ubhutimi bhuyu bhahaagwa. Ni muyo, umuji gwugwusi, gunu abhaatu bhaamu bhatakwigwana, guranyaragana. 18 Nangu, ariibhi Shitaani ariiyanga umwene,

ubhutimi bhwazi bhuuriimrirabhwu? Nibhabhuuriryi ribhuurya riyo, ku kubha murabhwu niraheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwu Bhiirizibhuri. 19 Ariibhi murabhwu inyi niraheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwu Bhiirizibhuri, abhahimba bhaanyu ebho bhaagaheebha kubhunaja bhwu wiwi? Iguru wa gayo, bhayo nebho bhareereche kubha ganu mukugamba gatar maheene. 20 Nawe, ariibhi inyi niraheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwu Mungu, mmbe ubhutimi bhwu Mungu bhuhikiri kwa niimwi. 21 “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo kinu! Umuutu wa amanaga ne ebheseme, araariibhi ebhegero bhyu yiika waazi, bhitakwibhwu. 22 Nawe, umuutu uwundi wa zinguru kumakira, araazi kumwitan’ya na kumuuhiza, aramuuruusha ebheseme bhyazi bhinu akwisega, aragega bhyusi, na kubhasondya abhandi. 23 “Umumtu wunu atari hamwimwi na niinyi, ari mbarika. Na wunu atakubhiringa abhaatu bha Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, arabhasanja. 24 “Hanu risambwa rikurwa kumuutu, rihaaja kubhaphona, rihaabhwu, ‘Niragaruka uwaani hanu naruuri.’ 25 Hanu rikugaruka, rirabhwu aangi inyumba yinu itarikiibhwu na ikurirwi bhwaheene. 26 Akumara rihaaja koreeta amasambwa agandi muhungati amabhi kirkira, gusu gahaasikira kumuutu wuyo, na kwikara kwawi. Noho ubhwikari bhwu umuutu wuyo bhuaabhwu bhubhi kubira chimbu bhwari.” 27 Hanu Yiisu aari aragamba gayo, kwari nu umukari wemwi, mwiribhita rya abhaatu, akatiirya riraka ryazi, akabhwu, “Hakiriku umukari wunu aakwibhwiri no okokokooccha!” 28 Yiisu akabhwu, “Nawe hakiriku bhukung’u bhanu bhakwigwa ing’ana ya Mungu na kuyisutuka!” 29 Hanu abhaatu bhaari bhakwaruha, Yiisu akabhwu, “Abhaatu bhu urwibhuru runu ni-bhabhi bhukung’ul Bhareenda ichirikin’yu, nave bhatakwerechwa ichirikin’yu chuchusi, kuruushaku kimwi kinu changi chuu umuruhutiriri Yoona. 30 Ku kubha, ariibhi Yoona aari ichirikin’yu kubhaatu bhu urubhiri rwa Ninaawi, nimbu Umwana wu Umumtu, wusu araabhi ichirikin’yu kubhaatu bhu urwibhuru runu. 31 “Ribhaga rya umutimi Sirimaani, aareho marikiya wemwi wunu aari aratema urubhara rwa rangi. Marikiya wuyo ariimririra mubhutangi bhwu Mungu na kutanira abhaatu bhu urwibhuru runu, ku kubha bhasariryi. Ewe akarwa mucharua cha kore korereke aazi iitegeerere amang’ana gu ubhwubhuuri

bhwu umutimi Sirimaani. Nangu nirabhabhuurira, hanu areho umukuru kükira Sirimaani.” 32 “Urusike rwi itiniru, abhaatu bhu urubhiri rwa Ninaawi bhariimiirica məbhutangi bhwa Mungu hamwimwi na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwa nangwinu na kərətinira. Abhaatu bha Ninaawi bhakatiga ubhəbhi bhwabhu iguru wu ukwigwa ubhurwazi bhwa Yoona. Nangu nirabhabhuurira, hanu areho umukuru kükira Yoona. 33 “Atareeho umuutu wunu akugwatya ikimuri, akumara akakikundikiry na riħħeżu. Naweahaakitħura iguru wi ikiġiġu, korereke hanu abhaatu bhakusikira, bharore ubhwiru. 34 “Amiis u nego ikimuri chu umebħiri. Aribbi maheru, umebħiri gwazu gwusi gurabha nu ubhwiru. Nawe, amiis u gaazu gariibhi marwiri, umebħiri gwazu gwusi gurabha kiiryma. 35 Wiyangariri ubhwiru bhanu unabhwi məməbħiri gwazu, bhutaaza kübha kiiryma! 36 Mmbe ariibbi umebħiri gwazu mugima gunu ubhwiru, għataana kiiryma hager luuħus, umebħiri guyo gurabharya, chimbu ikimuri kikukumurika.” 37 Hanu Yiis u aamariri kiegħambu gayo, Umefarisaayo wemwi akamuginhija yiika waazzi kurya. Yiis u akasikira, akiikara kwigari. 38 Umefarisaayo wuyo akarugħura bhukkung’u, korora Yiis arary akiiri kwisaabha amabhoko chimbu imigru jabhu gikwenderwa. 39 Nawe, Umukuru akamebħuūrira, “Imwi Abħafarisaayo, mohoo ja ekekombi ni isħħaani kwigħtu, nawe muusvi waanyu, zekoro ziizwiri ubhwibhi nu ubħebħbi. 40 Imwi abħabbisi! Wene aabħumbiri igħu, atari newe aabħumbiri na muusvi? 41 Məħbasakiryi abħahabbi ebhegero bhyanyu na zekoro zaanyu zuusi, neħo bhyusi bħirabha bħibhingukiibħwi kubħaniimwi. 42 “Horeera imwi Abħafarisaayo! Mərahurukiry Mungu yimwi yi ikumi nħarru kwe ebhegero bhyu ubħwera ubhusuuhu bhukkung’u, nħu umuunyu, ibhitunguru, ni ībħindi, nawe mətakudiirira eħene yaazi, mutamusigiri ewe! Moreenderwa kuhurukiry ikimweso, nawe mħutibha kokora agandi gayo. 43 “Horeera, imwi Abħafarisaayo! Muhaasiġa kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere məmarwaziru, na muhaasiġa kükürħibha momoteera kwa bħusuuk. 44 Horeera! Imwi mutuubħiñi na zimbihira zinu zitakorekana, abhaatu bhahaazitaza bhatiżzi.” 45 Umwija wemwi wi imigru akabħuūrira Yiis, “Umwija, hanu waari tħiegħi amang’ana gayo, utatiżżimu na niitwi!” 46 Yiis akamegarukiry, “Na niimwi abħiija bhi imigru, horeera! Mərabħiitwicha

abhaatu imirigħu miritu ji imigru. Na niimwi, mətakubħasakiry kogega nħarru hasuuhu! 47 “Horeera, k u kübha mħarrumbaka zimbihira nzem u kubħarutiriri, nawe abhaatu bhanu bhaabhiitiri abħarutiriri bhayo, ni-bhassekur bhaany! 48 Ku riyo, mħaramenyeekererya kübha muriisiriry ganu bhassekur bhaanyu bhaakuriri, k u kübha ebho bhakiita abħarutiriri bhayo, na niimwi mħarrumbaka zimbihira zaabhu. 49 Necho chagiriyi Mungu akabħuga, kubħwabħuūrī bhwazi, ‘Niratumira abħarutiriri na abħatumwa. Nawe, bharabhiita abħamwi bħabħu, na kubħanyaacha abħandi.’ 50 Kuriyo, abhaatu bhu urwibhuru runu bharatinirwa igħu wa amasaahi ga abħarutiriri bħus ħanu bħiitirwi, kwima tħebħutangi bhwi iisi. 51 Għajnej, garatangira kumasaahi ga Abħiiri kuhika kumasaahi ga Zaakarija, wunu iitirwi mwihekaaru rya Mungu gati wa Ahagero Aharindu na hu ukħurukiry ikimweso. Nirabħabhuūrira amaheene, abhaatu bhu urwibhuru runu bharatinirwa igħu wa ġayo għus. 52 “Horeera, imwi abħiija bhi imigru! Mwiegħi iri ikisikha kinu abhaatu bħangħiitiri, kobħona amang’iini komenya Mungu, nawe na niimwi abheene, mħataasikiiri. Na bhanu bhakwenda kusikira, mħabharikiry.” 53 Hanu Yiis aaruuri hayo, Abħafarisaayo na abħiija bhi imigru bhakatanga kübha bħahaari bhukkung’u kwewe. Bhaari bħaramubħuurya amabħuurya igħu wa amang’ana maaru, 54 korereke bħabhone kumħaatiya kumang’ana gaazi.

12 Ribhaġa riyo, ībħikwi bhyu abhaatu bħakiħħiringa kwa Yiis, kuhikira bhakiitaza. Yiis akatanga kubħabhuūrira abħiġa bħaazi, “Mwiyangariri ne eng’eera ya Abħafarisaayo, k u kübha eng’eera yiyo iranyaragħana nħu ubħutunduuru. 2 Nawe kitareeho kinu kikundikirriibħwi, kikatama kuhumburwa, na kinu kibħisirwi, kikatama kororekana. 3 Għus ġanu mukugħamba mukiiryma, bħaragiigwa habhwiru. Na għus ġanu mukwimonyerera gararwazza kubhaat habhwiru. 4 “Nirabħabhuūrira imwi abħasaani bħaani, mħutubħaha bhanu bhakutura kwita umebħiri. Hanu bħakumara, bhatakutura kokora kindi chieħus. 5 Nawe, nirabħabhuūrira wunu mukwenderwa kweebħaha, mwiebħahi Mungu! K u kübha hanu ewe akumara kwita umuutu, anu ubħu naja bhwo okomorekera momorero gwa

nyaari. Maheene nirabhabbhūrira, wuyo newe, mukwenderwa kwābhaha umwene! (Geenna g1067)

6 “Māminyiri kābha zisanzi isaanu ziraguribhwa kwiguri isuuhu bhākung’u. Nawe Mungu atakwibha nāuru yimwi yazu. 7 Na niimwi, Mungu aminyiri endengo ya zinzwi za kumitwi janyu. Mmbe, mātāubhaha, kā kābha imwi munu ubhwera kākira zisanzi. 8 “Nirabhabbhūrira, umātu wanu araanyisiriryi mābhutangi bhwa abhaatu, Umwana wu Umātu wāusi aramwisiriryi mābhutangi bhwa bhamaraika bha Mungu. 9 Nawe, wāwāusi wanu akunyanga mābhutangi bhwa abhaatu, na niinyi niramwanga mābhutangi bhwa bhamaraika bha Mungu. 10 Umātu wāwāusi wanu araagambi amang’ana amabhi iguru wu Umwana wu Umātu, arabheererwa. Nawe, umātu wāwāusi wanu araarege Ekoro Indindu, wuyo atakobheererwa. 11 “Hanu bhakābhahira kutinirwa māmarwaziru, mābhutangi bhwa abhatimi na mābhutangi bhwa abhakangati, mātabha na makibhwi. Mātahaha iguru wa amang’ana ganu mukāgarukiry, 12 kā kābha, iisa yiyoysi, Ekoro Indindu irabharagirira amang’ana ganu mukwenderwa kugamba.” 13 Kuiribhita rya abhaatu riyo, umātu wāmwi akabhuūrira Yiis, “Umwija, ubhuūriri umuhiiri waani, tosonde igabhu yinu bhaabha aatutigiiri.” 14 Yiis akamāgarukiry, “Wi*ī*wi akantāura nibhi umātaan’ya waanyu?” 15 Akumara akabhabbhūrira, “Mwiyangariri ne eteemwa yu ubhwimanu, kā kābha, ubhuūru bhuūtu, bhātaru mubhwaru bhuū ebhegero bhyazi.” 16 Akumara Yiis akabhabbhūrira ekerenjo, arabhuga, “Kwari nu umuniibhi wāmwi, wanu umugundu gwazi gwapaniri ibhyakurya bhyaru bhākung’u. 17 Akiibhuurya mokoro yaazi, ‘Nangā nirakorabhi? Ibhyakurya bhyani bhinu bhyusi, nitaana hagero ha kubhibhiika!’ 18 “Neho akabhuga, ‘Nirakorabhu, nirasarya ibhitara bhyani, na kwembaka ibhindu ibhikuru kākiraho. Muyo niraatiimu ibhyakurya bhyani bhyusi, ne ebhegero bhyani ibhindu. 19 Akumara niriibhuūrira mokoro yaani, “Nangā wit*ī*ri i**ī**kibhumbiku che ebhegero bhyaru ibhizamu. Bhirkwisa kumyaka myaru! Nangā, yoyeera, uryi, unywā na ozomerwel!” 20 “Nawe Mungu akamābhuūrira, ‘Omogege awi! Ubhutiku bhuū reero yinu, urakwa! Ne ebhegero bhinu bhyusi wibhiringiri, bhirabha bhu*ī*wi?’” 21 Yiis akabhuga, “Ni-muyo iraabhi, kāumātu wanu

akwibhiringira ebhegero bhyaru iguru waazi umwene, nawe atari muniibhi mābhutangi bhwa Mungu.”

22 Akumara, Yiis akabhabbhūrira abhiiga bhaazi, “Kugayo, mutanyaakira ubhwikari bhwanyu, kābha māraryaki, hamwi muriibhohaki. 23 Ubhwikari bhuū ubhwera kākira ibhyakurya nā umābhiri gunu ubhwera kākira zengebho. 24 “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo cha bhanyamoko. Bhatakāhamba, na bhatakogesa, bhataana kibhumbiku naabha ikitara, nawe Mungu arabhariisha. Hakiriku imwi munu ubhwera bhākung’u kākira ibhinyunyi! 25 Wi*ī*wi gati waanyu, kukwinyaacha kwazi aratāra kwiyongera nāuru iisa yimwi yu ubhwikari bhwazi? 26 Nangā, ariibhi mutakutāra kokora nāuru ing’ana isuuhu ncha riyo, kwaki muriinyaacha iguru wa agandi? 27 “Kokerenjo ikindi morore ibhibharyu, chimbu bhikukura. Bhitakokora meremo nāuru bhitakutuma. Nawe nirabhabbhūrira, nāuru umātimi Sirimaani nu ubhuniibhi bhwazi bhuūsi, atibhuūri bhuūheene nchi ibhibharyu bhiyo! 28 Muyo nimbu, Mungu ahiibhoya bhuūheenebhu ibhibharyu bhu*ī*ya mwitirigu bhinu reero bhureho na tabhuūri bhirataashwa momorero. Nangā, ni-maheene kimwikimwi kābha arabhiibhoya imwi, abhaatu bhu ubhwisiriryu ubhusuuhi! 29 “Mmbe, mutanyaaka māraryaki, hamwi māraryaki. Mātabha na bhuūbha. 30 Amang’ana gayo guusi, bharaganyaakira abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Wuusā wa mwisaaru iisi kābha moreenda guusi gayo. 31 Nawe momohye hinga ubhutimi bhuū Mungu, na agandi gayo, arabhoongereererya. 32 “Mutāubhaha, imwi riribhita risuuhi, kā kābha Wuusā asiigiri kābhaha ubhutimi bhwazi. 33 Muguryi ebhegero bhyanyu, muji mābhahi abhahabhi bhinu mokobhona. Mwikorere ibhiguzi bhinu bhitakusarika, mābhi ni i**ī**kibhumbiku mwisaaru kinu kitakusuha. Iyo, atariiyo mwibhi wu ukwibha, naabha amasiribhi kusarya. 34 Huūusi hanu ibhibhumbiku bhyanyu bhiri, neho na zekoro zaanyu ziriibhi. 35 “Siku zuusi, mābhi bhuūheene kohocha, umwise nu ubhutiku. 36 Mābhi chimbu abhahochha bhanu bhakurinda umukuru waabhu agaruki kurwa mubhuryakari, korereke araahuni ikisisu, bhabhi bhuūheene rogendo rāmwi kumwigirira. 37 Hakiriku abhahochha bhanu umukuru waabhu ariibhabhone bharamurinda aazi. Nirabhabbhūrira amaheene, ariikonza, arabhiikarya kubhyakurya, na kubhahocherya! 38 Naabha umukuru ariigaruki

iisa inyanyi ubhutiku, hamwi ritabhuuri rya ziri, na kubhabbona bhari bhwaheene, hakiriku abhahocha bhayo! 39 Momenye bhwaheene ring'ana rinu, wi inyumba, angaminyiri iisa yinu umwibhi akuuza, aari ariikonza, nu umwibhi ataari arasikira yiika waazi. 40 Na niimwi, mubhi bhwaheene ibhaga ryusi, ku kubha Umwana wu Umwatu, araaza ribhaga rinu mutakwisenega." 41 Akumara, Peetero akabhuurya Yiisu, "Umukuru, ekerenjo kinu utubhuuriiri itwi abheene, hamwi ni-ku bhaatu bhussi?" 42 Umukuru akamugurukiryia, "Omohocha omoheene na wu ubhwabhuuri ni-wahi? Ne-mohocha we eteemwa yinu, umukuru waazi akumutuura iguru wa abhahocha abhakindichazi, korereke abhahi ibhyakurya bhyabhu kwibhaga ryazi. 43 Hakiriku omohocha wunu hanu umukuru waazi araagaruka kurwa orogendo arabhona arakora chimbu aamuswajiryi. 44 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umukuru waazi aratuura omohocha wuyo abhi umwimiiriri we ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi! 45 "Nawe omohocha umubhi ni-wunu ahigambira mokoro yaazi, 'Umukuru waani arakeezera kugaraka,' ahaatanga kotema bhambusa abhakindichazi, na kurya na kunywa amarwa, kuhika aragwatwa. 46 Umukuru waazi aragaruka urusiku ni iisa yinu omohocha atakwiseega. Aramotema kibhi, na kamutuura iringita imwimwi na abhaatu bhanu bhataru abhaheene. 47 "Omohocha wunu yiizi amiisiigi g'u umukuru waazi, nawe atiindiri kumusung'aana, naabha ataasuukiri amaragirira g'u umukuru waazi, aratemwa zihimbu nzaru. 48 Nawe, omohocha wunu ataminyiri amiisiigi g'u umukuru, akakora ing'ana yinu ikwenderwa anyaabkhwi, ewe aratemwa zihimbu suuu. Umwatu wunu aahiiirwi bhyaru, bhreeenderwa bhyaru, umwatu wunu aahiiirwi bhyaru bhukung'u, bhreeenderwa bhyaru bhukung'u. 49 "Inyi niiziri muusi kwacha omorero. Naari nereenda gubhi gumariri kwaka! 50 Ntuuri inyi, ninu ubhubhatiizi bhunu bhukwenderwa nibhusung'aani, na kuhika bhurakorwa, ninayu inyaaku kuru. 51 Awii, murakina niiziri muusi koreeta omorembe? Nirabhabhuurira, niiziri kutaan'ya abhaatu. 52 Kwima nangu, munyumba ya abhaatu bhataanu, bhatatu bharataana na bhabhiri. Bhabhiri bhussi, bharataana na bhatatu. 53 Bhaabha arasaarukan'ya nu umwana waazi, nu umwana waazi wussi, arasaarukan'ya na wiisi. Yiiya arabha iguru wu umuucha waazi, umuucha wussi iguru wa unina. Uninabhyara

aramuhakaan'ya umukamwana, umukamwana wussi, aramuhakaan'ya uninabhyara." 54 Akumara Yiisu akabhabhuurira abhaatu bha kwiribhita riyo, "Muraarore risaaru riratiira urubhaara rwa nyanza, rogendo rumwi murabhuga, 'Ritari ibhaga irihi imbura iratweka,' na ikatweka. 55 Na muraarore umukama gurarwa urubhaara rwa rangi, rogendo rumwi murabhuga, 'Iryuya rirabhaho,' na nimbu iri. 56 Imwi abhabhihi! Mwizi kwobhoora ichirikin'yu chi iisi na risaaru. Ndora muratamwa komanya enzobhooro ya amang'ana ganu gakuhuruka zisiku zinu? 57 "Na kwaki mutakwisisirya imubheene kokora ganu gakwenderwa? 58 Ariibhi umukugambi arakuhira kumutiniri, mwigwani nawe muktiiri manzira. Iriitamibhu, arakuhicha kumutiniri. Nu umutiniri wuyo, arakuhira kumusirkari, korereke akusikiryi mokebhoho. 59 "Nirakubhuurira amaheene, utakurwa muyo kuhika hanu ukumara kuriha isiiri yuusil!"

13 Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bhakabhuurira Yiisu,

Piraato akiita Abhagariraaya abhandi, ribhaga rinu bhaari bharitiri imitugu jabhu gisinzwi, gihurukibhi ikimweso kwa Mungu. 2 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, "Murakina Abhagariraaya bhayo bhakakwabhu ku kubha bhaari bhu ubhubhi kukira Abhagariraaya abhandi bhussi? 3 Nirabhabhuurira itaribhu! Muraatami kutiga ubhubhi bwanyu na niimwi mumarika imwusi! 4 Kasha ikumi na bhanaani bharya bhaaggwiriirwi ni ikikang'u kirya Siramu, murakina ebho nebho bhu ubhubhi kukira abhiikari abhandi bhussi bha Yirusiimu? 5 Nirabhabhuurira itaribhu! Muraatami kutiga ubhubhi bwanyu, na niimwi mumarika imwusi!" 6 Akumara Yiisu akabhabhuurira abhaatu bhayo ekerenjo, akabhuura, "Kwari nu umwatu wumwi, akahamba umuti gu umutiini mumugundu gwazi. Rusiku rumwi, akaaza komohya imisumu, nawe atagibhwini. 7 Neho akabhabhuurira omohocha waazi wa mumugundu, 'Rora! Nibiiri niraaza komohya imisumu kumati gu umutiini gunu, kwibhaga ryi imyaka itatu, nikiiri kobhona chuchusi! Nangu gutini, gutakaja kusarya iisi bhuuhala!' 8 "Nawe, omohocha wuyo akamugurukiryia, 'Umukuru, ugutigi umwaka gunu, niguzubhiri na kogoteera emboreera. 9 Guraatwari imisumu irabha bhwaheene, nawe guraatami neho ugutini.'" 10 Rusiku rumwi rwu ubhabhuurira, Yiisu

aari mwirwaziru, na aari ariija abhaatu. 11 Muyo, kwari na umukari wumwi, na aari agwatirwi na risambwa kwi imyaka ikumi ni inaan. Akiibherereka omogongo, na atanagiryi kwimiiirira bhwima. 12 Hanu Yiisu aamuruuzi, akamubhirikira, akamubhurira, "Yiiya, ubhurwiri bhwazu bhuhuriibhi, ubhiiri bhwahenee!" 13 Akamutuurira amabhoko, na rogendo rumwi akiimiiirira bhwima, akatanga kukumya Mungu. 14 Urusiku runu Yiisu aahuriryi umuutu rwari urusiku rwu ubhutuuru, iguru wa riyo, umukangati wa rirwaziru akiigatana. Akabhabhurira abhaatu bhanu bhaari mwirwaziru, "Zinyuma zueesi, zisiku zo okokora emeremo ni-saasabha. Nangu! Muuzi muhuribhi muzisiku ziyo, nawe mutaaza kehuribhwu urusiku rwu ubhutuuru!" 15 Nawe Umukuru akamugarukirya, "Imwi abhabhihi! Ni-wiiwi wunu atahaazitazura zeng'ombe zaazi hamwi zitikiri zaazi kurwa mwibhanza, kuzihira kunywa amanzi, yangabha ni-rusiku rwu ubhutuuru? 16 Ndora umukari wunu, wi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu, amariri imyaka ikumi ni inaan abhahirwi na Shitaani. Nangu wueesi atakwenderwa kwigurirwa urusiku rwu ubhutuuru?" 17 Hanu Yiisu aagambiri gayo, abhabhisa bhaazi bhueesi bhakarora zisuni. Nawe abhandi bhakazomerwa bhukung'u, iguru wa amahocha amazamu gu ukuruguurya ganu Yiisu aari arakora. 18 Akumara Yiisu akabhuurya, "Ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ni-bhwa teemwaki? Nirabhuubhan'ya naki? 19 Bhutuubhiini ne endetere isuuhi yi iharadaari, yinu umuutu aahambiri mumugundu gwazi. Endetere yiyo ikamera na kubha muti makuru, ni ibhinyunyi bhihaaza na kwikara kubhisha bhyaku." 20 Yiisu akabhuurya naatu, "Nirabhuubhan'ya ubhutimi bhwa Mungu naki? 21 Bhutuubhiini nu ubhutunduuru bhanu umukari akogega na kusangin'ya nu ubhutu bhwu inganu mabhighizi bhitatu. Ubhutunduuru bhoyo bhuragirya ubhutu bhwu inganu bhwesi ubhutuuru." 22 Yiisu aari morogendo kuja Yirusariimu. Menzira, aari ariija abhaatu bhi imiji imikuru ni imisuuhu. 23 Rusiku rumwi, umuutu akamubhuurya, "Umukuru, abhaatu bhanu bhakusabhuurwa, bharabha ni-bharengi?" Yiisu akabhuura, 24 "Mwikong'eererye kusikira kwa kuhitira ikisiku ikiguti. Nirabhabhurira kubha, bhaaruu bharagema kusikira, nawe bharatamwa. 25 Hanu wi inyumba araamari kwigara ikisiku, muriimiiirira igutu, imwi muriimiiirira na kuhuna ikisiku na kubhuga, 'Turasabha, utwiguriri!' Nawe

arabhagarukirya, 'Nitabhiizi! Na nitiizi muruuriiri hayil!' 26 "Niimwi murabhuura, 'Tukarya na kunywa hamwimwi na naawi! Na ukatwija muimbiri ziit!' 27 "Newe arabhabhurira, 'Nimariri kubhabhurira, nitabhiizi na nitiizi muruuri hayi! Murwi kwa niinyi, imwi abhakuru bha amabhi!' 28 "Neho mukurira na kokepeha, ku kubha, murarora Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho, na abharuutiriri bhueesi bhari mubhutimi bhwa Mungu, nawe imwi murabha mukriirwi igutu! 29 Abhaatu bharaaza kurwa ruguru na nyanza, kurwa maamu na rangi, bharyi inyangi mubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 30 "Mwitegeerere! Abhaatu bhaaruu bhanu bhakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bhatakusuuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza. Na bhanu bhatakusuuukwa ribhaga rinu, bharasuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza." 31 Ribhaga riyoriyo, Abhafarisayo abharebhe bhakatuna Yiisu bhakamubhurira, "Nuurwi hanu, uji ahagero ahandi, ku kubha Heroode areenda kukwita." 32 Yiisu akabhabarukirya, "Heroode aangi nyamubhwi mahaari! Muji mumubhurira, 'Reero na tabhuri, niraheebha amasambwa kurwa kubhaatu, na kubhahorya abharwiri, nu urusiku rwa katatu, niramara emeremo janji gina niiziri kokora.' 33 Na iranyenda neng'ehe no orogendo rwani rwu ukuja Yirusariimu reero, tabhuri, na bhasiirya kuhika nihiki, ku kubha ereenderwa abharuutiriri bhueesi bhakwiri Yirusariimu, itari hagero handi! 34 "Awii Yirusariimu, Yirusariimu! Uriita abharuutiriri na kubhatema amabhwu bhanu bhaatumirwi kwa niimwi. Niigumbiri manga kaaru kukuminga abhaatu bhaazu, chimbu engoko ihaakuminga ibhizuri bhyayo mumapapa, nawe mutiindiri. 35 Mwangariri! Nangu Mungu aratiga umuji gwanyu! Nirabhabhurira, mutakondora naatu, kuhika hanu mukubhuga, 'Anu ureubhangu wunu akuua kuriina ryu Umukuru Mungu!'"

14 Rusiku rumwi rwu ubhutuuru, Yiisu akaja kurya ibhyakurya yiika wu umukangati wumwi wa Abhafarisayo. Na abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo, bhakabha bharamubhuuririra bhukung'u. 2 Na mubhutangi bhwazi hayo, haareho umuutu wumwi, anu ubhurwiri bhwu kubhimba umubhiri. 3 Yiisu akabhabhuurya Abhafarisayo na abhijja bhi imigru, "Awii, turisiriribwa ni imigru jitu kohorya abhaatu urusiku rwa ubhutuuru, kisha tetakwisiriribwa?" 4 Nawe, bhakiikara bhuukiri. Yiisu akagwata umurwiri

wuyo, akamohorya, akamubhūrira aji yiika. 5 Akumara Yiisu akabhabhuurya, “Ni-wiiwi gati waany wənə umwana waazi hamwi eng’ombe yaazi iraatubhiri mukisima urusiku rwə ubhutuuru, ataari aramusabharamu, nəuru ariibhi ni-rusiku rwə ubhutuuru?” 6 Abhaatu bhayo, bhataari na ryə ukugamba. 7 Hanə Yiisu aarəzi chimbu abhagini bhakwitoorera ibhitumbi bhye embere, akabhabha ekerenjo. Akabhuga, 8 “Hanə uraarakwi kubhuryakari, utikara ahagero ha abhagini, kə kubha iratukirana araarkirwi əwəndi əmukuru kükirkira. 9 Na wənu abharaarikiri imwi araazi kükubhūrira, ‘Mutigiri wənə umweya.’ Neho əraasəki bhukung’u, kə kubha urahatikwa kuja kwikara kumweya gwə əmuutə wi iyaasi. 10 “Nawe, hanə ukuraarikwa kanyangi, nuujì wiikari kumweya gwə əmuutə wi iyaasi, kə kubha hanə wurya aakuraarikiri akuuza, akubhūrira, ‘Musaani waani, nauzi məbhutangi hanə, neho ahazumu.’ Hayo urabhona ubhusuuku məbhutangi bhwa abhagini bhūusi. 11 Wəwəusi wənə akwigungya umwene, Mungu aramwicha. Nawe wəwəusi wənə akwyiyicha, Mungu aramiegunga.” 12 Yiisu akabhūrira wurya aamuraarikiri, “Hanə ukubhatengera abhaatu ibhyakurya bhy amiigagura hamwi bhyu ukuriigira, ətaraarika abhasaani bhaazu, hamwi bhaiiiri bhaazu, hamwi abhaatu bha abhaiiiri bhaazu, hamwi bhanyarəbhiri bhaazu abhaniibhi. Uraakorebhu, bhūusi bharakuraarika iwaabhu, na urabha urarihwa kugarya wabhaiiiri. 13 “Nawe, hanə uraabkhakonzer abhaatu inyangi, uraarki abhahabhi, abharema, amagata, na abhahaku. 14 Neho urabhone urubhangu, kə kubha, ebho bhataana ekegero chu ukukurira. Nawe Mungu newe arakurihi, hanə akuryə abhaatu bhe heene məbhutangi bhwazi.” 15 Ribhaga riyo umugini wəmwı kwigari akiigwa amang’ana gayo, akabhūrira Yiisu, “Arı hakiriku, əmuutə wəwəusi wənə araaryi inyangi kubhutimi bhwa Mungu!” 16 Nawe Yiisu akamugarukiry, “Kwari nə əmuutə wumwi, wunu aakuzziri inyangi kuru na akaraarika abhaatu bhaaruu. 17 Ribhaga ryi inyangi rikahika, atamwəna mbuusa waazi kubharaarikwa bhūusi, aji abhabhūrira, ‘Muuzi! Ebhegero bhyusi bhibhiiri!’ 18 “Nawe, abharaarikwa bhūusi, bhakabha bharasabha kwabhirwa. We embere, akamubhūrira, ‘Niguriri əmugundu, ereenderwa niji kugurabha, nirakusabha ənyaabhiri.’ 19 “Uwəndi akabhuga, ‘Niguriri zeng’ombe ikumi zu ukurimira, na nangu,

niraja kuzija, nirakusabha ənyaabhiri.’ 20 “Nu əwəndi akabhuga, ‘Neho nakwira əmukari, iguru wa riyo nitakutura kuuza.’ 21 “Neho mbuusa wuyo akagaruka, akabhūrira əmukuru waazi gayo għusi. Əmukuru waazi akiigatana, akamuswaja mbuusa waazi, ‘Nuujì bhwangu kuzinzira zikru ne ebhebheyo bhyu urubhiri runu, ubhareete abhahabhi, abharema, abhahaku, na amagata.’ 22 “Akumara, mbuusa wuyo akagaruka, akamubhūrira, ‘Umukuru, garya wanswajiryi nigakuriri. Nuurəbhу, gukiiri goreho umweya kubbandi kwikara.’ 23 “Umukuru akamubhūrira, ‘Nango! Uji igutu wu urubhiri, kuzinzira zinu zikuja muzimbiri na məmigandu, ubhahatiki abhaatu bhaazi bhasikiri yiika hanə, kuhika hiizuri. 24 Nawe nirabhabhūrira, bhanu bhūusi nabharaarikiri, atareeho nəurə wəmwı waabhu, wənu araasami inyangi yaani!” 25 Yiisu aari arahirana na amaribhita ga abhaatu. Akabhiichurira, akabhabhūrira, 26 “Umüutə wəwəusi araazi kwa niinyi, atakutura kubha umwiga waani, ariibhi akiiri kensiiga kükira wiisi, unina, əmukari waazi, abhaana bhaazi, abhaiiiri bhaazi, na abhasubhaati bhaazi, nəuru ewe umwene. 27 Nu əmuutə wəwəusi wənə akiiri kogega əmusarabha gwazi antuni, atakutura kubha umwiga waani. 28 “Wəmwı waanyu areende kwəmbaka inyumba yi ikikungu. Ni wiwi atakwikara hinga haasi na kwiseega riguri rye ebhegero bhinu araahokerye kuryəmbaka, aturi korora ariibhi ana zimpirya zu ukwisa kumara kwəmbaka? 29 Araatami kokorabhu, aratura kwəmbaka ubhūrusa, nawe atamwı kuyimariiry. Hanə abhaatu bharaarore bharamorega, 30 bharabhua, ‘Umüutə wənə akatanga iryəmbaka, nawe atamirwi kumariiry inyumba!’ 31 “Nihuruchi ekerenjo ikindi. Abhatimi bhabhiri bhakeenda kuja mwihi. We embere ana abhasirikari bhikwi ikumi, əwəndi bhikwi merongo ibhiri. Heene we embere wuyo, araja mwihi akiiri kwikara na kwiseega ariibhi aratura kwitana na wa abhasirikari bhikwi merongo ibhiri? 32 Araarore kubha aratamwa, rogendo rumwi arabhatuma abhahochha bhaazi, bhajj bhwangu kumutimi əwəndi akiiri kore, bhiigwani. 33 “Muyomuyo na niimwi, atareeho wəmwı waanyu aratura kubha umwiga waani, ariibhi akiiri kutiga bhyusi bhinu anabhyu. 34 “Umüunyu, ne-kegero kizemu, nawe guriibhuryi ubħusambaruku bhwagwi, guratuurirwa kiguruki korereke gozome naatu? 35 Umüunyu gwe eteemwa yinu, gutakwenderwa

mokegero, mobhototo, naabha komboreeya, abhaatu bharagorekera. Wū ukutwi, iitegeerere."

15 Rusiku rumwi, abharihya bha riguuti na bhu ubhubhi, bhaari bhariisukira Y*ii*su, bhamwitegeerere. **2** I^kagiryu Abhafarisaayo na abhijja bhi imigiru, bhakiibheerya bharabhuga, “Umuutu wanu, ndora arabhaginihyu bhu ubhubhi! Naatu ararya nabhu!” **3** Neho Y*ii*su akabhabha ekerenjo, akabhuga, **4** “Awii, wemwi waanyu ana zing’undu igana rimwi. Araang’uri iyimwi yaho ibhuriri, arakorabhw*i*? Atakuzitiga merongo kenda na kenda mukiriishu, na kuja komohya yinu ibhuriri, kuhika ayebhone? **5** Hanu araayebhone, arayegega kumabhega kwa bhozomerwa. **6** Hanu araahiki yi*ika*, arabhabhirikira abhasaan**u** bhaazi na bhanyarubhiri na kubhabhuri, ‘Tozomerwe hamwimwi, ku kbha ing’undu yaani yinu yaabburiri, niyibhwini!’ **7** “Nirabhabhuri, muyo nimbu kuraabhi no obhozomerwa bhwaru mwisaaru, hanu umukuri wu ubhubhi wemwi araati*gi* ubhubhi bhwazi. Obhozomerwa bhuyo bhurabba bhukuru kukira bhwa abhaatu abhazumu merongo kenda na kenda bhanu bhataana ebhoono yu ukwichura. **8** “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo ikindi. Umukari wemwi ana amazenzeri ikumi, na araabburyi rimwi arakorabhw*i*? Atakugwaty*a* ikim*u*ri, na kutaricha inyumba yusisi na komohya kwa managa kuhika ayebhone? **9** Hanu araayebhone, arabhabhirikira abhasaan**u** bhaazi na bhanyarubhiri, na kubhabhuri, ‘Tozomerwe hamwimwi, ku kbha impirya yaani, yinu yaabburiri, niyibhwini!’ **10** “Nirabhabhuri, nimbu Mungu akozomerwa mubhutangi bhwa bhamaraika, iguru wa wu ubhubhi wemwi araati*gi* ubhubhi bhwazi.” **11** Y*ii*su akang’eha kugamba, “Kwari nu umuutu wemwi, aari na abhaana bhabhiri bhi ikisubhi. **12** Umuuuuu, akabhu*u*ri wiisi, ‘Bhaabha, ong’e igabhu yaani.’ Wiisi akabhasondya ebhegero bhyazi. **13** “Zikahita siku suuuu, umusuuhu wuyo akakuminga ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi, akakora orogendo akaja icharu cha kore. Hanu aahikiri iyo, akarya ebhegero bhyazi kibhi. **14** Hanu aamariri ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi, inzara ihaari ika*huruka* mucharu kirya, akatanga kenyaka. **15** “Neho akaja kumuutu wemwi wa musisi yirya, akamusabha abhi omohocha waazi. Umuutu wurya akamutuma mumugundu kuriisha zingurubhi zaazi. **16** Hanu zingurubhi zaari zirarya amakoko, akabha ariigomba wusisi kugarya. Nawe

atareeho umuutu wanu aamuhiru chachesi chu ukurya. **17** “Itiniru, akatanga kobhona amang’iini, akiigambira, ‘Ndora abhahocha bha bhaabha, bhuusi bhararya, kuhika bhariiguta na kusaaja. Nawe inyi, nirakwa ni inzara. **18** Niragaruka kwa bhaabha na kumabhu*u*ri, ‘Bhaabha, nisariryi iguru wa Mungu, na nikusaririryi. **19** Nitakwenderwa naatu kubhirikirwa umwana waazu. Onkore nibhi wemwi wa abhahocha bhaazu.” **20** “Akumara umumura wuyo, akarwa hayo, akagaruka kwa wiisi. Hanu aari akiiri kore ni inyumba, wiisi akamorora, umweyu gwazi gukiizara i**bhigungi**. Rogendo rumwi akaryarira umwana waazi, akamugwira kukikubha na kumuhumbata. **21** Umumura wuyo, akabhu*u*riira wiisi, ‘Bhaabha, nisariiryi Mungu, na nikusaririryi. Nitakwenderwa kubhirikirwa mwana waazu naatu.’ **22** “Nawe, wiisi akabhu*u*riira abhahocha bhaazi, ‘Moreete bhwangu, zengebho zinzamu, mumwibhohyi! Mumwibhohyi epete kuchara chazi, ni ibhikwira kumaguru. **23** Moreete ikihiiri ikinuru kirya, masinzi. Tokore inyangi, tozomerwe hamwimwi, **24** ku kbha umwana waani, aari abhuriri, nawe nangu abhenikiri, aari nkina akuuri, nawe nangu muhuru naatu!” Neho bhayo bhuusi bhakatanga kozomerwa. **25** “Ribhaga riyo, umwana waazi umukuru aari mumugundu. Hanu aari ak*ugaru*ka na akwiseria yi*ka*, akiigwa abhaatu b*huriimba* na kubhina. **26** Akabhirikira omohocha wemwi, akamubhuurya, ‘Kenaki?’ **27** “Akamubhu*u*ri, ‘Umuuuuhu waazu iiziri, na bhaabha amusinziiri ikihiiri ikinuru, ku kbha amubhwini umwana waazi, akiiri muhuru.’ **28** “Umwana umukuru akiigatana, akaanga kusikira yi*ka*. Wiisi akahuruka igetu, akabha aramwisasaama asikiri. **29** Nawe, akamugarukiryu, ‘Itegeerera! Imyaka myaru nibhiiri nirakohokerya, na nik*u*ri kutiga kwitegeerera amaragirira gaazu nuru rogendo rumwi! Nawe, iny*u* ikiiri kong’a nuru ekenena chi imburu, nekore inyangi hamwimwi na abhasaan**u** bhaani. **30** Nawe umwana waazu wanu ariiri ebhegero bhyazu na abhasimbi, hanu ahikiribhu, umusinziiri ikihiiri!” **31** “Wiisi akamubhu*u*ri, ‘Mwana waani, awi t*ri* hamwimwi na niiny*u* siku zusisi, ne ebhegero bhyusi bhinu ninabhyu ni-bhyazu.’ **32** Nawe umusuuhu waazu, itwindiri tomokorere inyangi na kozomerwa hamwimwi, ku kbha aari abhuriri, nawe nangu abhenikiri, na aari nkina akuuri, nawe nangu muhuru!”

16 Yiisu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Kwari nu umuniibhi wamwi nu umwimiiririri waazi. Umwimiiririri wuyo, akagambwa kubha aari arasarya ebhegero bhyu umukuru waazi. 2 Ikgirya umuniibhi akahirikira umwimiiririri waazi, akabhuga, ‘Awii, ni-mang’ani ganu niigwiri igitu waazu? Onyeereche endengo na amahocha gaazu ge ebhegero bhyani, ku kubha utakutura kong’eha kubha umwimiiririri waani!’ 3 “Umwimiiririri wuyo akiibhuurya, ‘Nekorebhwu nangu? Umukuru waani aranduusha momeremo. Krima nitakutura, na nirarora suni kusabhasabha. 4 Nangu! Niraatigibhwu emeremo ginu, niramenya ryo okokora, korereke abhaatu bhansung’ani yiika waabhu.’ 5 “Neho umwimiiririri akahirikira abhasiiri bhuisi bh uumukuru waazi, wamwi wamwi. Akabhuurya we embere, ‘Isiiri yaazu kumukuru waani ne-ndengoki?’ 6 “Akamugarakiry, ‘Isiiri yaani, ni-madaraamu igana ga amaguta gi imiziyituuni.’ ‘Umwimiiririri akabhuga, ‘Gega ripapura rinu, ryandikirwi isiiri yaazu. Ikara hanu, urikiran’yi bhwangu, yaandika merongo itaanu.’ 7 “Akumara akabhuurya umusiiri uwandi, ‘Awii, isiiri yaazu, ne-ndengoki?’ ‘Akamugarakiry, ‘Magonera igana gi inganu.’ ‘Umwimiiririri wurya akabhuga, ‘Gega ripapura ryi isiiri yaazu, yaandika bhwangu merongo inaanu.’ 8 “Neho umuniibhi akakumya umwimiiririri kubhung’ini bhwazi.” Yiisu akang’eha kubhuga, “Abhaatu bhi iisi yinu bhanu ubhung’ini bhariihokerya na abhakindichazi, kukira abhaatu bhu ubhwiru. (aión g165) 9 Na niinyi nirabhabhuurira, mohokerye ubhuniibhi bhwu iisi yinu kobhona abhasaani, korereke hanu mukusirirwa ebhegero, musung’aanwi mubhwikari bhwu kemerano. (aiónios g166) 10 “Umuhu omoronge kumang’ana amasuuhu, newe omoronge nuuru kumakuru. Ibhnu nimbu, umuhu wa amang’ini kumang’ana amasuuhu, newe umung’ini nuuru kumakuru. 11 Ariibhi utabhiiri moronge kohokerya ebhegero bhyi iisi yinu, itakuturikana uhaabhwu ebhegero bhyu amaheene mwisaaru! 12 Ariibhi mutabhiiri bharonge ku kubhiika ebhegero bhyu uwandi, itakuturikana muhaabhwu ebhegero bhyanyu imubheene! 13 “Atareeho umuhu wunu akutura kohokerya abhakuru bhabhiri, ku kubha aratura kubhihirirwa uwamwi na kusiiga uwandi, hamwi kugwatana na uwamwi na korega uwandi. Na niimwi, mutakutura kohokerya Mungu ne ebhegero hamwimwi!” 14 Hanu Abhafarisayo bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo ga Yiisu, bhakatanga komoseka kwa kerege, ku kubha bhakiiga bhukung’u zimpirya. 15 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Imwi, muriikorya mabhatangi bhwu abhaatu kubha mone eheene. Nawe, Mungu aminyiri amang’ana ganu gari mozekoro zaanyu. Amang’ana ganu abhaatu bhahaasiiga bhukung’u, gariigatan’ya Mungu! 16 “Imigiru ja Musa, na amaandiku ga abharautiriri, gaari garatunwa na abhaatu kuhika ribhaga rya Yoohana. Kwima ribhaga riyo, Ing’ana Inzamu ye ubhatimi bhwu Mungu ikabha iragambwa, na abhaatu bhuisi bhahisikiry kwa nguru. 17 Nawe ni-kunyuu bhwukung’u kwa risaaru ni icharu kurweho, kukira kaandiku kasuuuhu ki imigiru kuhutwa. 18 “Umusubhi, wunu akutiga mukaazi nu ukukwira uwandi, arasebheeta. Nu umusubhi araakwiri umukari wunu ahiihbhwu nu umusubhi waazi, arasebheeta. 19 “Kwari nu umuniibhi wamwi, wunu aari akokora inyangi kirakabhu na kwibhoha amiibhoho amazumu ga zambaraawi gi guri ikuru. 20 Na mukisiku chu umuniibhi wuyo, haareho nu umuhabhi wamwi, iriina ryazi Razaaru. Razaaru wuyo, umuhabhi gwazi gwasi gwari gwizwiri ebhedonda, 21 na zimbwa zaari ziraaza komeesa ebhedonda bhyazi. Hanu amasaaju gaari gakugwa kurwa kwigari, Razaaru akabha ariigomba ahaabhwu, ku kubha aari ariigwa inzara. 22 “Mmbe umuhabhi Razaaru akakwa. Maraika akamuhira haguhi na Abhurahaamu. Umuniibhi wusu akakwa, akabhiikwa. 23 Hanu umuniibhi aari aranyaaka bhwukung’u nyaari, akanunga amiisu, akarora Abhurahaamu kwa kore na Razaaru haguhi nawe. (Hadés g86) 24 Akamuhbirikira kwiraka, ‘Bhaabha Abhurahaamu, ondorere ibhingungi! Niranyaaka momorero gnuu! Mutumi Razaaru aazi kwa niinyi, akorye esonga yi ichara mananzi, atoonye kururimi rwani korereke ruziriri.’ 25 “Nawe, Abhurahaamu akamugarakiry, ‘Mwana waani, uhiiti kubha ukabbona amang’ana amazumu mubhwikari bhwazu, na Razaaru, akabbona amabhi. Nawe nangu, ewe arabbona amazumu, na naawi aranyaaka. 26 Hamwimwi na gayo, gati wiit u na niimwi, kutiirwu riruma ikuru bhwukung’u, korereke bhanu bhakwenda kurwa inu kuuza kwa niimwi, bhatanaja kwambuka, na bhanu bhakwenda kurwa iyo kuuza kwa niitwi, bhatanaja.’ 27 “Neho umuniibhi akabhuga, ‘Nangu bhaabha, nirakusabha utumi Razaaru aji yiika kwa bhaabha, 28 abhareche abhahiri bhaani bhataaza, bhataaza kuuza inu ahagero

hi inyaaku bhukang'u.' 29 "Nawe, Abhurahaamu akamugarukiry, 'Abhahiiri bhaazu, bhaana Musa na abharutiriri, bhabhiitegeerere bhayo!' 30 "Umuniibhi akamugarukiry, 'Ziyi, bhaabha Abhurahaamu! Nawe, umuutu araaji kwebho kurwa mubhaku, bharatiga ubhubhi bhwabhu.' 31 "Abhurahaamu akamugarukiry, 'Abhahiiri bhaazu bhayo, bhariitami kwitegeerera Musa na abharutiriri, bhatakudiiriira nuuru umuutu ariiryuki kurwa mubhaku."

17 Yiis u akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi,

"Ibhitimotimo bhinu bhiragiry abhaatu bhakore ubhubhi, bhirabhaho kemerano. Nawe, horeera kumuutu wunu araagiryi ibhitimotimo bhiyo! 2 Yangabhiiri hakiriku kwewe abhoherwe ububhi mwigati, na arekerwe munyanza, kukira kuhabhyu wumwi wa abhasuuuhu akore ubhubhi. 3 Kugayo, mwyangariri mutaaza kokorabhu! 'Ariibhi umuhiri waazu araakusariiryi, omoreche, na araatigi ubhubhi bhwazi, omobheerere. 4 Nuuru araakusariiryi manga muhungati kurusiku rumwi, na manga zuusi araaza kukusabha arabhuga, 'Nitigiri ubhubhi, mbeerera,' mobheerere!" 5 Neho abhatumwa bhayo bhakabhuurira Umukuru, "Utwongereere ubhwisiriry bhwitu." 6 Umukuru akabhagarukiry, "Angabhiiri mwari nu ubhwisiriry nche ekereng che endetere isuuhu yi iharadaari, mwari mubhagarukiry omoko gunu, 'Ihika uji omere munyanza,' gwesi gware gurabiigwa. 7 "Nawe ariibhi wumwi waanyu ana mbusa wunu akurima, hamwi arariisha zing'undu, mbusa wuyo araagaruki yiika, umukuru waazi aratara kumubhuurira, 'Rogendo rumwi, haguhi ibhyakurya?' 8 Ziyi! Aramubhuurira, 'Ntengera ibhyakurya, ong'ehe kenyangarira kuhika hanu niraamari kurya na kunywa. Neho awusi uryi na kunywa.' 9 Nang! Mbusa araakore chimbu umukuru waazi aamuswajiryi, umukuru wuyo aramukumiya kukugakora? Ziyi! 10 "fbhu nimbu na niimwi, muraamari kokora guesi ganu mubhuriirwi, mubhugi, 'Itwi ni-bhambusabhu. Tukuriri ganu twindirwi kokora.'" 11 Hanu Yiisu aari araja Yirusariimu, akahitira gati wi ibhyaru bhy Samaariya na Gariraaya. 12 Na hanu aasikiiri mubhiri rumwi, akarumana na abhaatu ikumi bhe ebhegenje. Bhakiimiriira kore neewe, 13 bhakatiiry riraka bharabhuga, "Yiisu, Umukuru, otororere ibhigungi!" 14 Yiisu akabharora, akabhabhuurira, "Mogende mwiyeerenkye kubhakuhaani." Bhakaja, na hanu

bhaari muzira, bhakahribhwa. 15 Hanu wumwi waabhu aaruizi kubha amariri kuhribhwa, rogendo rumwi akagaruka kwa Yiisu, akagunga Mungu kwiraka ikuru. 16 Hanu aahikiri, akiirekera kibhumiri mubhutangi bhw amaguru ga Yiisu, akabhuga uzumiryi. Nu umuutu wuyo, aari Musamaariya. 17 Yiisu akabhuurya, "Bhatahribhwi abhaatu ikumi! Nang, abhandi kenda bhayo bhari hayi? 18 Bhatareeho abhandi bhanu bhaagarukiri kukumya Mungu, kuruushaku Umusamaariya wunu umwene?" 19 Akumara Yiisu akamubhuurira, "Imiirira, uji iwaazu, ubhwisiriry bhwazu bhubhuriryi." 20 Rusiku rumwi, Abhafarisayyo bhakabhuurya Yiisu, "Ubhutimi bhw Mungu, bhubaaza ryeri?" Yiisu akabhagarukiry, "Ukuuza kwu ubhutimi bhw Mungu, itari ekegero kinu kikutara kororekana. 21 Atareeho wunu akutara kubhuga, 'Morore! Bhari hanu!' hamwi, 'Morore bhari harya!' Mwitegeerere, ubhutimi bhw Mungu bhari gati waanyu." 22 Akumara, Yiisu akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Kuzisiku zinu zikuza, muriigomba korora nuuru rusiku rumwi ranu Umwana wu Umuutu akotema muesi, nawe mutakororora. 23 Abhaatu bharaabhabhuurira, 'Morore! Ngurya harya!' hamwi 'Morore! Ngunu hanu!' Matarwa hanu muri na mutabharyarira. 24 Gayo nibhabhuuriiri ku kubha, hanu Umwana wu Umuutu akagaruka, araaza chimbu urukubha, ruhaabharya rogendo rumwi, mbaara zuusi kwisaara. 25 Nawe hinga, ereenderwa Umwana wu Umuutu abhone inyaaku nzaru na kwangwa na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru ranu. 26 "Chimbu gabhiiri muzisik za Nuuhu, nimbu zikuharukira zisiku za ukigaruka ku Umwana wu Umuutu. 27 Zisik za Nuuhu, abhaatu bhaari bhararya na kunywa, bharakwira na kukwirwa, kuhika urusike ranu Nuuhu aasikiiri mafina. Riteemo rya amanzi rikaaza, rikabharicha bhayo bhusi. 28 "Nimbu na kuzisiku za Ruuti amang'ana gaari kubha. Abhaatu bhaari bhararya na kunywa, bharagura na kugurya, bhararima na kuhamba zimbusuru, na bhaari bharumbaka. 29 Nawe, urusiku ranu Ruuti aaruuri Sodoma, omorero umahaari nchi imbura nu ubhubhuregati kurwa mwisaaru bhikabharicha bhusi. 30 "Nang nimbu iraabhi urusiku ranu Umwana wu Umuutu ariihumburwi. 31 Urusiku ruyo, umuutu ariibhi iguru kakisara chi inyumba yaazi, ne ebhegero bhyazi bhiri munyumba, atiika abhegege, ang'ose. Nu umuutu

ariibhi məməgandu, muryamurya, atiichera inyuma kogega chuchusai, ang'ose. 32 Muhiiti garya gaabhwini umukari wa Rəeti! 33 Umətutu wənu akuriibha ubhuhuru bhwazi, newe akubhurimiry. Umətutu wənu akurimiry ubhuhuru bhwazi, arabhuriibha. 34 "Nirabhabhūrira, ubhutikə bhu urusiku ruyo, abhaatu bhabhiri bharabba bhahindiiri bhəriri bhəmwı, əwəmwı Mungu aramogega, nə əwəndi aramutiga. 35 Urusiku ruyo, abhakari bhabhiri bharabba bharasha hamwimwi, əwəmwı Mungu aramogega, nə əwəndi aramutiga. [36 Abhaatu bhabhiri bharabba məməgandu, əwəmwı Mungu aramogega, nə əwəndi aramutiga.]" 37 Abhiiga bhakamubhuurya, "Uməkəru, gayo garakorwa hayi?" Akabhagarukirya, "Ahagero hi ikitundu, neho zimatənyi zikwibhiringa."

18 Yiisu akabhbūrira abhiiga bhaazi ekerenjo, kobheerecha kəbha bhareenderwa kəsabha Mungu sikə zuusi, bhatakwa umwəyu. 2 Akabhabhbūrira, "Mərabhiri rəmwı, haareho na umutiniri wəmwı. Umutiniri wuyo, atəubhahiri Mungu, hamwi kədiiriira mətutu wəwəusi. 3 Mərabhiri ruyo, aarimu umukwirwa wəmwı. Aari araja kumutiniri wuyo manga kaaru kumwisasaama, arabhuga, 'Nirasabha ombonere eheene gati waani nu umubhisa waani.' 4 "Kwibhaga irihi umutiniri wuyo akaanga kwibhagira umukwirwa wuyo. Nawe, itiniru akiigambira mumwəyu gwazi, 'Inyi nitakwəbhaha Mungu, na nitakədiiriira umətutu wəwəusi. 5 Nawe, kə kəbha umukwirwa wənu aranyaacha bhəkung'u, nangu niramoha eheene yaazi, korereke ataaza kunihya ku kunyizaku!" 6 Akumara, Uməkəru akabhuga, "Twigi bhwahene ekerenjo chu umutiniri uməbhi wuyo. 7 Ariibhi nimbu, irabhabhwı kwa Mungu, atakəbhasakirya abharobhorwa bhaazi bhanu bhakumuririra umwise nu ubhutikə? Heene arakeezera kəbhasakirya? 8 Nirabhabhbūrira, arabhaha eheene yaabhu bhwangu. Nawe, hanu Umwana wə Umətutu araagarəki müusi, arabhona abhaatu bhakiiri nu ubhwisirirya?" 9 Naatu Yiisu akabhabhbūrira ekerenjo abhaatu abhandi, bhanu bhaari bhakwirora nebho bhe eheene məbhətangi bhwa Mungu na kəbharega abhandi. Akabhuga, 10 "Kwari na abhaatu bhabhiri, bhanu bhaatiiriri kuja mwihekaaru kəsabha Mungu. Wəmwı aari Uməfarisaayo, nə əwəndi aari umurihya wa

rigəti. 11 "Neho Uməfarisaayo akiimiiřira, akasabha Mungu iguru wa amang'ana gaazi umwene, 'Mungu, nirabhuga əzəmiriyi, kə kəbha inyi nitari məbhi chimbu abhandi, abhakəri bha amabhi, abhasaakuri bha abhaatu bhe ebhegero na abhasibhiit, hamwi nərə chimbu umurihya wa rigəti wuyo. 12 Niriiyima kurya manga kabəri kunyuma, na nirkuhurukirya ikimweso yimwi yi ikumi ye ebhegero bhyani.' 13 "Nawe umurihya wa rigəti, akasaaga kore hasuuhi. Na atiindiri nərə kunəngə amiisə gaazi mwisaarə, akabha ariitematema ikikubha chazi, arabhuga, 'Mungu, ombeerere, inyi wə ubhəbhi!' 14 Akumara Yiisu akoongerya amang'ana gayo, "Nirabhabhbūrira, umurihya wa rigəti wuyo akagarəka yiika, amariri kobheerewa na Mungu. Nawe əwəndi wuyo ziyi! Wəwəusi wənu akwigungya umwene, Mungu aramwicha. Nawe wəwəusi wənu akwiyyicha, Mungu araməgħngħa." 15 Rusiku rəmwı, abhibhuri bhaari bharareetera Yiisu abhaana nuurə ibhibataari, korereke abhatəriri amabhoko. Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaarəuzibhu, bhakabhaaaria abhaatu bhayo. 16 Nawe, Yiisu akabhabhbırıkira abhaana bhayo, akabhuga, "Məbhatig abhaana abhasuuhi bhaazi kwa niinyi, mətabharecha, kə kəbha ubhətimi bhwa Mungu ni-bhwa bhanu bhaangi ncha abhaana. 17 Nirabhabhbūrira amaheene, wəwəusi wənu atakwisiirirya ubhətimi bhwa Mungu nchu umwana umusuuhu, atakusikira zee məbhətimi bhuyo." 18 Neho uməkangati wəmwı, akabhuurya Yiisu, "Umwija umuzumu, nekorebhwi, korereke nigabhi ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano?" (aiōnios g166) 19 Yiisu akamugarukirya, "Kwaki ərəmbərikira umuzumu? Atareeho umətutu umuzumu, kuruushaku Mungu umwene. 20 Awi, təgiminyiri bhwahene imigiru ja Mungu: 'Utasebheeta, utiita, utiibha, ətagobha mütutu, əsəuki wuusə na onyoko.'" 21 Uməkangati akamugarukirya, "Imigiru giri jusi, nigigwatiri kwima mubhwana bhwani." 22 Hanu Yiisu iigwiri gayo, akamubhuurya, "Oreenderwa kokora ing'ana rimwi. Nuuj əuguryi ebhegero bhyusi bhinu unabhyu, zimpirya ziyo ubhəhə abhahabhi, na ərabha ni ikibhumbiku kwa Mungu. Akumara uuzi untuni." 23 Hanu uməkangati wuyo iigwiri gayo, akitiimaata bhəkung'u, kə kəbha aari muniibhi. 24 Yiisu akamorora itiimaatiri, akabhuga, "Ni-kəkung'u kumuniibhi, kusikira məbhətimi bhwa Mungu! 25 Ni-kənyəħħu īngamiya kuhita mwibhangha ryi isindanu, kükira

umuniibhi kusikira mabhutimi bhwa Mungu!” 26 Abhaatu bhanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakabhuga, “Nangu, ni-wiiwi wanu akutura kasbhurwa?” 27 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Ganu gatakuturikana kubhaatu, kwa Mungu garaturikana.” 28 Peetero akabhuurira Yiisu, “Rora, itwi tumariri kutiga ebhegero bhyitu bhyusi, tukutuniri!” 29 Neho Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umutu wanu atigiri inyumba yaazi, umukari waazi, abhahiri bhaazi, abhiibhuri bhaazi, abhaana bhaazi, iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, 30 amaheene arasung’ana maaru bhekung’u ribhaga rya nangwinu kukira bhinu aatigiri. Na muusi yinu ikuuza, arabhona ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Yiisu akabhabagega rusizu abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akabhabhuurira, “Rora, turaja Yirusariimu. Iyo, guusi ganu abharuuutiriri bhaandikiri iguru wu Umwana wu Umutu, garakorwa. 32 Aragwatwa na kuhirwa kuBharuumi, bharamorega na kumutuka, bharamutwira amati. 33 Bharamotema imizariti na kumwita, nawe urusiku rwa katatu, araryuka.” 34 Nawe amang’ana gayo Yiisu aabhabhuuri**i** abhiiga bhaazi, bhataaminyiri enzobhooro yaku, ku kubha bhaari bhabhisirwi, na bhataaminyiri aragambiraki. 35 Hanu Yiisu aari ariisemera murabhiri rwa Yiriko, rusizu wi inzira, kwari nu umuhaku wumwi, wanu aari ikiiri arasabha. 36 Umuhaku wuyo hanu iigwiri abhaatu bhaaru bharahita hayo, akabhuurya, “Kunaki?” 37 Bhakamabhuurira, “Yiisu wa Nazariiti arahita.” 38 Rogendo rumwi, akananga riraka, arabhuga, “Yiisu, Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ondorere ibhigang!” 39 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakangatiri, bhakamuhhaarira akiri. Nawe ewe, akoongera riraka arabhirikira, “Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ndorera ibhigang!” 40 Yiisu akiimii*rira*, akaswaja umuhaku wuyo areetwe kwewe. Hanu aahikiri haguhi, Yiisu akamubhuurya, 41 “Oreenda nekokorerek*i*?” Akabhabhuurira, “Umukuru, nirasabha nerore.” 42 Yiisu akamabhuurira, “Rora! Ubhwisiriryu bhwazu bhukuhuriryi.” 43 Rogendo rumwi, akarora, akatuna Yiisu, arakumya Mungu. Hanu abhaatu bhuusi bhaaru*uzi* gayo, bhakatanga kukumya Mungu.

19 Neho Yiisu akasikira murabhiri rwa Yiriko, akabha arahita kuzinzira za urabhiri ruyo. 2 Murabhiri muyo, kwari nu umuniibhi wumwi, iriina ryazi Zaakayo, aari umukuru wa abhariya bha riguuti. 3 Aari areenda korora Yiisu ni-mutu wa teemwaki,

nawe ataaturiri komorora, ku kubha kwari ni iribhita ikuru rya abhaatu, na aari muguh*i*. 4 Kugayo akaryara mwega, embere wa riribhita riyo, akatiira kumuti gwo omoko, korereke aturi korora Yiisu aari arahita kunzira yiyo. 5 Hanu Yiisu aahikiri hayo, akarora kumuti iguru, akamabhuurira, “Zaakayo, ika bhwangu! Tranyenda nibhi umugini yiika waazu reero.” 6 Rogendo rumwi Zaakayo akiika, agaginihyu Yiisu yiika waazi kwa bhozomerwa. 7 Hanu abhaatu bhuusi bhaaru*uzi* gayo, bhakatanga kwibheerya, bharabhuurira, “Ndora agiiri kurya na wu ubhah*bi*!” 8 Nawe, Zaakayo akiimii*rira*, akamabhuurira, “Umukuru, itegeerera! Nangu ritinika rye ebhegero bhyani nirabhabha abhahabhi. Na ariibhi nruushiryi muutu wewuusi, niramugarakiryu manga kane.” 9 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Reero yinu, ubhutuuribhwa bhuhikiri munyumba yinu. Umutu wanu wausi, ni-wi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu, 10 ku kubha Umwana wu Umutu iziri komohya na kasbhura abhaatu bhanu bhabhuriri.” 11 Hanu abhaatu bhaari bhakiri bhariitegeerera amang’ana gayo, Yiisu akang’eha kubhabhuurira ekerenjo kimwi, ku kubha aari ariisemera Yirusariimu, na abhaatu bhayo bhakakina kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bherarorekana ribhaga riyo. 12 Kugayo, akabhabhuurira, “Kwari nu umutu wumwi wi ikishoko chi ikitimi. Umutu wuyo, akakora orogendo kuja icharu cha kore, korereke asung’ani ubhukuru bhwu ukubha umutimi, akumara agaruki kotema mucharu chazi. 13 “Hanu aari akiri kuja, akabhabhirikira bhambuusa ikumi gati wa bhambuusa bhaazi, akabhabha bhuusi endengo kuru ya zimpirya za mina, akabhabhuurira, ‘Mokore ubhusuruja na zimpirya zinu kuhika ribhaga niraagaruki.’” 14 “Nawe abhaatu bhi icharu chazi bhakamwigatanira bhekung’u umutu wuyo. Bhakatuma abhaatu bhaji bhabhabhuuriri, ‘Tutakwenda umutu wanu, abi mutimi wiita!’” 15 Nuurabhu, akaaabhuwa ubhukuru bhwu ubhutimi. Akumara akagaruka, akabhabhirikira bhambuusa bhanu aahiiri zimpirya, korereke bhambuusa bhuusi bhabhuuriri umutimi abhwini bhweraki. 16 “Mbuusa we embere akahika, akamabhuurira, ‘Umukuru, kuzimpirya zinu wantigiiri, nibhwini omoheero manga ikumi.’” 17 “Umutimi wuyo akamabhuurira, ‘Mbuusa waani umuzumu, ukuriri bhwahene! Ku kubha waari moheene kumahocha amasuuhu, nirakoha ubhukuru iguru wi imiji ikumi.’” 18 “Mbuusa wa kabhiri wausi akahika, akamabhuurira, ‘Umukuru, kuzimpirya

zinu wantigiiri, nibhwini omoheero manga kataanu.’ 19 ‘Umütimi akamubhüürira, ‘Na naawi, nirakoha übhüküra iguru wi imiji itaanu.’ 20 ‘Mbüsua wündi akahika, akabhuga, ‘Umüküre, zimpirya zaazu nzinu hanu. Nikazibhisa mukitambaara, korereke zitabhära. 21 Nikakorabhu ku kübha nikawébhaha, awi ni-müetu muhaari. Uhaagega bhinu utatiiri, na uhaagesa bhinu utahambiri.’ 22 ‘Umütimi akamubhüürira, ‘Awi, ni-mbüusa mübhi! Nangu nirakutinira kuring’ana na amang’ana gaazu aumwene. Ükabhuga wiizi inyi ni-müetu muhaari, nihaagega bhinu nitatiiri, na nihaagesa bhinu nitaahambiri. 23 Angabhiiri nimbu niri, kwaki utantiiri zimpirya zaani kübhasuruja, korereke hanu naari nikugaruka iwaani, naari niragega nzaru kekiraho?’ 24 ‘Rogendo rümwi, akabhabhüürira abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiimiiri hayo, ‘Gega zimpirya za wuyo, momohe wunu abhwini omoheero manga ikumi.’ 25 ‘Bhakamubhüürira, ‘Nawe umüküre, wunu amariri kobhona omoheero gwa manga ikumi!’ 26 ‘Akabhuga, ‘Nirabhabhüürira, umüetu wuwäusi wunu akokorera emeremo rinu nimühiiri, niramwongereerera. Nawe umüetu wuwäusi wunu atakokora emeremo amasuuhu ganu nimühiiri, nüuru ikisuuhu kinu anachu, niramuruusha. 27 Hamwimwi na gayo, abhabhisa bhaani bhanu bhatiindiri inyi nibhi umütimi waabhu, mübhareete hanu, mubhiiti mübhutangi bhwani!” 28 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kugamba gayo, akakangatira riribhita kuja Yirusariimu. 29 Hanu iisimiiri müzimbiri za Bhítifagi na Bhitaniya, küküra kinu kikubhirikirwa ümiziyituuni, akabhatüma abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri. 30 Akabhabhüürira, “Muji murübhiri runu reore embere waanyu. Hanu muraasikira moyo, murabbona umwana wi itikiri abhühirwi wunu akiiri kogega müetu. Mümütazuri, momoreete hanu. 31 Umüetu wuwäusi araabhabhuuryi, ‘Ndora müramatazhüra? Mümübhüüriri, ‘Umüküre wiitü aramwenda.’” 32 Akumara, abhiiga bhayo bhakaja, bhakabbona bhyusi bhyari chimbu Yiisu aabhabhuuri. 33 Hanu bhaari bharatazüra umwana wi itikiri, abheene bhakabhuurya, “Ndora müratazüra umwana wi itikiri wuyo?” 34 Bhakabhabhüürira, “Umüküre aramwenda.” 35 Bhakahirira Yiisu, bhakaara zengebho zaabhu iguru waazi, bhakatiiryu Yiisu kükikiri akaja. 36 Hanu Yiisu aari araja, abhaatu bhakabha bharaara zengebho zaabhu künzira kwa kümüsüka. 37 Na hanu iisimiiri umuhiringitu gwi ikiguru

chi ümiziyituuni, riribhita ryusi rya bhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kukumya Mungu kwa bhozomerwa, iguru wi übhisigü bhyusi bhinu bhaarüüzi. Bhakatiiryu amaraka gaabhu, 38 bharabhuga, “Anu ürübhangü umütimi wunu akuza kuriina ryu Umüküre! Këbhi no omorembe gati wa Mungu na abhaatu bhaazi! Tûrakumya Mungu wa mwisaaru!” 39 Kwiribhita riyo, bhaarimu Abhafarisaya. Bhakabhabhüürira Yiisu, “Umwija, übhakiryi abhiiga bhaazu!” 40 Yiisu akabhuga, “Nirabhabhüürira, bhanu bharaakiri, amabhwi garatiiryu riraka!” 41 Hanu Yiisu iisimiiri ürübħiri rwa Yirusariimu na kororora, akaruririra. 42 Akabhuga, “Angabhiiri omenye reero nüuru amang’ana ganu gakoreeta omorembe! Nawe nangu gabhisirwi utakatüra kugarora. 43 Kuzisku zinu zikuza, abhabhisa bhaazu bhariinaaryu inyiki, bhatüri kübħanyahaara mbaara zuusi. 44 Akumara, bharakuricha awi na abhaatu bhaazu bħħusi. Ritareeho ibħwi riu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi, ku kübha uteaminyiri ribħaga riu Mungu akuza kükusabħħira!” 45 Yiisu akasikira mwihekaaru, akatanga koheeħba abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ebhegero moyo. 46 Akabhabhüürira, “Yandikirwi mħMaandikħu Amarindu, ‘Inyumba yaani, irabha inyumba ya amasabhi.’ Nawe imwi, müyikuriri kübha ribħigi rya abħasaakuri.” 47 Siku zuusi, Yiisu aari arabħijja abhaatu mwihekaaru. Abhakurū bha abħakuhaani, abħijja bhi imigru na abħakaruka bha Abħayaahudi, bhaari bħaramohya inzira yu ukumwita, 48 nawe bħatabhwini umweya, ku kübha abhaatu bħħusi bhaari bhari tegeerera amang’ana gaazi bħukkung’u.

20 Rusikħu rümwi Yiisu aari mwihekaaru arija abhaatu iguru wi īng’ana īnzemu ya Mungu. Neho abhakurū bha abħakuhaani, abħijja bhi imigru, na abħakaruka bha Abħayaahudi bhakamwizira, 2 bhakamubhüürira, “Ganu okokora, tħakora kwa bħnajaki? Ni-wiċċi akħħiiri ubħnaja bħnien?” 3 Akabhabhüürira, “Na niinyi nirabhabhuurya ring’ana rimwi. Membħüüriri, 4 ubħnaja bhwa Yoohana bħwux kükabhatiiza bħekarwa kwa Mungu kisha kübhaatu?” 5 Bhakiibħuurya abheene kobheene bħarabħuga, “Tħraabħugħi, ‘Bħekarwa mwisaaru, aratubħuurya, ‘Ndora mħtamwisiriiryi?’” 6 Na tħraabħugħi, ‘Bħekarwa kübhaatu,’ abhaatu bħħusi bharatotema amabhwi, ku kübha bħħusi bħariisiriryu

kabha Yoohana aari umurautiriri.” 7 Akumara, bhakamugarukiry, “Tutizi ubhunaja bhwazi bhukarwa hayi.” 8 Yiis u akabhabhuurira, “Na niinyi nitakubhabhuurira nirakora amang’ana ganu kwa bhunajaki.” 9 Yiis u akang’eha kubhuurira abhaatu ekerenjo. Akabhuga, “Kwari nu umuutu wumwi, wunu aahambiri imizabhiibhu mumugundu gwazi, akakudishirya abharimi. Ewe akaja icharu ikindi, akamara iyo sik u nzaru. 10 Na hanu zisiku zo okogesa zaahikiri, akatuma mbusa waazi kabharimi bhayo, korereke bhamohe ribhaara ryazi ryi ibhyakurya, agaruki naryu kumukuru waazi. Nawe, hanu mbusa aahikiri, abharimi bhayo bhakamotema na bhakamoheebla mabhoko bhuuha. 11 “Wu umugandu, akatuma mbusa uwundi. Nawe wus si bhakamotema na komokora kibhi bhukung’u, akumara bhakamoheebla mabhoko bhuuha. 12 Akatuma mbusa wa katatu. Wuyo wus si bhakamunyaahaara, bhakamoheebla. 13 “Itiniru, wu umugandu akabhuga, ‘Nangu, nekorebhwi? Orogendo runu, niratuma umwana waani umusiigwa, hamwi ewe bharamusuhu.’ 14 “Nawe, hanu abharimi bharya bhaamuruzi, bhakarwaza abheene kobheene bharabhuga, ‘Wunu newe umugabhi wu umugandu gunu. Tumwiti, korereke igabhi yaazi ibhi iyii.’ 15 Bhakamuhurucha igatu wu umugandu, bhakamwita.” Neho Yiis u akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, wu umugandu arabhakorabhi abharimi bhayo? 16 Araaza na kubhiita abharimi bhayo, na kubhaha abharimi abhandi umugandu guyo!” Hanu abhaatu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakabhuura, “Gayo gatakuturikan ze!” 17 Yiis u akabhabkandikija amiis, akabhabhuurya, “Nangu! Amaandik u ganu gana nzobhooroki? ‘Riibhwirinu abhuumbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhwirikuru rya rusizu.’ 18 Umuutu wewus si wunu akubha agwiriiri riibhwiriy, arabhunikabhuunka. Na wewus si wunu riibhwiriy, riraamugwiri, riramusha bhosseeseka.” 19 Abhiija bhi imigiru bhayo na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, bhakamenya kubha, ekerenjo kiyo nebho kikugambira. Bhakeenda kumugwata hayohayo, nawe bhakubhaha riribhita rya abhaatu. 20 Kugayo, abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi, bhakabha bharabhuuriruya Yiis. Bhakatuma abhaatu bhanu bhiikuriryi ni-bha amaheene korereke bhagwatyi Yiis kumang’ana ganu akugamba, na kumuhira kumwanangwa wi ikiruumi. 21 Nangu, abhaatu bhayo bhakamubhuurya, “Umwija, tuminyiri uragamba

na kutwija amaragirira ga amaheene. Utakudiiirira ubhunaja bhwu umuutu, nawe urija kwa bhuisi, inzira ya Mungu ku kutuna eheene. 22 Kuring’ana ni imigiru ja Musa, toreenderwa kuriha riguuti kwa Kaisaari, kisha ziyy?” 23 Nawe Yiis akamenya omotego gwabhi, akabhabhuurira, 24 “Monyeereche rizenzere. Ipicha yinu ni iriina rinu, ni-bhya wiiwi?” Bhakamubhuurira, “Ni-bhya Kaisaari.” 25 Yiis u akabhabhuurira, “Nangu, bhya Kaisaari, mohe Kaisaari, na bhya Mungu, mohe Mungu.” 26 Rigarukiryi rivo, rikabharuguurya bhukung’u, rikagiryi bhakiri. Bhakatamwa kumuhaaty kumang’ana ganu aagambiri muhutang’i bhwa abhaatu. 27 Akumara Abhasadukaayo bhanu bhaaabhuura abhaku bhatakuryuka, bhakaaza kwa Yiis. Bhakabhuura, 28 “Umwija, mumigiru Musa akatwandikira kubha, ariibhi umuutu akuuri, na atigiri umukari waazi ataana umwana, umuhirri waazi agabhi umukwirwa wuyo, amwibhuriri abhaana umwabhu wunu akuuri. 29 Mmbe, bhaareho abhahiri muhungati bhanu bhiibhwirwi inda yimwi. Umwana we embere akakwira umukari, akakwa aari akiiri kwibhura mwana. 30 Umuny waazi wa kabhiri, [akagabha umukwirwa wuyo, akumara akakwa, atamwibhwiryi umwana]. 31 Wa katatu wus si akamugabha, akakwa. Ikkabhabhu kwa bhuisi muhungati, bhakakwira umukari wuyo, bhakakwa bhakiiri kumwibhurya abhaana. 32 Itiniru, umukari wuyo wus si akakwa. 33 Mmbe tubhuuriri, urusiku runu rukugambwa kubha abhaatu bhuisi bhararyuka, umukwirwa wuyo arabha muka wiwi? Muhungati bhayo bhuisi bhaari bhamukwiriri!” 34 Yiis u akabhabhuurira, “Abhaatu bha ribhaga rinu bharakwira na kukwirwa. (aiōn g165) 35 Nawe, bhanu Mungu aruuzi bhareenderwa kuryukurwa muhbaku na kwikara kuusi iihya, bhayo bhatakukwira naabha kukwirwa. (aiōn g165) 36 Na bhatakutura kukwa naatu, ku kubha bharabba chimbu bhamaraika. Bharabba abhaana bha Mungu, ku kubha bharyukwirwi muhbaku. 37 “Nuuru Musa akahiitya abhaatu kubha abhaku bhararyuka mamaandik u ganu aandikiri igeru wi ikitutuuna kinu chakiri omorero, akabhabhuura kubha umukuru Mungu ‘Newe Mungu wa Abhuraahaamu, lisaka na Yaakobho.’ 38 Kugayo, nuuru bhatatu bhayo bhaari bhakuuri sik u nzaru, Mungu akabhabhuura ebho ni-bhaheru kwewe! Abhaku na abhaheru, bhuisi ni-bhaheru muumiis gaazi.” 39 Abhiija abhandi bhi imigiru

bhakabhuga, "Umwija, የጊመብሪ በውሃዕናዚ!" 40 Kwima ribhaga ryo, bhakubhabha kubhuurya Yiisuu amabhuurya agandi. 41 Nawe, Yiisuu akabhabhuurya abhija bhayo, "Kwaki abhaatu bhahaabhuga, Kiriisitu ni-mwana wu ቁጥጥል Daudi? 42 Daudi umwene, mukitabhu cha Zabhuri, akabhuga, 'Umukuru Mungu akabhabhuurira Umukuru waani, "Ikara ብሃባራራ የወani የወ ubhurye, 43 kuhika hanu nikutuura abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaazu." 44 Ariibhi Daudi arabhirikira Kiriisitu, 'Umukuru, nangu Kiriisitu aratrabhwu kubha umwana waazi naatu?" 45 Hanu abhaatu bha riribhita bhaari bhariitegeerer, Yiisuu akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, 46 "Mwiyangariri na abhija bhi imigru ja Musa. Bhanu bhasiigiri kogenda kenzira bhiibhuhiri zikanu zaabhu na kukiirbhwa kubhusuuku mometeera. Na mamarwaziru, bhaaasiiga kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere. Na ariibhi bharaarikirwi kuzinyangi, bhaaasiiga kwikara hanu abhakangati bhiikiiri. 47 Bhaaaruusha abhakwirwa ebhegero bhyabhu. Na bhariikorya ni-bhaatu bhagururuku ku kusabha amasabhi mariihu bhyekung'u korereke bhiyyereken'ye kwa abhaatu. Kurusiku rwi itiniru, abhaatu bhayo bharahaabhwu itiniru kuru bhukung'u."

21 Hanu Yiisuu aari mwihekaaru, akabharora abhaniibhi bharatuura ikimweso chabhu mokegero chu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso. 2 Naatu akarora umukwirwa wumwi umuhabhi, aratuura amazenzer abhiri. 3 Yiisuu akabhuga, "Nirabhabhuurira ni-maheene, umukwirwa umuhabhi wunu, newe ahurukiryi zimpirya nzaru kikira bhuusi bhanu bhahurukiryi. 4 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha bhanu bhuusi bhahurukiryi, ikimweso kinu bhahurukiryi, ni-hagero hasuuhu he ebhegero bhyabhu ibhyaru. Nawe umukwirwa wunu umuhabhi, ahurukiryi bhyusi bhinu aari anabhyu mubhwikari bhwazi!" 5 Abhiiga abhandi, bhaari bharagambira rihekaaru, chimbu ryari rikanzirwi na amabhwu amazmu, ne ebhegero bhyu riguri ryi iguru bhinu abhaatu bhaahurukiryi Mungu. Nawe Yiisuu akabhuga, 6 "Ganu gusu mokorora nangwinu, ribhaga rirahika hanu ritareeho nuuru riibhwu rinu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi. Gusu garasaribhwa!" 7 Abhaatu bhayo bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija, amang'ana gayo garaheruka ryari? Na ni-chirikin'yeki kinu kiriitwereche kubha garaariiri?" 8 Akabhabhuurira, "Mwangariri, umuatu wewuusi

ataaza kubhakangiriryia! Abhaatu bhaaru bharaaza kuriina ryan, bharabhu, 'Inyi ni-Kiriisitu.' Naatu, bharabhu, 'Ribhaga rirya riraariiri!' Nawe mutabhatuna! 9 Na hanu muriigwi ing'ana ya riihi ni inyaaku, mutubhabha, ku kubha gayo gareenderwa gakorwe hinga, nawe itiniru yi iisi irabha ikiiri." 10 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Icharu kimwi kiriitana ni ikindi, nu ubhutimi bhawmi bhuriitana nu ubhundi. 11 Kurabhaho ibhirigitu bhikuru bhyi iisi, na ahagero ahandi inzara haari na amarwiri amabhi bhukung'u. Na kurwa mwisaaru kurabha ni ichirikin'yu kikuru, na abhaatu bhararora ibhisigu bhinu bhikubhakanga bhukung'u. 12 "Nawe, gayo gusu gakiiri kokorwa, bharabhabhira mamarwaziru na kubhabhoha mokebhoho na kubhanyaacha. Murahirwa mabhutangi bhwa abhatimi na abhakangati, iguru wi riina ryan. 13 Noho mraabhone umweya gwu ukugamba iguru waani. 14 "Nawe mutubhabha kwa kwiseega, niki muraagambi itiniru ikiiri. 15 Inyi, nirabhabha ubhwabhuuri, na amang'ana ganu muraagambi, kuhika abhabhisa bhaanyu bhanu bharaaturi kwanga hamwi kuhakaana. 16 "Ribhaga ryo ukuhurukibhwa kwa abhatimi, bharabiichura nuuru abhiibhuri bhaanyu, abhiiri bhaanyu, abhaatu bhi ikishoko chanyu na abhsaani bhaanyu. Na abhamwi muriitwa. 17 Abhaatu bhuusi bharabhabhiirirwa iguru waani. 18 Nawe, rutakubhura nuuru uruzwiri rumwi kumitiwi janyu! 19 Na muriigumiriryi, ubhwikari bhwanyu bhurasaburwa. 20 "Hanu mraarore urabhiiri rwa Yirusariimu rwinaairwi na amaribhita ga abhasirikari, momenye kubha ribhaga ryo ukusaribhwa riraariiri. 21 Ribhaga ryo bhanu bhari Yudeya, bhang'osere mabhiguru. Bhanu bhari murebhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bharwimu bhwangu, na bhanu bhari mumindu, bhatagaruka murebhiri. 22 Zisiku ziyo zirabha zi inyaaku, korereke amang'ana gusu ganu gaandikirwi gahiki. 23 Tsurabharorera ibhigungi abhakari bhanu bharinda na bhanu bhakubha bharakoocha zisiku ziyo. Irbha bhukung'u, ku kubha mucharu kiyo, kurbha ni inyaaku haari, naatu itiniru ya Mungu iraaza kubhaatu bhi ichar ukiyo. 24 Abhaatu abhandi, bharitwa kwa risabha, na abhandi, bharagwatna kuahirwa mubhyaru ibhindi bhyusi. Nu urabhiiri rwa Yirusariimu, abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi bhararataza, kuhika zisiku zaabhu ziraasiri. 25 "Kurabhaho ichirikin'yu kuryebha,

umwiri, na zenzota. Na muusi hanu, abhaatu bha mubhyaru bharabha ni inyaaku nu ubhwabha ku kubha ya amakunda maaru ganu gakuruma manyanza. 26 Abhaatu bharaseezeka iguru wu ubhwabha, ku kubha bhararindiira amang'ana amabhi ganu garaabhone iisi, ku kubha ebhegero bhyusi bhyasi mwisaaru bhirasingisa. 27 "Ribhaga riyo, neho abhaatu bharaarore Umwana wu Umhutu, araaza mumasaaru na zinguru nu ubhukuru. 28 Gayo guusi, hanu gakutanga kokorwa, mwimuiriri kandikija, ku kabha ribhaga rya ukusaburwa kwanyu riraariir!" 29 Akumara, Yiisu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi ekerenjo, arabhuga, "Morore umuti gwu umutiini ni imiti igindi jesi. 30 Hanu muraarore kubha gitangiri kusibhuka amatutu, rogendo rumwi muramenya kubha ribhaga rya rigesa rirariiri. 31 "Ibhuibhu, hanu muraarore gayo guusi gatangiri, momeny kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuraariiri. 32 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ribhaga rya urwibhuru runu ritakuhita kuhika gayo guusi gakorwe. 33 Risaaru ni iisi bhirahita, nawe ing'ana yaani itakuhita kemerano. 34 "Mwiyangariri, mutaaza kuhizwa ne esebheeto, ubhunyi nu ubhwabha bhu ubhwikari. Mabhi bhwaheene, ku kubha urusiku rwi itiniru ruraaza mutiizi. 35 Nimbu rukuuza kubhaatu bhuusi bha kusabha! 36 Kugayo, mabhi miisibhaga ryasil Mong'ehe kusabha Mungu munajj kugiisiza guusi ganu gakuhuruka, na kwimiirira mabhutangi bhu Umwana wu Umhutu." 37 Kuzisku ziyo umwise, Yiisu aari ariija abhaatu mwihekaaru nu ubhutiku aari araja mukiguru chi imiziyituuni. 38 Siku zausi, abhaatu bhuusi bhahaaja ritabhuuri rya ziri mwihekaaru kumwiteerera.

22 Isigukuru yi tikaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru ikabha iri haguhi yinu ikubhirikirwa ipasaka. 2 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, hamwimwi na abhiija bhi imigiru, bhaari bharamohya inzira yu ukwita Yiisu, nawe bhakabha bharubhaha abhaatu. 3 Neho Shitaani akasikira Yuuda, wanu akubhirikirwa Isikariyutu, wumwi wa abhiiga bha Yiisu ikumi na bhabhiri. 4 Akaja kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, na kubhakuru bha abhariibhi bha rihekaaru, akarwaza nabhu chimbu ariibhagwatyi Yiisu. 5 Bhakazomerwa bhukung'u, bhaakisiriry komoha zimpirya. 6 Yuuda akiisiriry, akatanga komohya umweya gu ukwichura Yiisu, hanu abhaatu bhatari. 7 Urusiku rwi isigukuru

yi tikaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru rukahika, nerwe ibhing'tndu bhyi ipasaka bhihaasinzw. 8 Neho Yiisu akatuma Peetero na Yoohana, akabhabhuurira, "Muji motokonzeri ibhyakurya bhyi ipasaka, tuuzi turyi hamwimwi." 9 Bhakabhuurya "Oreenda tokokore hayi?" 10 Akabhabrukirya, "Mwitegeerere, hanu mukusikira murebhiri, mumarumana nu umusubhi wumwi, agigiri inywa. Mumutuni kuhika munyumba yinu arasikiri, 11 mumubhuuriri wi inyumba, 'Umwija arasabha utwerekhe igati hanu araariiri ipasaka hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi.' 12 Hayo, arabhahira mogorofa, arabheerecha igati, muyo muraabbona ebhegero bhyasi bhirimu. Mototengere muyo, turiiri ipasaka." 13 Abhiiga bhakiigwa amang'ana gayo, bhakahuruka bhakaja, bhakabbona guusi, chimbu Yiisu aabhabhuuriri, bhakatenga ibhyakurya bhyi ipasaka. 14 Ribhaga rya ukurya rikahika, Yiisu akiikara kurya ibhyakurya hamwimwi na abhatumwa bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. 15 Akabhabhuurira, "Niigumbiri bhukung'u kurya ibhyakurya bhyi ipasaka, hamwimwi na niimwi nikiru konyahaarwa. 16 Nirabhabhuurira, nitakurya naatu ibhyakurya bhinu, kuhika guusi gakorwe mabhutimi bhwa Mungu." 17 Yiisu akagega ekekombe, akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akabhabaha, akabhuga, "Mogege idivaayi yinu, munywi. 18 Nirabhabhuurira, nitakunyuwa naatu idivaayi, kuhika ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuraazi." 19 Akumara Yiisu akagega umukaati, akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi, akagusunyura, akabhabaha abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, ["Gunu negwe umebhiri gwani gunu gukuhurukibhwa iguru waanyu. Mabhi mukorabhu, ku kunhiita." 20 Yiisu akagega naatu ekekombe kirya, akabhuga, "Idivaayi yinu ni-chirikin'yu chuu ubhuragi ubhuuya bhwa amasaahi gaani ganu gakwitika iguru waanyu.] 21 "Nawe, umekindichanyu aranyichura, na wanu akunyichura tarakorya nawe kibhakuri kimwi. 22 Maheene Umwana wu Umhutu araja kwitwa, chimbu ubhwindi bhwa Mungu bhuri, nawe horeera wanu akumwichura!" 23 Hayo, abhiiga bha Yiisu bhakatanga kwibhuurya, wiwi gati waabhu wanu areekore gayo. 24 Kukahuruka zihaka gati wa abhiiga bha Yiisu, kubha wiwi gati waabhu wanu akwiseegerwa kubha umukuru kukira abhakindichazi. 25 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, "Abhatimi bhanu bhatizi Mungu, bhaakaangata abhaatu kwa nguru na bharabhirikirwa kubha, ni-bhasakirya. 26 "Nawe imwi mutabhabhu, gati waanyu umhutu ariibhi mukuru kukira abhandi,

abhi chu umusuuhu, na umutimi abhi ncho omohocha. 27 Mmbel! Wahi ni-mukuru bhukung'u? Umwikari wa mwigari kurya, kisha umutingi wi ibhyakurya? Atari umwikari wa mwigari kurya? Nawe, iny'i niri gati waanyu nangi umutingi." 28 "Hanu naari nini inyaaku, imwi mwari hamwimwi na niinyi. 29 Nang, nirabhakora mubhi abhatimi mubhutimi bhwan, chimbu Bhaabha aamariri kong'a ubhnaja bhuyo. 30 Murarya nu ukunywa hamwimwi na niinyi, muriikara kubhitumbi bhyi ikitimi ikumi na bhabhiri, inu maratinira ihigambu ikumi na bhabhiri bhyi Izirairi." 31 Yiisu akabhuga, "Simuuni, Simuuni! Itegeererera, Shitaani amariri kwisiribhwa kubhagema imwusi, arabhaseesa chimbu abhaatu bhakoseesa inganu. 32 Nawe, nimiriri kaku sabhira kwa Mungu, utaaza kutamwa mubhwisiriryu bhawazu. Nawe uraangarukiri, ubhahi zinguru abhakindichazu." 33 Akamugarukiry, "Umukuru wiitu, iny'i nisiriiryi kuja kobhohwa hamwimwi na naawi, nuuru kwitwa!" 34 Yiisu akamugarukiry, "Peetero, amaheene nirakubhurira, reero ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu." 35 Akumara Yiisu akabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi, "Hanu nabhatumiri mutaari na kiguzi cha mpirya, isakwa naabha ibhikwira, mukasuuhirwa na kegero chuchusi?" Bhakamugarukiry, "Ziyi." 36 Yiisu akabhabhurira, "Nawe nang, wi ikiguzi cha zimpirya agege, na wi isakwa, agege, na wunu ataana risabha, aguryi ikabhuuti yaazi, korereke aguri risabha. 37 Mokorebhu ka kubha ribhaga riraarii, amang'ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandik Amarindu gakorwe, kubha 'Akabharwa hamwimwi na abhakuri bha amabhi.' Amaheene amang'ana ganu gaandikirwi iguru waani gareenderwa gakorwe." 38 Bhakamubhurira, "Umukuru! Rora! Hanu gareho amasabha abhiri." Akabhuga, "Yiisiri." 39 Ribhaga riyo Yiisu akarwa hayo, akaja kuguru chi imiziyituuni chimbu amanaru gaazi, na abhiiga bhaazi bhakamutuna. 40 Akahika kuguru kiyo akabhabhuurira, "Musabhi Mungu mutaaza kusikira mubhitiimotiimo." 41 Akabhatiga hayo, akiisuka embere hasuuhu, chimbu obhokore bhwu ukutaasha riibhi, akahigama akasabha Mungu, 42 "Bhaabha! Ariibhi usiigiri, nirakusabha unduushiryi ekekcombe chi inyaaku kinu. Itari chimbu iny'i nikwenda, nawe gakorwe chimbu awi ukwenda." [43 Hayo, maraika kurwa mwisaaru akaharukira Yiisu, akamoha zinguru. 44 Yiisu akabha nu ubhsungu bhahaari

bhukung'u, akang'eha kusabha Mungu. ikitugata chazi, kikatoonya haasi kituubhiini na amasaahi.] 45 Hanu aamariri kusabha, akiimuirira, akagarukira abhiiga bhaazi, akabbona bhahindiiri ka kubha bhaari bharumikiri. 46 Akabhabhuurya, "Heene! Kwaki muhindiiri? Mubhukiki musabhi, mutaaza kusikira mubhitiimotiimo." 47 Hanu Yiisu akiiri aragamba gayo, akiizirwa na abhaatu bhaaru, bhakangatiibhwu na Yuuda, wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Noho Yuuda akiisukira Yiisu korereke amoakeerye kwa kumuhumbata. 48 Yiisu akamubhuurya, "Yuuda, heene, uriichura Umwana wu Umuhutu kwa kumuhumbata?" 49 Hanu abhiiga bha Yiisu bhaaruzi gayo, bhakamubhuurya, "Umukuru, tubhang'ere na risabha?" 50 Hayohayo, wumwi waabhu, akatina ukutwi ku ubhuryu kwa mbusa wa kuhaani umukuru kutu. 51 Yiisu akabhuga, "Mutigi! Yinu yiisiri." Akakun'yaku ukutwi kwa mbusa wuyo, akamohorya. 52 Yiisu akabhuurya abhaatu bhanu bhiiziri kumugwata, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhakuru bha abhariibhi bha rihekaaru, hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, "Ndora mwiziri na amasabha na amarungu kungwata, nkina iny'i ni-musaakuri? 53 Zisiku zhusi naari hamwimwi na niimwi mwihekaaru, nawe mutaangwatiri! Nawe, nang, ni-ribhaga ryanyu nu ubhukangati bhwi ikirimya." 54 Noho abhaatu bhayo bhakagwata Yiisu, bhakaja nawe kuhika munyumba ya kuhaani umukuru. Peetero aari aratuna Yiisu kwa kore. 55 Hanu bhaahikiri kurubhugra rwi inyumba omorero gakaakibhwa, bhakiikara. Peetero wusisi, akaaza kwikara rusizi waabhu. 56 Omohocha wumwi wi ikiikari akamomogorera, akabhuga, "Umuhutu wunu, aari hamwimwi na Yiisu." 57 Nawe Peetero akaanga, "Awi umukari! Nitamwizi!" 58 Hasuuhu, umuhutu wundi akarora Peetero, akamubhurira, "Na naawi ni-mukindichabhu." Nawe Peetero akamugarukiry, "Awi musubhi! Urantuubhan'yal!" 59 Rikahita ibhaga ryi isa yimwi, umuhutu wundi akakandikija kugamba, "Maheene, umuhutu wunu aari hamwimwi na Yiisu, ndora ewe wusisi ni-Mugariraaya!" 60 Nawe Peetero akagarukiry, "Awi musubhi! Nitiizi gayo ukugamba." Akiiri achagamba gayo, rogendo rumwi ekorokoome ikagamba. 61 Umukuru akiichura, akarora Peetero, hayohayo Peetero akahiita amang'ana ganu Yiisu aamubhuuriiri, "Reero, ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu." 62 Peetero

akahuruka iğitu, akatanga kırira kwi isüngu ihaari. **63** Akumara abhasubhi bhanu bhaari bhakuriibha Yiisuu, bhakabha bharamukaaka. Hamwimwi na gayo, bhakmotema bhækung'u. **64** Bhakamuribha amiisü, bharamubhürira, "Rootorera, ni-wiwi wunu akutimiri?" **65** Bhakabha bharamuhuruchirya amang'ana agandi maaru gu ukumutuka. **66** Bhükacha, bhakakora ikiikaru cha abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhija bhi imigiru. Yiisu akareetwa muchandarü chabhü, bhakamubhuurya, **67** "Arübbi awi naawi Kiriisitu, təbhürira." Akabhagarukiryia, "Nuuру niraabhabhüriri, mutakwisiriryia, **68** na nirabhabhuuryi, mutaküngarukiryia. **69** Nawe kwima nangu, U mwana wü Umüutu arabha ikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu wa zinguru." **70** Bhüsü bhakamubhuurya, "Heene awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu?" Yiisu akabhagarukiryia, "Ndora imubheene mumariri kugamba kübha inyi newel!" **71** Rogendo rümwi, abhakuru bhayo bhakabhuga, "Ni-bhamenyekereryaki bhanu tukwenda? Itwi tumariri kwigwa amang'ana ganu agambiri!"

23 Akumara, abhakuru bhüsü bha Abhayaahudi bhakiimürrira, bhakahira Yiisu kwa Piraato. **2** Bhakatanga kümugamba kwa bhühaari, bharabhuga, "Turuazi umüutu wunu, ararimiryia icharu chitü, kwa kübharecha abhaatu bhatariha rigüti kwa Kaisaari. Akumara arabhuga kübha ewe newe Kiriisitu, umütimi." **3** Neho Piraato akabhuurya Yiisu, "Awı naawi umütimi wa Abhayaahudi?" Akabhuga, "Awı ugambiri." **4** Piraato akabhürira abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, hamwimwi na riribhita ryabhaatu, "Umüutu wunu, ritareeho isoro ryüryüsi rinu niruazi kwawe." **5** Abhaatu bhayo, bhakakandikja kugamba, "Ndora amaragirira gaazi, garareeta ririgi kübhaatu bha mucharu chusi cha Yudeya! Akatangira Gariraaya, na amariri kuganyaragan'ya kuhika hanu." **6** Piraato akagiigwa gayo, akabhuurya, "Umüutu wunu ni-Mugariraaya?" **7** Hanu aaminyiri ewe ni-Mugariraaya wü übhütimi bhwa Heroode, akamütuma kwave kù kübha, zisiku ziyo Heroode wüsü aari Yirusariimu. **8** Hanu Heroode aaruazi Yiisu, akazomerwa bhækung'u, kù kübha akiigwa amang'ana gaazi kwa siku nzaru. Akabha areenda korora iksigu kinu Yiisu akokora. **9** Heroode akabhuurya amang'ana maaru, nawe

Yiisu atamügarukiiryi ing'ana. **10** Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhija bhi imigiru, bhakahita embere kugamba Yiisu kwa bhühaari. **11** Heroode wüsü na abhasirikari bhaazi bhakatanga komorega, bhakamoseka, bhakamwibhoya zengebho zinzamu. Akumara bhakamügarucha kwa Piraato. **12** Kwima urusiku ruyo, Heroode na Piraato bhakabha bhasaani, nuurü bhaari bhatakwigwana. **13** Akumara, Piraato akabhiringa abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhiimüririri bha Abhayaahudi, hamwimwi na abhaatu. **14** Akabhabhürira, "Heene! Mündütiiri umüutu wunu, murabhuga arasiigiriryia abhaatu. Momenye bhwaheene nimiriri kumubhuurya mübhütangi bhwanyu. Kumagamba gaanyu güsü, ritareeho ing'ana ryüryüsi rinu niruazi kwawe. **15** Heroode wüsü, ataruazi isoro kwawe. Necho amügarukiryi kwa niitwi. Momenye bhwaheene kübha umüutu wunu, ritareeho isoro rinu akuriri, rinu rekokora iitwi! **16** Nangu niramotema zihimbü, akumara nimutigurukiri." [**17** Ribhaga ryi fpasaka, Piraato akeenderwa atigurukiri omobhohwa wümwi.] **18** Abhaatu bhayo bhüsü, bhakarigisa kwa hamwimwi bharabhuga, "Ziyi! Muruushihö wunu, ututazuriri Bharaabha!" **19** Na Bharaabha akabhohwa mokebhoho kù kübha akareeta ririgi ryaru murubhiri na kwita. **20** Piraato akeenda kutigüruka Yiisu, naatu akagambana nabhu. **21** Nawe, bhakang'eha kürigisa, "Mümübhambi kümüsarabha, mümübhambi kümüsarabha!" **22** Akagamba nabhu rwa katatu, "Asariryiki? Ndora ritareeho isoro rinu niruazi kwawe rikugirya iitwi! Nangu niramotema zihimbü, akumara nimutigurukiri." **23** Nawe, abhaatu bhayo bhakang'eha kürigisa bhükung'u kübha Yiisu abhambwi kümüsarabha. Itiniru, ririgi ryabhu rikahiza. **24** Neho Piraato akabhiisiriryia Abhayaahudi bhayo kokora chimbu bhakwenda. **25** Akatazura umüsaryi wunu aari abhahirwi, igüra wo okoreeta ririgi ryaru na kwita. Akabhabha Yiisu, korereke bhamokore chimbu bhakwenda. **26** Hanu abhasirikari bhaari bhahira Yiisu kumwita, bhakarumana nu umüutu wämwi, iriina ryazi Simüuni, wü urubhiri rwa Kireene, ararwa mümugündü. Bhakamugwata kwa nguru, bhakamoseserya umüsarabha, akabha ararwa Yiisu inyuma. **27** Abhaatu bhaarü bhakatuna Yiisu, gati waabhu, abhakari bhaarü bharamüririra kwi isüngu ihaari. **28** Yiisu akabhiichürira akabhabhürira, "Imwi abhakari bha Yirusariimu, mutandirira! Nawe mwiririri imubheene na abhaana bhaanyu. **29** Kù kübha

kuzisika zinu zikuuza abhaatu bharabhuga, hakiriku abhakari abhgumba, na bhanu bhatakuchiryi abhaana. 30 Akumara, neho bharaabhugi, ‘Ibhiguru mutugwiri, ni ihiguru mutubhumbikiryi.’ 31 Ariibhi ganu garakorwa kumeti umubhisi, irabhabhwi kumeti umwemu?” 32 Ribhaga riyo, abhasirikari bhakahira Yiisu na abhasarya bhabhiri kwita. 33 Bhakahika ahagero hanu haabhirikiiru ikihanga chu Umutwi, bhakamubhamba kumusarabha, na abhasarya bhayo, uwemwi urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhurye, ne uwendi urubhaara rwu ubhumi. 34 Yiisu akabhua, “Bhaabha! Ubhabheerere, ku kubha bhatiizi rinu bhakokora.” Na bhakatwana amiibhoho gaazi kwa kokora ubhwituuri. 35 Abhaatu bhakiimiiirira bhararora, na abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi, bhakatanga komorega, bharabhua, “Akabhasabhura abhandi. Ariibhi newe Kiriisitu wunu arubhwirwi na Mungu, isabhuri umwene!” 36 Abhasirikari bhuusi bhakamorega kwo okomoha amarwa amaruru gi idivaayi. 37 Bhakamubhuerira, “Ariibhi awi ni-mutimi wa Abhayaahudi, isabhura aumwene!” 38 Gakatuurwa iguru waazi amaandiku garabhua, “Wunu newe umutimi wa Abhayaahudi.” 39 Gati wa abhasarya bhabhiri bhayo, uwemwi akatuka Yiisu arabhua, “Awu utari Kiriisitu? Isabhura aumwene! Na niitwi, utasabhuri!” 40 Nawe, umekindichazi akamorecha, akabhua, “Awu utakwubhaha Mungu ntuu hasuuu? Awu na umetwu wuyo itiniru yaanyu ni-mwimwi. 41 Itwi tutiniirwi koheene, kuring’aa na amahocha giit, wanu, ritareeho isoro rinu akuriri.” 42 Akumara, akabhua, “Yiisu! Hanu traasikiri mubhutimi bhwazu, unhiiti!” 43 Akamugarukirya, “Nirakubhuerira amaheene, reero turabha hamwimwi mwisaaru.” 44 Ribhaga ryi isa isaasabha umwise, kubabha ni ikiirimya mucharu chusi kuhika ziisa kenda umwise, 45 ku kubha iryubha rikarima. Na ripaziya ryu ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaaru, rogendo rumwi rikabhaaruka mbaara ibhiri! 46 Yiisu akarira kwiraka ikuru, “Bhaabha! Mumabhoko gaazu, niratuura ekoro yaani.” 47 Hanu aamariri kugamba gayo, akatin’ya. Hanu umukuru wa abhasirikari aaruuzi gayo, akumuya Mungu akubhua, “Amaheene, umetwu wunu atakuriri isoro ryeryusi mubhutangi bhwu Mungu!” 48 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiibhiringiri korora amang’ana gayo, bhakagaruka mumijji jabhu, bhariitema ibhikubha bhyabhu kwa kurumika.

49 Bhueesi bhanu bhaaminyiri Yiisu, bhakiikara kore hasuuu, bhakarora ganu gakokorwa. Gati waabhu, kwari na abhakari bhanu bhaamutuniri kwima Gariraaya. 50 Kwari nu umetwu wemwi umuzumu na we eheene, iriina ryazi Yuusufu, wemwi wi ichandara ikikuru cha Abhayaahudi, 51 nawe atiisiririin’yi nabhu iguru wa amang’ana gaabhu. Umethu wuyo aari wi icharu cha Arimataaya na aari ararinda kwa bhoono kuru ukuuza kwu ubhutimi bhwu Mungu. 52 Noho Yuusufu akaja kwa Piraato, akamusabha ahaabhwu ikitundu cha Yiisu. 53 Piraato akiisirirya, Yuusufu akaja, akiicha ikitundu kurwa kumusarabha, akakiringira musanda. Akumara, akakihindirya mumbiihira yinu ikiriisirwi kwitari, na mumbiihira muyo, atareeho metwu wenu abhiikirwimu. 54 Urusiku ruyo, rwaru urusiku rwa Abhayaahudi kwikonza kwu ubhutuu. Urusiku rwu ubhutuu rwaru ruraariiri. 55 Abhakari bhanu bhiiziri hamwimwi na Yiisu kurwa Gariraaya, bhakatuna Yuusufu. Bhakarora imbihira yiyo, na chimbu ikitundu kitirwi. 56 Noho bhakagaruka munyumba, bhakakora amaguta go okoreetya. Nawe bhakoyeera urusiku rwu ubhutuu, chimbu yaswajibhwu.

24 Ribhaga rya mamacha urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, abhakari bhayo bhakaja kumbihira, bhabhanwiri amaguta ganu bhaakuriri. 2 Nawe riibhwu ikuru rinu ryari riribhiri imbihira, bhakarebhona rihiringitiibhwu rusizu. 3 Noho bhakasikira muusi, bhakabhona ikitundu chu Umukuru Yiisu kitariimu. 4 Hanu bhaari bhakiiri bhararuguuura iguru wi ing’ana yiyo, hayohayo rusizu waabhu, bhakiimiiirira abhasubhi bhabhiri, bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinziru za pee! 5 Abhakari bhayo bhakabharora bhakagwatwa nu ubhwubha bhukeng’u, bhakihiinya kuhika haasi. Noho abhasubhi bhayo bhakabhabhuerira, “Ndora maramohya umuhuru mubhaku? 6 Atari hanu! Aryukiri! Muhiiti amang’ana ganu aabhabhuuriiri hanu aari akiiri Gariraaya. 7 Akabhua, ‘Umwana wu Umethu, areenderwa ahurukibhwu mumabhoko ga bhu ubhuhu, na bharamubhamba kumusarabha nu urusiku rwa katatu araryuka.’” 8 Abhakari bhayo bhakahiiita amang’ana ga Yiisu, 9 bhakahureka mumbihira, bhakaja kubhuerira abhatumwa bha Yiisu ikumi na wemwi, hamwimwi na abhandi bhuusi. 10 Abhakari bhayo, ni-Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Yowana, Mariyamu unina Yaakobho, hamwimwi na abhakari abhandi bhanu bhaari hamwimwi neebho.

11 Nawe, bhakabhuurira abhatumwa bha Yiisuu, bhakagarora kina gataana bhwera, bhatagiisiriyi.
12 Peetero akiimiiirira rogendo r̄amwi, akaryara mwega kuja kumbihira. Hanu aahikiri, akihiinya na kwisunza mumbihira, akarora isanda. Akarwa hayo, ariibhuurya bhukung'u ganu aruuzi. 13 Urusikə ruyoruyo, bhabhiri bha abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhakabha morogendo kuja urubhiri rwa Imau. Urubhiri ruyo, rware kina matambuka bhikwi ikumi na kimwi kurwa Yirusariimu. 14 Bhabhiri bhayo bhakaja bharagamba iguru wa amang'ana ganu gakurirwi. 15 Na hanu bhaari bhakiiri bharagamba, Yiisuu akaaza, akagenda hamwimwi nabhu. 16 Nawe bhakabha bharibhirwi amiis̄ gaabhu, bhataamaminyiri. 17 Akabhabhuurya, "M̄uragambaki inu m̄uragenda?" Bhakiimiiirira, ubhusu bhwabhu bharingiri ekomo. 18 W̄umwi waabhu, iriina ryazi Kireopa, akam̄ugarukiryia, "M̄ubhagini bhueusi bha Yirusariimu, naawi aumwene ukiiri kwigwa ganu gakurirwi zisiku zinu?" 19 Akabhabhuurya, "Mang'anaki gayo?" Bhakam̄ugarukiryia, "Itwi turagamba iguru wa Yiisuu wa Nazariiti. Abhaatu bhueusi na Mungu, bhakarora kubha aari umurautiriri, amang'ana na amahocha gaazi gaari na zinguru bhukung'u. 20 Nawe abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiimiiririri bhiitu bhamuhurukiryi atinirwi kukwa, bhakam̄abhamba kumusarabha. 21 Na newe twisigiri kubha aratuurya Abhiizirairi. Kwima gayo gueusi gakurirwi, reero ni-rusikə rwa katatu. 22 "Hamwimwi na gayo, abhamwi bha abhakari gati wiit bhatutachiryi. Reero mumacha bhakaja mumbiihira, 23 bhakabhona ikitundu cha Yiisuu kitariimu. Bhakagaruka na kutubhuurira kubha, bhakarora ubhururi bhwa maraika, hanu bhaabhugiri Yiisuu ni-muharu. 24 Akemara, abandi hanu bhaari na niitwi bhakaja kumbihira, bhakabhona gueusi chimbu abhakari bhayo bhaatubhuuriiri, bhueusi bhataruuzi ikitundu." 25 Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Ndora imwi bhagegeebhu, Kwaki bhakung'u muri kwisirirya amang'ana ganu abharuutiriri bhaagambiri? 26 Nangu Kiriisitə atiindirwi kuhitira inyaakü yiyo, na kusikira muhb̄egungu bhwazi." 27 Neho Yiisuu akabheereekererya amang'ana gueusi ganu gaandikirwi iguru waazi kwima muhbhitabhu bhyia Musa, kuhika ibhitabhu bhyesi bhyia abharuutiriri. 28 Hanu bhiisukiri urubhiri runu bhaari bhakuja, Yiisuu akabha nkina arang'eha no rogendo. 29 Nawe,

bhakamwisasaama bhukang'u, "Wiikari hamwimwi na niitwi hanu, ku kubha nangwinu igoroobha ni ikiiryma kisikiiri." Neho Yiisuu akasikira munyumba bhakiikara hamwimwi. 30 Bhakiikara kubhyakurya, Yiisuu akagega umukaati akagusabhu, akagusunyura, akabhasondya. 31 Hayohayo, bhakaramuchwa amiis̄ gaabhu, bhakamenya kubha ni-Yiisuu. W̄usis rogendo r̄amwi akabhuura. 32 Bhakiibhuurya, "Awii! Hanu aari akugamba na niitwi kunzira na kutubhuurira iguru wa Amaandikə Amarindu, nangu tutiigwiri nkina omorero guraaka mozekoro ziita?" 33 Ribhaga riyoriyo bhakabhuuka, bhakagaruka Yirusariimu. Bhakarumana na abhiiga bha Yiisuu ikumi na w̄umwi bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi na abhakindichabhu. 34 Hanu bhabhiri bhayo bhaahikiri, abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhakabhabhuurira, "Ni-maheene kubha Umukuru wiit aryukiri, na ahwarukiiri Simuuni!" 35 Neho bhakabhuurira abhakindichabhu gueusi ganu gakurirwi munzira. Bhakabhabhuurira na chimbu bhaaminyiri Yiisuu, hanu aabhasunyuriiri umukaati. 36 Hanu abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhaari bhachagamba iguru wa gayo, rogendo r̄amwi Yiisuu akiimiiirira gati waabhu, akabhabhuurira, "Omorembe ḡubhi na niimwi." 37 Bhakiitacha, bhakuebhaha bhukung'u ku kubha bhakakina bhararora ikihiwi. 38 Nawe, Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Kwaki zekoro zaanyu ziitiimaatir? Muna amakibhwi bhukung'u mozekoro zaanyu? 39 Morore amabhoko na amaguru gaani, kubha niinyi. Muumbatibhati morore! Ikihiwi kitaana muhbiri na amaguha, chimbu mokorora iny ninago." 40 Hanu Yiisuu aamariri kubhabhuurira gayo, akabheerecha amabhoko na amaguru gaazi. 41 Abhiiga bhaazi, bhakazomerwa bhukung'u kuhika bhatiisiriyi ariibhi gueusi ni-maheene. Neho Yiisuu akabhabhuurya, "Hanu kuna bhyakurya bhyabhyesi?" 42 Bhakamoha ritinika ryi iisiwi inyachu, 43 akagega, akarya embere waabhu. 44 Akabhabhuurira, "Garya nabhabhuuriiri ribhaga nikiiri hamwimwi na niimwi, kubha gueusi gaandikirwi iguru waani mumigiru ja Musa, muhbhitabhu bhyia abharuutiriri, na muhbhitabhu bhyia Zabhuri gareenderwa kokorwa." 45 Neho Yiisuu akabharimūrura amang'iini gaabhu bhamenye Amaandikə Amarindu. 46 Akabhabhuurira, "Nimbu yandikirwi, Kiriisitə aranyaakibhwa, nu urusikə rwa katatu, araryuka kurwa muhbaku. 47 Abhaatu bha muhyaru bhyesi, kwima Yirusariimu hanu, bharwazirwi kuriina ryazi bhatigi ubhuhbi bwabhu, korereke bhabheererwe. 48 Amang'ana

gayo gamariri kokorwa, na niimwī ni-bhaminyūkīrīrī
bha gayo. 49 “Mwanganirī! Nirabhareetera Ekoro
īndīndū, chimbu Bhaabha aamariri kubharaga. Nawe,
mūrīndī mūrūbhīri hanū, kuhika Ekoro īndīndū
īraazi, mūrahaabhwa ubhūnaja kurwa mwisaaru.” 50
Akūmara Yiisū akabhabhira abhiiga bhaazi haguhi nū
urūbhīri rwa Bhitanīya, bhakahika harya, akanūngā
amabhoko gaazi igūru, akabhabha urūbhangu. 51 Akiiri
arabhabha urūbhangu, akabhatiga, akagegwa kuja
mwisaaru. 52 Bhakamosengerā, akūmara bhakagarūka
Yirusariūmu, bhazūmīirwi bhukēng’u. 53 Bhakiikara
mwihekaaru, bharakumya Mungu.

Yoohana

1 Kuebhutangi, yaareho Ing'ana. Ing'ana yiyo yaari kwa Mungu, Ing'ana yaari Mungu. **2** Kwima ubhutangi, Ing'ana yaari na Mungu. **3** Ebhegero bhyusi bhikateemwa kuhitira Ing'ana yiyo. Kitareeho kinu chatiimirwi Ing'ana itareeho. **4** Ing'ana yaari isimuka yu ubhuhuru, nu ubhuhuru bhuoyo nebhwe bhokoreeta ubhwiru kubhaatu bhuesi. **5** Ubwiru bhuoyo bhahaamurika mukiirmya, ni ikiirmya kitakutura kuburimya. **6** Akaaza umuutu wumwi wunu aatumirwi na Mungu. Umuutu wuyo aari arabbirikirwa Yoohana. **7** Yoohana akaaza komenyekererya ubhwiru bhuoyo, korereke abhaatu bhuesi bhaturi kwisiriryu kuhitira ubhuminyyikiriri bhwazi. **8** Yoohana umwene ataari ubhwiru bhuoyo, nawe akaaza kobhomenyekererya. **9** Ubwiru bhwe eheene bhuoyo, bhahaamurika abhaatu bhuesi, bhwari bhuraaza kuusi kenu. **10** Ing'ana neyo yaari kuusi kenu, na Mungu akateema iisi kuhitira kwayo. Nawe, abhaatu bhi iisi bhataayiminyiri. **11** Ikaaza kubhaatu bhaazi, nawe abhaatu bhaazi bhataayisung'aaniri. **12** Nawe abhaatu bhuesi bhanu bhaayisung'aaniri na kuyiisiriryu, bhayo bhakahaabhwu ubhunaja bhwu kubha abhaana bha Mungu. **13** Abhaana bha Mungu bhayo, bhatiibhwirwi kumbusuru ya abhaatu, hamwi kubhasiigi bhwu umuutu, hamwi kubhwindi bhwu umuutu, nawe Mungu umwene akabhakora kubha abhaana bhaazi. **14** Mmbe, Ing'ana yiyo ikabha umuutu, akiikara hamwimwi na niitwi. Na niitwi tukarora ubhakuru bhwazi, ubhakuru bhu Umwana umumwimwi wa Bhaabha Mungu. Aari ni ibhigungi ibhikuru na amaheene guesi. **15** Yoohana akamomenyekererya, akoongera riraka arabhuga, "Wunu newe naari nikubhabhuerira, 'Hanu nikumara araaza umuutu wumwi umukuru kunkira, ku kubha aareho inyi nikiiri kwibhurwa.'" **16** Iguru wu ubhunagu bhwazi bhwu ibhigungi na amaheene gaazi, Mungu atururiiri itwusi ibhigungi na atwangiiri urundi kakira rwe embere. **17** Mmbe, ikari Mungu akahurucha imigiru jazi kuhitira Musa, ibhigungi na amaheene gaazi bhyiziri kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu. **18** Atareeho umuutu nuuru wumwi wunu aruuzi Mungu. Nawe Umwana umumwimwi, wuuasi ni-Mungu, na ari haguh na Bhaabha Mungu, ewe newe aagiriryi tukamenya Mungu. **19** Rusiku rumwi, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatuma abhakuhaani na Abharaawi kurwa Yirusariimu,

bhabhuuryi Yoohana, "Awì ni-wiiwi?" **20** Yoohana akagarukirya, ataabhisiri amaheene, "Inyi nitari Kiriisitu." **21** Bhakamubhuurya, "Nangü awi ni-wiiwi? Awì umurutiriri Iriya?" Yoohana akabharukirya, "Ziyi, inyi nitari Iriya." Ebho bhakamubhuurya, "Awì naawi umurutiriri wunu takurinda kurwa kwa Mungu?" Yoohana akabharukirya, "Ziyi, nitari inyi." **22** Bhakamubhuurya naatu, "Mmbe, awi ni-wiiwi? Utubhuuriri korereke tuji tubhabhuuriri bhanu bhatutumiri. Awì urabhugabhwu iguru waazu aumwene?" **23** Yoohana akabharukirya kuring'aana na amang'ana ganu umurutiriri Isaaya aagambiri, "Inyi ni-wurya 'umuutu wunu akutiiry riraka kubihara: Mogorore ibhilitu bhyu Umekuru!" **24** Gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhaatumirwi bhaji kwa Yoohana, bhaari bharuuri kubhafarisayo. **25** Bhayo bhakamubhuurya, "Ariibhi awi utari Kiriisitu, hamwi umurutiriri Iriya, hamwi umurutiriri wunu tukurinda kurwa kwa Mungu, ni-kwaki urabhatiiza abhaatu?" **26** Yoohana akabharukirya, "Inyi nirabhatiiza abhaatu kumanzi, nawe gati waanyu areho umuutu wunu imwi mutiizi. **27** Wuyo newe araazi inyuma waani. Inyi nitakwenderwa nuuru kutazura zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi." **28** Amang'ana gayo guesi gakakorebhwu murebhiri rwa Bhitaniya, urubaara rwa ruguru wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, hanu Yoohana aari arabhatiiza abhaatu. **29** Tabhueri waho, Yoohana akarora Yiisu araaza kwawe. Akabhuurira abhaatu bhanu bhaareho hayo, "Rora, wuyo newe Iking'undu cha Mungu, wunu akuruusha ubhuhubi bhwu abhaatu bhuesi bhi iisi yine! **30** Wunu newe naari nikubhabhuerira, 'Hanu nikumara araaza umuutu wumwi umukuru kunkira, ku kubha aareho inyi nikiiri kwibhurwa.' **31** Nuuru inyi nitaaminyiri kubha ewe ni-wiiwi, nawe niiziri kubhatiiza abhaatu kumanzi korereke ahumburwi kubhaatu bha Izirairi." **32** Neho Yoohana akabhamenyekererya ganu aari aruuzi, arabhuga, "Nikarora Ekoror Ingindu iriika kurwa mwisaaru nchi ikiguuti na kwikara iguru waazi. **33** Nawe na niinyi nitaaminyiri kubha ni-wiiwi, nawe Mungu wunu antumiri kubhatiiza kwa amanzi aari aambuuriiri, 'Umumutu wunu uraaro Ekoror yaani iriika ighuru waazi na kusaaga nawe, wuyo newe araabhatiizi abhaatu kwe Ekoror Ingindu.'" **34** Hayo Yoohana akabhuurya, "Na niinyi niraazi gayo guesi, na niramenyekererya kubha, wuyo newe Umwana wa Mungu." **35** Tabhueri waho, Yoohana

aari imiiriiri hayo naatu, hamwimwi na bhabhiri wa abhiiga bhaazi. **36** Neho akarora Yiis aragenda haguhi nabhu. Akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Rora, wuyo newe Iking’undu cha Mungu!” **37** Hanu abhiiga bhabhiri bhayo bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakatuna Yiis. **38** Yiis akiichura, akarora abhiiga bhayo bharamutuna. Akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, moreendaki?” Ebho bhakamugarukiry, “Raabhi, uriikara hayi?” Enzobhooro ya ring’ana Raabhi ni-Mwija. **39** Yiis akabhua, “Muuzi, muraharora.” Neho bhakamutuna, bhakaja hanu aari ariikara. Hanu bhaahikiri hayo, yaari isa ikumi ya rigorootha, bhakasaaga nawe kurusikuru. **40** Wumwi gati wa abhiiga bhabhiri bhanu bhiigwiri amang’ana ga Yoohana na kutuna Yiis, aari arabhirkirwa Andureya, umuhiiri wa Simuuni Peetero. **41** Rogendo rumwi aka komohya Simuuni, umuhiiri waazi. Hanu aamubhwini, akamubhuurira, “Turuuzi Masiya!” Masiya, newe Kiriisitu. **42** Neho Andureya akamuhira Simuuni kwa Yiis. Yiis akamogorera Simuuni, akamubhuurira, “Awi ni-Simuuni, umwana wa Yoohana. Nawe kuetangira nangu, iriina ryazu rirabha Keef.” Enzobhooro yaku ne-Peetero, hamwi ritari. **43** Tabhuuri waho, Yiis akatinira kuja mucharu cha Gariraaya. Neho akabbona Firipu, akamubhuurira, “Ntuna.” **44** Firipu aari umuutu kurwa ubhiri rwa Bhitisaida, munu Andureya na Peetero bhaari bhakwikara. **45** Mmbe, Firipu akabbona Natanairi, akamubhuurira, “Turuuzi umuutu wanu Musa aandikiri amang’ana iguru waazi mukitabhu chi imigiru, naatu newe abharuutiriri bhaandikiri amang’ana iguru waazi. Iriina ryazi ni-Yiis, umwana wa Yuusufu, kurwa Nazariiti.” **46** Nawe Natanairi akabhuurya Firipu, “Awii, ekegero chuchusi ikizumu kiratara kurwa murebhiri urusuuhu rwa Nazariiti?” Firipu akamugarukiry, “Nauzi, orore.” **47** Hanu Yiis aaruuzi Natanairi araaza kwewe, akabhua, “Rora, umuutu wuyo ni-Mwizirairi we eheene, ataana ng’eera yuyuusi.” **48** Natanairi akabhuurya Yiis, “Uminyiribhw?” Yiis akamugarukiry, “Nuuuu hanu Firipu aari akiiri kakubhirikira, inyi nikakorora wiikiiri iyaasi wu umuti gu umutiini.” **49** Natanairi akamugarukiry, “Umwija, awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu! Awii ni-Mutimi wa Izirairi!” **50** Yiis akamubhuurya, “Nangu, uruisiriry ka kubha nikubhuuriiri kubha nikuruzi hanu waari wiikiiri iyaasi wu umutiini? Urarora amang’ana agandi amakuru kukira ganu!” **51** Neho akamubhuurira,

“Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, mumarora mwisaaru hiigukiri, na mumarora bhamaraika bha Mungu bharatiira na kwika kwa niinyi, Umwana wu Umwatu.”

2 Mmbe, urusiku rwa katatu bhukakorwa ubhuryakari murebhiri rwa Kana, mucharu cha Gariraaya. Mubhuryakari bhuyo, unina Yiis aareho. **2** Yiis na abhiiga bhaazi bhueusi bhaari bharaarikirwi munyangi yiyo. **3** Hanu abhagini bhaamariri idivaayi, unina Yiis akamubhuurira, “Idivaayi isiriri.” **4** Yiis akabhua, “Yiiya, kwaki urambuurrirabhu? Ribhaga ryo okohocha emeremo jan i rikiiri kuhika.” **5** Neho unina akabhuurira abhahocha, “Gugus ganu araabhabhuuriri, mokore.” **6** Mmbe, zaareho ziinywa isaasabha za amanzi zinu zabhumbirwi na amabhw. Abhayaahudi bhaari bharatiimu amanzi gu ukubhingukya. Inywa yimwi yaari iriizuribhwa na amadebhe ataanu hamwi asaasabha. **7** Neho Yiis akabhabhuurira abhahocha, “Mwizuryi amanzi muziinywa ziyo.” Bhueusi bhakiizurya amanzi ziinywa ziyo kuhika iguru. **8** Akumara, Yiis akabhabhuurira, “Nangu, mutahi, momohe umwimiiririri wi inyangi.” Bhueusi bhakakorabhu. **9** Umwimiiririri wi inyangi akasama amanzi ganu gaari giichuriri gabhiiri idivaayi. Ewe ataaminyiri hanu yaruuri, nawe abhahocha bhanu bhaatahiri amanzi muunuya bhakamenya. Neho akabhirikira umukwiri. **10** Akamubhuurira, “Abhakuri bhi inyangi bhahaabhabha abhagini idivaayi inzamu hinga. Akumara, hanu bhakwiguta, neho bhahaareeta umunziryangu gwi idivaayi. Nawe awi uruitiri idivaayi inzamu mutiniru!” **11** Yiis akakora ikisigu kinu murebhiri rwa Kana mucharu cha Gariraaya. Ikisigu kiyo chari che embere kwerecha ubhukuru bhwazi, na abhiiga bhaazi bhakamwisiriry. **12** Hanu inyangi yu ubhuryakari yaasiriri, Yiis akaja murebhiri rwa Kapirinaumu hamwimwi na unina, abhasuuhu bhaazi na abhiiga bhaazi. Bhakiikara iyo sikku suuhu. **13** Hanu isigukuru yi tpasaka ya Abhayaahudi yaari irariiri, Yiis akaja Yirusariimu. **14** Hanu aahikiri, akasikira mwihekaaru rya Mungu, akabbona abhaatu bharagurya zeng’ombe, zing’undu ni ibhiguuti, na bhanu bhaari bhiikiiri kozeemeeza bhakukiran’ya zimpirya. **15** Hanu Yiis aaruuzi gayo, akakora umuzariti, akaheebha zing’undu na zeng’ombe hamwimwi na bhueusi bhanu bhaari bhakugurya mwihekaaru. Na akabharingura zemeeza za bhanu

bhaari bhakukiran'ya zimpirya, na kanyaragan'ya zimpirya zaabhu. 16 Neho akabhabhuurira bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ibhiguuti, "Muruushi ibhiguuti bhinu hanu! Mutakora inyumba ya Bhaabha kubha isoko!" 17 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakahiita amang'ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ubhusiigi bhwani kunyumba yaazu bhuraamara." 18 Hanu abhkangati bha Abhayaahudi bharuuzi ganu Yiisuu akuriri, bhakamubhuurya, "Urakora chirikin'yuki kwerecha kubha unu ubhunaja bhwo okokora amang'ana gayo?" 19 Yiisuu akabhabgarukiry, "Mugwishi rihekaaru rinu, inyi niraryumbaka kwa siku isatu." 20 Neho bhakabhuga, "Rihekaaru rinu ryumbakirwi kumyaka merongo ene ni isaasabha! Awu uraturabhwu kuryumbaka kwa siku isatu?" 21 Nawe Yiisuu ataagambiri iguru wa rihekaaru, aari aragamba iguru wu umuhiri gwazi. 22 Hanu aaryukiri kurwa mubhaku, abhiiga bhaazi bhakahiita amang'ana ganu aagambiri, bhakiisiriry Amaandiku Amarindu na amang'ana ganu Yiisuu aagambiri. 23 Hanu Yiisuu aari Yirusariimu kusigukuru yi tpsaka, abhaatu bhaaruu bhakatanga kumwisiriry, ku kubha bhakarora ibhyirikin'yu bhinu aari arakora. 24 Nawe Yiisuu akamenya kubha bhatari bha kwisega, ku kubha akabhamenya bhusu. 25 Atiindiri kwitegeerera ganu abhaatu bhakwissega, ku kubha akamenya gusu ganu gari mumuyu ja abhaatu.

3 Aareho umukangati wamwi wa Abhayaahudi wa riribhita rya Abhafarsaayo, iriina ryazi Nikudiimu. 2 Rusike rumwi ubhutike, akaja kwa Yiisuu, akamubhuurira, "Umwija, teminyiri kubha awi ni-mwija wanu utumirwi na Mungu, ku kubha atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kokora ibhisigu bhinu awi okokora, ariibhi Mungu atari hamwimwi nawe." 3 Yiisuu akabhua, "Nirakubhuurira amaheene, atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kusikira mubhutimi bhuwa Mungu ariibhi akiiri kwibhurwa rwa kabhiri." 4 Nikudiimu akabhuurya Yiisuu, "Umumutu aratrabhwu kwibhurwa rwa kabhiri mukaruka? Aratura kuguruka munda ya unina korereke iibhurwi naatu?" 5 Yiisuu akamugarukiry, "Nirakubhuurira amaheene, atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kusikira mubhutimi bhuwa Mungu ariibhi akiiri kwibhurwa kumanzi na kwe Ekoroo Indindu. 6 Umumutu ahiibhurwa na abhiibhuri bhaazi, kenzira yu umuhiri, nawe ubhuhuru ubhuuya bhwahaarwa kwe Ekoroo Indindu.

7 Utaruguhura ku kubha nikubhuuri, 'Moreenderwa mwibhurwi rwa kabhiri.' 8 Ekoroo Indindu ituubhiiini nu umukama gunu gukuhuuta kwerekera inu gukwenda. Uratara kwigwa kuhuuta kwaku, nawe utiizi inu gukurwira ni inu gukuja. Nimbu iri kumuutu wewuusi wanu iibhwirwi ne Ekoroo Indindu." 9 Nikudiimu akabhuurya Yiisuu, "Nangu, umuutu aratrabhwu kwibhurwabhu?" 10 Yiisuu akamugarukiry, "Awu ni-mwija wunu ukusuukwa bhukung'u mucharua cha Izirairi, utiizi amang'ana gayo? 11 Nirakubhuurira amaheene, itwi turagamba ganu teminyiri, na turamenyeekererya ganu turuuzi. Nawe imwi mutakwisiriry ubhuninyikiriri bhwitu. 12 Nibhabhuuriiri amang'ana ganu gakokorwa kusu kunu, nawe imwi mutakwisiriry. Nangu muranyisiriryabhwu hanu nikubhabhuurira ing'ana ya amang'ana ganu gakokorwa mwisaaru? 13 Atareeho umuutu wewuusi wanu agiiri mwisaaru. Nawe Umwana wu Umumutu newe iiziri kurwa mwisaaru. 14 "Hanu Abhiizirairi bhaari kukibhara, Musa akakora risambwa rye enzoka yi ishabha na kuritiiry kukiti korereke bhabore. Ibhuiibhu nu Umwana wu Umumutu, areenderwa kutiiribhwa, 15 korereke abhaatu bhusu bhanu bhakumwisiriryabhwu nu ubhuhuru bhuwa kemerano." (aiōnios g166) 16 Mmbe, Mungu akasiiga iisi, kuhika akahurucha umwana waazi umumwimwi aazi muusi, korereke abhaatu bhusu bhanu bhakumwisiriryabhatirimira, nawe bhabhi nu ubhuhuru bhuwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 17 Mungu ataatumiri Umwana waazi kusu kunu korereke atiniri abhaatu, nawe abhasabhu kuhitira kwewe. 18 Umumutu wanu akwisiriryat atakutinirwa. Nawe umuutu wanu atakumwisiriry, amariri kutinirwa ku kubha akiiri kwisiriry Umwana waazi umumwimwi. 19 Itinire ni-yinu, Umwana wa Mungu ariitiri ubhwiru muusi munu, nawe abhaatu bhasiigiri kubha mukiirima kukira kubha mubhwiru, ku kubha amahocha gaabhu ni-mabhi. 20 Abhaatu bhusu bhanu bhabaakora amahocha amabhi, ebho bhabaabhihirirwa ubhwiru bhuyo. Bhatakwenda kuza mubhwiru, korereke amahocha gaabhu amabhi gataaza komenyekana. 21 Nawe abhaatu bhusu bhanu bhabaakora amahocha ga maheene, ebho bhabaamohya kubha mubhwiru bhuyo, korereke emenyekani kubha Mungu newe akubhaha ubhunaja bhuwa ukugakora. 22 Mmbe, hanu gayo gaahitiri, Yiisuu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakaja mucharua cha Yudeya.

Akiikara iyo kwibhaga irebbe, akabha arabhatiiza abhaatu. **23** Yoohana wuuusi aari arabhatiiza abhaatu Ainuuuni, haguhi nu ʉrəbhiri rwa Sarimu. Gaareho amanzi maaru iyo, na abhaatu bhakaja kwa Yoohana korereke abhabhatiizi. **24** Kwibhaga riyo, Yoohana aari akiiri kugwatwa na kutuurwa mokebhoho. **25** Rusiku rwmwi, abhiiga bha Yoohana bhakatanga kuhakaana nu ʉmuyaahudi wumwi iguru wi isimuka yu ukubhingukya. **26** Neho bhakaja kwa Yoohana, bhakamubhūurira, “Umwija, urahiita umuutu wanu aari na naawi imwambuk wi ikitaar cha Yorodaani na ʉkamenyeekererya amang’ana gaazi? Nangwinu wuuusi arabhatiiza, na abhaatu bhuuusi bharaja kwewe!” **27** Yoohana akabhuga, “Umuutu atakutura kobhona ekegero chuchusi, ariibhi Mungu akiiri komoha. **28** Imwi ni-bhaminyiikiriri bhaani, nikabhuga, ‘Inyi nitari Kiriisitu, nawe Mungu antumiri korereke nimukangatiri Kiriisitu.’ **29** Umuryakari aheenderwa kuja kumukwiri. Inyi nangi omobheja wu umukwiri, nimiiri rusizu waazi na nirazomerwa kwigwa riraka ryazi. Maheene ne-meremo ginu ginzumiiri bhukung’u. **30** Ereenderwa Yiisu abhi umukuru kunkira, na niinyi nibhi umunyi.” **31** Ewe wanu aruuri mwisaar, anu ubhunaja iguru wa bhyusi. Wewuuusi wanu akurwa kuuusi, aragamba amang’ana ga muusi manu. Nawe wanu aruuri mwisaar, anu ubhunaja iguru wa bhyusi. **32** Ewe aramenyeekererya ganu aaruuzi na kwigwa, nawe atareeho umuutu wanu akwisiriryu ubhuminyiikiriri bhwazi. **33** Umuutu wewuuusi wanu akwisiriryu ubhuminyiikiriri bhwazi, areereekererya kubha Mungu ni-wa amaheene, **34** ku kubha wanu atumirwi na Mungu, ahaagamba amang’ana gaazi, ku kubha Mungu amahiiri Ekoro ḫindu itaana ekerengo. **35** Bhaabha Mungu amusiigiri Umwana waazi, na amahiiri ubhunaja iguru we ebhegero bhyusi. **36** Umuutu wewuuusi wanu akwisiriryu Umwana wa Mungu, wuyo anu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Nawe umuutu wewuuusi wanu akumwanga, wuyo ataana ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, ku kubha ubhururu bhwa Mungu bhurakaja kabha iguru waazi. (aiōnos g166)

4 Mmbe, Yiisu akiigwa kubha Abhafarisayo bhakabhuurirwa kubha, arabhatiiza na kobhona abhiiga bhaaru kükira Yoohana. **2** Nuurəbhū, amaheene ni-kubha, Yiisu umwene ataabhatiiziri, nawe abhiiga bhaazi nebho bhaari bhakubhatiiza.

3 Hanu Yeesu iigwiribhu, akabhuuka mucharua cha Yudeya hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, bhakagaruka mucharua cha Gariraaya. **4** Hanu bhaari bhakuja Gariraaya, bhakeenderwa kuhurukira icharua cha Samaariya. **5** Mmbe, bhakahika mərəbhiri rwmwi rwa Samaariya rənu rwari rərabhirikirwa Sikaari. ɯrəbhiri ruyo, rwari haguhi nu ʉmugundu gunu Yaakobho aagabhiryi umwana waazi Yuusufu. **6** Ahagero hayo kwari ni ikisima cha Yaakobho. Na Yiisu, ku kubha aari anihiri no orogendo, akiikara rusizu wi ikisima. Yaari nyamunga isa isaasabha mumwise. **7** Akumara, umukari wumwi ɯmusamaariya akaaza kutaha amanzi mukisima hayo. Yiisu akamubhūurira, “Yiiya, nong’e amanzi ninyw.” **8** Ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bhagiiri mərəbhiri kugura ibhyakurya. **9** Umukari wuyo akabhuga, “Awi ni-Muyaahudi, na niinyi ni-Musamaariya. Kwaki uransabha inyi nekohe amanzi gu ukunywa?” Akagambabhu, ku kubha Abhayaahudi bhatakvisangan’ya na Abhasamaariya. **10** Yiisu akamugarakiryia, “Angabhiiri omenye kinu Mungu akwenda kokoha, na kubha ni-wiwi wanu akukusabha amanzi, waari ʉramusabha, neewe aari arakoha amanzi gu ubhuhuru.” **11** Umukari wuyo akabhuga, “Umukuru, awi ʉtaana ekegero chu ukutahira amanzi, ni ikisima kinu ni-kiriihu. Nang ʉrabbona hayi amanzi gu ubhuhuru gayo? **12** Stukuru wiit Yaakobho umwene akatoha ikisima kinu, neewe aari aranywa amanzi hanu hamwimwi na abhaana bhaazi ni imitugaji. Nang, uriirora kubha awi ni-mukuru kumukira ewe?” **13** Neho Yiisu akamugarakiryia, “Umuutu wewuuusi wanu akunywa amanzi ganu inyi nekomoha, atakwigwa enyoota kwiki, kemerano. Amanzi ganu nekomoha, garabha nchi ikisiizi cha amanzi kwewe, kirabha kirahurucha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165, aiōnos g166) **15** Neho umukari wuyo akabhuurira Yiisu, “Umukuru, nong’e amanzi gayo, korereke nitiigwa enyoota naatu, na nitaaza kutaha amanzi naatu mukisima kinu.” **16** Yiisu akabhuga, “Nuuji ubhirikiri umusubhi waazu, uuzzi nawe hanu.” **17** Akabhuga, “Inyi nitaana musubhi.” Yiisu akamubhūurira, “Ubambilir bhwahenee ʉtaana musubhi, **18** ku kubha umariri kubha na abhasubhi bhataanu, na wanu ukwikara nawe nangwinu, atari waazu. ɯgambiri amaheene.” **19** Umukari wuyo akamugarakiryia, “Umukuru, nang ʉnarora awi ni-murəutiriri. **20**

Bhasakuru bhiitu bhaari bharasengera Mungu kukiguru cha Girazimu kinu, nawe imwi Abhayaahudi murabhuga tuji kosengera Mungu Yirusarimu.” 21 Yiisu akamgarukirya, “Yiiya nyiisirirya, ribhaga riraaza rinu mtakosengera Bhaabha Mungu kukiguru kinu hamwi Yirusarimu iyo. 22 Imwi Abhasamaariya murasengera Mungu wanu mutiizi. Nawe itwi Abhayaahudi trasengera Mungu wanu twizi, ku kbha Mungu arasabhura abhaatu ku kuhitira Abhayaahudi. 23 Ribhaga riraaza, naatu rimariri kuhika, hanu abhaatu bhanu bhakwenda kosengera Bhaabha Mungu koheene, bharabha bharamosengera kwe Koro na koheene. Bhaabha Mungu ahaamohya abhaatu bhanu bhakmosengera kunzira yiyo. 24 Mungu ne-Koro. Abhaatu bhanu bhakmosengera, bhareenderwa bhabhi bharamosengera kwe Ekoro na kwa amaheene.” 25 Umukari wuyo akabhuurira Yiisu, “Niizi kbha Masiya araaza, wanu akubhirkirwa Kiriisitu. Na niizi kbha, ribhaga rinu akuuza, aratebhuurrira amang’ana guusi.” 26 Neho Yiisu akamgarukirya, “Inyi, wanu nikugambana na naawi, newe.” 27 Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bhaazi bhakagarka. Bhakarugura bhukung’u korora Yiisu aari aragamba ne umukari. Nawe atareeho nuuru wmwi wanu aabhuuriry*u* Yiisu, “Oreendaki kwawe?” hamwi, “Kwaki uringamba nawe?” 28 Mmbe, umukari wuyo akatiga inywa yaazi ya amanzi hayo, akaja mrubhiri. Hanu aahikiri, akabhuurira abhaatu, 29 “Muuzi, morore umuutu wanu aambuuri*u* amang’ana guusi ganu nimariri kokora! Nangu, iraterkana kbha wuyo newe Kiriisitu?” 30 Hanu abhaatu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakarwa mrubhiri muyo, bhakaja kwa Yiisu. 31 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhakiiri kuhika kwa Yiisu, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamsabha bharabhuga, “Umwija, uryi ibhyakurya.” 32 Nawe ewe akabhuarukirya, “Inyi nini ibhyakurya bhinu imwi matiizi.” 33 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kwibhuurya, “Kunu umuutu wanu amritiiri ibhyakurya?” 34 Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Ibhyakurya bhyani ne-kokora ganu akwenda wanu antumiri, na kuhicha emeremo jazi. 35 Imwi manariri kugamba, ‘Gisaagiri imyiri enebhu rigesa riiki.’ Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, morore imigundu chimbu giri, amagesa gamariri kokong’a, gareenderwa gageswe. 36 Umugisi arabhona amarihi gaazi, na arabhiringa amagesa iguru ye ubhuururu bhuwa kemerano. Iguru wa riyo, umuhambi nu umugisi, bhuusi bharazomerwa hamwimwi. (aionios g166) 37

Kereho ekerenjo cha amaheene kinu kikubhuga, ‘Umutu wmwi arahamba, nu uwundi aragesa.’ 38 Nikabhatma imwi kogesa bhinu mtaanyaakiiri. Abhaatu abhandi bhaakuriri emeremo jusi imikung’u, na niimwi murabhona ubhwera bhwe emeremo jabhu.” 39 Mmbe, Abhasamaariya bhaaru bha mrubhiri ruyo, bhakiisiriry*u* Yiisu, ku kbha bhiigwiri ubhuminyi*ki*ri**ri** bhwu umukari wuyo, “Umutu wuyo aambuuri*u* amang’ana guusi ganu niiziri kokora.” 40 Hanu Abhasamaariya bhaahikiri kwa Yiisu, bhakamsabha iikari hamwimwi nabhu. Neho akiikara mrubhiri ruyo siku ibhiri. 41 Abhaatu bhaaru bhukung’u bhakiisiriry*u* Yiisu iguru wa ganu aari aragamba. 42 Bhakabhuurira umukari wuyo, “Twisiriiry*u* umuutu wanu itari iguru wa ganu utubhuuri*u* awi, nawe tramwisiriry*u* ku kbha twigwiri itubheene ganu akugamba. Nangu tuminyiri kobhoheene kbha, umuutu wanu newe Umsabhuri wi icharu.” 43 Hanu siku ibhiri zaahitiri, Yiisu akarwa iyo, akang’eha kuja icharu cha Gariraaya. 44 Yiisu umwene akabhuuga, “Umutu*ti*ri*ri* tahaasuukwa mrubhiri rwazi.” 45 Hanu aahikiri Gariraaya iyo, abhaatu bhakamuginihya. Bhaari bharu*zu* guusi ganu aari akuriri Yirusarimu kusigukuru yi tpasaka, ku kbha ebho abheene bhaariyu. 46 Yiisu akaja naatu mrubhiri rwa Kana ya Gariraaya, hanu aari achuriri amanzi kbha idivaayi. Mmbe, aareho umukuru wmwi kurwa ubhuurira rwa Kapirinaumu. Aari nu umwana wi ikisubhi murwiri. 47 Akiigwa kbha Yiisu aruuri Yudeya iiziri Gariraaya. Kugayo, akaja kwa Yiisu na kumsabha aazi Kapirinaumu, ahorye mumura waazi, ku kbha aari murwiri arikiri*ri*. 48 Yiisu akabhuuga, “Imwi, mraatam*u* korora ibhyirikin’u na amateemo, mtakogema kwsiriry*u*!” 49 Umukuru wuyo akamubhu*ri*, “Umukuru, niraksabha, tuji kumumura waani, akiiri kukwa.” 50 Nawe Yiisu akamgarukirya, “Nuuji, umumura waazu ahuriri.” Umukuru wuyo akiisiriry*u* amang’ana ganu Yiisu aamubhuuri*u*, akabhuuka kuja iwaazi. 51 Tabhuuri waho, hanu aari munzira, akarumana na abhahocha bhaazi, bhuusi bhakamubhu*ri*, umumura waazi ahuriri. 52 Neho akabhabhuurya isa yinu aatangiri kohora. Bhakamgarukirya, “Ehoma ikaamka kwima izu, isa muhungati umwise.” 53 Mmbe, wiisi umwana wuyo akamenya kbha, ahuriri kwima ribhaga riryariry*u* Yiisu aagambiri, “Umumura waazu ahuriri.” Umukuru wuyo hamwimwi na abhaatu

bhūsi bha yiika waazi, bhakiisiriryia Yiisū. 54 Kinū chari ichirikin'yu cha kabhiiri kinū Yiisū aakuriri mucharū cha Gariraaya, hanū aruuri mucharū cha Yudeya.

5 Mmbe, hanū gayo gaasiriri, Yiisū akaja Yirusariimū kurya isigukuru endebhe ya Abhayaahudi. 2 Yirusariimū muyo, chareho ikishoko kikurū kinū kikubhirikirwa Ikishoko cha Zing'undu. Haguhi ni ikishoko kiyo, kwari na ritabha rinū rikubhirikirwa muKibhuraaniya Bhitizaata. Ritabha riyo riinaarirwi na amabhuru ataantū ganū gaari ni ikikungū. 3 Mumabhuru gayo, bhaari bharahindramu abharwiri bhaarū, abhahūku, abharema na bhanū bhakuuri ibhiimū. [Bhaari bhararinda amanzi gabhuswi, 4 kū kubha maraika wa Mungu aari araaza kubhusa amanzi mwitabha muyo. Umurwiri wānū aari we embere kusikira mūmanzi, wuyo aari arahora ubhurwiri bhānū aari nabhwī.] 5 Gati waabhu, aarimu umusubhi wāmwi wānū aari umurwiri kwibhaga ryi imyaka merongo itatū ni īnaani. 6 Neho Yiisū akamorora ahindiiri hayo, akamenya kubha umūtū wuyo arwariri kwibhaga irīhu. Akamubhuurya, “Oreenda kohora?” 7 Umurwiri wuyo akagarukirya Yiisū, “Umukurū, nitaana umūtū wū ukuntūra mwitabha hanū amanzi gakubhuswa. Hanū nikwenda kusikira mūmanzi, umūtū wāundi ahaankangatira kusikira muyo.” 8 Neho Yiisū akamubhūrira, “Imiirira! Gega ikiragu chazū, uji.” 9 Hayohayo, umūtū wuyo akahora, akiitwika ikiragu chazī, akatanga kogenda. Rūnū ring'ana rinū ryakurirwi rware urusikū rwū ubhūtūrū. 10 Kugayo, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakabhūrira umūtū wānū aahūriibhwi, “Reero ni-rusikū rwū ubhūtūrū. Imigiru jitū gitakwisiriryia kogega ikiragu chazū.” 11 Nawe akabhuga, “Umūtū wānū aahūriryi, newe aambuuriiri, ‘Gega ikiragu chazū, uji.’” 12 Abhakangati bhayo bhakamubhuurya, “Ni-wiiwi wānū akubhuuriiri kokorabhu?” 13 Nawe ataaməmīnyiri wānū aamūhūriryi, kū kubha Yiisū atarurikiini kwiki mwiribhita ikurū rya abhaatu bhanū bhaareho. 14 Hanū gayo gaasiriri, Yiisū akabhona umūtū wuyo mwihekaaru, akamubhūrira, “Itegeerera, nangu ubhūriri. Utagarukira kokora ubhūbhi, utaaza kūnyaaka kūkira chimbu waari kūnyaaka.” 15 Rogendo rūmwi, umūtū wuyo akaja kubhakangati bha Abhayaahudi, akabhabhūrira, Yiisū newe aamūhūriryi. 16 Neho abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga kūnyaacha

Yiisū, kū kubha aari arahorya abhaatu urusikū rwū ubhūtūrū. 17 Nawe Yiisū akabhabhūrira, “Baabha arahocha emeremo siku zuusi, na niinyi nirakora ibhuibhu.” 18 Mmbe, igūru wa amang'ana gayo, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga komohya inzira yu ukwita Yiisū. Bhaari bhareenda kokorabhu, kū kubha Yiisū aari arasarya imigiru ju ubhūtūrū, nawe ikibhi bhukung'u ni-kū kubha aari arabhuga, Mungu ni-Wiisi. Ku kugambabhu, aari ariikorya kubha angī Mungu. 19 Yiisū akabhabhūrira abhakangati bhayo, “Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, Umwana wa Mungu atakutūra kokora ryuryūsi, nawe arakora ganū akorora Wiisi arakora. Ganū Wiisi akokora, nego Umwana akokora. 20 Wiisi asiigiri Umwana waazi, na aramwerecha emeremo jesi ginū akokora. Na aramwerecha chimbu araakore amang'ana amakurū kūkira ganū aari akuriri, na niimwi mūrarūgūra bhukung'u. 21 Chimbu Wiisi akuryūra abhaku na kubhaha ubhūhuru, ibhuibhu Umwana wāusi arabhaha ubhūhuru abhaatu bhanū akwenda kubhaha. 22 Wiisi atakutinira umūtū wāwūsi, nawe amūhiiri Umwana waazi ubhūnaja bhwūsi bhwū ukutinira abhaatu. 23 Kunzira yiyo, abhaatu bhwūsi bharasūuka Umwana chimbu bhakusūuka Wiisi. Umūtū wāwūsi wānū atakusūuka Umwana, wuyo atakusūuka Wiisi wānū aamutumiri. 24 “Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, umūtū wāwūsi wānū akwigwa amang'ana gaani na kwisiriryia Mungu wānū antumiri, wuyo anū ubhūhuru bhwa kemerano. Umūtū wuyo atakutinirwa, nawe amariri kwambūka kurwa muruku na kusikira mūbhūhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g16) 25 Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, ribhaga riraaza, na ribhaga riyo rimiriri kuhika, abhaku bhariigwa riraka ruy Umwana wa Mungu. Neho abhaatu bhanū bhakubha bharamwitegeerera, bharabba nū ubhūhuru bhwa kemerano. 26 Chimbu Wiisi ari isimūka yū ubhūhuru bhwa kemerano, ibhuibhu amūhiiri Umwana waazi kubha isimūka yū ubhūhuru bhuyo. 27 Na amūhiiri Umwana waazi ubhūnaja bhwū ukutinira abhaatu, kū kubha ewe newe Umwana wū Umūtū. 28 Mūtarūgūra amang'ana gayo! Riraaza ribhaga rinū abhaku bhwūsi bhakwigwa riraka ruy Umwana wū Umūtū, 29 bhwūsi bhararyūka na kurwa muzimbihira. Abhaatu bhanū bhaari bharakora amazumu, bharahaabhwā ubhūhuru bhwa kemerano, nawe bhanū bhaari bharakora amabhi, bharatinirwa. 30 “Kitareeho

kegero chuchusi kinu nikutera kokora. Niratinira abhaatu chimbu Bhaabha akumbuurira. Itiniru yaani ne-ye eheene, ku kubha nitakokora chimbu inyimwene nikwenda, nawe nirkora chimbu akwenda Bhaabha wunu antumiri. 31 “Niraabhamenyekererye amang’ana gaani inyimwene, mutakutura kwisiriryu ubhuminyikiriri bhwanu kubha bhwa amaheene. 32 Nawe areho uwandi wunu akomenyekererye amang’ana gaani kwa niimwi, na niinyi niizi kubha, ubhuminyikiriri bhwazi ni-bhwa maheene. 33 Imwi mutakutuma abhahiri kwa Yoohana Umabhatiizi, wusu akagamba amaheene iguru waani. 34 Inyi nitakwisega ubhuminyikiriri bhwa abhaatu, nawe nirabbahburira gusu gayo, korereke muesaburwi. 35 Yoohana Umabhatiizi aari nchi ikimuri kinu kikwaka na kumariika mukiirima, na niimwi mukazomererwa ubhwiru bhuyo kwibhaga isuuhi. 36 Nawe inyi ninu ubhuminyikiriri bhukuru kükira bhwa Yoohana bhurya, nejo emeremo ginu Bhaabha ang’iri kuhicha. Emeremo jani gereerecha kubha, Bhaabha newe antumiri. 37 Nawe Bhaabha wunu antumiri, umwene aminyikiriryi kwa niimwi. Imwi mukiiri kwigwa riraka ryazi, nueru korora chimbu ari. 38 Amang’ana gaazi, gatakwikara kwa niimwi, ku kubha mutakwisiriryu wunu aatumirwi nawe. 39 “Marakora umucha komohya Amaandiku Amarindu, ku kubha marakina maratura kobhonamu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Mmbe nangu, Amaandiku gayo nego gakomenyekererya inyi! (aōnios g16) 40 Nawe muraanga kuuza kwa niinyi, korereke mobhone ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 41 Inyi nitakwisega ubhukumya kurwa kubhaatu. 42 Nawe niizi chimbu imwi muri, mataana ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu mozekoro zaanyu. 43 Inyi niiziri kubhunaja bhwa Bhaabha, nawe muraanga kunsung’ana. Nawe umuutu uwandi araazi kubhunaja bhwazi umwene, ewe muramusung’ana. 44 Imwi musiigiri kukumibhwa na abhakindichanyu, nawe mutakomohya ubhukumya bhunu bhukurwa kwa Mungu umwene. Nangu, maraturabhwi kunyiisiriryu inyi? 45 Mutakina kabha, inyi nirabhagamba kwa Bhaabha. Musa newe akubhagamba, ku kubha wuyo newe mukwisega. 46 Ariibhi heene mwangiisiriryi amang’ana ga Musa, mmbe, inyusi mwari muranyiisiriryu, ku kubha Musa akaandika amang’ana iguru waani. 47 Nawe ariibhi mutakwisiriryu amang’ana ganu gaandikirwi na Musa, muraturabhwi kwisiriryu amang’ana gaani?”

6 Akumara Yiisuu akaambuka inyanza ya Gariraaya, yinu iriina irindi inyanza ya Tibhiiriya. 2 Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhaari bharatuna Yiisuu, ku kubha bhaari bharuzi ibhyirikin’yu bhine aakuriri kubharwiri. 3 Neho Yiisuu akatiira kükiguru hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, akiikara nabhu iyo. 4 Ribhaga riyo, isigukuru yi tpasaka ya Abhayaahudi, yaari haguhi. 5 Hanu Yiisuu aanungiri amiisu, akarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharaaza kwewe. Neho akabhuurya Firipu, “Nang, turatura kugura hayi ibhyakurya bhyu kuriisha abhaatu bhanu bhuisi?” 6 Yiisuu akabhuurya Firipu kwa komogema, nangabha aari aminyiri kinu arakore. 7 Firipu akamugarukiry, “Nueru twangaguriri ibhyakurya hya zidinaari magana abhiri, tubhasondye bhisuuhu bhisuuhu bhitaari bhirabhiisa.” 8 Neho Andureya, wunu aari umwiga uwandi wa Yiisuu, nu umuhiiri wa Simuuni Peetero, akabhuurira Yiisuu, 9 “Areho hanu mumura wumwi ani imikaati itaanu ji ishayiri na ziisi ibhiri. Nawe ibhyakurya bhine bhiratura kwisa riribhita ryasi rin?” 10 Mmbe, Yiisuu akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi, “Mubhabburira abhaatu bhiikari haasi.” Ahagero hayo, haari nu ubhunyaaki bhwaru. Neho abhaatu bhuisi, bhakiikara haasi. Gati waabhu, bhaarimu abhasubhi bhikwi bhitaanu. 11 Akumara, Yiisuu akagega imikaati giyo, akabhuurira Mungu azumiryi, akasondya abhaatu bhuisi bhanu bhaari bhiikiiri. Akakora ibhuibhu na ziisi zuusi, akabhasondya. Abhaatu bhuisi bhakarya chimbu bhiindiri kurya. 12 Hanu abhaatu bhuisi bhiigutiri, Yiisuu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Mubhiringi ibhyakurya bhyusi bhine bhisagiri, korereke bhitaaza kusarika.” 13 Mmbe, bhakabhiringa ebhekenyeka bhyusi, na bhakiizurya bhihuezu ikumi na bhibhiri kwa bhekenyeka bhyi imikaati bhitaanu bhyi ishayiri bhine bhyasaagiri. 14 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bharuzi ikisigu kinu Yiisuu aakuriri, bhakabhuga, “Maheene umuutu wunu newe umuruaririra wa Mungu wunu tukwisega kubha araaza kuusi kunu.” 15 Yiisuu akamenya kubha abhaatu bhayo bhareenda kumugwata kwa amanaga, korereke abhi umutimi waabhu. Nawe akarwa hayo, akaja naatu kükiguru umwene haawiisi. 16 Rigoroobha, abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhakabhiringita kuja kuyanza ya Gariraaya. 17 Bhakasikira mubhwatu, na kütanga kwambuka inyanza kuja urubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. Ribhaga riyo, yaari ikiirimya, nawe Yiisuu aari akiiri kuhika kugwatana nabhu. 18 Mmbe, umukama

umahaari gware gurahuuta, inyanza ikabhuusuka. 19 Hanu abhiiga bha Yiis u bhaahikiri obhokore bhwa bhikubha bhitaanu hamwi bhisaasabha, bhakarora Yiis u aragenda kumanzi na kwisukira ubhwatu bhwabhu. Bhakubhaha bhukung'u. 20 Noho, Yiis u akabhabhuurira, "Mutubhaha! Niinyi!" 21 Mmbe, ebho bhakeenda attiiri mubhwatu. Hayohayo, ubhwatu bhukahika imwambuku hanu bhaari bhakuja. 22 Tabhuuri waho, riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu bhasaagiri imwambuku wi inyanza, bhakang'ura kwari nu ubhwatu bhumwibhu hayo. Bhakamenya kubha Yiis u atagiiri mubhwatu hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhakaja abheene. 23 Akamara, abhaatu abhandi bhakaaza nu ubhwatu kurwa murubhiri rwa Tibhiiriya, bhakahika hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhaarii imikaati, hanu Umukuru Yiis aari akumiryi Mungu. 24 Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo bharuuzi Yiis ataareho hayo, na abhiiga bhaazi bhueusi bhataaareho, bhakasikira mubhwatu bhuyo, bhakaja Kapirinaumu komohya Yiis. 25 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaahikiri imwambuku wi inyanza, bhakabhona Yiis, bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija, ukaaza inu ryuri?" 26 Yiis akabhabgarukiryia, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, muramonya ku kubha nikabhaha imikaati, mukarya mukiiguta, itari ku kubha moreenda ukwobhoora ibhyirikin'yu bhinu naakuriri. 27 Mutakora emeremo iguru wo kobhona ibhyakurya bhinu bhikusarika, nawe muhbi murakora emeremo iguru wo okobhona ibhyakurya bhinu bhitakusarika, na bhinu bhikubhaha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umwana wu Umuyutu arabhaha ibhyakurya bhiyo, ku kubha Bhaabha Mungu amuhiiri ubhunaja bhwo okokorabhu." (aiōnios g166) 28 Noho ebho bhakamubhuurya, "Nangu, tokoreki korereke tobhone kokora amang'ana ganu Mungu akwenda?" 29 Yiis akabhabgarukiryia, "Ring'ana rinu Mungu akwenda mokore, ni-kwisiriryu wunu aamutumiri." 30 Bhakamubhuurya, "Urakora chirikin'yuki, korereke torore tuturi kukwisiriry? Urakora kiguruki? 31 Hanu bhasuukuru bhiitu, bhaari kukibhara, bhakarya ibhyakurya bhyu mana. Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, 'Akabhabha ichakurya cha kurwa mwisaaru bharyi.'" 32 Mmbe, Yiis akabhabhuurira, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, atari Musa wunu abhahiiri bhawusukuru ibhyakurya bhiyo kurwa mwisaaru, nawe ni-Bhaabha waani. Ewe newe akubhaha ibhyakurya bhye eheene kurwa mwisaaru. 33 Ibhyakurya bhyu Mungu ni-bhinu

bhikwika kurwa mwisaaru, korereke abhahi abhaatu bhuusi bhi iisi yinu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano." 34 Noho bhakamubhuurira, "Umukuru, otohe ibhyakurya bhiyo siket zuehi." 35 Yiis akabhabug, "Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umuyutu wuwuehi wunu akuza kwa niinyi na kunyiisiriry, atakwigwa inzara, nueru kwigwa enyoota kwiki. 36 "Nawe inyi nikabhabhuurira, munduuzi, nawe mutakunyiisiriry. 37 Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu Bhaabha akong'a, bharaaza kwa niinyi na kunyiisiriry. Inyi nitakwanga nueru wemwi wunu akuza kwa niinyi. 38 Inyi nitiziiri kurwa mwisaaru korereke nekore chimbu nikwenda, nawe korereke nibhi nirakora chimbu Bhaabha wunu antumiri akwenda. 39 Bhaabha waani wunu antumiri areenda, nitarimiry nueru umuyutu wemwi muhbanu ang'iiri, nawe nibharyuuri bhuusi urusiku rwi itiniru. 40 Kinu Bhaabha waani akwenda ni-kubha, abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaminyiri kubha, inyi ni-Mwana waazi na kunyiisiriry, bhabhi nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Inyi nirabhyuura urusiku rwi itiniru." (aiōnios g166) 41 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bha hayo, bhakatanga kuririirira ku kubha Yiis akiikoon'ya, "Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru." 42 Bhakiibhuurya, "Nangu, umuyutu wunu atari Yiis, umwana wa Yuusufu? Na abhiibhuri bhaazi tubhiizi! Nangu, araturabhwu kubhuga iikiri kurwa mwisaaru?" 43 Yiis akabhabgarukiryia, "Mutigi kuririirira abheene kobheene. 44 Atareeho umuyutu wunu akutera kuuza kwa niinyi, ariibhi akiiri kukanatwa na Bhaabha wunu antumiri. Na niinyi nirabhyuura urusiku rwi itiniru. 45 Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu ga abharuutiriri kubha, 'Abhaatu bhuusi bhariigibhwa na Mungu.' Mmbe, umuyutu wuwuehi wunu akwitegeerera na kwiga kurwa kwa Bhaabha, araaza kwa niinyi. 46 Atareeho umuyutu wunu amuruuze Bhaabha Mungu, kuruushaku inyimwene niinyi nimuruuze, ku kubha nikarwa kwewe. 47 "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umuyutu wuwuehi wunu akwisiiriry, arabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 48 Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubhuhuru bhuyo. 49 Nangabha bhawusukuru bhariiri ibhyakurya bhyu mana kukibhara, nawe bhakawa. 50 Nawe hanu bhereho ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru. Umuyutu araaryi ibhyakurya bhiyo, atakukwa. 51 Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru, bhinu bhekoha abhaatu

ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umusatu wuwusi wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhiyo, arabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Ibhyakurya bhiyo ni-mubhiri gwani ganu nriihuruchi iguru wa abhaatu bhussi bhi iisi yinu, korereke bhabhi nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 52 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakatanga kuhakaana bhukung’u, bhariibhuurya, “Umusatu wanu, araturabhwi kotoha umubhiri gwazi, korereke turyi?” 53 Kugayo, Yiis u akabhabhuurira, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi matakurya umubhiri gu Umwana wu Umusatu, na kunywa amasaahi gaazi, matakubha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 54 Umusatu wuwusi wanu akurya umubhiri gwani na kunywa amasaahi gaani, wuyo anu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, na niinyi niramuryura urusiku rwi itinirt. (aiōnios g166) 55 Momenye kubha, umubhiri gwani negwe ibhyakurya bhye eheene, na amasaahi gaani nego chukunywa cha amaheene.

56 Umusatu wuwusi wanu akurya umubhiri gwani na kunywa amasaahi gaani, wuyo arasaaga kwa niinyi, na niinyi nirasaaga kwewe. 57 Bhaabha wanu antumiri ni-muhuru, na niinyi nirabhona ubhuhuru kurwa kwewe. Ibhuiibhu, umusatu wuwusi wanu akundya inyi, arabhona ubhuhuru kurwa kwa niinyi. 58 Mmbe, bhiyo nebhyo ibhyakurya bhinu bhiikiri kurwa mwisaaru. Ibhyakurya bhiyo bhitatuubhiini ni ibhyakurya bhinu bhawusuhukuru bhariiri. Ebho bhakakwa. Nawe umusatu wuwusi wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhinu, arabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 59 Yiis u akagamba amang’ana gayo, hanu aari ariija mwirwaziru rya Kapirinaumu. 60 Hanu abhaatu bhaaru gati wa abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakabhuga, “Amija ganu ni-makung’u bhukung’u! Wiwi aratara kugiisiriry?” 61 Yiis akamenya, abhiiga bhaazi bharaririirira iguru wa amang’ana ganu aari agambiri, kugayo akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, ring’ana rinu ribhiigatiini’yi? 62 Irabhabhwi hanu mokorora UMWANA wu Umusatu, aratiira kuja mwisaaru inu aari? 63 Ekoro ya Mungu neyo ikubhaha abhaatu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umusatu atakutura kokora chuchusi kumanaga gaazi umwene haawiisi. Amang’ana ganu nibhabhuuriirine-ge Ekoro ya Mungu, na garareeta ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 64 Nawe bhareho abhandi gati waanyu bhanu bhakiiri kwisiriry.” Yiis akagambabhu, ku kubha akamenya kwima ubhutangi, ni-bha wiwi bhanu bhatakumwisiriry, na kubha ni-wiwi wanu

araamwichuri. 65 Mmbe, akang’eha kubhabhuurira, “Kiyo necho kigiriryi nibhabhuuriir, atareeho umusatu wanu akutura kuuza iwaani, ariibhi akiiri kukanatwa na Bhaabha.” 66 Kwima hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhaaru gati wa abhiiga bhaazi, bhakamutiga, bhataagindiri nawe kwiki. 67 Noho Yiis akabhabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, “Nangu, na niimwi moreenda kuntiga?” 68 Simuuni Peetero akamugarukiry, “Umukuru, tuji kwa wiwi? Awu una amang’ana ganu gakotoha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 69 Itwi turakwisisirya na tuminyiri kubha, awi naawi Umurindu kurwa kwa Mungu.” 70 Noho Yiis akabhabhuurira, “Nirubhwiri imwi ikumi na bhabhiri kubha abhiiga bhaani, nawe wumwi gati waanyu ni-wa Shitaani.” 71 Hayo Yiis aari aragambira Yuuda, umwana wa Simuuni Isikariyatti. Yuuda wuyo newe iichuriri Yiis, nangabha aari wumwi gati wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri.

7 Akumara Yiis u akatanga kwiruguura mucharu cha Gariraaya. Atiindiri kwiruguura mucharu cha Yudeya, ku kubha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhaari bhareenda kumwita. 2 Ribhaga riyo, isigukuru ya Amabhuru ya Abhayaahudi yaari irariiri. 3 Noho abhanyi bha Yiis bhakamubhuurira, “Utasaaga hanu, uji Yudeya, korereke abhiiga bhaazu bharore ibhisiga bhinu okokora. 4 Ariibhi umusatu areenda akumuki kubhaatu, atahocha emeremo jazi kwa mbisi. Mmbe, ariibhi awi uratara kokora amang’ana gayo, nuuji wiyeerenken’ye kubhaatu bhussi, korereke bhakomenye.” 5 Abhanyi bhaazi bhakabhuugabhu, ku kubha nuuru ebho abheene bhatiisiriiryi Yiis. 6 Noho Yiis akabhabhuurira, “Ribhaga ryan ryu ukuja iyo, rikiiri kuhika, nawe imwi məratura kuja ribhaga ryuryusi. 7 Abhaatu bhi iisi yinu, bhataana cha kubhabhihirwa imwi. Nawe bharambihirirwa inyi, ku kubha nirabhabhuurira, amahocha gaabhu ni-mabhi. 8 Imwi abheene, muji Yirusariimu kurya isigukuru. Inyi nitakuja, ku kubha ribhaga ryan rikiiri kuhika.” 9 Hanu Yiis aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akasaaga Gariraaya. 10 Nawe hanu abhanyi bhaazi bhaagiiri Yirusariimu kurya isigukuru yiyo, Yiis wusasi akaja iyo, nawe kwa mbisi, atiiyirikiryi habhwiru. 11 Mmbe, ribhaga ryi isigukuru, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga komohya Yiis, bhakabhuurya abhaatu, “Ari hayi umusatu wurya?” 12 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha

bharahakaana iguru wa Yiisuu. Abhandi bhakabhuga, "Yiisuu ni-mwatu mwazamu," nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, "Ziyi, arakangirira abhaatu." 13 Nawe ataari areho umuutu wenu aari mukararu kugamba Yiisuu habhwiru, ku kubha bhakuhubaha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi. 14 Hanu zisiku zi isigukuru zaahikiri gatigati, Yiisuu akaja, akasikira mwihekaaru, akatanga kwija abhaatu. 15 Neho abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakaregura kumijja gaazi, bhakabhuga, "Nangu, umuutu wunu araturabhwu komenya guusi ganu, neewe ataari muesumi bhakung'u?" 16 Mmbe, Yiisuu akabhabhuurira, "Amija ganu nikwija, gatari gaani, nawe garuuri kwa wenu antumiri. 17 Umuutu wewuusi wenu akwenda kokora chimbu Mungu akwenda, aramenya kubha, amija gaani garuuri kwa Mungu, hamwi niragamba kubhunaja bhwani. 18 Umuutu wewuusi wenu akugamba kubhunaja bhwazi umwene, wuyo ariimooherya ubhukumya kwewe umwene. Nawe wunu akomohya ubhukumya kwa wenu aamutumiri, wuyo aragamba amaheene, atakugamba ururimi." 19 Yiisuu akang'eha kugamba, "Mwizi kubha, Musa akabhabha imigiru ja Mungu. Nawe atareeho umuutu gati waanyu wenu akugwata imigiru giyo. Kwaki moreenda kunyita?" 20 Abhaatu bhayo bhakamugarukiry, "Una risambwa awi! Ni-wiwi wenu akwenda kukwita?" 21 Yiisuu akabhabgarukiry, "Nikakora iksigu kimwi hanu urusiku rwu ubhutuuru, na niimwi imwusi mukarugura. 22 Rora, Musa akabhaswaja kusaara abhaana bhaanyu bhiikisubhi. Itari kubha simuka yiyo ikarwa kwa Musa, nawe ikarwira kubhawusukuru bhe embere. Nangu imwi murasara abhaana bhaanyu nusu urusiku rwu ubhutuuru. 23 Mmbe ariibhi murasara abhaana bhaanyu bhiikisubhi urusiku rwu ubhutuuru korereke mong'ehe kugwata imigiru ja Musa, ndora muranyilaganira niraahorye umuutu urusiku rwu ubhutuuru? 24 Mutatinira umuutu kurwa kumang'ana ganu gakororekana igutu, nawe mutiniri umuutu koheene." 25 Mmbe, abhaatu abhandi bha Yirusariimu hayo, bhakabha bhariibhuurya, "Umumtu wenu atari wenu abhakangati bhiitu bhakwenda kwita? 26 Rora, nangu aragamba habhwiru, nawe ebho bhatakumabhuurira chuchusi! Nangu, iratukiana, abhakangati bhiitu bhiizi, wuyo newe Kiriisit? 27 Umumtu wenu, tuminyiri hanu aruuri. Nawe hanu Kiriisit umwene araazi, atareeho umuutu wenu akomenya hanu aruuri." 28 Hanu Yiisuu

aari ariija mwihekaaru, akatiirya riraka arabhuga, "Maheene manyizi, na mwizi hanu niruuri. Inyi nitiiziri kubhunaja bhwani, nawe antumiri ni-wa amaheene. Imwi mutamwizi. 29 Inyi nimwizi, ku kubha niruuri kwewe na newe antumiri." 30 Neho abhaatu bhakeenda kumugwata, nawe ataareho umuutu wunu aamugwatiru, ku kubha ribhaga ryazi rikiiri kuhika. 31 Nawe, gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo abhaaru bhakiisirira Yiisuu. Abhaatu bhayo bhakabhuga, "Hanu Kiriisit akuuza, arakora ibhisiga bhyaru kukira bhinu umuutu wenu akuriri?" 32 Mmbe, Abhafarisaayo bhakiigwa chimbu riribhita rya abhaatu bhakumumuza iguru wa Yiisuu. Kugayo, Abhafarisaayo bhayo, hamwimwi na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, bhakatuma abhasirikari korereke bhagwati Yiisuu. 33 Neho Yiisuu akabhuurira abhaatu bhayo, "Nirabha na niimwi kwibhaga isuuhubhu. Akumara niragaruka kwa wenu antumiri. 34 Maramonhya, nawe mutakombona. Na hanu nikubha inyi, imwi mutakutuura kuuza." 35 Neho Abhayaahudi bhakiibhuurira, "Umumtu wenu araja hayi hanu itwi tutakutuura komobhona? Nangu, areenda kuja kuBhayaahudi bhanu bhanyaragiini ichara ikindi, na kwija abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi? 36 Nangu, ana nzobhooroki hanu akugamba kubha, 'Maramonhya, nawe mutakombona. Na hanu nikubha inyi, imwi mutakutuura kuuza?' 37 Urusiku rwu ukumariirya isigukuru ya Amabhuru, rwaru rusiku rakuru. Mmbe, Yiisuu akiimiirica, akagamba kwiraka ikuru, "Umumtu ariigwi enyoota, aazi kwa niinyi, anywi amanzi! 38 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, umuutu wewuusi wenu akunyiisirira inyi, 'Zesoromonyo za amanzi gu ubhuhuru ziragera kurwa kwawe.'" 39 Yiisuu aari aragambira Ekoro Indindu, yinu bhakubaahwa abhaatu bhanu bhakwisirira Yiisuu. Ribhaga riyo, Mungu aari akiiri kutuma Ekoro yaazi kwebho, ku kubha aari akiiri kugunga Yiisuu habhwiru. 40 Hanu abhaatu abhandi bha mwiribhita riyo bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakabhuga, "Maheene, umuutu wenu newe umurutiriri wenu tukerinda kurwa kwa Mungu." 41 Abhaatu abhandi bhakabhuga, "Umumtu wenu newe Kiriisit." Nawe abhandi bhakabhuura, "Ziyi, Kiriisit atakutuura kurwa muchare cha Gariraaya. 42 Nangu, Amaandiku Amarindu gatakubhuga, Kiriisit ararwa murwibhuru rwu umetimi Daudi? Na ariibhurwa Bhitirihimu, murubhiri runu Daudi iibhwirwi?" 43 Mmbe

abhaatu bhakatwanikana iguru wa Yiisu. **44** Neho abhaatu bhakeenda kumugwata, nawe ataareho umutu wunu aamugwatiri. **45** Mmbe, abhasirikari bhayo bhakagaruka kebhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisaayo. Abhakangati bhayo bhakabhabhuurya, “Kwaki muttagwatiri Yiisu na komoreeta hanu?” **46** Abhasirikari bhayo bhakagarukiry, “Tekkiiri kwigwa umutu uwundi wunu akutura kugamba ncchewe.” **47** Akumara abhakangati bhakabhabhuurya, “Nangu, na niimwi mummariri kekangiribhwa neewe? **48** Areho umukangati wuwuusi hamwi Umufarisaayo nuuru wumwi wunu akumwisiriry? **49** Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhakumwisiriry, ni-ribhita rya abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi imigiru ja Musa. Bhihiimirw*i* na Mungu!” **50** Neho Nikudiumu, wumwi wa abhakangati bha Abhafarisaayo wunu aagiiri kwa Yiisu rusiku rumwi ubhutiku, akabhuurya abhakindichazi, **51** “Nangu, imigiru jitu giriisiriry kutinira umutu tukiiri kumwitegeerera na kwobhoora ganu akuriri?” **52** Ebho bhakagarukiry Ni^{ku}diumu, “Na naawi uruuri Gariraaya? Nuuj*i* wiisanz*i* bhwaheene Amaandiku Amarindu, na uramenya kebha, atareeho umuruutiriri wunu akurwa Gariraaya.”

8 Neho bhayo bhuusi bhakabhuuka iyo, bhakagaruka yiika. Yiisu wuusi akaja kekiguru chi Imiziyituuni. **2** Hanu bhwakiiri, Yiisu akaja, akasikira mwihekaaru. Abhaatu bhuusi bhakaaza kwewe, akiikara, akatanga kubhija. **3** Abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, bhakahirira umukari wunu aagwatirw*i* ubhusiinya, bhakamutuura gatigati wa riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo. **4** Bhakabhuurrira Yiisu, “Umwija, umukari wunu, agwatirw*i* ubhusiinya. **5** Nangu, kuring’aana ni imigiru ja Musa umukari ncha wunu akatuswaja kwita, ko komotema amabhwi. Awi urabhugabhw*i*??” **6** Ebho bhakabhuuryabu kwa komogema, korereke bhabhone chu ukugirya bhamugambi. Nawe Yiisu akihiinya, akatanga kwandika haasi komosekeeny*i* ni ichara chazi. **7** Hanu bhaang’ihir*i* kubhuurya, Yiisu akiim*i*rrira, akabhuurrira, “Ariibhi areho wumwi gati waanyu wunu akiiri kokora ubhubhi nuuru rumwi, akangati komotema riibhw*i*.” **8** Mmbe, Yiisu akihiinya naatu haasi, akang’eha kwandika komosekeeny*i*. **9** Hanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakasuka. Bhakatanga kebhuuka wumwi wumwi, kwima abhakaruka kuhika abhamura. Mutiniru, Yiisu akasaaga umwene haawiisi ne umukari wunu aari imiiriiri mebhutangi

bhwazi. **10** Neho Yiisu akiim*i*rrira, akamubhuurya, “Bhari hayi bhanu bhakukugamba? Atareeho wuwuusi wunu asaagiri korereke akutiniri?” **11** Akamugarukiry, “Umukuuru, atareeho nuuru wumwi.” Yiisu akamubhuurrira, “Na niinyi nitakutinira. Nuuj*i*, nawe kutangira reero, utakora ubhubhi kwiki.” **12** Yiisu akang’eha kugamba, “Iny*i* niinyi ubhwiru bhwi icharu. Umutu wuwuusi wunu akuntuna, atakogenda mukiirimya nangabha hasuuu, nawe arabha nu ubhwiru bhanu bhakumukangata mebhuhuru bhwa kemerano.” **13** Abhafarisaayo bhakabhuurrira Yiisu, “Awi uriimenyeekererya aumwene. Ubhuminyiikiriri bhwaz*i* bhutari bhwa maheene!” **14** Yiisu akabhuurrira, “Nuuru niriimenyeekererya inyimwene, ubhuminyiikiriri bhwani ni-bhwa amaheene. Iny*i* niizi hanu nikuja. Nawe imwi mutiizi hanu nikuuri na hanu nikuja. **15** Imwi murantinira kuring’aana na amiisiigi ga abhaatu, nawe iny*i* nitakutinira umutu wuwuusi. **16** Nawe, ariibhi iny*i* miratinira umutu, niramutinira koheene, ku kebha iny*i* nitari inyimwene, nawe niri hamwimw*i* na Bhaabha wunu antumiri. **17** Mumigiru janyu yandikirwi kebha, ubhuminyiikiriri bhwa abhaatu bhabhiri bhurisegwa kebha bhwa maheene. **18** Mmbe, iny*i* niinyi nikwimenyeekererya inyimwene, na Bhaabha wunu antumiri wuusi araamenyeekererya.” **19** Neho Abhafarisaayo bhakamubhuurya, “Nangu, Wuusu ari hayi?” Yiisu akabhuurrira, “Imwi mutaanyizi iny*i*, nuuru Bhaabha waani mutamwizi. Ariibhi mwangaminyiri iny*i*, mwari muramenya na Bhaabha.” **20** Yiisu akagamba gayo guusi, ribhaga rinu aari ariija muchumba cha zimpirya kinu chari mwihekaaru. Nawe ataareho umutu wunu aamugwatiri, ku kebha ribhaga ryazi ryari rikiiri kuhika. **21** Mmbe, Yiisu akabhuurrira Abhafarisaayo bhayo naatu, “Iny*i* niraja, na niimwi muramonhy*i*, imwi murkwa iguru wu ubhubhi bhwanyu. Hanu niraaji iny*i*, imwi mutakutura kuuza.” **22** Neho abhakangati bha Abhayahudi bhakatanga kwibhuurya, “Kwaki arabhuga, tutakutura kumutuna hanu akuja? Araja kwiyita?” **23** Yiisu akang’eha kebhabhuurrira, “Imwi muruuri iyaasi hanu, nawe iny*i* nikuuri iguru mwisaaru. Imwi ni-bha kuusi kunu, nawe iny*i* nitari wa kuusi kunu. **24** Kiyo necho chagiriryi nikabhabhuurrira, murkwa iguru wu ubhubhi bhwanyu. Mmbe, ariibhi mutakwisiriryi kebha ‘Iny*i* Niinyi,’ murkwa iguru

wu ubhabhi bhwanyu.” 25 Bhesi bhakamubhuurya, “Utubhuriri, awi ni-wiiwi?” Yiisu akabhabgarukiry, “Nibhabhuuri kwima ubhutangi kubha inyi ni-wiiwi! 26 Nina amang’ana maaru ganu nangaturiri kugamba iguru waanyu na kubhatinira, nawe nitakokorabhu. Nawe wunu antumiri ni-wa amaheene, na niinyi nirabhuurira abhaatu amang’ana ganu niigwiri kurwa kwewe.” 27 Hanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhattubhuurira kubha aari aragamba neebho iguru wa Wiisi wa mwisaaru. 28 Mmbe, Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Hanu mukunanga Umwana wu Umhutu korereke mumwiti, hayo neho mokomenya kubha inyi newe. Na maramenya kubha gusu ganu nekokora, nitakokora kubhunaja bhwani, nawe niragagamba chimbu Bhaabha waani aanyijiryi. 29 Wunu antumiri ari hamwimwi na niinyi. Akiiri kuntiga inyiwene, ku kubha ribhaga ryusi nirakora ganu gakomozomera.” 30 Hanu Yiisu aari akugamba amang’ana gayo, abhaatu bhaaruu bhakamwisiriry. 31 Mmbe, Yiisu akabhuurira Abhayaahudi bhanu bhamwisiriryi kubha, “Ariibhi mukakaja kutuna amija gaani, hayo neho mubhiiri abhiiga bhaani bha amaheene. 32 Na maramenya amaheene, na amaheene gayo, garabhabha ubhwiyagaaruri.” 33 Ebho bhakamubhuurya, “Itwi ni-bhiibhurwa bha Abhurahaamu. Tukiri kokorwa na umhutu wuwasi kubha bhambusa. Kwaki urabhuga itwi turahaanwa ubhwiyagaaruri?” 34 Yiisu akabhabgarukiry, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umhutu wuwasi wunu akong’eha kokora ubhubhi, wuyo ni-mbusa wa ubhubhi. 35 Mbussa atakwikara munyumba ya umakuru waazi siku zuusi, nawe umwana newe akusaaga munyumba siku zuusi. (aiōn g165) 36 Ariibhi Umwana wa Mungu abhatazwiri kurwa mubhubbhi bhwanyu, mutakubha bhambusa naatu, nawe mukabha abhaatu bhu ubhwiyagaaruri heeneheene. 37 Niizi kubha, imwi ni-bhiibhurwa bha Abhurahaamu. Nawe moreenda kunyita, ku kubha muraanga kwisiriry ganu nikubhiji. 38 Inyi nirabhabhuurira ganu niruuzi kwa Bhaabha waani, nawe imwi mukakora ganu wuus abhijiryi.” 39 Ebho bhakamugarukiry, “Abhurahaamu newe bhaabha wiit!” Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Ariibhi maheene ni-rwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu, mwangakuriri ganu Abhurahaamu aari arakora. 40 Nawe nangu mukabha yu kunyita, nangabha nibhabhuuri amaheene ganu niigwiri kurwa kwa Mungu. Abhurahaamu ataakuriribhu. 41

Amahocha ganu mokokora, gararwa kwa wuus wundi.” Noho bhakamugarukiry, “Itwi tutari bhigwa ibhanza. Mungu newe Bhaabha wiit!” 42 Yiisu akabhabgarukiry, “Angabhiiri Mungu newe Wuus, mwari mukansiga, ku kubha niruuri kwa Mungu, na nangu niri hanu. Inyi nitiziri kubhunaja bhwani, nawe Mungu newe antumiri. 43 Kwaki mutiizi ganu nikugamba? Ni-ku kubha mutakwenda kwitegeerera amang’ana ganu nikubhabhuurira. 44 Imwi ni-bha Shitaani, wuyo newe wuus! Nangu moreenda kokora ganu wuus akwigomba. Shitaani ni-mwiti kwima ubhutangi. Atasiigiri amaheene, ku kubha amaheene gatariimu mumwuyu gwazi. Shitaani ahaagamba ururimi, neyo eteemwa yaazi, ku kubha umwene ni-mubhihi, na newe bhaabha wu ururimi rwesi. 45 Nawe ku kubha inyi nirabhabhuurira amaheene, mutakunyiisiriry. 46 Ni-wiiwi gati waanyu wunu akutura komenyekererya kubha inyi nikuriri ubhubhi? Ariibhi nirabhabhuurira amaheene, kwaki mutakunyiisiriry? 47 Umhutu wuwasi wa Mungu, ahiigwa amang’ana gaazi. Imwi mutakwigwa ganu Mungu akugamba, ku kubha mutari abhaatu bhaazi.” 48 Abhayaahudi bhakabhuurya Yiisu, “Nangu tutakugamba amaheene turaabhugi, awi ni-Musamaariya, na una risambwa?” 49 Yiisu akabhabgarukiry, “Inyi nitaana risambwa. Inyi nirasuka Bhaabha waani, nawe imwi mutakunusuka. 50 Inyi nitakwimoherya kwigunga, nawe areho uwandi wunu akomohya kungunga, na newe akubha umutiniri wa amaheene. 51 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umhutu wuwasi wunu akugwata amija gaani, atakukwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 52 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakabhuurira Yiisu, “Nangu tuminyiri kubha, awi una risambwa! Abhurahaamu akakwa, na abharutiriri bhussi bhakakwa. Nawe awi urabhuga, ‘Umhutu wuwasi wunu akugwata amija gaani, atakukwa kemerano.’ (aiōn g165) 53 Nangu, uriikora kubha mukuru kukira suukuru wiiti Abhurahaamu? Ewe akakwa, na abharutiriri bhussi bhakakwa. Nangu, awi uriikora kubha ni-wiiwi?” 54 Yiisu akabhabgarukiry, “Nangabha niriigunga inyiwene, ukwigunga kwani kutaana enzobhooro yuyusi. Nawe Bhaabha wunu imwi mukabhabha Mungu waanyu, newe akungunga. 55 Imwi mutiizi Mungu, nawe inyi nimwizi. Angabhiiri nibhugi nitamwizi, naari nirabha mubhihi ncha niimwi. Nawe inyi nimwizi, naatu niragwata ganu akugamba. 56 Wusukuru Abhurahaamu, akazomerwa bhukung’u

korora urusiku rwu ukuuza kwani. Hanu aaruruhizi, akazomerwa bhukung'u." 57 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhakabhuurira Yiisuu, "Awì ükíiri kuhicha imyaka merongo itaanu. Ùkamororabhwi Abhurahaamu?" 58 Yiisuu akabhabgarukiry, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, Abhurahaamu akiiri kwibhurwa, inyì nereho." 59 Hanu Abhayaahudi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatoora amabhwi korereke bhamoteme nagu bhamwiti. Nawe Yiisuu akiibhisia, akarwa mwihekaaru.

9 Urusiku rwmwi, hanu Yiisuu aari aragenda kenzira, akarora umuutu wamwi wanu iibhwirwi muhaku. 2 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija, umuutu wanu akiibhurwa umuhaku ku kubha yu ubhuhbi bhwa wiwi? Ni-bhwa umuutu wanu umwene, hamwi bhwa abhiibhuri bhaazi?" 3 Yiisuu akabhabgarukiry, "Wanu atari umuhaku ku kubha yu ubhuhbi bhwazi, hamwi ubhuhbi bhwa abhiibhuri bhaazi. Nawe akiibhurwa umuhaku, korereke ubhunaja bhwa Mungu bhororekanu kubhaatu mubhwikari bhwazi. 4 Toreenderwa kohocha emeremo ja Mungu wanu aantumiri, kukiiri umwise. Ubhutiku bharaaza, bhanu tutakutura kokora emeremo giyo. 5 Ribhaga rinu nikiiri kusisi kunu, inyì ni-bhwiru kubhaatu bhueasi." 6 Hanu Yiisuu aamariri kugamba amang'ana gayo, akatwa amati kobhototo, akabbanda obhototo na amati, akahaka kumiisii ghu umuhaku wuyo. 7 Akumara akamubhuurira, "Nuuji wiisaabhi ubhushu mwitabha rya Siruamu." Siruamu, enzobhooro yaku ni-wanu atumirwi. Noho umuhaku wuyo akaja, akiisaabha ubhushu, akagaruka yiika waazi ararora. 8 Mmbe, bhanyarubhiri bhaazi na abhandi bhanu bhaari bhanariri komorora arasabhasabha, bhakiibhuurya, "Umuutu wanu atari ni-wurya aari ariikara na kusabhasabha?" 9 Abhandi bhakabhuga, "Newe." Abhandi bhakabhuga, "Atari newe, nawe atuubhiini neewe bhukung'u." Nawe umwene akabhabhuurira, "Maheene, niinyi." 10 Noho bhakamubhuurya, "Ariibhi maheene naawi, amiisii gaazu gaturiribhi korora?" 11 Akabhabgarukiry, "Umuutu wamwi wanu akubhirikirwa Yiisuu, akakora obhototo akatwaku amati, akahaka kumiisii gaani. Akumara akambuerira, 'Nuuji wiisaabhi ubhushu mwitabha rya Siruamu.' Mmbe nikaja, nikiisaabha, nikarora." 12 Bhakamubhuurya, "Umuutu wuyo ari hayi?" Akabhabgarukiry, "Inyì nitiizi." 13 Mmbe, bhakahira wanu aari umuhaku kubhafarisayo. 14 Urusiku runu Yiisuu aakuriri obhototo na kohorya umuhaku

wuyo, yaari urusiku rwu ubhuhuuru. 15 Mmbe, Abhafarisayo bhueasi bhakabhuurya umuutu wuyo chimbu aaturiri korora. Akabhabgarukiry, "Akanhaka obhototo kumiisii, nikiisaabha, na nangu nirarora." 16 Noho Abhafarisayo abhandi bhakabhuga, "Umuutu wanu aakuriri bhu, ataruuri kwa Mungu, ku kubha arasarya imigiru ju urusiku rwu ubhuhuuru." Nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, "Nangu, umukuri wu ubhuhbi aratrabhwi kokora ichirikin'yu ncha kiyo?" Kugayo, bhakataaman'ya abheene kobheene. 17 Noho, Abhafarisayo bhakamubhuurya naatu, "Umuutu wanu ahuriryi amiisii gaazu, urabhugabhwu iguru waazi?" Ewe akabhabgarukiry, "Inyì nirarora umuutu wuyo ni-muruhutiriri wa Mungu." 18 Nawe abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhayo bhatiisiriiryi kubha, umuutu wanu akorora nangwinu, aari iibhwirwi muhaku. Kugayo, bhakabhirikira abhiibhuri bhaazi. 19 Bhakabhabhuurya, "Angu, umuutu wanu ni-mwana waanyu? Ni-maheene akiibhurwa umuhaku? Ariibhi nimbu, aratrabhwi korora nangu?" 20 Noho abhiibhuri bhaazi bhakabhabgarukiry, "Itwi taminyiri kubha wanu ni-mwana wiit, na akiibhurwa muhaku. 21 Nawe tutiizi chimbu aturiri korora, na tutiizi umuutu wanu aahuriryi amiisii gaazi. Mumubhuuryi umwene, ku kubha ni-muutu mugima, aratara kugamba umwene." 22 Abhiibhuri bhaazi bhakabhugabhu, ku kubha bhaari bharubhaha abhakangati bhayo. Abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhayo bhaari bhiisiririin'yi kubha, umuutu wewuusi wanu akwisiriryi Yiisuu newe Kiriisitu, araeheebha kurwa muamarwaziru gaabhu. 23 Necho chagiriryi abhiibhuri bhakabhuga, "Mumubhuuryi umwene, ku kubha ni-muutu mugima." 24 Mmbe, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakamubhirikira naatu umuutu wanu aari umuhaku, bhakamubhuurira, "Wiirahiri kwa Mungu kubha, uragamba amaheene. Itwi taminyiri kubha umuutu wanu aakuhuriryi, ni-mukuri wu ubhuhbi." 25 Ewe akabhabgarukiry, "Inyì nitiizi ariibhi umuutu wuyo ni-mukuri wu ubhuhbi, nawe niizi ekegero kimwibhu. Naari umuhaku, nawe nangu nirarora." 26 Akumara bhakamubhuurya, "Nangu, umuutu wuyo akakokoreraki? Akakohoryabhwu amiisii?" 27 Ewe akabhabgarukiry, "Nimariri kubhabhuurira amang'ana gayo, nawe mutiitigiriiri. Kwaki moreenda nibhabhuuriri kwiki? Awii na niimwi moreenda kubha abhiiga bhaazi?" 28 Noho ebho bhakamutuka, "Awì naawi umwiga waazi! Nawe itwi

bhiiga bha Musa turi. 29 Tuminyiri kubha Mungu aagambiri na Musa, nawe umuutu wuyo tutiizi hanu aruuri.” 30 Wuuusi akabhabgarukirya, “Inyi nirarugura bhukung’u! Mutiizi hanu aruuri, nawe wuyo newe aahuriryi amiisë gaani! 31 Tuminyiri Mungu atakwigwa amasabhi ga abhakuri bhu ubhuhbi, nawe ariigwa umuutu wuwusii wunu akumwigwa na kokora ganu Mungu akwenda. 32 Kwima ikari, tukiiri kwigwa nuuru rumwi kubha, umuutu ahririyi umuutu wunu iibhwirwi muhaku. (aien g165) 33 Ariibhi umuutu wuyo ataruuri kwa Mungu, atangaturiri kokora gayo.” 34 Ebho bhakamagurukirya, “Awi ukiibhurwa na korerwa nchü umakuri wu ubhuhbi. Nangü awi una bhunajaki bhwu ukutwija itwi?” Bhakamoheebha muyo. 35 Hanu Yissu iigwiri kubha bhakaheebha umuutu wuyo, akaja komomohya. Hanu aamubhwini, akamubhuurya, “Nangü, uriisirrya Umwana wu Umwatu?” 36 Umuutu wuyo akamugarukirya, “Umukuru, umuhuriri Umwana wu Umwatu ni-wiwi, korereke nibhi niramwisirrya.” 37 Yissu akamubhurira, “Awi umariri komorora, na newe wunu akugambana na naawi.” 38 Umuutu wuyo akabhuga, “Nirakwisirrya, Umukuru.” Neho akamosengera. 39 Mmbe, Yissu akabhuga, “Inyi nikaaza kuusi kunu kutinira, korereke abhahaku bharore, na bhanu bhakorora, bhabhi abhahaku.” 40 Neho, Abhafarisayo abhandi bhanu bhaareho hayo, hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakamubhuurya, “Nangü, urabhuga kubha nuuru itwi bhahaku turi?” 41 Yissu akabhabgarukirya, “Mwangabhiiri abhahaku, mutaari murabha abhakuri bhu ubhuhbi. Nawe murabhua kubha murarora bhwaheene, kugayo murasaaga nu ubhuhbi bwanyu.”

10 Yissu akang’eha kugamba, “Nirabhabhurira amaheene, umuutu wunu atakusikira kuhitira mukishoko cha ribhanza rya zing’undu, nawe arasikirira ahandi, wuyo ni-mwibhi na maaakuri. 2 Nawe wunu akusikira kuhitira mukishoko cha ribhanza, wuyo ni-muriisha wa zing’undu. 3 Umuriibhi wa ribhanza aramushukurira ikishoko, na zing’undu zihiigwa riraka rya umuriisha. Ahaabhirikira ing’undu yimwi yimwi iriina ryazi na kuzikangata kuja igatu. 4 Hanu ahaamara kuhurucha zing’undu zaazi igatu, ahaakangata muhutangi, zuusi zihaamutuna, ku kubha ziizi riraka ryazi. 5 Zing’undu zitakutura kutuna umugini, nawe zihaamuryara, ku kubha zitiizi riraka ryazi.” 6 Yissu akabhabhurira Abhafarisayo

ekereno kinu, nawe ebho bhatubhurira ganu aari akubhabhabhurira. 7 Mmbe, Yissu akabhabhurira naatu, “Nirabhabhurira amaheene, inyi niinyi ikishoko kinu zing’undu zihaahitira kusikira mwibhanza. 8 Bhuuusi bhanu bhankangatiiri kubha abhariisha bha zing’undu, bhaari abhiibhi na abhasaakuri, nawe zing’undu zitabhiitigiiiri. 9 Inyi niinyi ikishoko kiyo. Wuuusi wunu akusikira mwibhanza kuhitira kwa niinyi arasabhuwa, na arabha nu umweya kusikira na kuhuruka, na kuja kuriisha mukiriishu ikizamu. 10 Umwibhi ahaaza mwibhanza korereke iibhi zing’undu na kuziita na kusarya. Nawe inyi niiziri korereke zibhi nu ubhuhuru, na zibhi nabhwu bhwatu. 11 “Inyi niinyi umuriisha umuzumu. Umuriisha umuzumu ahaahurucha ubhuhuru bhwazi iguru wa zing’undu zaazi. 12 Omohocha wunu atari umuriisha wa zing’undu na zing’undu zitari zaazi, araarore isuuzi iraaza, ahaaryara na kutiga zing’undu izeene. Kugayo, isuuzi iraryarira zing’undu na kuzinyaragan’ya. 13 Omohocha ahaaryara, ku kubha atakudiiriira zing’undu ziyo. 14 “Inyi niinyi umuriisha umuzumu. Niizi bhwahenee zing’undu zaani, zuusi ziinyizi, 15 chimburya Bhaabha anyizi inyi, na niinyi nimwizi. Inyi nirahurucha ubhuhuru bhwani iguru wa zing’undu zaani. 16 Inyi nina zing’undu izindi zina zitari za mwibhanza rinu, zuusi nereeenderwa niziiriishi. Zing’undu ziyo zuusi, ziramenya riraka ryani. Akumara rirabha riribhita rimwi, nu umuriisha wumwi. 17 “Bhaabha ansiigiri, ku kubha nirahurucha ubhuhuru bhwani, korereke nebhogege naatu. 18 Atareeho umuutu wunu akutura kunduusha ubhuhuru bhwani. Niinyi inyimwene nikuhurucha ubhuhuru bhwani. Ninu ubhnaja bhwu kuhurucha ubhuhuru bhwani, na ninu ubhnaja bhwo okogega ubhuhuru kwiki. Ni-Bhaabha umwene wunu answajiryi kokorabhu.” 19 Hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, Abhayaahudi bhakataaman’ya abheene kobheene. 20 Bhaaratu gati waabhu bhakabhu, “Wunu ana risambwa! Na ni-musazi! Kwaki muramwitegeerera?” 21 Nawe abhandi bhakabhu, “Amang’ana gayo gatakurwa kumuuutu wunu ana risambwa. Nangü, risambwa riratura kokora umuhuku arore?” 22 Mmbe, Yirusariimu iyo, kwari ni isigukuru ya Abhayaahudi yu ukuiita kubha rihekaaru rya Mungu rikabringukibwa na kwigurwa naatu. Ribhaga riyo, ryari rye embeho. 23 Yissu aari aragenda mwihekaaru, urebhaara runu rukubhirikirwa, Rigoobhe rya

Sirimaani. 24 Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakamwiruguura, bhakamubhuurya, "Nangū, uratunyaacha mozekoro ziit ukuhika ryūri? Ariibhi naawi Kiriisitu, utabħauriri habhwira." 25 Nawe Yiis u akabħagarukiry, "Inyi nimiriri kubħabħaurirabhu, nawe imwi mħatakvisirirya. Emeremo ginu nirakora kubħnajha bhwa Bhaabha, nejо gekomenyeekererya kubha inyi ni-wiħi. 26 Nawe mħatakwenda kuniisirirya, k u kubha imwi mħtarri zing'undu zaani. 27 Zing'undu zaani zihiegwa riraka ryani. Inyi niziżi, zħusi zihantuna. 28 Inyi nirazeha ubħaqra bhwa kemerano, na zitakurimira. Na atareeho ummata wawnu akutura kuzisaakura kurwa mħamabhoko gaani. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Bhaabha waani ang'iri zing'undu ziyo, ewe newe umukuru kükira bħus. Na atareeho ummata wawnu akutura kuzisaakura mħamabhoko gaazi. 30 Inyi na Bhaabha kegero kimwi turi." 31 Hayo neħo Abhayaahudi bhaatħuriri amabhwi naatu, korereke bhamoteme nagħu na kumwita. 32 Nawe Yiis u akabħabħaurira, "Nibħiirkiryi emeremo imizumu ginu nakuriri kumanaga ga Bhaabha. Ni-ng'anaki riñu rikubħakora imwi mwende kontema na amabhwi?" 33 Abhayaahudi bhakagarukiry, "Tutakwenda kokotema amabhwi igur u wo okokora emeremo imizumu, nawe k u kubha urarega Mungu, kwa kwikorya kubha awi ni-Mungu, inu awi ni-muettibhu ncha abhandi!" 34 Yiis u akabħabħuurya, "Nangū, ikiiri kwandikwa muMaandik u gaanyu gi imigrit kubha Mungu aagambiri, 'Imwi ni-misambwa?' 35 Amaandik u Amarindu gataktura kwichura. Ariibhi Mungu akabħirkira abhaat bhanu bhasung'aaniri ing'ana yaazi ni-misambwa, 36 nangū, kwaki muraħħugha, nratuka Mungu hanu nikubħuga, 'Inyi ni-Mwana wa Mungu?' Inyi wawnu Bhaabha aambilgukiryi na kuntuma kħusi kunn. 37 Ariibhi nitakokora emeremo ja Bhaabha, mħatnysiisirirya. 38 Nawe ariibhi nirakora emeremo ja Bhaabha, nangabha mħatakunysiisirirya inyi, mmbe mwisiriryi emeremo giyo. Neho mokomenya, Bhaabha ari kwa niinyi, na niinyi niri kwa Bhaabha." 39 Hanu Abhayaahudi bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakeenda kumugwata kwiki, nawe Yiis akasusubħuka mħamabhoko gaabhu. 40 Mmbe, Yiis u akaja imwambuk u wi ikitaar u cha Yorodaani, akahika hanu Yoohana aari arabhatiiza abhaat. Akiikara iyo sikk suuhu. 41 Abhaat bhaaru bhakamuuzaku, bhakabħugha, "Yoohana ataakuriri ichirikin yu nuuřu kimwi, nawe amang'ana għus ġanu

aari aragamba iguru wa Yiisuu, gaari ga amaheene.” **42**
Abhaatu bhaaruu bhanu bhaareho, bhakiisiriryu Yiisu.

11 Mmbe aareho umutu wumwi iriina ryazi
Razaaru, aari murwiri. Aari ariikara mərəbhiri
rwa Bhitaniya hamwimwi na abhasubhaati bhaazi,
Mariyamu na Maarita. **2** Mariyamu wuyo aari
musubhaati wa Razaaru umurwiri, newe aaməhakiri
Umukuru Yiisu amaguta go okoreetya, na kumutaricha
amaguru na zinzwiri zaazi. **3** Mmbe, Mariyamu na
Maarita bhakatumu amang’ana kwa Yiisu kəbha,
“Umukuru, musaani waazuu murwiri.” **4** Hanu Yiisu
iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akabhu, “Ubhurwiri bhuyo
bhutari bhwa kumwita, nawe ni-bhwa kwerecha
ubhugungu bhwa Mungu, korereke bhagungu
Umwana wa Mungu kehitira ubhurwiri bhuyo.” **5**
Yiisu akasiiga Maarita, Mariyamu na Razaaru. **6** Nawe
hanu abhwini amang’ana kəbha Razaaru murwiri,
akakaja kwikara iyo aari kwa zisiku ibhiri. **7** Mmbe,
hanu zaahitiri siku ibhiri, Yiisu akabhuurira abhiiga
bhaazi kəbha, “Tugaruki Yudeya.” **8** Abhiiga bhaazi
bhakaməbhutu, “Umwija, ni-bhasiryasiriyabu
Abhayaahudi bhakeenda kokotema na amabhwu
korereke bhakwiti. Kwaki oreenda kujayu naatu?”
9 Yiisu akabhagarukirya, “Nangu, umwise ḡataana
ziisa ikumi ni ibhiri? Umute wantu akogenda
umwise, atakutura kwitema ukuguru kwazi, ku kubha
ararora ubhwiru bhwi iisi yintu. **10** Nawe wantu
akogenda ubhutiku, ariihuna, ku kubha ubhwiru bhwu
ukumumurika bhutareeho.” **11** Hanu Yiisu agambiri
gayo, akang’eha kubhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Musaani
wiitu Razaaru ahindiiri, nawe niraja kumubhuucha.”
12 Noho abhiiga bhaazi bhakaməgarukirya, “Umukuru,
nangabha ahindiiri, arahora.” **13** Abhiiga bhaazi
bhakiiseega kubha aragambira Razaaru ahindiiri
zendooro, nawe Yiisu aari arabhuakuuri. **14** Mmbe,
Yiisu akabhabhuurira habhwiru, “Razaaru akuuri.
15 Nawe inyi nirazomerwa kubha nitaari nereho
hanu Razaaru akukwa, korereke imwi mobhone
kunyiisiriryu. Mmbe, tuji kwawe.” **16** Noho umwiga
wumwi iriina ryazi Tomaaso wantu akubhirikirwa
Mbasu, akabhuurira abhiiga abhakindichazi, “Na niitwi
tuji, korereke tukwi hamwimwi nawe.” **17** Mmbe,
hanu Yiisu aahikiri Yudeya mərəbhiri rwa Bhitaniya,
akabhuona Razaaru amariri siku inyi mumbihira. **18**
Urəbhiri rwa Bhitaniya rwari nkina matambuka
bhikwi bhitatu kurwa Yirusariimu. **19** Abhayaahudi

bhaaru bhakaaza Bhitaniya kwibhisiriry Marita na Mariyamu, iguru yu uruku rwa umwabhu. 20 Mmbe, hanu Marita igwiri kubha Yiis Araaza, akahuruka igutu, akaja kumusung'aana. Nawe Mariyamu akasaaga munyumba. 21 Marita akabhuurira Yiis kubha, "Umukuru, wangabhiirho, umwitu ataari arakwa. 22 Nawe nueru nangwinu niizi kubha, chuchusi kinu uaraasabhi Mungu, arakoha." 23 Yiis akamugarukirya, "Umwanyu araryuka." 24 Marita akabhuuga, "Niizi kubha urusiku rwi itiniru yu ukuryeka kwa abhaatu, wusu araryuka." 25 Yiis akamugarukirya, "Inyi niinyi ubhuryuku nu ubhuhruru. Umwatu wewusisi wunu akunyiisiriry inyi, nueru angakwa, arabha msharuru. 26 Na wewusisi wunu akwikara na anyiisiriry inyi, atakukwa. Nangu, uriisiriry gayo?" (aiōn g165) 27 Marita akamugarukirya, "Hee Umukuru, niriisiriry kubha awi ni-Kiriisit, Umwana wa Mungu, wunu akuza kusu." 28 Hanu Marita aamariri kugamba gayo, akaja kubhirkira Mariyamu umwabhu rusizu, akamubhuurira, "Umwija ari hanu, arakubhirkira." 29 Hanu Mariyamu iigwiri riyo, akabhuuka bhwangu, akaja kwa Yiis. 30 Ribhaga riyo, Yiis aari akiiri kusikira murubhiri ruyo, nawe aari hanu Marita aagiiri kumusung'aana. 31 Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhagiri kwibhisiriry Mariyamu, bhakarora arabhuuka bhwangu na kuhuruka igutu. Bhakamutuna, ku kubha bhakiiseega kubha araja kumbihira kurira. 32 Hanu Mariyamu aahikiri hanu Yiis aari, akamorora, akahigama muhutangi bhwazi, akabhuurira Yiis kubha, "Umukuru, wangabhiirho, umwitu ataari arakwa." 33 Hanu Yiis aamuruzi Mariyamu ararira, na Abhayaahudi bhanu bhiiziri nabhu bhusu bhararira akiigwa ubhusungu, akarumika bhukung'u mumwheyu gwazi. 34 Akabhabhuurya, "Mumubhiikiri hayi?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Umukuru, tuji tukwereche." 35 Yiis akrira. 36 Neho Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari muruku bhakabhuuga, "Rora chimbu asiigiri Razaaru!" 37 Nawe abhandi gati waabhu bhakabhuuga, "Umuutu wunu newe aahuriryi umuhuku wurya, kwaki atakuriri chuchusi kwa Razaaru atakwa?" 38 Neho Yiis akiigwa naatu ubhusungu bhukung'u mumwheyu gwazi, akahika kumbihira. Imbihira yiyo yaari ribhigi rinu rikundikiriibhwu na riibhwu ikuru kukisiku. 39 Yiis akabhuurira abhaatu bhanu bhaareho hayo, "Muruushiho riibhwu riyo." Nawe Marita, umwabhu Razaaru, akamubhuurira, "Umukuru, atangiri kuhuza,

kubha zihitiri siku inyi ari mumbihira." 40 Yiisu akamubhuurira, "Nitaakubhuuri kubha, ariibhi uriisiriry, urarora ubhukuru bhwa Mungu?" 41 Mmbe, bhakaruushaho riibhwu riyo. Yiis akarora kwisaaru, akasabha kwa Mungu, "Bhaabha, mirabhuga uzamiryi ku kubha wiigwiri amasabhi gaani. 42 Niizi kubha uhaanyiigwa ribhaga ryusi, nave niragamba amang'ana ganu iguru wa riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu, korereke bhiisiriryi kubha awi naawi wantumiri." 43 Hanu Yiis aamariri kugamba gayo, akoongera riraka ikuru arabhuuga, "Razaaru, huru ka igutu inel!" 44 Mmbe, akahuruka igutu. Amaguru na amabhoko gaazi garingirwi ni isanda, naatu ubhushu bhwazi bhuringirwi ni ikitambaara. Neho Yiis akabhuurira abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiimiiri hayo, "Mumutazuri zengebho ziyo, mumutigi aji." 45 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhanu bhiiziri kwa Mariyamu, hanu bharuzi ganu Yiis aakuriri, bhakamwisiriry. 46 Nawe Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakaja kwa Abhafarisayo, bhakabhabhuurira ganu Yiis aakuriri. 47 Mmbe, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisayo bhakabhiirkira ichandaru cha Abhayaahudi, bhakiibhuurya, "Tokorebhwi? Umwatu wunu arakora ibhyirikin'yu bhyaru. 48 Turaamutigi ang'ehe kokorabhu, abhaatu bhusu bharamwisiriry. Abharuumi bharaaza na kusarya icharu chitu hamwimwi na rihekaaru ryitu." 49 Mmbe, wamwi mabhakuru bhayo iriina ryazi Kayaafa, wunu aari kuhaani umukuru wu umwaka guyo, akabhabhuurira, "Imwi mutiizi chuchusil 50 Nangu, mutiizi, ni-hakiriku kwa niimwi kubha umwatu wamwi akwi iguru wa abhaatu bhusu, kukira icharu chusi kirichwi?" 51 Kayaafa ataagambiri gayo kwa amiisiigi gaazi umwene, nawe ku kubha aari kuhaani umukuru wu umwaka guyo. Ibhru aari ararora kubha Yiis arakwa iguru wa Abhayaahudi, 52 na itari iguru waabhu abheene, nawe iguru wu ukubhiringa abhaana bha Mungu bhanu bhanyaragjini, korereke bhabhi hamwimwi. 53 Kwima urusiku ruyo, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakiiseemerya komohya inzira yu ukwita Yiis. 54 Kugayo, Yiis akratiga kogenda habhwiru gati wa Abhayaahudi. Akabhuuka hayo na kuja haguhi ni ikbhara, murubhiri runu rwabhiirkirwi tfurahiimu, akiikara iyo hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. 55 Ribhaga riyo, isigukuru yi ipsaka ya Abhayaahudi yaari haguhi. Kugayo, abhaatu bhaaru bhakabhuuka kurwa muzimbiri

zaabhu kuja Yirusariimu, korereke bhiibhingukyi isigukuru ikiiri kuhika. **56** Abhaatu bhakakaja komohya Yiis. Hanu bhaari bhiimiiri mwihekaaru, bhakiibhuurya kubha, “Imwi mumarorabhwi? Umwutu wuyo atakuhika kusigukuru yinu?” **57** Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisayo bhaari bhaswajiryi kubha, umwutu wuwusi wunu aminyiri hanu Yiisu ari ahiri amang’ana kwebho, korereke bhamugwati.

12 Hanu zasaagiri siku isaasabha kuhika isigukuru

yi tpasaka, Yiisu akahika naatu Bhitaniya, inu aaryuriri Razaaru kurwa mubhaku. **2** Mmbe, abhaatu bha ahagero hayo bhakamokorera inyangi. Maarita akamohokerya, na Razaaru aari wumwi wa bhanu bhaari komeeza hamwimwi na Yiisu. **3** Neho Mariyamu akagega ichupa ya amaguta ga naridu. Amaguta gayo gaari gi iguri ikuru na garareetya bhwahene. Akahaka Yiisu kumaguru, akamtaricha na zinzwiri zaazi. Inyumba ngima ikiizura uruhuzu rwa amaguta gayo. **4** Nawe wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi iriina ryazi Yuuda Isikariyuti, na newe ariichuri Yiisu, akabhuga, **5** “Kwaki amaguta gayo gataguriibhwi zidinaari magana atatu na kuhabbwa abhahabhi?” **6** Yuuda ataagambirbu iguru wo okororera abhahabhi ibhigungi, nawe ni-ku kubha aari mwibhi. Newe aari akubhiika ikguzi cha zimpirya, na aari ariibha zimpirya zinu zatiirwi mukigazi kiyo. **7** Mmbe, Yiisu akabhuga, “Mutigi, ku kubha anhakiri amaguta iguru yu urusiku runu bhakumbiika. **8** Abhahabhi munabhu siku zuusi, nawe inyi nitakubha na niimwi siku zuusi.” **9** Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhakiigwa kubha Yiisu aari iyo, bhakaja komorora, itari ewe umwene, nawe na Razaaru wunu Yiisu aaryuriri kurwa mubhaku. **10** Neho abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakakora isiimi yu ukwita Razaaru wuusi, **11** ku kubha iguru waazi, Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhaari bhariyyahura na abhakangati bhaabhu, bhakiisiriryu Yiisu. **12** Tabhueri waho, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhanu bhiiziri kurya isigukuru yi tpasaka, bhakiigwa kubha Yiisu ari munzira kuuza Yirusariimu. **13** Mmbe, bhakagega ibhisha bhye emetende, bhakaja kumusung’anaa Yiisu. Bhakatiirya riraka bharabhuga, “Akumibhwi! Anu urabhangu wunu akuza kuriina ryu Umukuru! Anu urabhangu Umutimi wa Abhiizirairi.” **14** Mmbe, Yiisu akabhona umwana wi itikiri, akiikara iguru wayu chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, **15** “Abhaatu bha Sayuuni, mutuebhaha! Rora, umutimi

waanyu araaza, ikiiri kumwana wi itikiri!” **16** Ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bha Yiisu bhataagaminyiri amang’ana gayo. Nawe hanu Yiisu aaryukiri neho bhaahiitri kubha amang’ana gayo nimbu gaandikirwi na nimbu bhaamukuriiri. **17** Abhaatu bhanu bhaari na Yiisu ribhaga rinu aabhirikiiri Razaaru kurwa mumbihira na kumuryura kurwa kubhaku, bhakabha bharanyaragan’ya ing’ana yiyo kubhaatu. **18** Kugayo, abhaatu bhaaru bhaari bhiigwiri iguru wi ichirikin’yu kina Yiisu aakuriri, ikagirya abhaatu bhakarwa Yirusariimu kuja kumusung’anaa. **19** Nawe Abhafarisayo bhakiibhuurira, “Mumarora, tutakutura kokora chachusil Rora, abhaatu bhueusi bharamutuna.” **20** Kwari na abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhaagiiri Yirusariimu kusigukuru yi tpsaka kosengera Mungu. **21** Mmbe, abhaatu bhayo bhakaja kwa Firipu wa Bhitisida mucharua cha Gariraaya, bhakamusabha, “Umukuru, turasabha turumani na Yiisu.” **22** Firipu akaja kubhuurira Andureya amang’ana gayo, akemara bhueusi bhabhiri bhakaja kabhuurira Yiisu. **23** Yiisu akabhuga, “Ribhaga rihikiri ryu Umwana wu Umwutu kugungibhwa. **24** Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi endetere yi inganu ikiiri kugwa mwirobha na kukwa, itakutura komera. Nawe ariibhi igwiri na kukwa, neho ekomera na kwibhura imisumu. **25** Umwutu wunu asiigiri ubhuhuru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimiryu. Nawe umwutu wunu akubhihirirwa ubhuhuru bhwazi muusi yinu, wuyo arahon’ya nauru ubhuhuru bhwazi kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **26** Umwutu wunu akonhokerya, ereenderwa antuni. Huhueusi hanu niri, hayo neho no omohocha waani akubha. Bhaabha arasuuka umwutu wunu akonhokerya.” **27** Yiisu akabhuga, “Nangu ekoro yaani irumikiri bhukung’u. Nibhugibhwi? Nibhugi, ‘Bhaabha, nirakusabha unsabhu riwbhaga ryi inyaaku rinu?’ Nitakutura kumusabhabhu, ku kubha niiziri muusi yinu korereke nebhone inyaaku yiyo. **28** Bhaabha Mungu, wereken’ye ubhugungu bhwi iriina ryazu.” Neho riraka rikarwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, “Nirikiin’yi ubhugungu bhwani, na kwiki nereerekany’ya.” **29** Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu bhiimiiri hayo bhiigwiri, abhandi bhakabhua, “Urakubha ruparukiri,” na abhandi bhakabhua, “Maraika agambiini nawe.” **30** Yiisu akabhabhuurira, “Riraka rinu mwigwiri ritari iguru waani, nawe iguru waanyu. **31** Nangu rihikiri ribhaga ryu ukutinira iisi yinu. Na rihikiri ribhaga ryo

okoheeble Shitaani umukuru wi iisi. 32 Hanu inyi nikutiiribhwa iguru, niraruta bhuusi, bhaazi kwa niinyi.” 33 Yiis u akagambabhu, kwerecha uruku rwazi kumusarabha. 34 Mmbe, abhaatu bhayo bhakagarukiry, “Tusumiri muMaandiku Amarindu, Kiriisit arabha ariikara kemerano. Nang, kwaki urabhuga, ereenderwa Umwana wu Umwatu atiiribhwi iguru? Umwana wu Umwatu ni-wiwi?” (aiōn g165) 35

Yiis u akabhabhuurira, “Ubhwiru bhurabha hamwimwi na niimwi kwibhaga isuuhubhu. Mukaji kogenda mubhwiru bhanu manabhi, korereke ikiirimya kitaaza kubhahiza, ku kubha umwatu wanu akogenda mukiirimya, atiizi hanu akuja. 36 Kwa ribhaga rinu munu ubhwiru, mwisiriryi ubhwiru bhuyo, korereke mebhhi abhaana bhu ubhwiru.” Hanu Yiis u aamariri kugamba gayo, akatiga riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo, akiibhisa. 37 Nangabha Yiis u akakora ibhyirikin’yu bhyaru mabhutangi bhwabhu, abhaatu bhaarau bhatamwisiriryi. 38 Icabhabhu korereke gahiki amang’ana ganu umwatuiri Isaaya aagambiri, “Umukuru, ni-wiwi wanu isiriiryi amang’ana giitu? Na, ni-wiwi wanu Umukuru aamwirichiryi amanaga gaazi?” 39 Bhatamwisiriryi ku kubha Mungu akagamba naatu kehitira kwa Isaaya, 40 “Nihahukwiryi amiisu, nikuriri zekoro zaabhu zibhi kung’u, korereke bhatarora kwa amiisu gaabhu, bhatamenya kozekoro zaabhu, bhataaza kwichura, na niinyi nibhasabhu.” 41 Isaaya akarora ubhukuru bhwa Yiis, akagamba amang’ana gayo iguru waazi. 42 Nuterubhu abhakangati bhaarau bha Abhayahudi bhakiisiriryi Yiis, nawe bhataagambiri habhwiru kubha bhamwisiriryi, ku kubha bhaari bharubhaha koheebhwa na Abhafarisayo mwirwaziru. 43 Abhakangati bhayo bhakasiiga bhukung’u kukumibhwa na abhaatu, kukira kukumibhwa na Mungu. 44 Mmbe, Yiis u akagamba kwiraka ikuru, “Umwatu wanu akunyiisiriryi inyi, atakunyiisiriryi inyimwene, nawe ariisiriryi na wanu antumiri. 45 Wanu akondora inyi, aruazi na wanu antumiri. 46 Inyi niinyi ubhwiru, niiziri kuusi kuna korereke bhuusi bhanu bhakuniisiriryi bhatigi kubha mukiirimya. 47 “Umwatu wanu akwigwa amang’ana gaani, nawe atami kugagwata, inyi nitakumutinira, ku kubha nitiiizi muusi kutenira abhaatu, nawe kubhasabhu. 48 Ibhuiibhu, umwatu wanu akuyanya inyi na amang’ana gaani, araaza ukutinirwa. Amang’ana ganu nigambiri nego

gakuuza kumutinira urusika rwi itiniru. 49 Inyi nitagambiri kubhanaja bhwanihu, nawe Bhaabha wanu antumiri, newe ambuuriiri gu ukugamba na chimbu niraagambi. 50 Inyusi, niizi kubha ubhuswaja bhwazi bhwahaareeta ubhuhuru bhwahemero. Mmbe, inyi nragamba ganu Bhaabha antumiri kugamba ageene.” (aiōnios g166)

13 Mmbe hanu isigukuru yi ipasaka yaari ikiiri kuhika, Yiis u akamenya ribhaga ryazi ryo ukurwa kuusi kuja kwa Wiisi rihihiki. Yiis u aari abhasiigiri abhaatu bhaazi bhanu bhaari kuusi, na akabhasiiga kuhika itiniru. 2 Yiis u na abhiiga bhaazi bhaktikara kurya ibhyakurya bhyra rigorooobha. Ribhaga riyo, Shitaani aari amariri kokorokomba Yuuda, umwana wa Simuuni Isikariyuhuti, korereke ichuri Yiis. 3 Yiis u akamenya Wiisi akamoha ubhunaja bhwu ukukangata ebhegero bhyusi. Na akamenya kubha ewe akarwa kwa Mungu, na aragaruka kwa Mungu. 4 Mmbe, Yiis u akarwa kubhyakurya, akiimiiirira, akarusha ikanzu yaazi yi iguru, akagega ikisagi akiibhoha mukiribhizi. 5 Akumara akatuura amanzi mebhakuri. Akatanga kwoja abhiiga bhaazi amaguru na kubhataricha ni ikisagi kinu aari ibhuhiri. 6 Hanu aamuhikiiri Simuuni Peetero, Peetero akamubhuurya, “Umukuru, oreenda konyoja inyi amaguru?” 7 Yiis u akamugarukiry, “Awi utakutura kwobhoora ganu nekokora nangwinu, nawe uragoobhoora ribhaga rinu rikuza.” 8 Peetero akabhu, “Utakonyoja amaguru gaani!” Yiis u akamubhuurira, “Ariibhi nitakukwoja, utakutura kubha hamwimwi na niinyi zee.” (aiōn g165) 9 Simuuni Peetero akabhu, “Umukuru, nang, utanyoja amaguru ageene, nawe na amabhoko hamwimwi nu umutwi gwani.” 10 Yiis u akamugarukiry, “Umwatu wanu isaabhu, atakwenderwa kwisaabha kwiki, nawe kwoja amaguru ageene, ku kubha ni mwiru. Na niimwi ni-bhiiru, nawe mutari imwusi.” 11 Yiis u aari amwizi wanu araamwichuri, necho chagiriryi akabhu, “Nawe itari imwusi.” 12 Hanu Yiis u aamariri kobhooja amaguru, akiibhoha ikanzu yaazi, akiikara naatu hanu aari, akabhabhuurya, “Nang, mwabhuuriri ganu nibhakuriiri? 13 Imwi murambirkira, ‘Umwija,’ na murambirkira, ‘Umukuru.’ Muragamba amaheene, ku kubha inyi nimbu niiri. 14 Ariibhi inyi Umwija nu Umukuru waanyu, nibhujiryi amaguru gaanyu, ereenderwa na niimwi mebhhi muriyoja amaguru. 15 Nibhiirkiryi

ekerenejo, korereke na niimwi məbhī muriikorera chimbū inyī nibhakūrii. 16 Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, mbūusa atari mukūru kükira umuniibhi waazi, na wənu akutumwa atari mukūru kükira wənu akumutūma. 17 Muraagamenye gayo, ni-hakiriku hanu muraagakore. 18 “Nitakgambira ganu igūra waanyi imwusi. Nibhiizi abhaatu bhanu nirebhwiri kubha abhiiga bhaani. Nawe nigambiri ganu korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Mesaani waani wənu aari ararya ibhyakurya hamwimwi na niinyi, ichuriri kubha umuhbisa waani.’ 19 Nirabhabhūrira gūsi ganu gakiiri kuhuruka, korereke hanu gakuhuruka, mwisiriryi inyī newe. 20 Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, umūtu wənu ariisiriryi wənu nitumiri, anyiisiriryi inyī. Ibhuiibhu, wənu akunyiisiriryi, isiriiryi Bhaabha wənu antumiri.” 21 Hanu Yiisū aagambiri gayo, akarumika bhukung’u mumwuyu, akabhuga, “Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, wumwi waanyu aranyiichura.” 22 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kwirorarora, kū kubha bhataaminyiri aragamba wiwi. 23 Aareho umwiga wəmwī, wənu Yiisū aasiigiri bhukung’u. Ewe aari ikiiri haguhi na Yiisū ribhaga ryu kurya. 24 Mmbe, Simūnī Peetero akasimya umwiga wuyo, akamubhūrira, “Mubhuuryi arabhuga wiwi?” 25 Mmbe, umwiga wənu aari ihigikiriku Yiisū, akabhurya, “Umukuru, ni-wiwi?” 26 Yiisū akagarukiryā, “Ni-wənu nekoha ikitinika chū umukaati kinu nekokorya.” Mmbe, akagega ikitinika chū umukaati akakorya məbhakuri, akaha Yuuda, umwana wa Simūnī Isikariyūti. 27 Hanu Yuuda aamariri kogega ikitinika kiyo, Shitaani akamusikira. Neho Yiisū akamubhūrira, “Ganu ukwenda kokora, gakore bhwang!” 28 Nawe atareeho nuurə wəmwī wa bhanu bhaarī bhararya wənu aaminyiri kwaki Yiisū akagambabhu. 29 Abhandi bhakakina Yiisū amubhuuriirī agūri bhinu bhikwenderwa kusigukuru, hamwi abhahi abhahabhi zimpirya ekerengo ekerebbe, kū kubha newe aari umugwatiriri wi ikigūzi cha zimpirya. 30 Mmbe, hanu Yuuda aagigiri ikitinika kirya, hayohayo akahuruka igūtu. Ribhaga riyō ryari bhutik. 31 Mmbe hanu Yuuda aahurukiri igūtu, Yiisū akabhūrira abhiiga bhaazi, “Nangu ukugungibhwa ku Umwana wə Umūtu kuraarii kororekana habhwiru. Nu ukugungibhwa kwa Mungu kərarorekana habhwiru kuhitira kwawi. 32 Ariibhi ubhakurə bhwazi bhərarorekana kuhitira Umwana wə Umūtu, mmbe Mungu wəusi arabheerecha abhaatu

ubhakurə bhu Umwana wə Umūtu, na arakorabhu bhwangū. 33 “Imwī abhaana bhaani, nirabha na niimwi kwi ibhaga isuuhubhu. Məramonhyā, nawe chimbū nabhuuriirī Abhayaahudi, inu nikuja imwī mətakutūra kuuza, nimbu nikəbhəbhəhūrira na niimwi. 34 Nirabhabha ubhuswaja ubhuhyā, məsiigani. Chimbū inyī nibhasiigiri, na niimwi məsiigani ibhuibhu. 35 Muraasiigani, abhaatu bhūusi bharamenya kubha, imwi ni-bhiiga bhaani.” 36 Mmbe, Simūnī Peetero akabhuurya, “Umukuru, uraja hayi?” Yiisū akaməgarukiryā, “Niraja hanu awi utakutūra kuntuna nangwinu, nawe urantuna ibhaga rindi.” 37 Peetero akamubhuurya, “Umukuru, kwaki nitigi kukutuna nangwinu? Inyī nirakwa igūtu waaz!” 38 Yiisū akaməgarukiryā, “Peetero, maheene uriisiriryā kukwa igūtu waani? Nirakubhūrira amaheene, ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu.”

14 Yiisū akang’eha kwija abhiiga bhaazi arabhuga, “Mətarumika mozekoro zaanyu, mwisiriryi Mungu, munyiisiriryi na niinyi. 2 Mumujī gwa Bhaabha hu ukwikara ni-haarū. Angabhiiri itaribhu, naari nirabhabhūrira. Nangu niraja kubhakonzerā ahagero. 3 Hanu nikumara kubhakonzerā, niraaza naatu kubhagega korereke ahagero hanu nikubha, na niimwi məbhīhu. 4 Imwi mwizi inzira yu ukuhika hanu nikuja.” 5 Neho Tomaaso akabhuga, “Umukuru, tutiizi hanu ukuja. Nangu, təratərabhwī komenya inzira?” 6 Yiisū akamubhūrira, “Inyī niinyi inzira, amaheene nu ubhəhəru. Atareeho wənu akutūra kuuza kwa Bhaabha ariibhi akiiri kuhitira kwa niinyi. 7 Mwangaminyiri inyī, mwari məramenya na Bhaabha. Kwima nangwinu, mumwizi na məmūruuzi.” 8 Firipū akamubhūrira, “Umukuru, tərakusabha utwerekhe Bhaabha, riyō ryene ririisa.” 9 Yiisū akaməgarukiryā, “Firipū, nibhiiri hamwimwi na niimwi ibhaga rinu ryasi, ukiiri komenya? Umūtu wənu andəuzi inyī, amurūuzi Bhaabha. Kwaki urambuurya, ‘Twerekhe Bhaabha?’ 10 Nangu, utakwisiiriryā inyī niri kwa Bhaabha, na Bhaabha ari kwa niinyi? Amang’ana ganu nikubhabhūrira gatakurwa mumiisiigi gaani, nawe Bhaabha wənu ari kwa niinyi, arakora emeremo jazi. 11 Mwisiriryi ganu nikugamba kubha, niri kwa Bhaabha, neewe ari kwa niinyi. Nawe ariibhi mətakwisiiriryā gayo, ambe mwisiriryi igūtu we emeremo ginu nekokora. 12 Nirabhabhūrira amaheene, umūtu

wanu akunyiisiriry, arakora emeremo ginu inyi nekokora. Na arakora mukuru kükira ginu nekokora, ku kübha inyi niraja kwa Bhaabha. 13 Hanu mukusabha chuchasi kuriina ryani, inyi nirakora, korereke kühitira Umwana ukugungibha kwa Bhaabha kororekana. 14 Na muransabhi ekegero chuchasi kuriina ryani, nirakora. 15 “Ariibhi müssigiri, muragwata amaswaja gaani. 16 Mmbe, na niinyi nirasabha Bhaabha abhahi Ümusakirya uwundi, korereke abhi na niimwi kemerano. (aiōn g165) 17 Ewe newe Ekoro ya Amaheene. Abhaatu bhanu bhakwanga Mungu bhatakutura kuyisung’ana, ku kübha bhatakoyerora, na bhatayiizi. Nawe imwi muyiizi Ekoro yiyo, ku kübha iriikara kwa niimwi, na irabha kwa niimwi. 18 “Nitakubhatiga imubheene ncha abhahabhi, naatu niragaruka kwa niimwi. 19 Rikiiri ibhaga isuuhi iisi itakondora. Nawe imwi murandora, na ku kübha inyi muhuru, na niimwi mürabba bhahuru. 20 Urusiku ruyo, muramenya kübha inyi niri kwa Bhaabha, na niimwi muri kwa niinyi, na niinyi niri kwa niimwi. 21 Ümuetu wanu iizi amaswaja gaani na kugagwata, wuyo newe ansiigiri. Nu umuetu wanu ansiigiri, Bhaabha aramusiiga. Na niinyi niramusiiga na kwiyereecha kwawi.” 22 Mmbe, umwiga wumwi iriina ryazi Yuuda, atari Yuuda Isikariyuti, akabhuurya Yiisu, “Ümukuru, iratürikanabhi oreenda kwiyerekan’ya kwa niitwi, nawe utakwiyeerekany’ya kusii?” 23 Yiisu akamügarukirya, “Ümuetu aransiigi, aragwata amang’ana gaani, na Bhaabha aramusiga. Inyi na Bhaabha turaaza kwawi na kwikara hamwimwi nawe. 24 Nawe umuetu wanu atansiigiri, atakugwata amang’ana gaani. Na ganu mukwigwa gatari gaani, nawe gararwa kwa Bhaabha wanu antumiri. 25 “Nibhabhuuriiri guusi gayo nikiiri hamwimwi na niimwi. 26 Nawe Ümusakirya wuyo, newe Ekoro hindu, Bhaabha arametuma kwa niimwi kuriina ryani, arabhijja na kübhaiitya guusi ganu naari nibhabhuuriiri. 27 Hanu nikubhuka, nirabhatigira omorembe, omorembe gwani nirabhaha. Nawe gunu nikubhaha gutangi gunu abhaatu bhabaabhabha. Mutiitiimaata mozekoro zaanyu, na metubhabha. 28 Mwigwiri ganu nabhabhuuriiri, ‘Niraja, akumara niragaruka naatu kwa niimwi.’ Angabhiiri müssigiri, mwari mürazomerwa kwigwa niraja kwa Bhaabha, ku kübha Bhaabha ni-mukuru kükira inyi. 29 Nibhabhuuriiri amang’ana gayo, gakiiri kororekana, korereke hanu gakororekana muturi kunyiisiriry.

30 “Nitakutura kugamba na niimwi ibhaga iriihu, ku kübha umekuru wi iisi yinu araaza. Nawe ataana ubhunaja iguru waani. 31 Ganu nekokora ni-ganu Bhaabha answajiryi kokora, korereke abhaatu bhäusi bhamenye kübha nimusiigiri. “Nangu, mäbhüuki tuji.”

15 Yiisu akang’eha kubhija, “Inyi ni-muzabhiibhu gwa amaheene, na Bhaabha waani ni-murimi. 2 Ikisha chuchasi kinu kiri kwa niinyi na kitakwihura imisumu, Bhaabha arakiruushaho. Nawe ikisha kinu kikwihura imisumu, Bhaabha ahaakitagurira korereke chibluri bhukung’u. 3 Imwi mumariri kübhangikibhwa, ku kübha mwisiriiryi amijja gaani. 4 Musaagi kwa niinyi, na niinyi nisaagi kwa niimwi. Chimburya ikisha kitakutura kwibhura imisumu ichene ariibhi kitakusaaga kumazabhiibhu, ibhuibhu mutakutura kokora ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu ariibhi mutasaagiri kwa niinyi. 5 “Inyi ni-muzabhiibhu, na niimwi ni-bhisha. Ümuetu wanu akusaaga kwa niinyi, na niinyi nirasaga kwawi, wuyo arabha ariibhura imisumu myaru, ku kübha kutiga inyi mutakutura kokora ryeryusi. 6 Ümuetu wawausi wanu atakusaaga müusi waani atuubhiini ni ikisha kinu kikutaashwa na kwama. Mmbe, abhaatu bharaketoora na kükitaasha momorero, kirarungura. 7 Ariibhi mürasaaga müusi waani na amang’ana gaani garasaaga müusi waanyu, müsbahi chuchasi kinu mukwenda, mürahaabhw. 8 Ariibhi muriibhura imisumu myaru na kübha abhiiga bhaani bha amaheene, mürabba müragunga habhwiru Bhaabha. 9 Chimburya Bhaabha ansiigiri inyi, nimbu na niinyi nibhasiigiri. Mmbe müsaagi mübhüsügi bhwani. 10 Ariibhi muragwata amaswaja gaani, mürakaja kusaaga mübhüsügi bhwani, chimburya inyi nigwatiri ganu Bhaabha answajiryi na kusaaga mübhüsügi bhwazi. 11 “Nibhabhuuriiri ganu korereke obhozomerwa bhwani bhëbhi müusi waanyu, no obhozomerwa bhwanyu bhuhiki. 12 Riswaja ryani ni-rinu, müsiiganu, chimburya inyi nibhasiigiri. 13 Atareeho umuetu wanu anu ubhusiigi ubhukuru kükira wanu akuhurucha ubhusiuru bhwazi iguru wa abhasaani bhaazi. 14 Ariibhi mürakora ganu nibhaswajiryi, imwi ni-bhasaani bhaani. 15 Kwima nangwinu, nitakubha nirabhabhirikira naatu abhahocha bhaani, ku kübha omohocha atiizi kinu umukuru waazi akokora. Nawe imwi nibhahumburiiri guusi ganu niigwiri kurwa kwa Bhaabha, mmbe

ibhu nirabha nirabhabhirikira abhasaani bhaani.

16 Imwi mukiri kondobhora inyi, nawe niinyi nibharubhwiri imwi. Nikabharobhora korereke muji mwibhuri imisumu gnu gitakusira. Moreekorebhu, gusu ganu mukusabha kuhitira kuriina ryan, Bhaabha arabhaha. **17** Mmbe, riswaja ryan kwa niimwi ni rinu, musiiganji.” **18** Yisu akang’eha kubhija, “Ariibhi abhaatu bha kuesi bharaabhabhiihirirwa, mubhi murahiita kubha bhakakangata kumbiihirirwa inyi.

19 Mwangabhiiri abhaatu bha kuesi yinu, bhayo bhaari bharabhasiiga chimburya bhabhasiigiri abhaatu bhaabhu. Nawe ku kubha imwi mutari bha kuesi yinu na nibharubhwiri kurwa kuesi yinu, iguru wa riyo, abhaatu bha kuesi bharabhabhiihirirwa. **20** Muhiiti ganu nabhabhuuriiri, ‘Mbussa atari mukuru kakira umuniibhi waazi.’ Mmbe, ariibhi bhakanyaacha inyi, bharabhanyaacha na niimwi kwiki. Nawe ariibhi bhakiisirya amijja gaani, bhariisirya na agaanyu. **21** Nawe bharabhakorera gusu gayo ku kubha murantuna inyi, na ku kubha bhatiizi wen antumiri. **22** Ariibhi nangatamiri kuuza kwebho na kugamba nabhu, mmbe bhataari bharabha nu ubhubhi. Nawe nangu, bhatakutura kwibhagira kubha bhataana ubhubhi. **23** Umwatu wewusi wenu akumbiihirirwa inyi, wussi arabhiihirirwa na Bhaabha waani. **24** Nikiriri ibhisigu ibhikuru bhinu uwandi akiiri kokora. Angabhiiri bhatabhiruzi, bhangabhiiri bhataana ubhubhi. Nawe nangu, bharuzi ganu gusu nakuriri, bhakiiri bhambiihirirwi na bhabhiihirirwi Bhaabha. **25** Nawe ganu gakurirwi korereke kuhicha amang’ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu kubha, ‘Bhakambiihirirwa bhuuha.’ **26** “Niratuma kwa niimwi Umusakiry, umusakiry wuyo ne-Koro Indindu, newe ahaahumburira abhaatu bhussi amaheene. Ararwa kwa Bhaabha, na hanu akuhika kwa niimwi, arabhamenyekererya amaheene gaani. **27** Na niimwi imwusi muramenyekererya amang’ana gaani, ku kubha mwari hamwimwi na niinyi kwima ubhutangi.

16 “Nibhabhuuriiri gusu ganu korereke mutatiga kunyiisirya. **2** Nawe abhaatu bharabha bharabhaahura imwi mumarwazira gaabhu. Riraaza ribhaga riu muutu wewusi arabhiita, ariiseega kubha arakora emeremo ja Mungu. **3** Bharabhabkorerabhu, ku kubha bhatiizi Bhaabha, nueru inyi, bhatanyizi. **4** Nawe nibhabhuuriiri gayo, korereke ribhaga ryabh ryo okokora gayo

hanu rikunika, muhiiti kubha nikabhabhuurira. “Nitabhabhuuriiri gayo gusu mubhutangi, ku kubha naari hamwimwi na niimwi. **5** Mmbe, nangu niraja kwa Bhaabha wen antumiri kwa niimwi. Nawe atareeho wewusi gatigati waanyu wenu akumbuurya, ‘Nangu, uraja hayi?’ **6** Murumikiri bhukung’u mozekoro zaanyu ku kubha nirabhabhuurira niraja kwa Bhaabha. **7** “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene kubha, niraja kwa Bhaabha. Ariibhi nitakuja, Umusakirya wurya atakutura kuuza kwa niimwi. Nawe inyi niriji, niramutema kwa niimwi. **8** Hanu akuuza, arabha arabheerecha abhaatu bha kuesi kunu amang’ana iguru wu ubhubhi, eheene ni itiniru. **9** Arabha arabheerecha ebho kubha ni-bhakuri bhu ubhubhi, ku kubha bhatakunyiisirya. **10** Areerecha kubha inyi ne-we eheene ku kubha niraja kwa Bhaabha na mutakondora kwiki. **11** Arabha arabheerecha habhwiru kubha Mungu arabhatinira, ku kubha amutiniiri Shitaani umukangati wi iisi. **12** “Nikiriri ninago maaru gu ukubhabhuurira, nawe ribhaga riu mutakutura kogoobhoora. **13** Ekor ya amaheene yiyo, hanu ikuuza kwa niimwi, irabhakangata komenza amaheene gusu. Itakugamba kubhunaja bhwazi umwene, nawe iragamba ganu igwiri na kubhabhuurira ganu gareerorekani. **14** Ekor yiyo irabha iranganga, ku kubha irabhabhuurira gusu ganu ibhwini kurwa kwa niinyi. **15** Ebhegero bhyusi bhinu Bhaabha anabhyu ibhyani. Necho nigambiri kubha Ekor yiyo irabhabhuurira gusu ganu ikubha ibhwini kurwa kwa niinyi. **16** “Rikiiri ibhaga isuuuu mutakondora, akumara ibhaga isuuuu naatu murandora.” **17** Mmbe, abhiiga bhaazi obhorebhe bhakiibhuurya, “Ana nzobhooroki hanu akubhuga, ‘Rikiiri ibhaga isuuuu mutakondora, akumara ibhaga isuuuu naatu murandora,’ na ‘Niraja kwa Bhaabha?’” **18** Mmbe, bhakang’eha kwibhuurya, “Enzobhooro yaku niki, ‘Rikiiri ibhaga isuuuu?’ Tuktawobhoora ganu akugamba.” **19** Yisu akamenya kubha bhareenda kumubhuurya ganu agambiri, mmbe akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, muriibhuurya ganu nigambiri, ‘Rikiiri ibhaga isuuuu na niimwi mutakondora, akumara ibhaga isuuuu naatu murandora?’” **20** Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, imwi murarira na kurumika, nawe abhaatu bhi iisi yinu bharazomerwa. Murarumika, nawe ibhigungi bhyanyu bhiriichura kubha obhozomerwa. **21** Ariibhi umukari araja kwibhura umwana, ararumika ku kubha ribhaga ryi inyaaku yaazi rihibkiri. Nawe

hanu akumara kwibhura, atakuhiita naatu inyaaku yiyo ku kubha yo obhozomerwa bhu ukwibhurwa umwana. 22 Mmbe imwusi mumarumika ribhaga rinu. Nawe niraaza naatu kwa niimwi, na niimwi murabha no obhozomerwa mozekoro zaanyu. Atareeho wunu akuruusha obhozomerwa bhuyo mozekoro zaanyu. 23 Hanu ribhaga riyo rikuhika, mutakumbuurya ing'ana ryuryusi. "Nirabhabhuerira amaheene, gususi ganu mukusabha kuriina ryanu, Bhaabha arabhaha. 24 Kuhika nangwinu, mukiiri kusabha chuchusi kuhitira iriina ryanu. Musabhi, na niimwi murabbona, korereke obhozomerwa bhawanyu bhuhiki. 25 "Nibhabhuuriiri gususi gayo kenzira ye ebherenjo. Nawe ribhaga rirahika nitakugamba na niimwi kenzira ye ebherenjo, nawe nirabhabhuerira habhwiru iguru wa Bhaabha. 26 Kwibhaga riyo, murasabha kuhitira iriina ryanu. Na nitakubhabhuerira kubha inyi nirabhasabhira kwa Bhaabha. 27 Ewe umwene abhasigiri imwi, ku kubha imwi munsigiri inyi, na mwisiriiryi kubha nikarwa kwa Bhaabha. 28 Nikaaza kususi kenu kurwa kwa Bhaabha, nawe nangu nirarwa kususi kenu, niraja kwa Bhaabha." 29 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuerira, "Nangu utangiri kugamba na niitwi habhwiru itari kenzira ye ebherenjo. 30 Nangu twubhueriri kubha uminyiri gususi, na utakwenda muutu akubhuuryi ryuryusi. Gayo nego gagiririyi kwisirirya kubha ukarwa kwa Mungu." 31 Yiisu akabhabhuurya, "Nangu mwisiriiryi? 32 Ribhaga riraariiri, naatu rihikiri, hanu bhueusi muraanyaragani na kuja iwaanyu na kuntiga inyimwene. Nawe nitakubha inyimwene, ku kubha Bhaabha ari hamwimwi na niinyi. 33 Nibhabhuuriiri gayo gususi korereke mubhi no omorembe mozekoro zaanyu, ku kubha muri kwa niinyi. Kususi hanu murabbona zinyaaku nzaru, nawe mutuebhaha ku kubha inyi nihiziri iisi."

17 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kugamba gayo, akarangamira kwisaaru, akasabha, "Bhaabha, ribhaga rihikiri. Ugangyi Umwana waazu, korereke Umwana wueusi akugungyi. 2 Umehiiri ubhunaja bhuwe ukukangata abhaatu, korereke bhuue bhanu umuhiiiri abhahi ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano nebhwe bhanu, abhaatu bhakomenye awi, Mungu umwenebhu wa amaheene, na bhamenye Yiisu Kiriisitu, wunu watumiri kwabhu. (aiōnios g166) 4 Inyi nikugungiryi kubhaatu bhuueusi kususi, kuhitira momeremo ginu wang'iiri kokora. 5

Bhaabha, nirasabha ungungyi, ubhugungu bhanu naari nabhwu hanu twari hamwimwi, ribhaga iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. 6 "Bhaabha, nikiriri omenyekani chimbu awi uri kubhaatu bhanu wang'iiri kususi kenu. Bhaari abhaazu, ukang'a inyi. Na bhagwatiri ing'ana yaazu. 7 Nangu bhuebhueriri kubha, ebhegero bhyusi bhinu wang'iiri, bhiruuri kwa naawi. 8 Nibhabhuuriiri ganu wambuuriiri, bhuueusi bhagasung'aaniri. Bhiizi amaheene kubha nikarwa kwa naawi, na bhiisiriryi kubha, naawi wantumiri. 9 Nirabhasabhira bhayo abheene. Nitakasabhira abhaatu bhuueusi, nawe nirabhasabhira bhanu wang'iiri, ku kubha nebho abhaazu. 10 Abhaatu abhaani bhuueusi na abhaazu, na abhaazu ni-bhaani. Ubhugungu bhawani bhuhumbirwi kubhaatu kuhitira kwabhu. 11 Inyi niraaza kwa naawi, nitakubha naatu muusi munu. Nawe ebho bharabha muusi munu. Bhaabha Umurindu, nirakusabha ubhariibhi kuhitira ubhunaja bhwu iriina ryazu rinu ung'iiri, korereke bhabhi kegero kimwi chimbu inyi na naawi turi kegero kimwi. 12 Hanu naari hamwimwi nabhu nikabhariibha kubhunaja bhwu iriina ryazu rinu wang'iiri. Nibhaangariiri bhwaheene na atareeho nueru wamwi wunu aarimiiri, kuruushaku wunu akwenderwa kurichwa, korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu. 13 "Mmbe, nangu niraaza kwa naawi. Niragamba gususi gayo kwa abhiiga bhaani nikiiri niri kususi, korereke obhozomerwa bhawani bhuhiki mozekoro zaabhu. 14 Nibhabhuuriiri ing'ana yaazu. Nawe abhaatu bha kususi bharabhabhiihirirwa, ku kubha ebho bhatari bha kususi, chimbu inyi nitari wa kususi. 15 Inyi nitakusabha ubharuushi muusi munu, nawe ubhasabhu kuhitira kurwa kwa Shitaani. 16 Bhatari bhi iisi chimbu inyi nitari wi iisi. 17 Ubhakore kubha abhaatu bhaazu kimwikimwi koheene yaazu, ku kubha ring'ana ryazu neryo eheeene. 18 Chimbu wantumiri inyi kususi, ibhuibhu na niinyi nibhatumiri ebho kususi. 19 Niihuruchiryi kokohokerya awi iguru waabhu, korereke bhuueusi bhabhi kwa naawi heeneheene. 20 "Nitakubhasabhira abheenebhu, nawe nirabhasabhira na bhuueusi bhanu bhakuza kunyiisiriry, iguru wa ganu abhiiga bhaani bhakwija. 21 Nirasabha bhayo bhabhi kegero kimwi. Bhaabha, nirasabha bhabhi kwa niitwi, chimburya awi uri kwa niinyi, na niinyi niri kwa naawi. Bhuueusi bhabhi kwa niitwi, korereke abhaatu bhi iisi bhiisiriryi kubha naawi wantumiri.

22 Ubhugungu bhanu wang'iri, nibhahiiri abhiiga bhaani, korereke bhabhi kegero kimwi, chimbu inyi na naawi turi kegero kimwi. **23** Inyi niri kwebho, na naawi turi kwa niinyi, korereke bhanagi mukigwatani chabhu. Abhaatu bha kutsi bhameneye kabha naawi wantumiri, na bhameneye kabha ubhasiigiri chimbu unsiigiri. **24** "Bhaabha, nereeenda bhanu ung'iri bhabhi hamwimwi na niinyi hahusisi hanu nikubha, korereke bhabhorore ubhugungu bhwani bhanu wang'iri, ku kabha ukansiiga tekiri kabhumba iisi. **25** Bhaabha we eheene, abhaatu bhi iisi yinu bhatakwizi. Nawe inyi nikwizi, na abhiiga bhaani bhiizi kabha naawi wantumiri. **26** Inyi nibhijiryi chimbu awi uri, na nirakaja kokorabhu, korereke ubhusiigi bhanu unabhwi kwa niinyi, bhubhi kwabhu, na niinyi nibhi kwabhu."

18 Hanu Yiisuu aamariri kusabha, akabhuuka na abhiiga bhaazi, akaambuka itandaari ya Kiduruni. Hayo gwareho umugundu gwi imiziyituuni. Ewe na abhiija bhaazi bhakasikiramu. **2** Yuuda wenu iichuriri Yiisu, akamenya umugundu guyo, ku kabha Yiisu aari anariri kujamu na abhiiga bhaazi manga kaaru. **3** Mmbe, Yuuda akagega riribhita rya abhasirkari, hamwimwi na abhahocha abhandi kurwa kabukuru bha abhakuhaami na Abhafarisaayo. Bhakaja mumugundu gurya, bhanu ikimuri ne ebheseme. **4** Yiisu akamenya gunsi ganu gaari gakuja komobhona, kugayo akiimiriira, akabhabhuurya, "Maramohya wiwi?" **5** Bhakamugarukirya, "Taramohya Yiisu Umunazariiti." Yiisu akabhabhuurya, "Niinyi." Yuuda wenu aamwichuriri Yiisu aari imiiriiri hamwimwi nabhu. **6** Mmbe, hanu abhabhuuri, "Niinyi," bhakagaraka inyuma na kugwa haasi. **7** Yiisu akabhabhuurya naatu, "Maramohya wiwi?" Ebho bhakamugarukirya, "Taramohya Yiisu Umunazariiti." **8** Yiisu akabhabhuuri, "Nihabhuuri niinyi. Ariibhi maramonhya inyi, mmbe mubhatigi abhandi bhanu bhaji." **9** Kuhitira inzira yiyo gakabha ganu aagambiri kabha, "Bhanu wang'iri, nitarimiiryi nueru wemwi." **10** Simuuni Peetero akasohora risabha rinu aari naryu, akatina ukutwi ku ubhuryu kwa mbusa wa kuhaani umukuru kutu. Mbusa wuyo aari arabhirikirwa Maaroko. **11** Nawe Yiisu akabhuuri Peetero, "Garucha risabha muchobho chazu. Nangu, utiizi nereenderwa kanyaakibha chimbu Bhaabha iindiri?" **12** Mmbe, umukuru wa abhasirkari, hamwimwi na

riribhita ryazi, na abhahocha bha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi, bhakagwata Yiisu, bhakamobhoha. **13** Bhakamuhira hinga kwa Anaasi, umukwirima wa Kayaafa wenu aari kuhaani umukuru ribhaga riyo. **14** Kwa zisiku zi inyuma, Kayaafa newe aabhatungiiri abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi kabha, ni-hakiriku umuutu wumwi akwi iguru wa abhaatu bhusi. **15** Simuuni Peetero nu umwiga uwandi bhaari bhararwa Yiisu inyuma. Umwiga wuyo, kuhaani umukuru aari amwizi, kugayo akasikira na Yiisu mwigoobhe ryi inyumba ya kuhaani umukuru. **16** Nawe Peetero akiimiriira kukisiku igutu. Neho umwiga wenu aari aminyikiini na kuhaani umukuru, akahuru ka igutu. Akagambana nu umuucha wenu aari akuriibha kukisiku, akiisiriry Peetero kusikira mwigoobhe. **17** Mmbe, omohocha wumwi wi ikikari, akabhuurya Peetero, "Awii, na naawi awusu utari wumwi wa abhiiga bhu umuutu wenu?" Peetero akamugarukirya, "Ziyi, nitari inyi." **18** Abhahocha na abhariibhi bhaari bhiimiriiri hanu ryari rinota ryo omorero, ku kabha embeho yaareho, bhakabha bharoota. Peetero wusu aari imiiriiri hamwimwi nabhu, aroota omorero. **19** Mmbe kuhaani umukuru, akabhuurya Yiisu amang'ana ga abhiiga bhaazi na amija gaazi. **20** Yiisu akamugarukirya, "Ribhaga ryusi naari niragamba habhwira mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu. Siku zuusi naari nirija mumarwaziru na mwihekaaru munu Abhayaahudi bhahiibiringa bhusi. Nitagambiri ing'ana ryuryusi kwa mbisi. **21** Nangu kwaki urambuurya inyi? Bhabhuuryi bhanu bhiigwiri ganu nabhabhuuri. Ebho bhagizi ganu nagambiri." **22** Hanu Yiisu aagambiri gayo, umusirkari wemwi wenu aari imiiriiri haguhi nawe akamotema rigusu, akamubhuurya, "fbhu nimbu ukagarukirya kuhaani umukuru?" **23** Yiisu akamugarukirya, "Ariibhi nigambiri kibhi, gamba ubhuhu bhwani. Nawe ariibhi nigambiri amaheene, kwaki urantema?" **24** Mmbe, Anaasi akaswaja Yiisu ahirwi kwa Kayaafa, kuhaani umukuru. **25** Mmbe, hanu Simuuni Peetero aari akiiri aroota omorero, abhaatu obhorebhe bhakamubhuurya, "Awii, na naawi utari wemwi wa abhiiga bhaazi?" Peetero akaanga, "Ziyi, nitari inyi." **26** Nawe wemwi wa bhambusa bha kuhaani umukuru, umuhiri wu umuutu wurya Peetero aang'iriri ukutwi, akamubhuurya, "Nangu, inyi nitakuruzi hanu waari hamwimwi nawe mamugundu?" **27** Peetero akaanga kwiki, "Nitari inyi." Hayohayo,

ekorokoome ikagamba. 28 Mmbe, hanu bhwakiiri, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakagega Yiis u kurwa kwa Kayaafa kuhika mwikuru ryu umwanangwa bhw iki ruumi. Nawe ebho bhataasikiiri mwikuru muyo, korereke bhatabhenga na kutama kurya ibhyakurya bhyi isigukuru yi tpasaka. 29 Mmbe Piraato umukangati wa Abharuumi, akahuruka igutu na kubhajaku, akabhabhuurya, “Umuu wunu akuriri bhubhiki bhuu mukumugamba?” 30 Bhakamugarukiry, “Umuu wunu angabhiiri ataana isoro, tutaari turamoreeta kwa naawi.” 31 Piraato akabhabhuurira, “Mmbe momogege imubheene, mumutiniri kuring’ana ni imigiru janyu.” Nawe Abhayaahudi bhakamugarukiry, “Tutaana ubhunaja bhwu ukutinira umuu akwi.” 32 Gayo gakakorebhawbu, korereke amang’ana ganu Yiis u aagambiri gabhi, kwerecha chimbu arikiwi. 33 Mmbe, Piraato akasikira naatu mwikuru ryu umwanangwa, akabhirikira Yiis, akamubhuurya, “Awi naawi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” 34 Yiis akamugarukiry, “Awii ganu ukubhuurya gararwa kwa naawi kisha abhaatu bhakubhuuri amang’ana gaani?” 35 Piraato akagarukiry, “Nangu, iny ni-Muyaahudi? Abhaatu bhi ikigambu chazu hamwimwi na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani nebho bhakuriitiri kwa niinyi. Ukariribhi?” 36 Yiis akamugarukiry, “Ubhutimi bhwani bhutari bhw iisi yinu. Bhwangabhiiri bhwu kusii kuna, mmbe abhiiga bhaani bhaari bharanyiitanira korereke nitagwatwa na Abhayaahudi. Nawe ubhutimi bhwani bhutari bhwu kuna.” 37 Mmbe, Piraato akamubhuurya, “Nangu, awi ni-mutimi?” Yiis akamugarukiry, “Awii ugambiri, iny ni-mutimi. Iny nikiibhurwa kusii kuna iguru wa ganu, ni iguru wa ganu nikaaza korereke nemenyekererye abhaatu amaheene. Umuu wuwusi wunu akutuna amaheene, ariigwa amang’ana gaani.” 38 Piraato akamubhuurya, “Amaheene niki?” Hanu aamariri kugamba gayo, akahuruka igutu, akabhabhuurira Abhayaahudi, “Iny nitakorora ubhusarya bhwu kumugamba. 39 Nawe muni isimka ya niinyi kubhatazurira omobhohwa wamwi ribhaga ryi isigukuru yi tpasaka. Nangu moreenda nibhatazurira umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” 40 Nawe bhakarigisa bharabhuura, “Ziyi! Atari wuyo. Tutazuriri Bharaabha.” Bharaabha aari abhuhirwi mokebhoho ku kubha yu ukwanga isirikaari ya Abharuumi.

19 Mmbe, Piraato aka haanikija Yiis kubhasirikari, bhamoteme imizariti. 2 Abhasirikari bhakagisa iki rungu cha amahwa, bhakamwibhohya kumutwi. Na bhakamwibhohya engebho ya zambaraawi. 3 Bhakabha bharamujaku, bharamokeerya kwa kusihya, “Morembe, umutimi wa Abhayaahudi!” Bhakamotema amaguuhu. 4 Piraato akahuruka igutu, akabhuurira riribhita rya abhaatu bharya, “Mwitegeerere, umuu wunu niramoreeta igutu kwa niimwi, korereke momenye kubha nikiri korora ubhusarya bhwubhwusi kwawi.” 5 Mmbe, bhakahurucha Yiis igutu ibuhiri iki rungu cha amahwa ne engebho ya zambaraawi. Piraato akabhabhuurira, “Morore, umuu umwene ngunu hanu.” 6 Hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhariibhi bha rihekaaru bhaamuruzi, bhakarigisa bharabhuura, “Mumubhambi kumusarabha, mumubhambi kumusarabha!” Piraato akabhabhuurira, “Momogege imwi abheene mumubhambi kumusarabha, ku kubha nikiri korora ubhusarya bhwazi.” 7 Abhayaahudi bhakamugarukiry, “Itwi tunaju imigiru. Kuring’ana ni imigiru giyo, areenderwa kwitwa, ku kubha ariibhirikira Mwana wa Mungu.” 8 Hanu Piraato iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akang’eha kwubhaha bhakung’u. 9 Akasikira naatu munyumba, akabhuurya Yiis, “Awi uruuri hayi?” Nawe Yiis atamugarukiiry ryaryusi. 10 Piraato akamubhuurya, “Kwaki ukutangarukiry? Utizi kubha ninu ubhunaja bhwu ukukutigurukira, na bhwu ukukubhamba kumusarabha?” 11 Yiis akamugarukiry, “Utaari urabha nu ubhunaja bhwubhwusi iguru waani wangatamirwi kuhabhwa na Mungu. Kugayo umuu wunu antiiri mumabholo gaazu anu ubhubhi bhakuru kukira ubhubhi bhwazi.” 12 Kwima hayo, Piraato akagema komohya inzira yu ukumutazura, nawe Abhayaahudi bhakang’eha krigisa bharabhuura, “Urimutazuri, awi utari musaani wa Kaisaari. Umuu wuwusi wunu akwikorya kubha umutimi, ahaanga Kaisaari.” 13 Hanu Piraato igwiri amang’ana gayo, akahurucha Yiis igutu, akaja kwikara kikitumbi chi itiniru, ahagero hanu hakubhirikirwa Isimiti ya Amabhw. Kukigambu chi fkiibhuraaniya bharabhuura Gabhasa. 14 Yaari isa isaasabha urusiku rwo okonza iguru wi isigukuru yi tpasaka. Piraato akabhabhuurira Abhayaahudi, “Rora, umutimi waanyu ni-wunu!” 15 Ebho bhakarigisa bharabhuura, “Mumwiti, mumwiti! Mumubhambi kumusarabha!” Piraato akabhabhuurya,

"Nangu moreenda nimubhambi kumusarabha umutimi waanyu?" Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakamugarukiry, "Itwi tutaana mutimi wandi kuruushaku Kaisaari!" 16 Neho Piraato akaswaja abhasirikari bhagege Yiisu, korereke bhamubhambi kumusarabha. Mmbe, abhasirikari bhakagega Yiisu na kuja nawe. 17 Yiisu akagega umusarabha gwazi, akabhuka kuja ahagero hanu haabhirikiiri*wi* ikihanga chu Umutwi, kuKibhuraaniya ni-Guriguata. 18 Hanu bhaahikiri harya, bhakamubhamba kumusarabha. Hayohayo bhakabhamba na abhandi bhabhiri kumisarabha, uwumwi urubhaara rwu ubhuryu nu uwandi urubhaara rwu ubhuusi na Yiisu akabha gatigati waabhu. 19 Piraato akaswaja kubha, gaandikwi amang'anu na kumaamika amaandiku kumusarabha gwa Yiisu, ganu gakubhuga, "Yiisu Umunazarii*ti*, Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi." 20 Amaandiku gayo gaandikirwi kkigambu chi ikibhuraaniya, Ikeruumi ni ikigiriki. Abhayaahudi bhaar**u** bhakagasona, ku kubha ahagero hanu bhaamubhambiri haari haguhi na Yirusariimu. 21 Mmbe, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakabhu*urira* Piraato, "Utaandika, 'Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi,' nawe waandiki, 'Ewe akabhuga, Inyi ni-Mutimi wa Abhayaahudi.'" 22 Piraato akabhagarukiry, "Inyi nimiriri kwandika." 23 Hanu abhasirikari bhaamariri kubhamba Yiisu kumusarabha, bhakagega zengebho zaazi, bhakataan'ya bhitinika bhene. Abhasirikari bhusi bhakagega ibhitinika bhyabhu. Bhakagega ni ikanzu yaazi. Ikanzu yaari ibhuhirwi yuusi kwima iguru, yaari igwatiini yimwibhu, itaari na mutumu gwugwusi. 24 Bhakiibhu*urira*, "Tutatarandura ikanzu yinu, nawe twitoore, torore, irabha ya wi*wi*." Gayo gakakorebhwa korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Bhakasonda zengebho zaani, na kwitoora iguru wi ikanza yaani." Nego ganu bhaakuriri abhasirikari. 25 Haguhi nu umusarabha gwa Yiisu bhaar**u** bhiimii*ri* unina Yiisu, umwabhu unina Yiisu wi ikikari, Mariyamu umukari wa Kireopa, na Mariyamu wa Magidarena. 26 Hanu Yiisu aaru*uzi* unina nu umwiga wanu aari asiigiri bhukung'u imiiri*ri* haguhi na unina, akabhuga, "Yiiya, morore wuyo newe umwana waazu." 27 Na akabhu*urira* umwiga wurya, "Morore wuyo newe yiya waazu." Mmbe, kwima ribhaga riryariryu umwiga wurya akagega unina Yiisu, akaja kwikara nawe iwaazi. 28 Akumara Yiisu akamenya kubha amariri kohocha

emeremo jazi. Neho akagamba, "Niriigwa enyoota." Gayo gakakorwa korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu. 29 Ahagero harya kwari ne ekegero cha amarwa amaruru. Mmbe, bhakagega ripuuya, bhakakorya mumarwa amaruru gi idivaayi, bhakatu*ra* kwikuri, bhakahirira Yiisu kumunywa. 30 Hanu Yiisu abhu*njiriyi* amarwa gayo, akabhuga, "Emeremo jan*i* gisiriri!" Akahiinya umutwi, akatin'ya. 31 Yaari urusiku runu rukukangatira urusiku rwu ubhuturu, naatu ubhuturu bhuyo bhwari rusiku rukuru. Iguru wa riyo abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhatiindiri ikitundu kisaagi iguru wu umusarabha kurusiku rwu ubhuturu. Mmbe bhakaja kwa Piraato, bhakamusabha kubha abhasirikari bhaji bhabhuni amaguru abhaatu bhanu bhabhambiri kumusarabha, na ukuruushaho ikitundu chabhu. 32 Mmbe, abhasirikari bhakaja, bhakamubhuna amaguru we embere na wa kabhiri bhanu bhaabhbambiri hamwimwi na Yiisu. 33 Nawe hanu bhaahikiri kwa Yiisu, bhakabhona akuuri, bhataamubhuniri amaguru. 34 Nawe umusirikari wemwi akasoma Yiisu na ritimu kurubharu. Amasaahi na amanzi bhikarwa. 35 Amang'anu ganu gandikirwi nu umutu wanu aari aragarora ganu gaari garakorwa. Ganu akubhuga ni-ga amaheene, wusi aminyiri kubha ganu akubhuga ni-ga amaheene, korereke na niimwi mwisiriryi. 36 Gayo gakuriibhw*i* korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ritareeho riguha ryazi rinu rikubhunika." 37 Na Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Bharaaza komorora wanu bhaasumiri." 38 Hanu gayo gaasiriri, akaaza umutu wemwi iriina ryazi Yuusufu, wanu aruuri Arimataaya. Umutu wuyo aari umwiga wa Yiisu, nawe kwa mbisi, ku kubha aari arabhu*ub*haha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi. Mmbe, umutu wuyo akaja kwa Piraato, akamusabha agege ikitundu cha Yiisu, akibhi*ki*. Piraato akamwisirirrya. Yuusufu akaja, akarushaho ikitundu cha Yiisu. 39 Nawe Nikudiu*m* wanu ribhaga rimwi agiiri kwa Yiisu ubhutiku, akaaza na amaguta gu uruhuzu uruzumu gasangiryi maniman*i*, gaari kira merongo itatu. 40 Mmbe, bhabhiri bhayo bhakagega ikitundu cha Yiisu, bhakakiringira musanda, bhakahaka amaguta gayo kuring'aana ni isimuka ya Abhayaahudi yu ukubhi*ka* abhaatu. 41 Ahagero hanu bhaabhbambiri Yiisu gwareho umugandu. Mumugandu guyo yaarimu imbihira iihya yinu bhaar**u** bhaki*ri* kubhi*ka* umutu wusu*usi*. 42 Urusiku ruyo, rwari urusiku rwa

Abhayaahudi kwikonza kwa ubhutuura. Iguru wa riyo bhakabhiika Yiisuu mumbihira yiyo, ku kubha yaari haguhi.

20 Urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, ritabhuuri

ziri, Mariyamu wa Magidarena akaja kumbihira ya Yiisuu. Akabbona riibhwu riryu rihiringitiibhwu kurwa kukisiku chi imbihira. 2 Mmbe, akaryara kuhuruka harya, akaja kwa Simuuni Peetero na kumwiga uwandi wanu Yiisuu aasiigiri. Akabhabhuurira, "Abhaatu bharuushiryi ikitundu chu Umukuru wiitumumbihira, na tutiizi hanu bhakitiiri!" 3 Peetero nu umwiga uwandi wurya bhakeerekera kumbihira. 4 Bhusu bhabhiri bhaari bhararyara, nawe umwiga wurya akaryara kükira Peetero na kükangata kuhika kumbihira. 5 Akiihiinya na kwisanza mumbihira, akarora isanda, nawe ataasikiiri mumbihira. 6 Mmbe, Simuuni Peetero akamutuna, akahika harya, akasikira mumbihira na korora isanda. 7 Naatu akabbona ni ikitambaara kinu bhaabhuuiri Yiisuu kumutwi, kitari hamwimwi ni isanda, nawe kikaringwa na kutuurwa rusizu. 8 Mmbe, umwiga uwandi wanu akangatiri kuhika harya, wusu akasikira mumbihira. Akarora, akiisiriryu ganu arusu, 9 nangabha bhaari bhakiiri kwobhoora Amaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, Yiisuu areenderwa aryeki kurwa muvhaku. 10 Mmbe, abhiiga bharya bhakaja iwaabhu. 11 Nawe Mariyamu wa Magidarena akasaaga imiiriiri igutu wi imbihira, inu ararira. Hanu aari ararira, akiihiinya na kwisanza mumbihira, 12 akabharora bhamaraika bhabhiri bhanu bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinziru. Bhakiikara hanu bhaari bhahindiiryi ikitundu cha Yiisuu. Maraika wumwi akiikara kumutwi, uwandi akiikara kumaguru. 13 Bhamaraika bharya bhakamubhuurya, "Yiiya, kwaki urarira?" Akabhagarukirya, "Abhaatu bharuushiryeho ikitundu chu Umukuru waani, na nitiizi hanu bhakitiiri!" 14 Hanu Mariyamu amariri kugamba amang'ana gayo, akiichura, akarora Yiisuu imiiriiri haryaharya, nawe Mariyamu ataamuminyiri. 15 Yiisuu akamubhuurya, "Yiiya, kwaki urarira? Nangu, uramohya wiwi?" Mariyamu akiiseega kubha umuutu wurya aari omohocha wu umugundu, akamugarakirya, "Bhaabha, ariibhi naawi uruushiryi ikitundu chazi, mbuhurira hanu ukitiiri, na niinyi niraja kokegega." 16 Yiisuu akamubhirikira, "Mariyamu!" Mariyamu akiichura, akarora Yiisuu, akagamba kuekibhuraaniya, "Rabhuni!"

Rabhuni, enzobhooro yaku ni-Mwija. 17 Yiisu akamubhuurira, "Utangwata, ku kubha nikiru kuja mwisaaru kwa Bhaabha. Mmbe, nuuji ubhabhuurira abhahiiri bhaani, niraja mwisaaru kwa Bhaabha, ewe ni-Wuus, na ni-Mungu waani, wusu ni-Mungu waanyu." 18 Mmbe Mariyamu wa Magidarena akaja kwa abhiiga bha Yiisuu, akabhabhuurira amang'ana gayo, arabhuga, "Nimuruzi Umukuru!" Na amubhuuriri amang'ana gayo gusu. 19 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhaari bhiibhiringiri munyumba na kwigara ibhisiku, ku kubha bhaari bharuubhaha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi. Yiisuu akabhabhwarukira na kwimiirira gati waabhu, akabhabhuurira, "Omorembe gubhi na niimwi." 20 Akumara akabheerecha amabhoko gaazi nu urubharu rwazi. Hanu abhiiga bhaaruuzi Umukuru, bhakazomerwa bhukung'u. 21 Yiisuu akabhuurira naatu, "Omorembe gubhi na niimwi. Chimbu Bhaabha antumiri inyi, ibhuibhu na niinyi nirabhatuma imwi." 22 Hanu aamariri kugambabhu, akabhabhumbutira umwika, akabhabhuurira, "Musung'aani Ekorolindu. 23 Muraabhabheerere abhaatu ubhabhi bwabhu, Mungu wusu arabhabheerera. Ariibhi mutakubhabheerera, Mungu wusu atakubhabheerera." 24 Umwiga wumwi muvhuiiga bha Yiisuu, iriina ryaazi Tomaaso, wanu bhaamubhirikiiri Mbasa, ataari hamwimwi na abhiiga abhandi hanu Yiisuu aabhabhwarukiiri. 25 Mmbe, abhiiga abhandi bharya bhakamubhuurira, "Itwi taruzi Umukuru." Nawe ewe akabhagarukirya, "Inyi nitakutera kwisiriryu gayo, ariibhi nikiru korora ibhirasu bhyi imisumaari na kumukun'yaku ni ibhyara bhyani kumabhoko gaazi na kurubharu rwazi." 26 Hanu yaahitiri nyuma yimwi, abhiiga bha Yiisuu bhakiibhiringa hamwimwi naatu munyumba. Urusiku ruyo Tomaaso aareho hamwimwi nabhu. Bhakiigara ibhisiku, kitukiru Yiisuu akarorekana habhwiru, akiimiriira gatigati waabhu, akabhuga, "Omorembe gubhi na niimwi." 27 Mmbe, Yiisuu akabhuurira Tomaaso, "Tomaaso, nauzi unkun'yiku ni ichara orore amabhoko gaani. Naatu, unkun'yiku no okobhoko kwazu kurubharu rwani. Utang'eha kutama kwisiriryu, nawe wiisiriryi." 28 Tomaaso akagarukirya, "Umukuru waani na Mungu waani!" 29 Yiisuu akagarukirya, "Wiisiriryi ke kubha unduzi, Hakiriku bhanu bhanyiisiriiryi nseura bhakiiri kondora." 30 Yiisuu akakora ibhyirikin'yu ibhindu bhyaru bhinu

abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruzi, bhinu bhikiiri kwandikwa mukitabhu kinu. 31 Nawe ibhyirikin'yu bhinu bhirimu mukitabhu kinu bhyandikirwi korereke mwisiriryi Yissu newe Kiriisit, Umwana wa Mungu, na korereke ku kumwisiriry, mobhone ubhaharu bhwa kemerano kuriina ryazi.

21 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, Yissu akahwarukira naatu abhiiga bhaazi rusiz wi inyanza ya Tibhiiriya.

2 Bhaareho Simuuni Peetero, Tomaaso wene iriina ryazi irindi ni-Mbasa, Natanairi wa Kana ya Gariraaya, abhaana bhabhiri bha Zebhedaayo na abhiiga abhandi bhabhiri. 3 Simuuni Peetero akabhuurira abhakindichazi, "Niraja mnyanza kuwesena ziisi." Ebho bhakamugarukiry, "Na niitwi turaja hamwimwi na naawi." Mmbe bhakaja, bhakatiira mubhwatu, bhakawesena ubhutik nyangima, nawe bhatabhwini ziisi. 4 Ritabhuuri, Yissu akiimiirira rusiz wi inyanza, nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhataaminyiri kubha ni-Yissu. 5 Yissu akabhabhirkira, "Bhasaani bhaani, nangu, mubhwini ziisi zuzusi?" Ebho bhakamugarukiry "Ziyi." 6 Yissu akabhabhuru, "Mataashi enzero urebhaara rwu ubhurye rwu ubhwatu, murabhona ziisi." Mmbe, bhakataasha enzero mnyanza, nawe bhakatamwa kuyiruta ku kubha bhakabbona ziisi nzaru bhukung'u. 7 Umwiga wene Yissu aasiigiri bhukung'u, akabhuurira Peetero, "Ni-Mukuru!" Hanu Simuuni Peetero igwiri kubha ni-Mukuru, akiibhoha engebho yaazi yinu aaruushiryi hanu aatangiri kuwesena, akiirekera mnyanza. 8 Abhiiga abhandi bhakaja rusiz wi inyanza nu ubhwatu, ku kubha bhataari kore, nawe bhaari matambuka igana rimwibhu. Bhakaruta enzero yinu yiizwiri ziisi. 9 Hanu bhaahikiri rusiz wi inyanza, bhakarora umukaati na rinota ryo omorero rinu ziisi zaari zirakarwaku. 10 Yissu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Muuzi, moreete hanu ziisi obhorebhe zinu mewisiniri." 11 Mmbe Simuuni Peetero akasikira mubhwatu, akaruta enzero yinu yiizwiri ziisi. Monzero yijo zaarimu ziisi zikuru igana rimwi merongo itaanu ni isatu. Nangabha zaarimu ziisi nzaru bhukung'u, enzero itaatarandukiri. 12 Yissu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Muuzi muryi ibhyakurya." Ataareho umwiga wene aagimiri kubhuurya, "Awi ni-wiiwi?" ku kubha bhakamenya kubha ni-Mukuru. 13 Mmbe Yissu akaaza, akagega umukaati, akabaha abhiiga bhaazi.

Na akagega na ziisi, akakora ibhuibhu. 14 Ruyo rwari rogendo rwa katatu Yissu kuhwarukira abhiiga bhaazi, kwima hanu Mungu aamuryuriri kurwa mubhaku. 15 Hanu bhaamariri kurya, Yissu akabhuurya Simuuni Peetero, "Simuuni umwana wa Yoohana, unsiigiri kukira chimbu abhakindichazha bhansiigiri?" Peetero akamugarukiry, "Heene, Umukuru, uminyiri kubha nikusiigiri." Yissu akamubhuurira, "Riisha ibhing'undu bhyani." 16 Yissu akabhuurya Peetero rwa kabhiri, "Simuuni, umwana wa Yoohana, unsiigiri?" Peetero akamugarukiry, "Heene, Umukuru, uminyiri kubha nikusiigiri." Yissu akamubhuurira, "Riisha zing'undu zaani." 17 Akamubhuurya rwa katatu, "Simuuni, umwana wa Yoohana, unsiigiri?" Mmbe, Peetero akarumika ku kubha akamubhuurya rwa katatu, "Unsiigiri?" Akamugarukiry, "Umukuru, uminyiri gusa. Uminyiri kubha nikusiigiri." Yissu akamubhuurira, "Riisha zing'undu zaani. 18 Nirakubhuurira amahene, hanu waari mumura, ukanaara kwibhoha zengebho zaazu aumwene, na kuja hahusui hanu ukwenda. Nawe hanu ukukunguha, uragorora amabhoko gaazu nu umutu uwundi arakwibhohya zengebho zaazu na kukuhira inu utakwenda kuja." 19 Yissu akagambabhu kwerecha chimbu Peetero ariikwi, korereke Mungu agungibhi. Mmbe, Yissu akabhuurira Peetero, "Ntuna." 20 Mmbe, Peetero akiichura, akarora umwiga wene Yissu aasiigiri bhukung'u, aari arabhatuna. Umwiga wuyo ni-wurya aari ihigikiri kwa Yissu hanu bhaari bhararya, na kumubhuurya, "Umukuru, ni-wiiwi akukwichura?" 21 Mmbe, hanu Peetero aaruzi umwiga wurya, akabhuurya Yissu, "Umukuru, nangu, kiguruki kiraaza komobhona wuyo?" 22 Yissu akamugarukiry, "Ariibhi nereenda abhi muhuru kuhika hanu nikugaruka, kwaki gayo garakanyaacha? Awi untuni." 23 Mmbe amang'ana gayo gakanyaragana kubhakindichazi bhaaru kubha umwiga wuyo atakukwa. Nawe Yissu ataabhugiri umwiga wuyo atakukwa, akabhuga, "Ariibhi nereenda abhi muhuru kuhika hanu nikugaruka, kwaki gayo garakanyaacha?" 24 Umwiga wuyo newe wene akomenyeekererya ganu na kugandika. Itwi tuminyiri kubha ganu akugamba ni-ga amaheene. 25 Gareho amang'ana agandi maaru ganu Yissu aakuriri. Angabhiiri gusa gayo gangandikirwi, nirarora kuusi huusi hataari hariisa ukutuura ibhitabhu bhinu bhyangandikirwi.

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa

1 Umugungwa Tiifiru, nikakwandikira mukitabhu chan'i ch'u ubhutangi, iguru wa amang'ana gusisi ganu Yiisu aatangiri kokora nu ukwija, kwima kubhutangi bhwe emeremo jazi, 2 kuhika urusiku rurya aagigirwi kuja mwisaaru. Hanu aari akiiri kogegwa, akabharagirira kanzira ye Ekoro Indindu, abhatumwa bhaazi bhanu aarubhwiri, iguru we emeremo ginu bhakuuza kohocha. 3 Hanu aamariri kukwa na kuryuka kwazi, Yiisu aari arabhakandikija abhatumwa bhaazi, manga kaaru na kwa nziranzaru kubha, maheene ni-metharu. Kwibhaga rya siku merongo ene, aari ariiyerecha na kwija ing'ana iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 4 Rusiku rumwi, hanu Yiisu aahuniini na abhatumwa bhayo, akabhaswaja, "Mutarwa Yirusariimu hanu, nawe murindi ubhuragi, kuhika hanu muraasung'aani ubhuragi bhwa Bhaabha, chimbu mwigwiri amang'ana gaazi kurwa kwa niinyi. 5 Yoohana Umubhatiizi, akabhatiiza abhaatu kwa amanzi, nawe imwi siku suuu zinu zikuuza, murabhatiizwa kwe Ekoro Indindu." 6 Hanu abhatumwa bhayo bhaahuniini na Yiisu, bhakamubhuurya, "Umukuru, ribhaga rinu neryo ukugarukiryu Abhiizirairi ubhutimi?" 7 Akabhabhuurira, "Gitari meremo janyu komenya ribhaga nu urusiku runu Bhaabha umwene aabhitiiroho kubhunaja bhwazi. 8 Nawe murabbona zinguru, hanu Ekoro Indindu iraazi kwa niimwi. Murabha abhaminyikiriri bhaani Yirusariimu na mbaara zuusi za mucharu cha Yudeya, Samaariya nu ukuhika mutiniru yi iisi yausi." 9 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kugamba gayo kubhatumwa bhaazi, bhaari bhakiiri bhachirora akagegwa kuja mwisaaru, risaaru rikamukundikiryu, bhatamuruzi kwiki. 10 Hanu bhaari bhacharangamiiri kwisaaru, abhaatu bhabhiri bhanu bhaari bhiibhuhiri zengelbo zinziru za pee, bhakiimririra haguhi nabhu. 11 Bhakabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bha Gariraaya, kwaki mwimiiri hanu inu murangamiiri kwisaaru? Yiisu wunu agigirwi kurwa kwa niimwi kuja mwisaaru, aragaruka naatu, chimbu mwamuruzi araja mwisaaru." 12 Akumara abhatumwa bhakarwa kukiguru kinu kikubhirikirwa imiziyituuni, bhakagaruka kurbhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Yaari rogendo rwu ukwisa urusiku rwu ubhutuuru

rwa matambuka kikwi kimwi. 13 Hanu bhaahikiri Yirusariimu, bhakatiira muchumba che egorofa, munu bhaari bhakwikara. Bhaareho Peetero, Yoohana, Yaakobho, Andureya, Firipu, Tomaaso, Bhatoromayo, Mataayo, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayu, Simuuni wunu aari Umuziruuti, na Yuuda umwana wa Yaakobho. 14 Bhanu bhusei bhakiibhiringa hamwimwi na kusabha Mungu kwa mwuyu gumwi. Hamwimwi na bhayo, bhaareho abhakari abhandi na Mariyamu unina Yiisu na bhaumwabhu Yiisu. 15 Ribhaga riyo, abiisiriryu bha Yiisu bhakiibhiringa, endengo yaabhu yaari igana rimwi na merongo ibhiri. Neho Peetero akiimririra gati waabhu, 16 akabhabhuurira, "Abhahiri bhaani, amang'ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu iguru wa Yuuda, yaari ereenderwa gakorwe. Gayo gakagambwa ne Ekoro Indindu kuhitira mumunyuwa gwu umutimi Daudi iguru wa Yuuda, wunu aabbakangatiri bhanu bhaagwatiri Yiisu. 17 Kwiki aari umutumwa umukindichitu, akaahaabhwu emeremo ginu hamwimwi na niitiw." 18 Kuring'aana na amang'ana gaazi amabhi, Yuuda akabbona zimpirya akagura umugundu. Mumugundu iyo, akagwa haasi kibhumiiri, inda yaazi ikabhaaruka na bhyu munda bhyusi bhikazenzeera igutu. 19 Ring'ana ryu uruku rwazi rikakumuka kubhiikari bhusei bha Yirusariimu, kugayo bhakagubhirikira umugundu guyo Akiiridaama, kukigambu chabhu ni-Mugundu gwa Amasaahi. 20 Peetero akang'eha kugamba, "Yandikirwi mukitabhu cha Zaburi, 'Yiika waazi habhi ni ikiibhuur, atabhalo umuutu wunu akusaaga hayo.' Naatu, yandikirwi, 'Umute uwendu ahaabhwu emeremo jazi ju ukukangata.' 21 "Mmbe, torobhore mubhanu bhaahiruini na niitiw ibhaga ryusi rinu Umukuru Yiisu aari akusikira nu ukuharuka kwa niitiw, 22 kwima ribhaga rinu Yiisu aabhatiizirwi na Yoohana, kuhika urusiku runu agigirwi kuja mwisaaru. Wunu araazi korobhorwa, iramwenda agwatanani na niitiw abhi muminyikiriri wu ukuryuka kwazi." 23 Bhakahitya amariina ga abhaatu bhabhiri. Uwumwi aari Yuusu wunu aabhirikiirwi Bharisaabha, iriina ryazi irindi ryari Yuusitu. Na wa kabhiri, akabhirikirwa Matiya. 24 Bhaaza kumara bhakasabha Mungu bhakabhuga, "Umukuru, naawi uminyiri mozekoro za abhaatu bhusei. Turakusabha utwereche ni-wahi gati wa bhabhiri bhanu, wunu urebhwiri, 25 agege umweya gwe emeremo ju ubhutumwa ginu Yuuda aatigiri, na kuja urebhaara rwazi umwene." 26 Bhakakora

ubhwitħuri, ubhwitħuri bhakgwira Matiya, wħusi akabħarwa kubha hamwimwi na abhatumwa ikumi na wəmwi bharya.

2 Hanu rwahikiri urusiku rwa Pintikusiti, abhaatu bħus ħanu bhiisiriiryi Yiħsu bhaari bħiibhiringi hamwimwi. **2** Kitkirku, rikaharuka riraka ncha ryu umukama umħaari kurwa mwisaaru, rikiżurya inyumba yħusi yinu bhaarimu. **3** Bhakarora ebhegero bħinu bhyari ncha zindim zo omorero, bhikanyaragana na kwikara iguru wa bħus. **4** Abhaatu bhayo bħus bhakiżuribħwa Ekoro tħndi, bhakatanga kugamba kubħigambu iħbendi, chimbu Ekoro tħndi, yabhanagiryi kugamba. **5** Yirusatimu hayo, bhaareho Abħayaahudi bħanu bhaari bħarasengera Mungu, kurwa maziisi zħusi. **6** Hanu bħiigwiri riraka riyo, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikiżu bħiringa. Bħus bħakabha bħarġuuri bħukung'u, ku kubha bhakiġwa bħaragamba iħbħigambu bhyabha. **7** Hanu bhaari bhacharġuuri na kċotnaga, bħakiħħurira, "Heene, bħanu bħus bħakugamba, bħatari abhiikari bha Gariraaya? **8** Nangħi! Iħbiiribħi itubħus turiġwa bħaragamba iħbħigambu bhyitu bħya yiċċa? **9** Gatgati wiċċu, bħareho abhaatu kurwa iċċi ya Abħaparisi, Abhamiidi na ya Abħiramu. Bhaareho abbandi kurwa iċċi ya Mesopotaamiya, Yudeya, Kapaduċċiyya, Ponto, na Asiya, **10** Furigija, Pamuċiċċiyya na Miisiri. Bhaareho abbandi kurwa mbaara za mucharha cha Riibhiya haguhi nu urubħiri rwa Kireene na abħagini bħanu bhakarwa kurebħiri rwa Ruumi, Abħayaahudi na abbandi bħanu bhiisiriiryi inyangi yi lkiyahud. **11** Bħareho abbandi bħanu ni-Bħakireete na abbandi Abħaarabhu. Itubħus turiġwa bħaraku Mungu kumang'ana gaazi amakur, kwi iħbħigambu bhyitu itubheene!" **12** Abhaatu bħus bħakarġura na bhakiittimaata, bħakabha bħariibħuurya kubha, "Rinu rina nzobħoorok?" **13** Nawe abhaatu abbandi bħakabha bħarabbħakaara, bħarabħuga, "Bhqwatirwi idivaayi!" **14** Neho Peetero akiimirira hamwimwi na abhatumwa abħakindichażi bharya ikumi na wəmwi, akabħabħuūrira abhaatu bhayo kwiraka ikuru kubha, "Imwi Abħayaahudi abħakindichani na Abħayaahudi bħanu mukwikara Yirusatimu hanu, munyiitgeerere bħwaheene, nibħabħuūrira amang'ana ganu. **15** Abhaatu bħanu bħatanywiri chimbu mukwiseegha, ku kubha nangwinu ni-ziisa isatu za ritabħuūri. **16**

Nawe ring'ana rintu ni-rintu umurutiriri Yəwiiri aagambiri, 17 'Mungu arabħuga, kuzisiku za matiniru, nirabiitirira abhaatu bħus Ekoro yaani. Abhaana bħaanyu bhi ikitabhi na bhi ikikari bħararooter, abħamura bħaanyu bħararora ubħururi na abħakaruka bħaanyu bħararoota ebheroot. **18** Kuzisiku ziyo niriċċha Ekoro yaani, nneħru iguru wa bħambuusa bħaani abħasubhi na abħakari, bħus bħararooter. **19** Nirakora amateemo kwisaaru, ni ibhyirikin'yu kħus. Kura bħha na amasaahi, omorero, ni iryek riru bħukung'u. **20** Iryebha ririċċura kubha ikiġi, nu umwiri għarabha mubħiriiri ncha amasaahi, gayo għus ġarrakorwa, ruķiġi kuhika urusiku rurya unctioni rwu ubhukumya bħwux Umukur. **21** Wewħus wħu akusabha kuriina ryu Umukur, arasabħurwa." **22** Peetero akang'eha kugamba, "Imwi abhaatu bha Izirairi, mwitegeerere bħwaheene! Mungu umwene akeerecha ubħukur bħwa Yiħsu wa Nazarii kubhani imwi, kunkira yi iħbisigu, iħbirġuūrni ni ibhyirikin'yu bħya teemwa nzaru, zinu Mungu aamħiġi kokora gati waanyu. Gayo imwiesi mugħiżi bħwaheene. **23** Akumara Yiħsu akatuurwa mħmabħoko gaanyu, chimbu Mungu iħdiri kiening'aana no okomenya kwazi kwima ikari. Imwi mukamuhankija mħmabħoko ga abhaatu abħabbi, bħakawita iguru wu umusarabha. **24** Nawe Mungu akamuryera kurwa mħbħaku, akamutuurya mħbħurur bħwux uruku, ku kubha itaturkiini agwatwi na zinguru zu uruku. **25** Umutiemi Daudi akagamba iguru wa Yiħsu, 'Nikarora Umukur mħbħutangi bħwani siku zħusi. Nitakusingisa, ku kubha ari unctioni rwo okobhoko kwani ku ubhurya. **26** Kugħo umwiegħu gwani għekkōmererwa, nu ururimi rwani rurariyata. Nu umu bħiri gwani, guriikara kubħwisigi, **27** ku kubha utakuntiga nyaari, na utakwissiriyi Umurindu waazzu asariki. (**Hades għixx**) **28** Utyiřikiru inzira yu ubħuħħuru, unctioni obħozomerwa kubha tiri haguhi na niċċi." **29** Peetero akang'eha kugamba, "Abħħiiri bħaani mombeerere, nigambi kwa bħakarar muħbħutangi bħwanyu kubha zaazi Daudi akakwa, akabhiikwa, ni imbiha yaazi iżi iwiitu hanu na reero inu. **30** Nawe Daudi aari umurutiriri, akamenya kubha, Mungu akaragan'ya kubħwirahiri kubha, aratuura umu wu ubħwibħurwa bħwazi kukturbi chazi chi ikitimi. **31** Daudi akarora amang'ana ganu gakuza kokorwa, akagamba iguru wu ukuryi kwa Kiriisitu, kubha, ataatigirwi nyaari

na umebhiri gwazi ḡtaasarikiri. (Had̄es 986) 32 “Mungu akaryara Yiisū kurwa m̄ebhaku, na niitwi bhūsi ni-bhaminyikiriri bha ring’ana riyo. 33 Akatiiribwa igūru, kuhika ̄rubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu, na kusung’ana kwewe ubhuragi bhwe Ekorō ᄁndindu, w̄usī atwitiriri ekegero kinu mokorora na kwigwa. 34 Daudi umwene ataatiiriri mwisaaru, nawe akabhuga, ‘Umukuru Mungu akabhuurira Umukuru waani, “Ikara ̄rubhaara rwani rwu ubhuryu, 35 kuhika hanu nikutuura abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaaza.”” 36 Peetero akamariyra kugamba, “Ereenderwa Abhiizirairi bhūsi momenyē amaheene kubha, Yiisū wuyo mwanyaakiryi m̄ukamwita, newe Mungu akuriri kubha Umukuru na Kiriisitu!” 37 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, gakabhasikira mumyuyu jabhu. Bhakabhuurya Peetero na abhatumwa abhakindichazi kubha, “Bhahiiri bhiitu, nangu tokorebhwi?” 38 Peetero akabhagarukiryia, “Bhuusibhu mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu na mubhatiizwi kuriina rya Yiisū Kiriisitu, korereke mobheererewe ubhubhi bhwanyu na niimwi m̄urasung’ana umubhanu gwe Ekorō ᄁndindu. 39 Ubhuragi bhunu ni igūru waanyu na abhaana bhaanyu, kubhaatu bhūsi bhanu bhari mubhyaru ibhindi, bhūsi bhayo Umukuru Mungu arabhabhirikira bhabhi abhaatu bhaazi.” 40 Peetero akang’eha kubhuurira abhaatu bhayo amang’ana maaru na kubhahama, arabhuga, “Mwituryi murwi murwibhuru rwu ubhubhi renu!” 41 Abhaatu bhikwi bhitatu bhakiisiriryia amang’ana ga Peetero, bhakabhatiizwa, bhakagwatana na abhahimba abhandi bha Yiisū urusiku ruyo. 42 Abhahimba bha Yiisū bhakakong’era kwiga amijja ga abhatumwa bha Yiisū, bhakagwatana hamwimwi, kusunyura umukaati na kosengera Mungu. 43 Abhatumwa bhayo bhaari bharakora amateemo ni ibhyirikin’yu bhyaru, kuhika abhaatu bhūsi bhakasikirwa nu ̄rubhaho nu ubhusuuku bhwa Mungu. 44 Abhiisiriryia bhūsi bhaari nu ubhumwimwi, bhakasangira na kwihaana ebhegero bhyabhu kubhusiig. 45 Bhaari bharagurya emenyo ne ebhegero bhyabhu, zimpirya zinu bhaari bhakobhona, bharazesondya kuring’ana nu ubhwindi bhwu umuutu. 46 Zisiku zuusi, bhaari bharahunana hamwimwi mwihekaaru. Bhaari bhararya ibhyakurya zinyumba zuusi kwa kozomerwa hamwimwi ne ekoro nziru, 47 inu bharakuma Mungu nu ̄kusiiigwa na abhaatu bhūsi. Kirakabhu Umukuru akang’eha kutuurya abhandi, abhiisiriryia bhakoongera kwaruha.

3 Rusiku rumwi ziisa kenda umwise, ribhaga ryo okosengera, Peetero na Yoohana bhaari bharaja mwihekaaru. 2 Mwihekaaru hayo, chareho ikishoko kinu kikubhirikirwa Iksiku ̄kizamu. Rusizu wi ikishoko kiyo, aari areho omorema wa kwima ubhwibhurwa bhwazi. Siku zuusi aari aragegwa na abhaatu na kutuurwa haguhi ni ikishoko kiyo, korereke asabhi ikimweso kubhaatu bhanu bhaari bharahita kusikira mwihekaaru. 3 Hanu umuutu wuyo aabharuuzi Peetero na Yoohana bhari haguhi kusikira mwihekaaru, akabhasabha bhamohe ikimweso. 4 Peetero na Yoohana bhakamorora bhukung’u, akumara Peetero akamubhuurira, “Torore iitwi!” 5 Akabharora, inu aari ararinda ariibhi bhane ekegero cho okomoha. 6 Nawe Peetero akamubhuurira, “Nitaana mpirya nueru izahaabhu, nawe ekegero kinu ninachu necho nekokoha, kuriina rya Yiisū Kiriisitu Umunazariiti, imiirira ogende!” 7 Peetero akagwata umuutu wurya okobhoko ku ubhuryu, akamwimiiriryia. Rogendo rumwi ibhituguru bhikabhona zinguru. 8 Akabhuuruka, akiimirira, akatanga kogenda umwene, akasikira mwihekaaru hamwimwi na Peetero na Yoohana, inu arabhuurukabhuuruka na kukumya Mungu. 9 Abhaatu bhūsi bhakamorora aragenda inu arakumya Mungu. 10 Bhakamomenya kubha newe wurya ahiikara kuKisiku ̄kizamu cha rihekaaru, kusabha ikimweso. Bhūsi bhakaruguru bhukung’u, kumang’ana ganu gaamubhwini. 11 Hanu aari akuhirana na Peetero na Yoohana, abhaatu bhūsi bhakabhyaryarira inu bharuguuriri, kuhika ahagero hanu Peetero na Yoohana bhaari. Ahagero hayo hakabhirikirwa Rigoobhe rya Sirimaani. 12 Hanu Peetero aaruuze abhaatu bhiibhiringiri, akabhabhuurira, “Imwi Abhiizirairi, kwaki amang’ana gayo garabhatangarya? Ndora m̄uratomogorera, kina umuutu wunu ahuriibhi kubhenaaja bhwitu itubheene, hamwi kubhurindu bhwitu tukuriri umuutu wunu agende? 13 Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho, newe Mungu wa bhasuukuru, agungiryi Yiisū omohocha waazi newe imwi mwamutiiri m̄umabhoko ga abhakangati, na kumwanga m̄ubhutangi bhwa Piraato, nangabha Piraato akeenda amutigurukiri! 14 M̄ukamwanga umurindu na we eheene, m̄ukasabha Piraato abhatazuriri umwiti. 15 M̄ukamwita Yiisū wunu akoha abhaatu ubhuburu, nawe Mungu akamuryara kurwa m̄ubhaku! Na niitwi ni-bhaminyikiriri bhu ukuryuka

kwazi. 16 Umwatu wene mokorora hanu mumwizi, umwene ahariibhwu kubhunaja bhwi iriina rya Yiisnu nu ubhwisirirya bhwi iriina ryo, bhimuhiri zinguru na bhimuhiri ubhaheru bhene mubhutangi bhwanyu. 17 "Nangu abhahiri bhiitu, gusi ganu mwakuriiru Yiisu, imwi na abhakuru bhaanyu, niminyiri kubha, mukagakora ku ukutama komenza. 18 Nawe gakakorebhwa, korereke Mungu amari amang'ana ganu aaragiin'yi kuhitira kubharutiriri bhaazi bheusi kubha, Kiriisitu waazi araazaanyaakibhwu. 19 Nangu mutigi ubhabhi bhwanyu mwichuriri Mungu korereke abhabheerere, ribhihu ribhaga ryo obhozomerwa ku kubhaho Umukuru, 20 korereke atumi Yiisu kwa niimwi. Ewe newe Kiriisitu, Umusabhuri wene Mungu iitueriri kwima mubhutangi. 21 Ereenderwa Yiisu asaagi mwisaaru, kuhika ribhaga rinu Mungu araakore ebhegero bhyusi buhya, chimbu Mungu aabhusigiri kwima ikari kuhitira abharutiriri bhaazi abharindu. (aiōn g165) 22 "Musa akabhuga, 'Mebhahiri bhaanyu, Umukuru Mungu waanyu ariimiirira umurutiriri ncha niini. Mumwitegeerere kuganu gusi araabhabhauriri. 23 Umwatu wewusi wene aritami kwigwa umurutiriri wuyo, araahurwa kemerano kurwa mubharindu bha Mungu na kurichwa.' 24 "Abharutiriri bheusi, kwima kwa Samwiri na abhandi bhanu bhaamutuniri, bhakaragan'ya amang'ana ga zisiku zinu. 25 Imwi mubhiri abhaana bha abharutiriri, na bhu ubhuragi bheunu Mungu aakiriri na bhawusukuru. Mungu akaragan'ya Abhurahaamu kubha, 'Kurwibhuru rwazu, abhaatu bhi ibhigambu bhyusi bharahaabhwu urubhangu.' 26 Hanu Mungu aamariri kuryera Yiisu omohocha waazi, akamutuma kwa niimwi, korereke abhahi urebhangu na abhaatu bheusi bhataani nu ubhubhi bhwabhe."

4 Hanu Peetero na Yoohana bhaari bhakiiri bharabharagan'ya abhaatu bharya ing'ana ya Mungu, abhakuhaani na abhariibhi bha rihekaaru na Abhasadukaayo bhanu bhaari hayo, bhakahika. 2 Abhakuru bhayo bhakiigatana bhukung'u, ku kubha Peetero na Yoohana bhaari bhariija abhaatu na kubharwazira kubha, kuring'aana nu ukuryuka kwa Yiisu, abhaku bhararyuka. 3 Bhakagwata Peetero na Yoohana, bhakatuurwa mokebhoho kuhika tabhueri waho, ku kubha yaari rigorooobha. 4 Nawe abhaaru bhanu bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Peetero na Yoohana

bhakiisirirya, ne endengo ya abhasubhi abheene bhaari bhariisemera ibhikwi bhitaanu. 5 Tabhueri waho, abhakangati, abhakaruka na abhijja bhi imigiru, nebho bhiibhiringiri Yirusariimu hayo. 6 Kviribhita ryo, bhaarimu Anaasi wene aari kuhani umukuru, hamwimwi na Kayaafa, Yoohana, Arikizanda na abhandi bhanu bhaari abhahiri bha Anaasi. 7 Bhakatuman'ya Peetero na Yoohana bhareetwe, bhakabhiimiriya mubhutangi bhwabhu kuchandaru, bhakabhabhuurya, "Ganu mugakuriri kwa nguruki na kuriina rya wiwi?" 8 Hayo Peetero aari izwirwi Ekoro fndindu, akabhabhaurira, "Abhakangati na abhakaruka bha abhaatu bha Izirairi, 9 reero muratubhuurya iguru wa amang'ana amazumu ganu twakuriiri omorema na chimbu aahuriibhwu. 10 Imwi na Abhiizirairi abhandi bheusi, nereenda emenyekani kubha, umwatu wene ariimiirira mubhutangi bhwanyu reero, ni-muhuru kubhunaja bhwi iriina rya Yiisu Kiriisitu wa Nazariiti. Newe wene imwi mwitiri kumusarabha, newe Mungu akamuryera kurwa mubhaku. 11 Wene newe Amaandiku Amarindu garagamba iguru waazi, 'Riibhwu rinu abhumbaki mwangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhwu rikuru rya rusiza.' 12 Bhutareeho bhutuurya kurwa kwa wendi wewusi, ku kubha ritareeho iriina irindi muusi manu ryu ubhunaja bhu ukututuurya itwi kuhitira kwaryo!" 13 Abhakuru bhayo bhaaza korora kubha, Peetero na Yoohana bhagambiri kwa bhukararu, no okomenya kubha bhayo, ni-bhaatu bhanu bhaari bhataasumiri, bhakarugura bhukung'u. Bhakoobhoora kubha Peetero na Yoohana bhaari hamwimwi na Yiisu. 14 Abhakuru bhayo bhataari ni-ng'ana ryuryesi ryu ukugamba, ku kubha bhakarora umusubhi wene aheriibhwu imiiriiru hamwimwi na Peetero na Yoohana. 15 Bhakabhaswaja Peetero na Yoohana bhahueri muchandaru murya. Ebho bhakasaaga bharagambana abheene, 16 bharabhwuga, "Tokorebhwi na abhaatu bhanu? Abhiikari bheusi bha Yirusariimu hanu, bhiizi kubha bhakuriri ikitiika ikikuru kinu tatakutara kuchanga. 17 Kuriribhira ring'ana rinu ritasanza kubhaatu, tubhareche bhatigi kugambana nu umwatu wewusi iguru wa Yiisu." 18 Akemara abhakuru bhayo bhakabhabhirikira naatu muchandaru Peetero na Yoohana. Bhakabhabhama kwa bhahaari, bhatija nueru kugamba naatu kuriina ryo. 19 Nawe Peetero na Yoohana bhakabharukirya, "Murarora imubheene,

ariibhi ni-bhwaheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, kubhiitegeerera imwi kubira kwitegeerera Mungu umwene. 20 Nawe itwi tutakutura kutiga kugamba iguru wa amang'ana ganu twaruzi nu ukwigwa!" 21 Hanu abhakuru bhayo bhaamariri kubhakanga Peetero na Yoohana kwa bhuhaari, bhakabhatigurukira. Bhataabhwini nzira yu ukubhatema, ku kubha abhaatu bhusi bhaari bharakumya Mungu bhukung'u iguru wi ikitika kiyo. 22 Umuntu wunu ahuriibhi, aari morema kwima kwibhurwa kwazi ni imyaka jazi jar'i gihitiiri merongo ene. 23 Hanu Peetero na Yoohana bhaatigurukiirwi, bhakagaruka kubhiisiriry abhakindichabhu. Bhakabhabha ikiina chusi kinu bhaabhuuriirwi na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi. 24 Hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhusi bhakoongera riraka kusabha Mungu, "Umukuru wu Ubhanaja, awi naawi Mungu, naawi watiimiri risaaru, iisi, inyanza na bhyusi bhinu bhirimu. 25 Awu ukagamba kuhitira umunywa gwa suukuru wiit Daudi omohocha waazu, na koKoro Indindu ukabhuga, 'Ndora abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi bhiigatiini? Kwaki abhaatu bhariiseega kokora amang'ana ganu gataana bhwera? 26 Abhatimi bhi iisi na abhakangati, bhariibhiringa hamwimwi, iguru wu ukumwanga Umukuru Mungu na Kiriisitu waazi.' 27 "Ganu ni-maheene, ku kubha Heroode Antipaasi na Puntiyy Piraato na abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi na Abhiizairi, bhakahunana hamwimwi murubhiri rinu korereka bhaangi Yiisu, omohocha waazu umurindu wunu wamuhakiri amaguta. 28 Ganu bhakuriri bhayo, nego ganu wiindiri gakorwe kwima ubhutangi na gakakorwa kumiisiigi gaazu. 29 Nangu Umukuru, rora amakango gaabhu, tohe ubhunaja itwi abhahocha bhaazu, turagan'yi ing'ana yaazu kwa bhukararu bhwusi. 30 Uraagorore okobhoko kwazu, kohorya abhaatu, ibhyirikin'y na amateemo bhekowre kenzira yi iriina rya Yiisu, omohocha waazu umurindu!" 31 Hanu bhaamariri kusabha Mungu, ahagero hanu bhaari bhiibhiringiiri, hakasingishwa. Bhusi bhayo bhakiizuribha ne Ekoro Indindu, bhakarwaza ing'ana ya Mungu kwa bhukararu. 32 Abhiisiriry bhusi bhaari nu umwheyu gumwi nu ubhukararu bhumwi. Ataari areho muutu wewusi we ebhegero bhyazi, wunu akuriri kubha ibhyazi umwene, nawe bhaari bhariimririra ebhegero bhyusi kwa hamwimwi. 33 Neho abhatumwa bha Yiisu bhakamenyeekererya abhaatu kumanaga gu ukuryuka kuMukuru Yiisu,

Mungu wusu akabhabha urubhangu. 34 Ataareho umutu wewusi gati waabhu wunu akwenda, ku kubha abhaatu bhanu bhaari kubha ni imigundu hamwi zinyumba, bhakabhighurya na koreeta zimpiryia ziyo. 35 Bhakazereeta, bhakazihaana kubhatumwa, bhusi bhakasondya abhaatu kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwabhu. 36 Aari areho Umuraawi wamwi, arabhirkirwa Yuusufu, umwibhurwa wa mucharu cha Kipuru, wunu abhatumwa bha Yiisu bhaamuhirri iriina Bharinaabha, enzobhooro yaku ni mwana wu umuhaani wu umwheyu. 37 Aari nu umugundi, akagugurya, akareeta zimpiryia akazihaana kubhatumwa.

5 Aari areho umutu wamwi iriina ryazi Ananiya, nu umukari waazi aari arabhirkirwa Safiira. Bhakagurya emenyo yaabhu. 2 Gati wa zimpiryia zinu bhaabhwini, Ananiya akabhisira izindi, umukari waazi aari isiririin'yi neewe kokrabhu. Zimpiryia zinu zasaagiri, Ananiya akazereeta akabhabha abhatumwa bha Yiisu, ataagambiri amaheene kubha bhagigiriku izindi. 3 Peetero akamubhuurya, "Ananiya! Kwaki Shitaani asikiiri mumwheyu gwaza na akuriri ubhuriri Ekoro Indindu ururimi na kubhisa zimpiryia izindi zinu wabhwini ku kugurya emenyo yaazu? 4 Hanu waari ukiiri kugurya itaari yaazu? Hanu yaari imariri kuguribhwa kinu wabhwini kitaari mumabhoko gaazu? ukabhabhu kuhika ukataura ring'ana ncha rinu mumwheyu gwazu? Utabhuuriiri umutu rurimi, nawe ni-Mungu ubhuuriiri!" 5 Hanu Ananiya iigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhwangu bhu akagwa haasi, akakwa. Abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhiigwiri ring'ana riyo, bhakubhaha bhukung'u. 6 Neho abhamura bhakabhuuka, bhakakundikiry ikitundi chazi isanda, bhakamuhurucha igitu wu urubhiri, bhakamuhbirika. 7 Hanu zaahitiri ziisa isatu, umukari wa Ananiya wusu akasikira igitu moyo, atiizi amang'ana ganu gakuribhwi. 8 Peetero akamubhuurya, "Mburrira, mukagurya emenyo yanyu kuzimpiryia zinu?" Ewe akabhabhu, "Hee, tukagurya kwe ekerengo kiyo." 9 Peetero akamubhuuriira, "Ndora awi nu umusubhi waazu mwisiririin'yi kogema Ekoro Indindu yu Umukuru? Rora! Amaguru ga bhanu bhaari bhagiiri kubhiika umusubhi waazu gari kukisiku, bhamariri kugaruka, bharaaza kusikira bhakuhuruchi igitu!" 10 Rogendo ramwi Safiira wusu akagwa haasi mubhutangi bhwa amaguru

ga Peetero, akakwa. Neho abhamura bhakasikira, bhakabhabna Safiira wūusi akuuri, bhakamuhurucha igutu, bhakamubhiika haguhu nu umusubhi waazi. 11 Gayo gakakora risengerero igima, hamwimwi na abhandi bhūusi bhanu bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, kwébhaha bhukung'u. 12 Abhatumwa bha Yiis u bhaari bharakora ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo bhyaru kubhaatu. Abhiisiriryu bhūusi bha Yiis, bhaari bhanariri kwibhiringa hamwimwi Mwigobhe rya Sirimaani rinu ryari mwihekaaru. 13 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakiiri kwisiriryu Yiis, bhakubhaha kubha hamwimwi nebho, nangabha abhaatu bharabhasuuka bhukung'u. 14 Nawe abhaatu abhandi, abhasubhi na abhakari, bhakiisiriryu Umukuru, kuriyo endengo ya abhiisiriryu yaari iriyoongera bhukung'u. 15 Kuring'aana na amateemo gayo, abhaatu bhaari bharabhabhira abharwiri na kubhatuura rusizu wi inzira. Münzira hayo, bhaari bharabhabhindiryu kubhuriri na kubhiragu, korereke Peetero araahiti, ikiiriiri chazi kibhakun'yiku abhaatu bhorebbe bhahore. 16 Abhaatu bhaaruu bhaari kurwa müzimbiri za rusizu wa Yirusariimu, bhakabha bharareeta abharwiri bhaabhu na bhanu bhaari bhakunyaakibhw na amasambwa, bhūusi bhakahuribhw. 17 Neho kuhaani umukuru na abhakindichabhu bhūusi, bhanu bhaari bha riribhita rya Abhasadukaayo, bhakabharorera ikiriiso abhatumwa bha Yiis. 18 Bhakagwata abhatumwa bhayo, bhakabhatuura mokebhoho. 19 Nawe ubhutik bhyurya, maraika wu Umukuru akaaza, akiigura ibhisiku bhyi inyumba yiyo, akabhahurucha igutu. Hanu aamariri, akabhabhurira, 20 "Mogende mwimiiriri mwihekaaru, mübabhabhuriri abhaatu amang'ana għusi igħru wu ubħħar u ubħuhyu bhunu!" 21 Hanu abhatumwa bhayo bhiigwiri, bhakamweza ritabħuuri bhakaja mwihekaaru, bhakatanga kwija abhaatu. Hanu kuhaani umukuru hamwimwi na abhakindichazi bhaahikiri, bhakabhirikira abhakuru bhūusi bha Abhiizirairi, bħahunani kuchandaru. Bhakatama abhariibhi mokebhoho, korereke bhareete abhatumwa. 22 Nawe hanu abhariibhi bhayo bhaasakiiri, bhataabhwini abhatumwa bhayo mokebhoho. Bhakagaruka kubhakuru, bhakabhabhurira, 23 "Hanu twahikiri kunyumba ye ekebhoho, tukabhabna ibhisiku bhyigħiiri bħwaheene, abhariibhi bħiimiri igħtu wi ibhisiku, hanu twigwiri ibhisiku, tħtabhwini muuħu wħwħusi mokebhoho

muyo!" 24 Umukuru wa abhariibhi bha rihekaaru na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani hanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatama kwobhoora, bhakiibħuurya, "Ring'ana riyo rirabbabhw?" 25 Akaaza umuutu wumwi, akabhabħuuri, "Munyitegeerere! Abhaatu bhanu mwigiarri mokebhoho, nangwinu bhari mwihekaaru! Bħarija abhaatu." 26 Neho umukuru wa abhariibhi wuyo, hamwimwi na abhariibhi bħaazi, bhakaja kubhatumwa bhayo, bhakabhareeta. Nawe bhataabħagwatir kwa nguru, kubha bhakubħaha kotemwa amabhwi na abhaatu. 27 Hanu bħabħaritiri kuchandaru cha abhakuru bhayo, kuhaani umukuru akabhabħuurya, 28 "Tħamariri kubħarecha kwa nguru kubha mutiġi kwija abhaatu igħru wi iriina ryu umuutu wuyo! Nawe imwi murang'eha kwija abhaatu amang'ana gaanyu mbaara zäusi za Yirusatħimu, naatu moreenda koreeta ikisaħi chu umuutu wuyo igħru wiit!" 29 Peetero na abhatumwa abhandi bhakamugarkirya, "Toreenderwa kusuuka Mungu, kukira abhaatu. 30 Imwi mukiita Yiis kubmħambha kumšarabha, nawe Mungu wa abħasukuru akamuryra. 31 Mungu akamugħunga nu ukumutuura ħrubaħħara rwazi ruu ubħuryu, abbi Umekangati ne Umesabħuri, abħħi Abhiizirairi korereke bhatigi ubħabbi bħwabhu, bħabheererwe. 32 Itwi ni-bħaminyi kirkir bha ġayo għusi, hamwimwi ne Ekoro īndindu, yinu Mungu abħħiiri bhanu bhakumwigwa." 33 Abhakuru bhayo hanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakiigatana bhukung'u, bhakiiseemerya kwita abhatumwa bhayo. 34 Nawe muchandaru hayo, aari areho Umefarisaayo wumwi, iriina ryazi Gamariiri. Gamariiri wuyo aari umwija wi imigħru na aari arasuukwa na abhaatu bhūusi. Akiimiri, akaswajha kubha, abhatumwa bhahrukibhw iġutu kwibħaga igħihi. 35 Akumara akabhabħuuri abhakuru abhakindichabhu, "Abħħiiri bhaani Abhiizirairi, hinga mwiyanġariri, kuriu mukwenda kokora kubhaatu bhanu! 36 Mwiseege zisik zuu zaahitiri, akabħoneka umuutu wumwi, iriina ryazi Tiuda, aari ariikora kubha ni-muutu mukuru, akabħona abħħimba magħana ane, bhakagwata neewe. Nawe mietinu akiitwa, na abħħimba bħaazi bhūusi bhakanyaragana na kubħura. 37 Ribħaga rikahita, abhaatu bhaari bħarabħarwa endengo yaabhu, akabħoneka Yuuda Umegħariraaya, wħħusi akabħaruta abhaatu bhakamutuna. Nawe wħħusi akiitwa, abħħimba bħaazi bhakanyaragana. 38

"Mmbe nirabhabbhūrira, mutigani na abhaatu bhanu. Mutigi kebbakorera ryūysi ibhi, ku kebha ariibhi emeremo jabhu ginu gitangirwi na abhaatu, girasira ijene. **39** Nawe ariibhi ne-meremo ja Mungu, muttakutura kubbharecha, murabhonu muriitana na Mungu umwene." **40** Bhakiisirya amang'ana gaazi, bhakabhabhirikira abhatumwa muchandaru. Bhakatemwa zihimbu nzaru, akmara bhakabbarecha bhatigi kubhabbhūrira abhaatu kuriina rya Yiisu, bhakabhatigūrekira. **41** Abhatumwa bhayo bhakarwa kuchandaru kiyo bhazumiūri, ku kebha Mungu akabhabha ubhusuuku kukusuukibhwa kuriina rya Yiisu. **42** Bhakakaja kwija na kurwazira mwihekaaru na muzinyumba za abhaatu siku zuusi amang'ana amazumu kebha, Yiisu newe Kiriisitu.

6 Kuzisiku ziyo, endengo ya abhiiga bha Yiisu yaari irakaja kwaruha. Gati waabhu bhaari bharimu Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhakugamba Ikgiriki, na Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhakugamba fkiibhuraaniya. Bharya bhaari bhakugamba Ikgiriki bhakiibheerya kebha, abhakwirwa bhaabhu bhahiibhwa kosondo yi ibhyakurya bhya kirakabhu. **2** Kugayo, abhatumwa ikumi na bhabhiri bhakabhairinga abhiiga bhūsi, bhakabhabbhūrira, "Itari bhwahene itwi tutigi kwija ing'ana ya Mungu, ku kebha yo okosondya abhaatu ibhyakurya. **3** Nangu abhahiiiri bhiitu, morobhore abhasubhi muhungati kebhaniimwi, bhanu bhaminyikiini kebha bhaana ubhukumya ubhūzemu, bhiizwiru Ekoro fndindu nu ubhwūbiru, tubhahi emeremo giyo. **4** Itwi turahocha kwa kusabha Mungu na kwija abhaatu ing'ana yaazi." **5** Ring'ana riyu rikabhzomera abhiisirya bhayo bhūsi. Bhakarobhora Sitifaanu, umuutu wun*u* iizwiri Ekoro fndindu nu ubhwisirya ubhukuru, bhakarobhora Firipu, Purukuru, Nikanuuri, Tiimani, Parimeena, na Nikorao wa Antiyakiya, wun*u* isiriiryi inyangi yi fkiyahudi. **6** Bhakabbareeta abhaatu bhayo mubhutangi bhwa abhatumwa. Abhatumwa bhakabhasabhire na kebbateera amabhoko kubbaha urubhangu. **7** Ing'ana ya Mungu ikakaja kenyaragana kebbaatu. Ne endengo ya abhiiga bha Yiisu ikaaruha bhukung'u Yirusariimnu na abhakuhaani bhaaru bhakiigwa Yiisu. **8** Sitifaanu aari arakora amateemo ni ibhyirikin'yu kebbaatu, ku kebha aari ni ibhigungi bhyaru na zinguru nzaru kurwa kwa Mungu. **9** Nawe bhakabboneka abhaatu

korereke bhahakaani na Sitifaanu. Abhaatu bhayo ni bha rirwaziru yinu ikubhirikirwa Rirwaziru ya Abhaatu Bhanu Bhatigurukiirwi, bhayo bhakarwa Kireene, Arikizandirya, Kirikiya na Asiya. **10** Nawe akabha arabhahiza ku kebha akagamba amang'ana gu ubhwūbhūri, kubbunaja bhwe Ekoro fndindu. **11** Neho bhakakorokomba abhaatu abhandi, bhagambi ururimi kebha, "Twigwiri Sitifaanu aragamba amang'ana amabhi iguru wa Musa na Mungu." **12** Kumagamba gaabhu gayo bhakasiigirya abhaatu, abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi na abhiija bhi imigira. Bhakagiira Sitifaanu, bhakamugwata, bhakamuhira kuchandaru cha abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi. **13** Bhakareeta abhaminyikiiri bhu ururimi, bhakagamba amang'ana gu ururimi iguru wa Sitifaanu, "Zisiku zuusi umuutu wun*u* aragamba amang'ana amabhi iguru wa rihekaaru ririndu rinu ni iguru wi imigira ja Musa! **14** Tumwigwiri arabhuga, Yiisu Umunazariiti arasarya ahagero hanu na arachura amanaru giitu garya Musa aatuhiiiri." **15** Abhaatu bhūsi kuchandaru ikikuru kiyo, bhakamogorera Sitifaanu bhukung'u, bhakarora ubhushu bhwazi bhutuubhiini nu ubhushu bhwa maraika.

7 Neho kuhaani umukuru akabhuurya Sitifaanu, "Gusu ganu bhagambiri, heene nimbu gar?" **2** Sitifaanu akabhu, "Bhabhaabha na abhahiri bhiitu, munyiitegeerere! Mungu umugungwa akahwarukira suukuru Abhurahaamu mucharu cha Mesopotaamiya, hanu aari akiiri kusaamiru kurebhiri rwa Haraani. **3** Mungu akamubhūrira, 'Urwi mucharu chazu, utigi abhahiiiri bhaazu, uji mucharu kinu niraakwereche.' **4** Neho Abhurahaamu akasaama mucharu chazi cha Abhakaridaayu, akaja kwikara Haraani. Hanu wiisi aakuuri, Mungu akamusaamya, akamoreeta mucharu kinu mukwikaramu nangwinu. **5** "Mungu ataagabhiry Abhurahaamu nueru kitinika kisuuhu cha ahagero kucharu kunu. Nawe akamuragan'ya, aramoha ahagero habhi ahaazi na hu urwibhuru rwazi, nangabha ribhaga riyu ataari na mwana. **6** Mungu akabhuuira Abhurahaamu, 'Abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwazu bhariikara mubhugini kucharu cha abhandi, abhaatu bhi icharu kiyo bharabakora kubha bhambuusa. Na bharanyaakibhwa kwi imyaka magana ane. **7** Nawe abhaatu bhi icharu kiyo, bhanu bharmaabhabkore abhaatu bhayo abhahochu, nirabhatinira, urwibhuru rwazu bhararwa mucharu kiyo, bharaaza hanu konsengera.' **8** Akmara

Mungu akakora ubhuragi na Abhurahaamu bhwu ukusaara abhaana bhusu bhi ikisubhi. Abhurahaamu akiibhura Iisaka, akamusaara urusiku rwa kanaani rwu ukwibhurwa kwazi. Na Iisaka wusu akiibhura Yaakobho akamusaara, Yaakobho wusu akiibhura abhamura ikumi na bhabhir akabhasaara, nebo abhakaruka bhiit. 9 “Abhakaruka bhiit bhayo bhakarorera Yuusufu eng’eera, bhakamugurya abhi omohocha, mucharu cha Miisiri. Nawe Mungu aari hamwimwi na Yuusufu, 10 akamusabhu kurwa munyaaku yaazi yusu. Akamoha ubhwabhuuri nu ukusigwa mubhutangi bhwa Farao, umutimi wa Miisiri, ewe akamoha ubhukangati ubhukuru mucharu cha Miisiri nu umwimiiririri wi inyumba yaazi yusu yi ikitimi. 11 “Akumara ikabhoneka inzara haari muusi yusu ya Miisiri na Kanaani, yinu yagiriryi inyaaku inzaru, bhabhaabha bhiit bhataabhwini ibhyakurya bhy kwisa. 12 Hanu Yaakobho iigwiri Miisiri ini ibhyakurya, akatuma abhaana bhaazi kujay. Rware rogendo rwe embere kabhabhaabha bhiit kuhikayo. 13 Korogendo rwabhu rwa kabhiri, Yuusufu akiitonda kubhaiiri bhaazi, abhahiri bhaazi bhusu bhakamenyekana kwa Farao. 14 Yuusufu akatuma amang’ana kwa wiisi, aazi Miisiri, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhaazi bhusu, bhaari ni-bhaatu merongo muhungati na bhataanu. 15 Akumara Yaakobho akaja Miisiri, arikirayu, na bhasukuru. 16 Imibhiri jabhu gikareetwa iwaabhu kurebhiri rwa Shikimu, gikabhiikwa muzimbihira, zinu Abhurahaamu aaguriri kondengo ya zimpirya bhorebhe Shikimu iyo, kubaana bha Hamuuri. 17 “Ribhaga rinu Mungu aaragiin’yi Abhurahaamu hanu ryari riraariiri kuhika, endeng ya Abhiizirairi ikakaja kohera bhukung’u Miisiri. 18 Nawe umutimi uwundi wunu atari amwizi Yuusufu, akatanga kugwatirira Miisiri. 19 Umutimi wuyo akabbakorera amabhi ku ukubhakangirira abhaatu bhiit, naatu akabbanyaacha na kubhanyaahaara kwa kobheenda bhabharekere abhaana bhaabhu abhabhataari, korereke bhakwi. 20 “Ribhaga riyo Musa akiibhurwa, ewe aari muzamu bhukung’u, akarerwa kwibhaga rya myiri itatu munyumba ya wiisi. 21 Akumara, abhiibhuri bhaazi bhakatamwa kong’eha kumubhisa munyumba, bhakamutuura igitu. Neho umuucha wu umutimi Farao akamotoora, akamorera nchu umwana waazi wi ikisubhi. 22 Musa akiijibhwa ubhwabhuuri bhwusu bhwa Abhamiisiri, akabha wu ubhunaja

kumang’ana ni ibhisigu. 23 “Hanu Musa aahikiryi imyaka merongo ene, akakarara kuja kuhunana na abhahiri bhaazi Abhiizirairi. 24 Akarora Umwizirairi wemwi arakorerwa amabhi nu Umumiisiri, akiibhagira Umwizirairi wuyo, akamurihira isiiri ku kumwita Umumiisiri wuyo. 25 Musa aari arakina kubha, abhahiri bhaazi bharamenya kubha, kenzira yaazi, Mungu arabhatuurya, nawe bhataaminyiri riyo. 26 Tabhuuri waho, akabbona Abhiizirairi bhabhiri bharitana, akagema kubhataan’ya arabhabhuurira kubha, ‘Imwi ni-bhahiri! Ndora muriinyaahaara?’ 27 “Nawe wunu aari aratema umukindichazi, akasukumira Musa rusizu, akabhuurya, ‘Ni-wiwi wunu akutiiri ubhi umukangati wiitnu umutiniri wiitnu? 28 Awii, oreenda kunyita chimbu izu wiitiri Umumiisiri?’ 29 Hanu Musa iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akaryarira mucharu cha Midiyani, akiikara mubhugini iyo, akiibhurirayu abhaana bhabhiri. 30 “Imyaka emerongo ene gina gihitiri Musa aari Midiyani, akahwarukirwa na maraika wu Umukuru, aari kubkhara haguhi ni ikiguru cha Sinayi. Maraika wuyo aari mukisaka kinu chari kiraaka omorero. 31 Hanu Musa aakiruuzi ikisaka kiyo, akaruguru bhukung’u. Akakiisukira akerore bhwaheene, akiigwa riraka ryu Umukuru Mungu, rirabhuga, 32 ‘Inyi niinyi Mungu wa bhasukuru bhaanyu, Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho!’ Hanu Musa iigwiri gayo, akatanga kurigita, akubhaha korora ikisaka kiyo. 33 “Umukuru Mungu akamubhuurira, ‘Ruusha ibhikwira bhyazu, ku kubha hanu ukwimiirira ni-harindu. 34 Amaheene niruuzi inyaaku ya abhaatu bhaani bhanu bhari Miisiri, niigwiri ikiriru chabhu, niikiri kurwa mwisaaru kubhatuurya. Nangu nirakutuma Miisiri.’ 35 “Musa wuyo newe abhaatu bha Izirairi bhaangiri bharamubhuurira, ‘Ni-wiwi wunu akutiiri ubhi umukangati wiitnu umutiniri wiitnu?’ Mungu atumiri Musa abhi umukangati waabhu nu umusabhuri waabhu, kenzira ya maraika wunu aamuhwarukiiri mukisaka kirya! 36 Akumara Musa akabbakangata bharwi issi ya Miisiri, kwa kokora amateemo ni ibhyirikin’ya bhyaru kuesi ya Miisiri, munyaanza ya Shamu, na kubkhara, kwibhaga ryi imyaka merongo ene. 37 “Musa wuyo newe aabhuuriiri Abhiizirairi, ‘Mubhahiri bhaanyu Mungu ariimiirirya umurutirira ncha niinyi. Mumwitegeerere kuganu gusaaraabhabhuuririra.’ 38 Musa newe aari hamwimwi na bhasukuru kubkhara na newe wunu aagambiri

na maraika wa Mungu kūkigūru cha Sinayi, newe akasung'aana amang'ana gu ubhūhūru, korereke atubhūrīri itwi. 39 "Nawe bhasūukuru bhayo, bhakaanga kumwisiriry Musa, bhakamutūra rusizu na bhakiigomba kūgaruka Miisiri. 40 Bhakabhūrira Haruuni, 'Tokorere amasambwa ganu gakutukangata mūnzira. Musa wuyo akatukangata kurwa Miisiri, tutiizi amang'ana ganu gamubhwini!' 41 Zisikū ziyo, bhakakora ribhirubhīru rinu rituubhīni ni ikimūuri che eng'ombe, bhakarihurukiryia ikimweso bhazūmīrwi, kokegero kinu bhaakuriri kūmabhoko gaabhu abheene! 42 Nawe Mungu akiichūra, akatiga bhasengere umwiri, irybba na zenzota za mwisaaru, chimbu yandikirwi makitabhu cha abharūutiriri, 'Imwi Abhiizirairi, ribhaga rinu mwikiiri kūkibhara imyaka merongo ene, heene mwari mūransinzira imitugu korereke munhurukiryi ikimweso? 43 Mukagega ribhuru rya risambwa Mūriiki, na zenzota za risambwa ryanyu rikuru Rifaani, mwikuriiri amasambwa korereke mūgasengere. Kugayo, nirabhakora mūbhī abhahocha, nirabhahira mucharu cha kore bhukung'u, nūru kūkira Bhaabhiiri.'" 44 Sitifaanu akang'eha kugamba, "Kūkibhara iyo, bhasūukuru bhiitu bhayo bhaari na ribhuru ryo okosengera Mungu. Ryari rikurirwi chimbu Mungu irikiin'y'i hanu aagambiini na Musa, kubha aryumbaki kuring'aana ne ekerenjo kinu aaruuzi. 45 Akumara bhasūukuru, bhakiibhariira ribhuru kuhika ribhaga rya Yooshoo hanu bhaayisaakwiri iisi yirya kurwa kubhaatu bhi ikishoko ikindi, bhanu Mungu abhahibhiri. Ribhuru rikasaaga kūusi yaabhu kuhika ribhaga ryu umutimi Daudi. 46 Daudi akasiigwa na Mungu, wūusi akamūsabha amwūmbakiri Mungu wa Yaakobho rihekaaru. 47 Nawe Sirimaani newe aamwūmbakiiri inyumba. 48 "Nawe Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi, atakwikara muzinyumba zinu zikwūmbakwa na amabhoko ga abhaatu abheene, chimbu umurūutiriri Isaaya aagambiri, 49 'Umukuru akabhuga, Risaaru necho ikitumbi chani chi ikitimi, ni iisi neyo urubhaara rwani rwu ukutuura amaguru gaani. Nangu ni-nyumbaki, yinu mukutuura kunyumbakira? Ahagero haani hu ukwoyeera harabha hayi? 50 Nitari niinyi nikuriri ebhegero bhina bhyusi?" 51 Sitifaanu akang'eha kugamba, "Imwi zintama kwigwa! Mozekoro zaanyu mūtakosengera Mungu, na amatwī gaanyu gatakuura kwigwa amang'ana gaazi. Siku zūusi mūraanga Ekoro tndindu, chimbu

bhawusūukuru bhūusi bhaamwangiri! 52 Heene areho umurūutiriri nūru wūmwi wana bhawusūukuru bhatamūnyaakiryi? Bhakiita na abharūutiriri bhanu ikari bhaarī bhareereekererya ukuza kwa We Eheene wa Mungu! Na wuyo newe imwi mwamwichuriri, mukamwita! 53 Imwi mamariri kusung'aana imiguru ja Mungu, gnu jarusiibhwī kūnzira ya bhamaraika bhaazi, nawe mutagisiriiryi." 54 Hanu abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhayo bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Sitifaanu, bhakiigatana bhukung'u, bhakarūma ichara kwa bhūrūra. 55 Nawe Sitifaanu akabha izuriibhwī Ekoro tndindu, akarora iguru mwisaaru, akarora ubhwīra bhwa Mungu na Yiisū imiiriiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu. 56 Akabhuga, "Morore! Nirarora risaarū ryigukiri, Umwana wū Umūtu imiiriiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu!" 57 Nawe abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakarigisa bhukung'u, bhakaribha amatwi gaabhu na amabhoko. Bhakahurumukira Sitifaanu kwa hamwimwi, bhakamugwata, 58 bhakamuhurucha igutu wi ichandarū na kumuhira igutu wū urubhīri, bhakamotema amabhwi. Abhamenyekererya bhayo bhakatūra zengebho zaabhu haguhi nu umumura wūmwi iriina ryazi Sauri. 59 Hanu bhaari bharakomera Sitifaanu na amabhwi, akasabha arabhuga, "Umukuru Yiisū, sūng'aana ekoro yaani!" 60 Akumara akahigama, akarira kwiraka ikuru arabhuga, "Umukuru, utabhabbarira ubhūbhī bhunū iguru waabhu abhaatu bhanu!" Hanu aamariri kugamba gayo akatin'ya. Sauri wūusi aareho, akiisiriryu ukwitwa kwa Sitifaanu kwari bhwahene.

8 Urusikū ruyo, risengerero rya Yirusariimu rikatanga kobhona inyaaku. Bhūusi bhakanyaragana na kuja mucharu cha Yudeya na Samaariya, kuruushaku abhatumwa bha Yiisū. 2 Abhaatu bhanu bhakusabha Mungu, bhakamubhiika Sitifaanu na kumwikerira ubhwīyu. 3 Nawe Sauri akagema kusarya risengerero rya Yiisū, aari arasikira nyumba yimwi yimwi, arabhgwata abhiisiriryu, abhakari na abhasubhi, na kubharekera mokebhoho. 4 Abhiisiriryu bhaarya bhaanyaragiini, inu hūusi bhaagiiri, bhaarī bhararwazira abhaatu Ing'ana tñzumu iguru wa Yiisū. 5 Firipu akaja kurubhīri rūmwi rwaho rwa Samaariya, akatanga kubharagan'ya abhaatu bhi iyo amang'ana ga Kiriisitu. 6 Abhaatu bhaaru hanu bhaamwitigiiiri na korora

ibhyirikin'yu bhinu aari arakora, bhakamwitegeerera bhwahenee kuganu aari aragamba. 7 Aari araruusha amasambwa kurwa kubhaatu na bhaari bharakuura kwiraka ikuru, aari arahorya amagata na bhanu bhakuuri ibhiim. 8 Abhaatu bha kurebhiri ruyo bhakazomerwa bhukung'u. 9 Kurebhiri rwmwi rwa Samaariya ruyo, aareho umurugi wumwi, iriina ryazi Simuuni. Kwibhaga iriihu, Simuuni aari araruguurya abhaatu bha kurebhiri ruyo, ko kokora ibhiruguru, kwiheema kubha ewe ni-muutu wu ubhunaja bhukuru. 10 Abhaatu bhumi, abhasuuu na abhakuru, bhaari bharamwitegeerera bhwahenee bhukung'u, bhakabhua, "Wunu newe ubhunaja bhwa Mungu, bhanu bhukubhirkirwa Ubhunaja Ubhukuru!" 11 Abhaatu bhayo bhakang'eha kumwitegeerera, ku kubha akabharuguurya kwibhaga iriihu kubhurugi bhwazi. 12 Nawe hanu Firipu aabharwaziiri Ing'ana Inzumu iguru wu ubhutimi bhwahenee Mungu ni iriina rya Yiis Kiriisitu, abhaatu bhakiisiriryu amang'ana gaazi, abhasubhi na abhakari bhakabhatiizwa. 13 Simuuni wumi akiisiriryu akabhatiizwa, akahirana na Firipu ahagero hensi. Hanu aaruzi ibhyirikin'yu ni ibhisig'ibhikuru bhinu Firipu aari arakora, akaruguru. 14 Hanu abhatumwa bhiigwiri kubha abhaatu bha Samaariya bhiisiriryi ing'ana ya Mungu, bhakatuma Peetero na Yoohana bhajiyu. 15 Hanu bhaahikiri, bhakabhasabhira abhaatu bhayo korereke bhabhone Ekoro Indindu, 16 ku kubha atareeho nueru wumwi gati waabhu wunu aari ikiirwi Ekoro Indindu. Bhaari bhabhatiizirwi kuriina rya Umukuru Yiisu iryene. 17 Noho Peetero na Yoohana bhakatuhra amabhoko gaabhu kubhiisiriryu bhayo, bhakasung'aana Ekoro Indindu. 18 Hanu Simuuni aaruzi kubha abhaatu bharasung'aana Ekoro Indindu, ku kutuurirwa amabhoko ga abhatumwa, akeenda koha Peetero na Yoohana zimpirya, arabhabhurira, 19 "Mong'e na niinyi ubhunaja, korereke umuutu wuhumi wunu niraamoteere amabhoko gaani, asung'aani Ekoro Indindu." 20 Nawe Peetero akamugarukirya, "Uriki awi na zimpirya zaazu, ku kubha urakina, umubhanu gwa Mungu gurabhoneka ku kugurwa na zimpirya! 21 Awu utaana chuchusi komeremo ja Mungu ginu, ku kubha umwuyu gwazu ghatari mugururuku mumiishu ga Mungu. 22 Utigi ubhubhi bhwazu bhanu na usabhi Umukuru, hamwi aratara kokobheererera amiisiigi gaaza amabhi ga mokoro yaazu. 23 Nirakorora awi wiizuriibhi ubhururu

nchi induru, nu ubhubhi bhwaza bhukubhahiri." 24 Simuuni akagarukirya, "Imwi munsabhi kumukuru korereke gati wa gayo mugambiri, ritaaza kombona ing'ana!" 25 Bhakamara kobheerekeererya na kubhija abhaatu bha kurebhiri ruyo ing'ana yu Umukuru, bhakatanga orogendo rwabhu kugaruka Yirusariimu. Hanu bhaari bharagaruka, bhakahita zimbiri nzaru za Abhasamaariya, bharabharwazira abhaatu Ing'ana Inzumu. 26 Rusiku rumwi, maraika wu Umukuru akabhuburira Firipu, "Bhukuka uji urubhaara rwa maamu, uhiri inzira yinu ikuhita kubihara, yinu ikuwa Yirusariimu na kuhiringita kuhika Gaaza." 27 Firipu akaja, muuzira akarumana nu umuutu wumwi umukuru wi icharu cha Isiyapiya, muzigaru. Umuutu wuyo newe aari nu ubhunaja iguru we ebhegero bhyasi bhya Kaandaki, marikiya wa Isiyapiya. Umukuru wunu aari agiiri Yirusariimu kosengera Mungu. 28 Hanu aari akugaruka yiika, aari ikiiri muturuuri yaazi yu ukurutwa na zifaraasi, arasoma ikitabhu chu umurutiriri Isaaya. 29 Ekoro Indindu ya Mungu ikabhuburira Firipu, "Nuujit bhwang, ubhi haguhi ni itururi yirya." 30 Noho Firipu akayiryarira. Hanu ayihikiiri, akamwigwa umukuru wuyo arasoma mukitabhu chu umurutiriri Isaaya, akamubhuurya, "Amang'ana gayo okosoma, uragoobhoora?" 31 Akagarukirya, "Niratrabhi kogoobhoora, ariibhi atareeho umuutu wo okonyerekeererya?" Akiisasaama Firipu atiiri muturuuri, iikari hamwimwi neewe. 32 Amaandiku ganu umukuru wuyo aari akosoma, ni-ganu, "Akakangatibhwu nchi ing'undu yinu ikuja kusinzwa. Akakira chimbu iking'undu kihakira, ribhaga rya ukutinwa amabhuri, atahurukiryi iraka. 33 Akasukibhwu na abhaatu nu ukwimwa eheene yaazi ribhaga rya ukutinirwa. Atareeho wunu araaturi kugambira amang'ana gu urwibhuru rwazi, ku kubha akiitwa kuehi yinu." 34 Umukuru wuyo akabhuurya Firipu, "Nirasabha umbuririri, amang'ana gu umurutiriri ganu garagambira iguru wa wiwi? Iguru waazi umwene, hamwi ni-iguru wu umuutu wundi?" 35 Firipu, kwa kutanga na amang'ana gayo, akamurwazira Ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Yiisu. 36 Hanu bhaari bharaja, bhakahika ahagero hanu hana amanzi. Umukuru wuyo akabhuburira Firipu, "Rora hanu amanzi gareho! Kiguruki kekondecha kubhatiizwa?" [37 Firipu akamubhuburira, "Uraamwisiriryi Yiisu Kiriisitu kumwuyu gwazu gwusi, uratara kubhatiizwa." Akamubhuburira,

"Niriisiriry ka'bha Yiisu Kiriisitu newe Umwana wa Mungu."] 38 Akaswaja omonderebha imiiriyi ituruuri, bhusi bhabhiri bhakiika kurwa mutuuri, bhakasikira mumanzi gayo, Firipu akamebhatiiza. 39 Hanu bhaahurukiri kurwa mumanzi, Ekoro lndindu yu Umakuru ikagega Firipu. Umakuru wuyo atamuruizi naatu, akaja azumiirwi. 40 Nawe Firipu akiibhona ari kurubhiri rwa Azuu, akatanga orogendo rwu ukuja kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, akahita kuzimbiri ararwazira abhaatu ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Yiisu.

9 Ribhaga riyo, Sauri aari arang'eha na amakango gaazi gu ukwita abhiiga bhu Umakuru Yiisu. Akaja kwa kuhaani umakuru, 2 akamusabha amohe zinyarubha zu ukumwereken'ya, aji nazu mumarwaziru kurubhiri rwa Damiisiku, korereke areebhone abhahimba bhi inzira ya Yiisu, bhabhi abhasubhi hamwi abhakari, abhagwati na kubhareeta Yirusariimu. 3 Neho Sauri akatanga orogendo rwazi rwu ukuja Damiisiku. Hanu aari ariisemera urubhiri ruyo, ubhwiru bhukabhanza kurwa mwisaaru, bhukamumurika mbaara zusi. 4 Akagwa haasi, akiigwa riraka riramubhurira, "Sauri! Sauri! Ndora uranyaacha?" 5 Sauri akabhuurya, "Umakuru, awi ni-wiiwi?" Akamgarukiry, "Inyi ni-Yiisu, wunu ukunyaacha. 6 Nawe imiirira! Uji usikiri murebhiri, muyo urabhuurirwa ganu ukwenderwa okore." 7 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari na Sauri bhakiim*ir*ira na kukira kiri, bhakabha bhararugura, ku kubha ebho bhusi bhiigwir*u* riraka riyo, nawe bhataruzi muutu wuwusi. 8 Sauri akabhuuka kurwa haasi, nawe hanu aagimiri kramucha amiisu, ataaru*u*zi kegero. Abhakindichazi bhayo bhakamugwata okobhoko na kumukangaty kuhika Damiisiku. 9 Akiikara zisiku isatu meheku, ribhaga riyo ataariiri naabha kunywa chuchusi. 10 Damiisiku iyo, aareho umwiga wamwi wa Yiisu, iriina ryazi Ananiya. Umakuru akamebhirikira Ananiya kubhururi. Akabhirikira, "Ananiya!" Ananiya akamgarukiry, "Inyi niri hanu, Umakuru." 11 Umakuru akamebhiririra, "Bhuka uji kenzira yinu ikubhirikirwa ingeruru, omohi inyumba ya Yuuda hanu iri. Ubhuuririryi muyo umuutu wunu aruuriiri kurubhiri rwa Tarisu, iriina ryazi Sauri. Nirakubhurirabhu ku kubha nangwinu Sauri arasabha Mungu, 12 wusi aru*u*zi umuutu wamwi iriina ryazi Ananiya, arasikira na kumutu*u*ira amabhoko, korereke aturi korora naatu." 13 Nawe

Ananiya akamgarukiry, "Umakuru, abhaatu bhaaru bhambuuri*u* chimbu Sauri wuyo aabhakur*u* amabhi abharindu bhaazu Yirusariimu! 14 Na nangu ari hanu, anu ubhunaja kurwa kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhagwati bhusi bhanu bhakusabha kuriina ryazu." 15 Nawe Umakuru akamebhuririra Ananiya, "Nuuji! Umuutu wuyo nimuubhwir*u* abhi omohocha waani, korereke aragan'yi iriina ryani kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, kubhatimi bhaabhu, na kuBhizirairi. 16 Inyimwene niramwerecha chimbu araanyaaki bhukung'u, iguru wi iriina ryani." 17 Ananiya akaja, akasikira munyumba yiyo, akamutu*u*ira amabhoko, akabhuga, "Umuhiiri waani Sauri, Umakuru Yiisu wunu aakuhwarukiiri kenzira, hanu waari uraaza inu, antumiri kwa naawi, korereke uturi korora kwiki na wiizuribhw*u* Ekoro lndindu." 18 Hayohayo ebhegero ncha amagunzu bhikatorobhoka kurwa mumiis ga Sauri, akarora naatu, neho akiim*ir*ira, akabhatiizwa. 19 Akumara akarya ibhyakurya, akabbona amanaga. Kuzisiku zendebhe, Sauri akiikara hamwimwi na abhiiga bha Yiisu Damiisiku iyo. 20 Hayohayo akatanga kuja mumarwaziru, akabha arabheereekererya kubha, Yiisu ni-Mwana wa Mungu. 21 Abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhiitig*u*rrira Sauri, bhakarugura bhukung'u, bhakiibhuurya, "Umutu wunu ti newe aari aranyaacha na kwita abhaatu bha Yiisu Yirusariimu iyo? Itari kubha iiziri hanu abhagwati korereke abhahiri kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani?" 22 Nawe Sauri akaja kobhona ubhunaja na kubharuguurya Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhariikara Damiisiku, kubhakandikija ku kubhabhu*u*rrira Amaandiku Amarindu kubha, Yiisu newe Kiriisitu, na bhataaturiri kumgarukiry. 23 Zisiku hiru zikahita, Abhayaahudi bhakaseemya kumwita Sauri. 24 Nawe Sauri akabhuurirwa iguru we eseemyo yiyo. Abhayaahudi bhakabha bhararata mukisiku chu urubhiri ruyo ubhutiku nu umwise, korereke araahuruki bhamwiti. 25 Ubhutiku bhumwi, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamogega bhakamutu*u*ra murwero urukuru na kumuhiringity kuhitira mwibhangga ryi inyiki yu urubhiri. 26 Neho Sauri akaja Yirusariimu. Hanu aahikiri iyo, akabha aragema kubha hamwimwi na abhiiga bha Yiisu, nawe bhusi bhaar*u* bharamwubhaha, ku kubha bhataari bhariisiriry kubha ewe wusi abhiiri umwiga wu Umakuru Yiisu. 27 Nawe Bharinaabha akamogega, akamuhira kubhatumwa bha Yiisu. Akabhabhu*u*rrira

chimbu Sauri aaruuzi Umukuru mənzira, chimbu Umukuru aagambiiñi newe na chimbu Sauri aabhiijiryi abhaatu bhi iyo kuriina rya Yiis u kwa bhukararu. **28** Mmbe Sauri wusisi akabha hamwimwi nabhu Yirusariimu, aari arabhija abhaatu iguru wu Umukuru Yiis u kwa bhukararu. **29** Aari aragamba na kuhakaana na Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bharagamba Ikgiriki, nawe bhayo bhakagema kumwita. **30** Hanu abhiisiriry abhandi bhaaminyiri ring'ana riyo, bhakamohereekerera bhakamuhicha kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, bhakamutuma aji Tarisu. **31** Risengerero rikabha no omorembe mbaara zuusi za Yudeya, Gariraaya, Samaariya na mbaara zuusi bhakang'eha kunaga na kuhabhwaa zinguru ne Ekoro tndindu. Abhiisiriry bhakabha bharamusuuka na kwitegeerera Umukuru Yiis, endengo yaabhu ikang'eha kwaruha. **32** Hanu Peetero aari ariiruguuraruuguura mbaara zuusi, korogendo rwazi, akahika kurubhiri rwa Riida kubhatarira abharindu bha Mungu. **33** Kurubhiri ruyo, akarumana nu umutu, iriina ryazi Aineya, aari akuuri ibhiim, ahindiiri kubhuriri kwibhaga ryi imyaka inaan. **34** Peetero akamubhurira, "Aineya, Yiis Kiriisit arakohorya, bhukka waari ikirag chazu." Hayohayo Aineya akiimiiira! **35** Hanu abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaari bhariikara Riida na Sharuuni, bhaaruzi Aineya aragenda, bhakiisiriry Umukuru Yiis. **36** Kurubhiri rwa Yoopa, aarimu umwiga wumwi wu Umukuru Yiis, iriina ryazi Tabhiiza, kugambu chi Ikgiriki, Duriakaasi, enzobhooro yaku ingabhi. Aari arasakirya abhababhi na kokora amang'ana amazumu kemerano. **37** Zisiku ziyo Tabhiiza akarwara, itinuru akakwa. Abhaatu bhakooja umubhiri gwazi, bhakamuhindiry igati mogorofa. **38** Ku kubha urubhiri rwabhu rwa Yoopa rwar haguhi nu urubhiri rwa Ruuda, hanu abhiiga bhiigwiri kubha Peetero aari Riida, bhakatuma abhaatu bhabhiri kwa Peetero, kumusabha na kubhuga, "Nauzi iwiitu nangwinu!" **39** Peetero akabhuuka, akahirana hamwimwi nabhu. Hanu bhaahikiri Yoopa, bhakamuhira igati iguru mogorofa. Abhakirwa bhaaru bhakamviruguura bhakabha haguhi neewe, bhararira na kumwerecha zishadi na zengebho izindi zinu Duriakaasi aari kubhatumira ribhaga ryi ubhuhuru bwazi. **40** Peetero akabhaburucha abhaatu bhuusi igatu, akahigama, akasabha Mungu. Akumara akeerekera ikitundu, akabhuga, "Tabhiiza imiirira!" Tabhiiza akaramucha, hanu aamuruzi Peetero, akagororoka akiikara. **41**

Peetero akamugwata okobhoko, akamwimiirirya, akabhirikira abhakirwa bharya na abharindu bha Mungu abhandi, akamutuura muubhutangi bhwabhu, muhuru. **42** Amang'ana gi iksigu kiyo gakanyaragana bhakung'u kurubhiri rwusi rwa Yoopa, abhaatu bhaaru bhakiisiriry Umukuru Yiis. **43** Peetero akiikara sikunzaru Yoopa kumukuri wa amaseero, iriina ryazi Simuuni.

10 Kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, aarimu umukuru wa riribhita rya abhasirikari, iriina ryazi Kuruniriya. Aari imiiririiri riribhita rya abhasirikari igana rimwi, kurwa mwiribhita rikuru rya abhasirikari rinu rikubhirkirwa Riribhita ryi Ikiitaariya. **2** Aari moronge na arasengera Mungu, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhuusi bha yiika waazi, aari arasabha Mungu ibhaga ryusi. Hamwimwi na gayo, aari arasakirya abhababhi bhi ikiyahudi. **3** Rusiku rumwi ziisa kenda umwise, Kuruniriya akarora ubhururi. Kubhururi bhuyo, akarora habhwiru maraika wa Mungu aramuuhwarukira na kumubhirkira, "Kuruniriya!" **4** Kuruniriya akarora maraika wuyo akubhaha, akamubhuurya, "Kiguruki, umukuru waani?" Maraika wuyo akamubhurira, "Mungu igwiri amasabhi gaazu ni ibhimweso bhyazu, bhyusi bhihikiri kwa Mungu na bhirabha ubhuhuhti bwazi. **5** Nangu tuma abhaatu kurubhiri rwa Yoopa, bhabhirkirwa umutu wumwi, iriina ryazi Simuuni, iriina irindi, arabhirikirwa Peetero. **6** Ariikara wa Simuuni yiika, umukuri wa amaseero, inyumba yaazi iri haguhi ni inyanza." **7** Hanu maraika aamariri kugambana na Kuruniriya gayo, akarweho. Kuruniriya akabhirikira abhahochha bhabhiri bha yiika, nu umusirikari wumwi, wunu aari umusakirya, wusisi aari ariigwa Mungu. **8** Kuruniriya akabhabhurira gusu ganu gakuriibhi, akumara akabhatuma bhaji Yoopa. **9** Urusiku rwa kabhiri isa isaasabha umwise, hanu abhaatu bhatatu bhayo bhaari haguhi nu urubhiri rwa Yoopa, Peetero akiitira kakisara chi inyumba kosengera Mungu. **10** Ribhaga riyo akiigwa inzara, akiigomba kurya. Ribhaga rina ibhyakurya bhyari bhiraterekwa, akarora ubhururi. **11** Kubhururi bhuyo, akarora risaaru ryari ryigukiri, ne ekegero nchu umwenda umukuru gugwatirwi zesonga zaku inyi, zikhiringitibwa haasi. **12** Mumwenda guyo, bhyari bhirimu ibhityinyi bhyia teemwa zuusi, ibhityinyi bhyia amagura ane, ibhityinyi bhinu bhekogendera zinda ni ibhinyuni bhyi iguru. **13** Akumara Peetero

akiigwa riraka, riraməbhūrira, "Peetero, imiirira, usinzi, uryi!" 14 Peetero akaməgarukiry, "Ziyi, Umukuru! Nikiiri kurya ibhyakurya bhyəbhyusi bhyi imigiru!" 15 Peetero akiigwa riraka riyo rwa kabiri, "Utabhibhirkira kəbha bhya kobhengya, ebhegero bhinu Mungu abhingukiry." 16 Ring'ana riyo rikakorwa manga atatu, neho umwenda gurya gəkagarukibhwā mwisaarū. 17 Hanu Peetero aari aribhuurya iguru we enzobhooro yu ubhururi bhuyo, abhaatu bhatatu bhanu bhaatumirwi na Kuruniriyu bhakahika kunyumba ya Simuuni umukuri wa amaseero, bhakiimriira kukisiku. 18 Bhakabhirikira na kubhuurya, ariibhi kuna mugini wunu akubhirikirwa Simuuni, iriina irindi Peetero. 19 Hanu Peetero aari akiiri arakaja kwiseega iguru wa ubhururi bhuyo, Ekoro fndindu ikaməbhūrira, "Itegeerera! Bhari hanu abhaatu bhatatu bharakomohya. 20 Hiringita uhirani nabhu, utabha na ruhaho, kə kubha inyi niinyi nibhatumiri kwa naawi." 21 Peetero akiika haasi, hanu aabhahikiiri, akabhuurira abhaatu bhayo, "Inyi niinyi mokomohya. Ni kwaki mwiziri?" 22 Bhakaməgarukiry, "Tutumirwi nu umukuru wa abhasirikari, iriina ryazi Kuruniriyu. Ewe ni-muutu we eheene na arasengeru Mungu, wusisi arakumibhwā na Abhayaahudi bhuusi kubha ni-muutu muzamu. Akabhuurirwa na maraika umurindu, akuginihyi iwaazi korereke iitegeerere amang'ana ganu əraaməbhūriri." 23 Akumara Peetero akabhasikiry munyumba, bhabhi abhagini bhaazi. Tabhuuri waho, Peetero na abhaatu bhatatu bharya bhakatanga orogendo rwabhu, hamwimwi na abhiisiriry bhorebhe kurwa Yoopa. 24 Urusiku rwa kabiri, bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, bhakaja wa Kuruniriyu yiika. Ribhaga riyo Kuruniriyu aari abhiringiri abhahiri bhaazi, hamwimwi na abhasaani bhaazi, bharamurinda Peetero. 25 Hanu Peetero aari arasikira, Kuruniriyu akamusung'aana, akahigama muhbhutangi bhwazi na kwiiinya haasi korereke amosengere. 26 Nawe Peetero akamogororocha, akaməbhūrira, "Imiirira! Inyuusi ni-muutu ncha naawi!" 27 Akumara Peetero na Kuruniriyu bhakasikira munyumba, bharagambana, bhakabhona abhaatu bhaarū bhiibhiringiri moyo. 28 Peetero akabhabhuurira, "Imwi mwizi bhwaheene kubha, imigiru jitū Abhayaahudi giratorecha kwisanja na abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi nəura kubhataarira. Nawe Mungu andikiryi kubha, nitiiseega kubha,

umuutu wəwəusi ni-wa migiru na atakwenderwa. 29 Ryo neryo rigiriryi niiziri, hanu mumbirikiiri nitatitiikiini. Mmbe! Nirabhabhuurya ni-ng'anaki rinu mumbirikiiri?" 30 Kuruniriyu akaməbhūrira, "Zisiku isatu zinu zihitiri ziisa ncha zinuzinu ziisa kenda umwise, naari munyumba nirasabha Mungu. Rogendo rəmwi, nikarora umuutu imiiriiri muhbhutangi bhwani, ibhuhiri zengebho zinu zikubharya. 31 Akambhuurira, 'Kuruniriyu, amasabhi gaazu ni ibhimweso bhyazu bhyusi bhihikiri kwa Mungu na bhirabha Ubhuhiiti bhwazi. 32 Nangu tuma abhaatu bhaji kurubhiri rwa Yoopa, bhabhirikiri Simuuni wunu akubhirikirwa Peetero. Ariikara wa Simuuni umukuri wa amaseero, wunu inyumba yaazi iri haguhi ni inyanza.' 33 Nikatuma abhaatu bhaazi bhakubhirkiri, əkariri bhwaheene kuuza. Nangu itwusi turi hanu muhbhutangi bhwa Mungu, korereke twitegeerere ing'ana yusisi yinu Umukuru akutumiri utubhuuriri." 34 Noho Peetero akatanga kugamba, "Nangu nebhūriri kubha ni-maheene, Mungu ataana kimburuuri kabhaatu! 35 Nawe abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bhanu bhakmosengera na kokora eheene muhbhutangi bhwazi, bhabhiisiriribhwā neewe. 36 Imubheene mwizi amang'ana ganu Mungu abhahiriiri Abhiizirairi. Akabharwazira Ing'ana Inzumu korereke bhabhi no omorembe na Mungu kanzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu. Yiisu wuyo newe Umukuru wa abhaatu bhuusi. 37 Mwizi amang'ana ganu gakariibhwī kusisi yusisi ya Yudeya, kwima Garraaya hanu Yoohana aamariri kurwazira abhaatu kubha bhabhatiizwi. 38 Naatu mwizi kubha, Mungu akarobhora Yiisu wa Nazariiti kwa komoha Ekoro fndindu nu ubhunaja. Yiisu akaja inu ni irya, arakora amazamu na kohorya bhanu bhuusi bhaari bharanyaakibhwā na zinguru za Shitaani, kubha Mungu aari hamwimwi neewe. 39 "Itwi ni-bhaminyiikiriri bha amang'ana gusisi ganu Yiisu aakuriri kusisi ya Abhayaahudi na Yirusariimu. Abhaatu bhakamwita kubha kumubhamba kumusarabha, 40 nawe urusiku rwa katatu, Mungu akamuryura, akamwereken'ya kubhaatu. 41 Atarərikiini kubhaatu bhuusi, kuruushaku kubhanu Mungu aari amariri korobhora kubha abhaminyiikiriri. Abhaminyiikiriri bhayo ni-twi, tukamorora, tukarya na kunywa hamwimwi neewe hanu aryukiri kurwa muhbaku. 42 Akatuswaja kurwazira abhaatu Ing'ana Inzumu, na komenyekererya kubha, umwene newe arubhwirwi na Mungu, abhi itiniru ya abhaharu na abhaku. 43

Igūra waazi, abharūutiriri bhūusi bhakagamba kubha, umutu wewusi wanu ariimwisiriryi arabheererwa ubhūbhī bwazi kenzira yi iriina ryazi.” 44 Hanu Peetero aari aragamba amang’ana gayo, Ekoro ḫndindu ikabhiikira bhūusi bhanu bhaarī bharamwitegeerera. 45 Abhayaahudi abhiisiriryi bhakaaza na Peetero, bhakarugura bhukung’u, korora kubha Mungu abhiitiri abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi Ekoro ḫndindu. 46 Bhakamenya ku kubha bhakiigwa abhaatu bhayo bharagamba kubhigambu bhyaru bhyaru, bharamukumya Mungu. Neho Peetero akabhuga, 47 “Abhaatu bhayo bhabhwini Ekoro ḫndindu, chimbu itwi twabhwini. Heene areho umutu wanu akutura kubharecha abhaatu bhayo bhatabhatiizwa kwa amanzi?” 48 Akemara Peetero akabhaswaja bhabhatiizwi kuriina rya Yiisū Kiriisitū. Neho bhakasabha Peetero kwikara kwa siku bhorebhe.

11 Abhatumwa bha Yiisū na abhiisiriryi abhandi bhanu bhaarī Yudeya, bhakiigwa kubha, abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhiisiriiryi īng’ana ya Mungu. 2 Hanu Peetero agarukiri Yirusariimu, Abhayaahudi abhiisiriryi bhakatanga kuhakaana neewe, 3 bharabhuga, “Awi ukasikira munyumba ya abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi na kurya nabhu!” 4 Peetero akatanga kubhabhūrira rimwirimwi chimbu guusi gaakurirwi, akabhuga, 5 “Rusike rūmwi naari kurubhiri rwa Yoopa. Hanu naari nirasabha Mungu, nikarora ubhūruri. Kubhūruri bhuyo, nikarora ekegero nchu umwenda umukuru gugwatirwi zesonga zausi inyi. Ekegero kiyo chari kiriikibhwa kurwa mwisaaru, kikiika haguhi na niinyi. 6 Hanu nakiruuzi bhwahene, nikarora ibhityinyi bhyta teemwa zausi. Nikarora ibhityinyi bhyta amaguru ane, ibhityinyi bhyta mwitirigu, ibhityinyi bhinu bhekogendera zinda ni ibhinyunyi bhyi igūra. 7 Neho nikiigwa riraka, rirambūrira kubha, ‘Peetero, imiirira, usinzi, uryil’ 8 “Nawe inyi nikabhuga, ‘Ziyi, Umukuru! Nikiiri kuttura ibhyakurya bhyubhyusi bhyi imigiru mumunywa gwani!” 9 “Nawe nikiigwa naatu riraka riyo kurwa mwisaaru, rirambūrira, ‘Utabhibhirikira kubha bhyta kobhengya, ebhegero bhinu Mungu abhingukiryi.’ 10 Ring’ana riyo rikakorwa manga atatu, mutiniru ebhegero bhiyo bhyusi bhikagarukibhwa mwisaaru. 11 “Ribhaga riryariryi, abhaatu bhatatu bhanu bhaatumirwi kwa niinyi kurwa Kaisaariya bhakahika mubhūtangi bhwi inyumba yinu naari niriikara.

12 Ekoro ḫndindu ikambūrira, niji hamwimwi nabhu, nitabha na ruhaho. Nikaja na abhakindichani bhasaasabha. Tukasikira yiika wa Kureniriyu. 13 Ewe akatubhūrira chimbu maraika aamuhwarukiiri yiika waazi, akamubhūrira, ‘Ubhatumi abhaatu bhaji Yoopa, bhamubhirkiri Simūni wanu akubhirikirwa Peetero. 14 Wuyo newe araakuubhūrira amang’ana, ku kuhitira amang’ana gayo, awi na abhaatu bha munyumba yaazu murasaburwa.’ 15 “Hanu natangiri kugamba, Ekoro ḫndindu ikabhiikira, chimbu yaatwkiiri mubhūtangi. 16 Neho nikahiita īng’ana yinu Umukuru Yiisū aagambiri, kubha, ‘Yoohana akabhatiiza abhaatu kumanzi, nawe imwi mūrabhatiizwa kwe Ekoro ḫndindu.’ 17 Ariibhi Mungu abhahiri ubhūnaja bhuryabhurya aatuhiri itwi bhanu twamwisiriiryi Umukuru Yiisū Kiriisitū, nangu inyi ni-wiwi ninajī kwanga Mungu?” 18 Hanu Abhayaahudi bhayo bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatiga kuhakaana neewe. Bhakakumya Mungu bhakubhuga, “Mungu abhahiri abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi umweya gwu ukutiga ubhūbhī bhwabhu, bhabhone ubhūhuru bhwu kemerano.” 19 Kuring’ana ni inyaaku yinu yaabhbūnikiri hanu Sitifaanu aakuuri, abhiisiriryi bhakanyaragana, bhakaryarira mucharū cha Fūniki, Kipuru na kurubhiri rwa Antiyūkiya. Bhakatanga kwija īng’ana ya Mungu kuBhayaahudi abheene. 20 Nawe abhandi bhanu bhaaruuri Kipuru na Kireene, hanu bhaahikiri Antiyūkiya bhakatanga kurwaza īng’ana īnzumu ya Umukuru Yiisū, kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 21 Ubhūnaja bhwu Umukuru bhwari hamwimwi nabhu, abhaatu bhaaru bhakiisiriryi, bhakiichūrira Umukuru. 22 Hanu abhaatu bha risengerero rya Yirusariimu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakatuma Bharinaabha aji Antiyūkiya. 23 Hanu Bharinaabha aahikiri iyo, akarora chimbu Mungu abhahiri abhaatu bhayo ibhigungi, akazomerwa bhukung’u, akabhabakandikija bhakaji kumusūuka Umukuru Yiisū mumuyu jabhu. 24 Bharinaabha aari umwerya koro, izwiri Ekoro ḫndindu nu ubhwisiriryi ubhūkuru. Na abhaatu bhakaaruha kumekuru. 25 Akemara Bharinaabha akaja kurubhiri rwa Tarisu komohya Sauri. 26 Hanu amubhwini, akamoreeta Antiyūkiya. Bharinaabha na Sauri bhakiikara na risengerero riryu umwaka mugima, bhariija abhaatu bhaaru bhukung’u. Antiyūkiya hayo, neho abhiiga bha Yiisū bhaatangiri kubhirikirwa Abhakirisitū. 27 Kuzisiku ziyoziyo, abharūutiriri bhakahiringita kurwa

Yirusariimu, bhakaaza Antiyukiya. 28 Wəmwi waabhu, iriina ryazi Agabhu, akiimiirä kwbhimbhita rya abhaatu, akahurucha ubhūruti kubhūnaja bhwe Ekoro lndindu kubha, inzara ihaari iraaza kūnyaragana iisi yūsi. Heene inzara yiyo ikahuruka ribhaga rya ubhakuru bhwa Kiraudiya. 29 Kuring' aana nu ubhūruti bhuyo, abhiiga bhūusibhu bha Antiyukiya, kuring' aana nu ubhūnaja bhwabhu, bhakeenda bhasakiryi abhiisiriry abhakindichabhu bhanu bhaari bhariikara Yudeya. 30 Bhakakorabhu, bhakaha Bharinaabha na Sauri umubhanu gwabhu, korereke bhahiri kubhiimiiririri bha risengerero rya Yudeya.

12 Kuzisiku ziyo, umutimi Heroode Agiripa akatanga

kubhanyaacha abhiisiriry obhorebhe bha risengerero rya Yirusariimu. 2 Akaswaja Yaakobho umuhiiiri waazi Yoohana, iitwi kwí ipanga. 3 Hanu aaruuzi kubha ing'ana yiyo ibhazumiiri Abhayaahudi, akaswaja Peetero wūsi agwatwi. Gayo gakakorebhwa ribhaga ryi isigukuru yi imikaati Gīnū Gitari Mitunduuru. 4 Hanu bhaamariri kugwata Peetero, Heroode akaswaja atuurwi mokebhoho. Akamutuura mūmabhoko ga amaribhita ane ga abhasirikari bhane bhane, korereke bhamuriibhi bhwaheene. Akeenda kumatinira mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, hanu iraahiti isigukuru yi tpasaka. 5 Peetero aari abhūhirwi mokebhoho, nawe risengerero ryari rīramūsabhirā bhukung'u kwa Mungu. 6 Ubhutiku bhwu urusiku runu Heroode aari indiri kuhurucha Peetero bhukahika. Ewe aari ahindiiri gatigati wa abhasirikari bhabhiri, naatu aari asibhikirwi ne emenyororo ibhiri. Abhasirikari abhandi bhaari igetu wi ikisiku bharariibha. 7 Hayohayo, maraika wū Umukuru akiimiirä irubhaara runu Peetero aari, ubhwiru bhukabhanza igati moyo. Maraika wuyo akabhaatura Peetero mūrəbharu, akaməpambura, araməbhūrira, "Gororoka bhwang!" Ibhaga riyoriyo emenyororo ja kumabhoko gaazi gikatinika, gikagwa haasi. 8 Neho maraika akamubhūrira, "Ibhoha zengebho zaazu ni ibhikwira bhyazu." Peetero akakora chimbu maraika aamubhuuriiri. Akumara maraika akamubhūrira, "Wiibhohe ni ikanzu yaazu, untuni!" 9 Peetero akamutuna maraika wurya, bhakarwa mokebhoho, nawe Peetero ataaminyiri kubha ibhisigu bhiyo bhyusi bhy maraika bhyari bhy amaheene, akakina kubha araroota. 10 Peetero na maraika wuyo bhakahita kumuriibhi we embere na wa kabhiri, bhakahika

kukisiku chi ichūma chu ukusikirira kubhiri. ikisiku kyo kikiigukä ichene, bhakarwa mokebhoho na kusikira mūrəbiri. Bhakahita kwipanda rimwi, neho maraika wuyo akataana na Peetero. 11 Neho Peetero akoobhoora kwa ganu gaamuhurukiiri, akabhuga, "Nangu nubhūriri obhoheene kubha, Umukuru atumiri maraika waazi, akantuurya kurwa mūmabhoko ga Heroode na kurwa kumabhi għusi ganu Abhayaahudi bhaasiimiri bhankorere!" 12 Hanu Peetero ubhūriri bhu, akaja wa Mariyamu unina Yoohana, wenu aari arabbirikirwa Maaroko. Mumuj hayo, neho abhiisiriry bhaaru bhaari bhiibhiringi, bharasabira Peetero kwa Mungu. 13 Peetero akahuna ikisiku, muucha wəmwi omohocha, iriina ryazi Rooda, akaaza kwigura ikisiku. 14 Hanu ubhūriri kubha ni-raka rya Peetero, akazomerwa bhukung'u, akiibha kumwigurira, akaryara kugaruka muusi. Akabhabhūrira bhūsi kubha, "Peetero imiiriiri kukisiku!" 15 Bhakamubhūrira, "Awi usariri?" Nawe umuucha wuyo akakandikija kugamba nimbu iri. Bhakabhuga, "Wuyo ni-maraika waazi." 16 Ribhaga riyo Peetero aari arakaja kuhuna ikisiku. Hanu bhiigwiri ikisiku, bhakamorora, bhakarugħura bhukung'u. 17 Peetero akabhanungira okobhoko bhakiri, akabħaganira chimbu Umukuru Yiisu amuruushiryi mokebhoho. Neho akabhabhūrira, "Amang'ana gayo, mubhūriri Yaakobho na abhiisiriry abhandi." Akumara Peetero akarwa hayo, akaja ahandi. 18 Hanu bhwakiiri, abhasirikari bhi inyumba ye ekebhoho bhakubhaha bhukung'u iguru wa amang'ana ganu gaamubhwini Peetero. 19 Heroode akaswaja abhasirikari bhaazi bhamohye Peetero, nawe ataruriikiini. Akabhabhuurya abhasirikari bhanu bhaari bhakumuriibha, neho akaswaja bhiitwi. Akumara Heroode akarwa Yudeya hayo, akaja kubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, akiikarayo kwibhaga. 20 Umutimi Heroode aari abhiigataniiri bhukung'u abhaatu bhu urubhiri rwa Tiiro na Siduuni. Abhaatu bhayo bhakiisiran'ya hamwimwi, bhakatumha abhaatu kwa Heroode kumusabha, bhiigwani bhabhi no omorembe, kubha zimbiri zaabhu zaari zirabrona ibhyakurya kurwa iisi ya Heroode. Abhaatu bhayo bhakiisasaama Bhurasito, wunu aari umwimiiririri wi inyumba yu umutimi Heroode, iisiran'yi nabhu mubhutangi bhwa Heroode. 21 Urusiku runu rwari rurubhvirwi, umutimi Heroode akiibhoha zengebho zaazi zi ikitimi, akiikara kukturumbi

chazi chi ikitimi, akarwaza mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo. **22** Neho abhaatu bhayo bhakazomerwa na kurgisa bharabhu, “Rinu ritari iraka rya mutu! Rinu ni-raka rya mungu!” **23** Rogendo rumwi maraika wu Umukuru akatema Heroode kubhurwiri bhwa rikurum, ku kubha atamukumiryi Mungu, akakwa. **24** Nawe ing’ana ya Mungu ikakaja kuyaragana gati wa abhaatu, abhiisiriryi bhakaaruha bhukung’u. **25** Hanu Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaamariri emeremo jabhu ja ukubhasakirya abhiisiriryi bha murbhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakagega Yoohana wanu aari arabhirikirwa Maaroko, bhakagaruka neewe Antiyukiya.

13 Murbhiri rwa Antiyukiya haari na risengerero

rinu ryari na abharuetiriri na abhija. Gati ya bhayo bhaari, Bharinaabha, Simiyuani wanu aari arabhirikirwa Nigiiri, enzobhooro yaku umutu umwirabhuru, Rukiyu kurwa Kireene, Sauri na Manaini wanu aaririri ne umutimi Heroode Antipaasi. **2** Rusike rumwi bhaari bharakumya Umukuru na kwiyima kurya, Ekoro Indindu ikabhabhurira, “Mondobhorere Bharinaabha na Sauri komeremo ginu nibhabhirikiriri.” **3** Hanu bhaamariri kumusabha Mungu na kwiyima kurya, bhakatuhura amabhoko gaabhu kumutwi gwa Bharinaabha na Sauri kubhasabhu, bhakabhatiga bhaji. **4** Mmbe Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaari bhatumirwi ne Ekoro Indindu. Bhakahiringita kurubhiri rwa Sirikiya, kurwa hayo bhakatiira ubhwatu, bhakaja kwingga rya Kipuru. **5** Hanu bhaahikiri kwingga riyo, kurubhiri rwa Saraami, bhakatanga kurwazira abhaatu ing’ana ya Mungu umarwaziru ga Abhayaahudi. Bhaari na Yoohana wanu aari arabhirikirwa Maaroko, umasakirya waabhu. **6** Hanu bhaamariri kuhita gatigati ya Kipuru, bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Paafu, bhakarumana ne Umuyaahudi wemwi umurugi, wanu aari umututiriri wu urrimi, iriina ryazi Bhaari-Yiisu. **7** Umutu wuyo aari umasakirya wu umwanangwa wa ricinga, Sirigiyu Paauru, umutu wa amang’ini bhukung’u. Umwanangwa wa ricinga wuyo akabhirikira Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaji kwawe, akeenda iitegeerere ing’ana ya Mungu kurwa kwabhu. **8** Nawe Bhaari-Yiisu umurugi wuyo, muKigiriki aari arabhirikirwa Irima, aari arahakaana na Bharinaabha na Sauri, korereke umwanangwa wa ricinga wuyo atigi kwisiriryi Yiisu. **9** Neho Sauri wanu akubhirikirwa

Paauru, izwirwi Ekoro Indindu, akamogorera umurugi wuyo bhukung’u, **10** akabhu, “Omong’eera awi, wizwiri amabhi, umwana wa Shitaani! Umubhisa wa amaheene! Utakutiga kuchura amang’ana ga amaheene gu Umukuru? **11** Nangu itegeerera! Okobhoko ku Umukuru kuri iguru waaza, urabha muthuku, utakorora nuuru ublwiru bhwi irybha kwibhaga.” Hayohayo ikitu kikamuhukurya amiis, akabha mukiirima. Akiiruguuraruugura korereke abhone umutu wanu araaturi kumugwata okobhoko amukangati. **12** Hanu umwanangwa wuyo aaruzi ikisigu kyo, akawisiriryi Umukuru, akaruguuribhwa bhukung’u na amija ganu gaari garijwa iguru wu Umukuru. **13** Paauru na abhakindichazi bhakarwa Paafu. Bhakatiira mubhwatu bhakaja, bhakahika murbhiri rwa Perege mucharu cha Pamufiiriya. Yoohana akabhatiga hayo, akagaruka Yirusariimu. **14** Nawe Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakarwa Perege, bhakaja kurubhiri rwa Antiyukiya, mucharu cha Piisidiya. Urusike rwa ubhutuuru, bhakasikira mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, bhakiikara. **15** Hanu abhakangati bhi inyumba yiyo bhaamariri kosoma kumigiru ja Musa na kubhitabhu hya abharuetiriri, bhakatuma umutu kwa Paauru na Bharinaabha, akabhabhurira, “Abhahiiri bhiit, ariibhi muna ring’ana ryu ukagamba na abhaatu kubhaha umwuya, muringambi.” **16** Paauru akiimirira, akabheereekererya kokobhoko korereke bhamwitegeerere, akabhu, “Abhizirairi imwi, na niimwi bhanu mokosengera Mungu, munyiitegeerere! **17** Mungu wa abhaatu bha Izirairi, newe abharubhwiri bhasukuru. Hanu bhaari bhariikara mubhugini muesi ya Miisiri, akabhakora kubha icharu kikuru bhukung’u na cha managa. Akumara akabhakangata, akabharuusha Miisiri kwa nguru zaazi, **18** kwibhaga ryi imyaka merongo ene akabhiigumiriryi kubikhara. **19** Akumara, akaricha ibhyaru muhungati kuezi ya Kanaani, akabhabha Abhizirairi iisi yiyo, ibhi igabhu yaabhu. **20** Gayo guusi gakakorebhwa kwibhaga ryi imyaka magana ane na merongo itaanu. “Hanu gayo gaasiriri, Mungu akabhabha bhasukuru abhatiniri kubhakangata, kuhika ribhaga ryu umututiriri Samwiri. **21** Neho bhakasabha bhabhi ne umutimi. Mungu akabhabha Sauri, umwana wa Kiishi wi ikigambu cha Bhenjamini, akabha umutimi kwi imyaka merongo ene. **22** Nawe Mungu akamuruusha Sauri kubhutimi, akamutuura Daudi kubha umutimi waabhu. Mungu akagamba

amazumu iguru wa Daudi, ‘Nimuruzi Daudi umwana wa Yeese, wunu akozomera umwuye gwani, newe arakore ganu gusu naari niramwendera kokora.’ 23 “Kurwa kurwibhure rwu umutimi Daudi, Mungu akabhareetera Abhiizirairi Umusabhuri chimbu aari abharagiin’yi, Umusabhuri wuyo ni-Yiis. 24 Hanu Yiis aari akiiri kutanga emeremo jazi, Yoohana aari arabharagan’ya Abhiizirairi bhumi, bhatigi ubhubhi bwabhu na kubhattiizwa. 25 Yoohana aari haguhi kumara emeremo jazi, akagamba, ‘Murarora kubha inyi ni-wiwi? Inyi nitari Kiriisitu wunu mukurindiira! Nawe wunu akuza inyuma waani, inyi nitakwenderwa nuur kwihiinya kutazura orokoba rwi ibhikwira bhyazi!’ 26 “Abhahiri bhaani, abhaatu bhu ubhwibhurwa bhwa Abhurahaamu, na abhandi bhanu mokosengera Mungu, amang’ana gu ubhutuurya bhanu, bhuriitwir kwa niitwi kurwa kwa Mungu! 27 Abhaatu bha Yirusariimu na abhakuru bhaabhu bhataaminyiri kubha Yiis newe Umusabhuri, bhakamutinira iitwi. Ko kokorabhu neho bhakamara amang’ana ganu gaari gaandikirwi iguru waazzi mubhitabhu bhya abharutiriri ebho bhataaminyiri, na nego garya gakosomwa zisiku zuusi za ubhutuuru. 28 Abhaatu bhayo bhatabhwini chuchusi che eheene, kinu chagiriryi kutinira Yiis iitwi, nuurabhu, bhakasabha Piraato, iitwi. 29 “Hanu bhaamariri gusu ganu gaandikirwi iguru wa Yiis, bhakamubhambura kumusarabha, bhakamutuura mumbiihira. 30 Nawe Mungu akamuryera kurwa mubhaku! 31 Kwa siku nzaru Yiis akarorekana kubhaatu bhanu bhaari kogendan’ya hamwimwi, kurwa Gariraaya kuja Yirusariimu. Nangu, bhayo nebho abhaminyikiriri bhaazi kubhaatu. 32 “Itwi turabharwazira imwi ing’ana fzemu, kubha, ganu nego garya Mungu aaragiin’yi bhasukuru, 33 agamariri kwa niitwi, abhaana bhaabhu, ku kuryera Yiis. Nimbu yaari yandikirwi kuZabhuri ya kabhiri, ‘Awu ni-Mwana waani, reero nibhiiri Wuusu.’ 34 Naatu Mungu akamuryera kurwa mubhaku, korereke atagarukira ubhusary, akabhuga, ‘Nirakoha urubhangu ururindu na rwa amaheene, urubhangu runu naragiin’yi Daudi.’ 35 Yandikirwi urubhaara urundi kuZabhuri kubha, ‘Utakutiga Umurindu waazu asariki.’ 36 “Hanu Daudi amariri gusu ganu Mungu aari amwindiri akore, ribhaga ryu urwibhure rwazi, akakwa, akabhiikwa mumbiihira na wiisi, umebhiri gwazi gukabhora. 37 Nawe,

wunu Mungu aaryuriri, ataabhuiri. 38 “Nangu abhahiri bhaani, munyiitegeerere bhuwaheene! Turabharagan’ya kubha, kuhitira Yiis Kiriisitu, kuna kobheererwa ubhubhi. 39 Kuhitira kwewe, umuutu wuwesi wunu akumwisiriryarabbarirwa eheene kwa Mungu, ing’ana yinu itakaturikana kwa niimwi ku kutuna imigiru ja Musa. 40 Mwiyangariri bhuwaheene korereke mutagwatwa na amang’ana ganu gaagambirwi na abharutiriri, 41 ‘Morore imwi bhanu mokoregana, Muruguri, muriki, ku kubha nirakora emeremo zisiku zaanyu omoremo gunu mutakugwisiriryar, nuuru umuutu angabhabhurira!’ 42 Hanu Paauru na Bharinaabha bhaari bhararwa mwirwazire rya Abhayaahudi, abhaatu bhakabhiisasaama bhagaruki urusiku rwu ubhutuuru bhanu bhukubhata, korereke bhang’ehu kugamba iguru wa amang’ana gayo. 43 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaanyaragiini mwirwaziru. Abhayaahudi bhaaruu, hamwimwi na abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi, bhanu bhiisiriiryi inyangi yi tkiyahudi, bhakatuna Paauru na Bharinaabha. Abheene bhakagamba na abhaatu bhanu bhaabhatuniru na bhakabaha umwuye bhiikari kubhigungi bhya Mungu. 44 Urusiku rwu ubhutuuru bhanu bhwabhatiri, nyamunga abhaatu bhumi bhu urubhiri ruyo bhakaaza kwitegeerera ing’ana yu Umukuru. 45 Nawe hanu Abhayaahudi bhaaruezi riribhita rinu ikuru rya abhaatu, bhakabha ni ikiriiso bhukung’u. Noho bhakaanga ganu gaagambirwi na Paauru na kumetuka. 46 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakabharukiry kwa bhukararu bhakubhuga, “Yaari ereenderwa ing’ana ya Mungu iraganibhi kwa niimwi Abhayaahudi, hinga. Nawe ku kubha muryangiri na kwitinira imubheene kubha mutakwenderwa ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, turabhatiga, turaja kurwazira abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi. (aiōnios g166) 47 Ku kubha nimbu Umukuru Mungu aatuswajiri kubha, ‘Nikutiiri ubhi ubhwiru kubhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi, korereke oreete ubhutuurya kubhaatu iisi yuusi.’” 48 Hanu abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakazomerwa na bhakakumya kung’ana yu Umukuru. Bhumi bhanu bhaari bhiindirwi kubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, bhakiisiriryarabhu Umukuru Yiis. (aiōnios g166) 49 Ing’ana yu Umukuru ikanyaragana icharu kiyo chesi. 50 Nawe Abhayaahudi bhakasiigiriryarabhakari bhu ubhusuuku bha mubhyaru ibhindi bhanu bhaari abhiisiriryarabhu Mungu na abhasubhi bhi imyeya

imikuru kurubhiri ruyo. Bhakakangata abhaatu kunyaacha Paauru na Bharinaabha, na kubhaheebha kurwa mumiji jabhu. 51 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakakung'uta urutu kumaguru gaabhu kwerecha kubha gana bhakuriirwi ni-mabhi. Neho bhakabhuka, bhakaja kurubhiri rwa Ikuuniyu. 52 Nawe abhiiga bha Antiyukiya ya Piisidiya bhaari bhazumiirwi, bhiizwiri Ekoro Indindu.

14 Hanu Paauru na Bharinaabha bhaari Ikuuniyu, bhakasikira mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, chimbu amanaru gaabhu gaari. Bhakija abhaatu kwa bhakaari iguru wa Yiis, ikagiryu Abhayaahudi bhaaru hamwimwi na Abhagiriki bhakiisiriryu Yiis. 2 Nawe Abhayaahudi abhandi bhanu bhaangiri Yiis, bhakatanga kusiigiriryu bha mubhyaru ibhindi korereke bhiigataniri abhiisiriryu bhayo. 3 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakakaja kwikara zisiku nzaru Ikuuniyu hayo, bhakabhabhuerira abhaatu kwa bhukararu iguru wu Umukuru Yiis. Umukuru umwene wusisi akeereken'ya kubha, ing'ana yaazi yi ibhigungi ni-ya amaheene, ku kubhaha ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhyirikin'y na amateemo maaru. 4 Nawe abhaatu bhu urubhiri ruyo, bhakataana amaribhita abhiri. Riribhita irimwi rikabha urubaara rwa Abhayaahudi abhatama kwisiriryu, riribhita irindi rikabha urubaara rwa abhatumwa. 5 Akumara abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi na Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na abhakangati bhaabh, bhakakora amang'iini go okokorera Paauru na Bharinaabha kibhi na kubhatema na amabhw. 6 Nawe hanu abhatumwa bhaang'uriri amang'ana gayo, bhakang'osera Rikauniya, kuzimbiri za Riisitira na Diribhi na ahagero ahandi haguhi ya zimbiri ziyo. 7 Zimbaara zusi bhaari bhararwazira abhaatu Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiis. 8 Kurbhiri rwa Riisitira, ari areho umuutu wumwi wanu aari morema kwima kwibhurwa kwazi, aari atakutura kogenda. 9 Ribhaga rinu Paauru aari akugamba, umuutu wuyo wusisi aari aramwitegeerera. Paauru akamorora bhukung'u, akarora kubha aari nu ubhwisiriryu bhuw ukuhuribhwa. 10 Paauru akamabhuerira kwiraka ikuru, "Imiirira na amaguru gaazu." Hayohayo umuutu wuyo akiimiiirira blhwangh, akatanga kogenda umwene! 11 Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo ryaruuza chimbu Paauru aahariryi umuutu wuyo, bhakatanga kwongera riraka muKirikauniya bharabhua, "Amasambwa giiziri kusasiira ya

abhaatu!" 12 Bhakaraka Bharinaabha iriina rya Ziisu, risambwa ryabhu rikuru. Na Paauru, bhakamoha iriina rya risambwa ryabhu irindi Hirimi, ku kubha Paauru newe aari umugambi umukuru. 13 Rusizu wu urubhiri ruyo, ryareho rihekaaru rya Ziisu. Neho kuhaani wa Ziisu akareeta kukishoko chu urubhiri ruyo, ihiiri ye eng'ombe ni ibhirungu bhyi ibhibharyu. Ewe na riribhita rya abhaatu ryo, bhaari bhareenda kwitira Paauru na Bharinaabha ikimweso cha zeng'ombe. 14 Nawe Bharinaabha na Paauru hanu bhaabhwini amang'ana gayo, bhakatarandura zengebho zaabhu kwa bhururu. Bhakaryara na kusikira kwiribhita ryo, bharagamba kwiraka ikuru, 15 "Abhaatu bhanu! Kwaki murakora gana? Itwasi ni-bhaatu twangi imwi! Turi hanu kubharwazira Ing'ana Inzamu, korereke mutigi amasambwa gataana bhwera, mutangi kubha abharindu bha Mungu wu ubhuhuru! Ewe newe aatiimiru risaar, iisi, inyanza na bhyusi bhinu bhirimu. 16 Ikari Mungu akatiga abhaatu bhanu bhatar Abhayaahudi, bhiikari chimbu bhakwenda. 17 Nawe, ataatigiri kwerecha ibhyirikin'y bhyu ubhunaja bhwazi. Aari arakora amazumu ku kubhareetera imbara kurwa mwisaaru, korereke mobhone amagesa gi ibhyakurya bhyaru nu ukwizurya obhозomerwa mozekoro zaanyu." 18 Ku kugambabhu Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakatura kwangirija abhaatu bhayo kwa nyaaku bhatabhahurukiryu ikimweso. 19 Nawe bhakaaza Abhayaahudi abhandi kurwa Antiyukiya ya Piisidiya na Ikuuniyu, bhakakangiriryu abhaatu korereke bhagwatani. Bhakatema Paauru amabhw, bhakamukwesa, bhakamuhira imwambuku wu urubhiri bharakina kubha akuuri. 20 Nawe abhiiga bhakiibhiringa na kumwirambirira, akiimiiirira, akagaruka murebhiri. Tabhueri waho, akarwa hayo, akaja hamwimwi na Bharinaabha kurubhiri rwa Diribhi. 21 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakarwazira abhaatu Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiis Diribhi iyo, na kobhona abhiisiriryu bhaar. Akumara bhakaja, bhakahurukira Riisitira, Ikuuniyu na Antiyukiya ya Piisidiya. 22 Bhaari bharabhabha umwuu abhiiga mbaara zusi bhakaji kwikara kubhwisiriryu bhwabhu. Bhakabhabhuerira, "Toreenderwa tuhitiri zinyaaku nzaru korereke tusikiri mubhutimi bhwa Mungu." 23 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakarobhora abhiimiiiriri kurwa mamasengerero gausi. Ku kusabha na kwiyima kurya, bhakabhatiga mumbahoko gu Umukuru Yiis wuu bhiisiriiryi. 24 Akumara Paauru na

Bharinaabha bhakahitira mucharu cha Piisidiya, bhakasikira Pamufiiriya, **25** bhakahika kurebhiri rwa Perege. Bhakaragan'ya ing'ana ya Mungu, akumara bhakahiringitira kurebhiri rwa Ataariya. **26** Kurwa Ataariya hayo bhakatiira mubhwateru, bhakagaruka Antiyukiya ya Siiriya. Hayo neho bhaari bhasabhiirwi na abhiisiriry aha risengerero, bhabhi ni ibhigungi bhy Mungu komeremo ginu bhaari bhamariri. **27** Antiyukiya hayo bhakabhairinga abhaatu bha risengerero, bhakabhabhuurira ganu gussi Mungu aakuriiri kuhitira ebho, na chimbu iigwiri ikisisu kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi kwisiriry Yiisu. **28** Bhakiikara Antiyukiya hayo hamwimwi na abhiiga bhayo kwibhaga irihi.

15 Abhaatu obhorebhe bhakarwa Yudeya, bhakahiringitira kurebhiri rwa Antiyukiya ya Siiriya. Bhakiija abhiisiriry bharabhuga, "Muriitami kusaarwa kuring'aana na amanaru ganu twatigiirwi na Musa, mutakutura kusabhu." **2** Ring'ana riyo rikagiry Paauru na Bharinaabha bhaang*u* abhaatu bhayo, na kugambana nabhu kubhuhaari bhukung'u. Abhaatu bha risengerero rya Antiyukiya, bhakeenda kutuma Paauru na Bharinaabha hamwimwi na abhaatu obhorebhe gati waabhu, bhaji Yirusariimu kugambira ring'ana riyo kubhatumwa bha Yiisu na abhiimiiriri bha risengerero rya Mungu. **3** Abhaatu bha risengerero bhayo bhakabharaga, neho bhakahita kubhyaru bhy Fuiniki na Samaariya, bhakabha bhararagan'ya abhaatu chimbu abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhiisiriry Yiisu. Ing'ana yiyo ikabhzomera bhukung'u abhiisiriry abhakindichabhu bhuusi bhi iyo. **4** Paauru na abhakindichazi bhayo, hanu bhaahikiri Yirusariimu, bhakasteng'aanwa bhwaheene na abhatumwa bha Yiisu, abhiimiiriri na Abhakiriisitu abhandi bha risengerero rya Mungu. Paauru na abhakindichazi bhakabhabhuurira gussi ganu Mungu akuriri ku kuhitira ebho. **5** Nawe abhiisiriry obhorebhe bha riribhita rya Abhafarisayo bhakiim*u*ri, bhakabhua, "Bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhuusi ereenderwa bhasaarwi, na kugwata imigru ja Musa." **6** Abhatumwa bha Yiisu na abhiimiiriri bhayo, bhakakora ichandaru korereke bhiiseege bhwaheene ring'ana riyo. **7** Hanu bhaagigiri ibhaga irihi kuhakaana neebho, Peetero akiim*u*ri, akabhabhuurira, "Imwi abhahiiri bhiitu, mwizi kubha kwima ikari Mungu akandobhora kubhaniimwi,

korereke abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhabhone kubhuurirwa Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiisu kuhitira kwa niinyi, kuhika bhakiisiriry Yiisu. **8** Mungu newe yiizi mozekoro za abhaatu, akeereken'ya kubha, bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi arabhiisiriry ku kubhaha Ekoru Indiindu, chimbu atuhiiiri itwi. **9** Ataakuriri kimburuuri chuchasi gati yiitu neebho, ku kubha ebho bhuusi bhiisiriry Yiisu, na akabbingukya zekoro zaabhu. **10** Ndora nangu moreenda kogema Mungu, ko kogegya abhiiga bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhayo imirigu ginu gikututama itubheene, na bhasuukuru bhiitu gikabhatama kogega. **11** Itwi turiisiriry kubha, ibhigungi bhy Umu^kuru wiit Yiisu Kiriisitu turasabhuurwa, chimbu ebho bhaasabhwirwi." **12** Neho abhaatu bhuusi bhakakira kiri, Bharinaabha na Paauru bhakagamba chimbu Mungu aari areereken'ya ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo maaru gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi kuhitira ebho. **13** Hanu bhaamariri kugamba, Yaakobho wusu akabhua, "Imwi abhahiiri bhaani, munyiitegeerere! **14** Peetero atubhuuriiri chimbu Mungu abhasakiiry abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, korobhora abhaatu abhandi mubhayo, bhabhi abhaatu bhaazi. **15** Amang'ana ganu ni-mamwimwi na ganu gaandikirwi na abharuutiriri muMaandiku Amarindu kubha, **16** Umu^kuru aagambiri, "Ganu gariihiti, niragaruka, niruumbaka inyumba ya Daudi yinu igwiri. Niruumbaka naatu amatuturi gaazi ganu garikiibhw*u*, niragiim*u*riya buhyu, **17** korereke abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhaamonhyi, bhuusi bhanu nabhabhirikiiri bhabhi abhaatu bhaani. Amang'ana ganu, inyi niragakora." **18** Nimbu akubhua Umu^kuru wunu akomenyeekererya gayo kwima ikari." (aiōn g165) **19** Yaakobho akang'eha kugamba, "Iguru wa gayo, inyi nirarora kubha tutanyaacha bhanu bhakwichurira Mungu. **20** Nawe t**u**baandikiri amaandiku kubhabhuurira bhatarya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, bhatakora itaaru, bhatarya inyama yi ikityinyi kinu king'iitirwi, bhatarya na bhatanywa amasaahi. **21** Tukabhabhuurira ku kubha kwima ikari imigru ja Musa jaru girijibhw*u* zimbiri zuusi, na jaru girasomwa mumarwaziru zisiku zuusi zu ubhutuuuru." **22** Abhatumwa bhayo, abhiimiiriri, hamwimwi na risengerero igima rya Yirusariimu hayo, bhakiisiran'ya bhakatina ikiina kubha, bharobhore abhaatu obhorebhe gati waabhu bhanu bhakuja hamwimwi na Paauru na Bharinaabha kurebhiri rwa

Antiyəkiya ya Siiriya. Gati waabhu, bhakarobhora bhasubhi bhabhiri bhanu bhakusuukwa bhukung'u. We embere aari ni-Yuuda wunu aabhirikiirwi Bharisaabha, wa kabhiiri aari ni-Siira. Bhakatumwa na amaandiku ganu: 23 "Itwi abhatumwa na abhiimririri bha risengerero ni-bhiisiriry abhakindichanyu, turabhakeerya imwi bhanu mutari Abhayaahudi, bhanu muri kurubhiri rwa Antiyəkiya, na kusasi ya Siiriya, na kusasi ya Kirikiya. 24 Twigwiri kubha, abhakindichitu bhakabhabhuurira amang'ana gu ukubhabhy, naatu gu ukunyaacha zekoro zaanyu. Nawe itwi tutaabhatumiri, bhakabhuuka abheene. 25 Kuring'aana na gayo, itwi twisiririin'yı kubha, torobhore abhaatu bhanu turaazi kubhatuma iyo, bhaazi hamwimwi na abhasiigwa bhiitu Bharinaabha na Paauru. 26 Bhakatuuura ubhwikari bhwabhu ababhi iguru wi iriina ryu Umukuru wiitu Yiisu Kiriisitu. 27 "Turatuma Yuuda na Siira kwa niimwi, bhanu nebho bvaraabhabhuuriri amang'ana ganu tubhaandikiiri. 28 Ikatozomera itwi ne Ekoro fndindu, tutabhiitwicha umurigu ugundi kükira imigiru ginu gikwenderwa. 29 Mutarya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingirwi amasambwa, mutanywa amasaahi, mutarya inyama yi ikityinyi kin king'iitirwi, na mutakora itaaru. Hanu muriitigi gayo, neho mukubha mukuriri bhwahenee. Mubhi no omorembe." 30 Hanu abhatumwa bhayo bhaaragirwi na abhakindichabhu, bhakahiringitira Antiyəkiya. Bhakabhairinga abhaatu bha risengerero rya Antiyəkiya, bhakabhabha amaandiku garya. 31 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaamariri kugasoma, bhakazomerwa iguru wu ukubhabha umwuyu. 32 Yuuda wuyo hamwimwi na Siira bhaari abharuutiriri. Bhakabhuurira abhiisiriry abhakindichabhu amang'ana maaru ge ukubaana umwuyu no okobhona zinguru. 33 Rikahita ibhaga irebhe, abhiisiriry bhayo bhakabhiisiriry kubha bhagaruki Yirusariimu komorembe kubhaatu bhanu bhaabhatumiri. [34 Nawe Siira umwene akarora kubha, ni-bhwahenee asaagi haryaharya.] 35 Na Paauru na Bharinaabha bhusi bhakasaagayo, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi bhi iyo, bhakabha bhariija na kurwazira abhaatu ing'ana yu Umukuru, tubhataariri abhiisiriry abhakindichitu, korereke torore amagenderero gaabhu." 37 Korogendo ruyo, Bharinaabha aari areenda bhagege Yoohana

wunu aari arabhirikirwa Maaroko, aji hamwimwi neebho. 38 Nawe Paauru akarora kubha, itari bhwahenee bhaji hamwimwi neewe, ku kubha ewe aari abhatigiri kusasi ya Pamufiiriya, akaanga kokora emeremo hamwimwi nabhu. 39 Gayo gakagirya Paauru na Bharinaabha bhusumani bhukung'u, kuhikira bhakataana. Bharinaabha akagega Maaroko, bhakaja kubhwatu hamwimwi bhakahika kwiginga rya Kipuru. 40 Paauru akarobhora Siira, hanu abhiisiriry abhakindichabhu bhaamariri kumusabhira abhi ni ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru, akabhuuka kuja. 41 Akaja kusasi ya Siiriya na Kirikiya, akabha arakandikija masengerero.

16 Paauru akaja kurubhiri rwa Dribhi na rwa

Riisitira, iyo aareho umwiga wamwi wa Yiisu, iriina ryazi Timoseo. Unina aari Muayaahudi wunu isiriiryi Yiisu, nawe wiisi aari Mugiriki. 2 Timoseo aari nu ubhukumuka ubhuzumu gatigati wa abhiisiriry abhakindichazi bha Riisitira na Ikunuyu. 3 Paauru akeenda Timoseo aji hamwimwi nawe morogendo, ikagirya akamusaara, ku kubha Abhayaahudi bhusi bhi iyo bhaari bhiizi kubha wiisi Timoseo aari Mugiriki. 4 Hanu Paauru na abhakindichazi bhaari bharahita muzimbiri ziyo, bhakabhabha abhiisiriry amijia ganu gaari gatiirwi na abhatumwa na abhiimririri bha risengerero rya Yirusariimu, korereke bhagagwati. 5 Nimbu abhaatu bha amasengerero gang'iiri kobhona zinguru kubhwisiriry. Endengo ya abhiisiriry yaari iraaruha siku zuusi. 6 Paauru na abhakindichazi bhayo, bhaari bharikiibhi ne Ekoro fndindu kubha, bhatiija ing'ana ya Mungu mucharua cha Asiya. Bhaaza kurichibhwa, bhakahita kusasi ya Furigiya ni iisi ya Garaatiya. 7 Hanu bhaahikiri kubhutaaniru bhu ukusikira iisi ya Miisiya, bhakagema kusikira kusasi ya Bhisiniya, nawe Ekoro ya Yiisu itabhiisiriri. 8 Bhakarora bhahiti kusasi ya Miisiya, bhakahiringita kuja kurubhiri rwa Turowa. 9 Ubhutiku Paauru akarora ubhururi. Akarora umuutu wamwi wi icharu cha Makiduniya imiiri, akamwisasaama bhukung'u akubhuga, "Yambuka inyanza uuzi Makiduniya, utusakiryi." 10 Hanu Paauru aamariri korora ubhururi, tukarora heene Mungu atubhirikiiri korereke tubharwaziri abhaatu Ing'ana Inzumu. Hayohayo, tukamohya ubhwatu tuji Makiduniya. 11 Mmbe, tukarwa Turowa nu ubhwatu tukahika mwicinga rya Samutiraaki. Hanu

bhwiriri, tukaja Niyapauri. **12** Kurwa hayo tokeerekera Firipi mucharua cha Makiduniya, hanu bhaari bhakwikara Abharuumi. Itwusi tukiikara kurbhiri ruyo kuzisiku obhorebhe. **13** Urusiku rwu ubhutuuru tukahuruka igutu wu urubhiri tukaja rusizu wi ikitaaru, tukiiseega kubha neho twangabhwini abhaatu bharasabha Mungu. Tukabhona abhakari obhorebhe bhiibhiringiri, tukagambana nabhu. **14** Gati wa bhanu bhaari bhakutwitegeerera, aari arimu umukari kurwa urubhiri rwa Tiyatiira, iriina ryazi Riidiya. Riidiya wuyo, aari ni-mugurya wa zengebho zinzumu za zambaraawi na aari arasengera Mungu. Hanu Paauru aagambiri amang'ana amazumu, Umukuru akiigura umwhey gwa Riidiya, akiisiriryia ing'ana yinu Paauru aari akugamba. **15** Neho Umukari wuyo akabhatiizwa na abhaatu bhi iwaazi, hanu bhaamariri, akatukandikija arabhuga, "Ariibhi amaheene mureuzi kubha inyusi nimwisiriiyri Umukuru, nirabhaginihy iwaani." Akatuhatika bhukung'u tuji iwaazi. **16** Rusiku ramwi hanu twari turaja ahagero hanu bhaahaasengera Mungu, tukahunana nu umuucha wamwi mbusa. Umuucha wuyo aari ana risambwa ryu ukuragura korora amang'ana ganu gakuza. Kunzira yu ubhugabhu, abhakuru bhaazi bhaari bharabbona zimpirya nzaru. **17** Umuucha wuyo akabha aratutuniirira itwi na Paauru, ararigisa arabhuga, "Bhanu ni-bhahocha bha Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi, bhari hanu kubharagirira inzira yu ubhutuurbhwa." **18** Akabha aragarukira amang'ana gayo siku nzaru. Itiniru Paauru akiigatana, akiichura inyuma akaribhuerira risambwa, "Nikusajiryi kuriina rya Yiisu Kiriisitu, nuurwi kumuucha wenu!" Hayohayo risambwa ryo rikamurwiku. **19** Hanu abhakuru bhu umuucha wuyo bhaaruzi kubha, itareeho nzira yindi yo okobhona zimpirya, bhakatumira Paauru na Siira, bhakabkhwesa kuhika momoteera mubhutangi bhwa abhakuru bhu urubhiri. **20** Bhakabkhagamba kubhakuru bhayo bharabhua, "Abhaatu bhanu, ni-Bhayaahudi, bharakora urubhiri rwitu rubhi na ririgi. **21** Bhariija kubha tutuni ganu gatari amazumu kokorwa, ni imigire jitu Abharuumi giratubhuerira kubha tutagiisiriry na kugatunirira." **22** Riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiibhiringiri, bhakaja kubhiitan'ya. Abhakuru bhayo bhakabharuusha zengebho kwa nguru na kuswaja kubha, Paauru na Siira bhatemwe zihimbu bhukung'u. **23** Hanu

bhaamariri kotemwa, bhakatuurwa mokebhoho, umuriibhi wa munyumba ye ekebhoho, akasajibhwa kubha abhariibhi kandikija. **24** Kuring'aana na amaswaja gayo, umuriibhi wuyo akabhasikiryi igati, akabhabhoha amaguru. **25** Hanu yaahikiri ubhutukati, Paauru na Siira bhaari bharasabha na kwimbira Mungu amiumbu gu ukumukumya, inu abhabhohwa abhakindichabhu bharabhiitegeerera. **26** Rogendo rumwi kubha ni ikirigiti kikuru bhukung'u, issi ikasingisha itang'i yi inyumba ye ekebhoho. Hayohayo ibhisiku bhyusi bhikiigaka ibhyinibusu, ne emenyororo ginu bhaari bhabhabhuiiri gikatazuka. **27** Umuriibhi wi inyumba ye ekebhoho wuyo akabhusu. Hanu aaruzi kubha ibhisiku bhyigukiri, akakina kubha abhabhohwa bhusesi bhang'usiri. Akasohora ipanga yaazi kwenda kwiyita. **28** Nawe Paauru akahurucha riraka akamubhuerira, "Utiiyita! Turimu itwusi!" **29** Umuriibhi wuyo akatuman'ya ikimuri kereetwe. Akasikira munyumba, akagwa mubhutangi bhwa Paauru na Siira inu ararigita. **30** Ibhaga isuuhi umuriibhi wurya akahuruka na Paauru na Siira kurwa mokebhoho, akabhabhuurya, "Abhakuru bhaani, nekorebhu korereke nisabhu?" **31** Bhakamugarukiry, "Mwisiriryi Umukuru Yiisu, awi na abhaatu bhi iwaazu, neho muraasabhu." **32** Paauru na Siira bhakiija umuriibhi wuyo hamwimwi na abhaatu bhi iwaazi iguru wi ing'ana yu Umukuru. **33** Ribhaga ryu ubhutukati riyoriyo, umuriibhi akagega Paauru na Siira, akojoa ibhirusu bhyabhu. Akumara akabhatiizwa hayohayo hamwimwi na abhaatu bhaazi bhusesi. **34** Akabhabginihy Paauru na Siira iwaazi, akabhabha ibhyakurya. Akazomerwa bhukung'u hamwimwi na abhaatu bhaazi bhusesi, ka kubha bhiisiriiryi Mungu. **35** Hanu bhwakiiri, abhakuru bhakatumira abhakuru bha abhasirikari bhi inyumba ye ekebhoho, bhakamubhuerira, "Bhiiguriri abhaatu bharya." **36** Neho umuriibhi wuyo akabhuurira Paauru, "Abhakuru bhatumiri amang'ana kubha mutazurwi, nangu muhuruki igutu, muji no omorembe." **37** Nawe Paauru akagarukiry abhasirikari bhayo akabhua, "Bhakatotema zihimbu habhwira mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, bhatatubhuuriry na kutuhira mutiniru inu itwi, ni-Bharuumi! Bhakatutuura mokebhoho, na nangu bhareenda kuturuushamu kwa mbisi? Itakuturikan! Na ereenderwa ebho nebho bhaazi hanu bhaturuushimu." **38** Abhasirikari bharya bhakaja kubhabhuurira abhakuru bhayo gayo

għusi. Hanu abhakuru bhayo bhiigwiri kubha Paauru na Siira, ni-Bharuumi, bhakubbhaha. 39 Bhakaaza kubhiisasaama, bhakabharuusha mokebhoho, bhakabhasabha bharwi kurubhiri ruyo. 40 Hanu Paauru na Siira bhaaruri mokebhoho, bhakaja wa Riidiya. Bhakahunana na abhiisiriry abhakindichabhu, bhakabhabha umwuyu, akumara bhakabħuuka bhakaja inu bhaarri bhakuja.

17 Paauru na Siira bhakahita kurubhiri rwa Amufipħuri, na rwa Apurunniya, bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Tisarūniki, hanu inyumba ya rirwaziru ryā Abhayaahudi yaari. 2 Paauru akasikira munyumba yiyo, kuring'aana na amanaru gaazi chimbu gaari. Kuzisku isatu zu ubħutu, akagambana na abhaat amang'ana ganu gari maa Mandiku Amarindu. 3 Akagħumbura na kubhabħu irira kubha, Kiriisitu aari areenderwa anyaakibħwi na kwitwa na aryuki kurwa mibħaku. Na kubha "Kiriisitu wnu niktubħabħu irira amang'ana gaazi, newe Yiis." 4 Ganu Paauru aagambiri, Abhayaahudi abhamwi bhakagiisiriry, na Abhagħiriki bhanu bhaarri bħarasuuka Mungu, na abhakari bhaarri bha amang'ini bhakiisiriry. Bħusibhu bhakagħwatana na Paauru na Siira. 5 Nawe gayo gakagħirya Abhayaahudi abħandil bhakarora rihari. Bhakaja momoteera, bhakagega abhaat abħasiġu. Bhakatanga kürigisa kurubhiri ruyo. Bhakaja wa Yasħuni bharamohya Paauru na Siira, korereke bħabħareete kwiribhita riyo. 6 Hanu bħaabħurirwi, bhakagega Yasħuni hamwimwi na abhiisiriry obħorebhe. Bhakabbħira mibħutangi bhwa abhakuru bha urubhiri, bhakagħamba kwiraka ikur, "Abhaat bhanu bhagħi bl-halli kuraebi rwtu hanu. 7 Yasħuni newe abhaginihiryi iwaazi. Hamwimwi na gayo, bhanu bħusxi bħararega imigħi għinu jatiirwi na Kaisaari, bħarabħuga angu, areho umutimi uwendì arabħirikirwa Yiis." 8 Kumang'ana gayo, abhakuru bha urubhiri ruyo hamwimwi na riribhita riyo bhakarigisa bhukkugħu. 9 Yasħuni na abhakindichazi bhayo bhakasing'iiribħwa kuħurucha inzag. Hanu bħamariri kuhurucha, abhakuru bhayo bhakabiisiriry bhagħi kien. 10 Rihħaga ryu ubhutiku bhurya, abhiisiriry bhakatuma Paauru na Siira kurubhiri rwa Bherooya. Hanu bħaahikiri iyo, bhakasikira mwirwazira rya Abhayaahudi. 11 Abhaat bha Bherooya, bhaarri bhazumu kükira bha

Tisarūniki. Bhakagħirya Paauru abħabħu iri ing'ana ya Mungu, bhakiisiriry kwitegeerera. Bhakabba bħararora Amaandiku Amarindu kirkabhu, korereke bħamenye kubha gayo Paauru aari akugħamba, ni-għad amaheene. 12 Abhayaahudi bhaarri gati waabhu na abhaat abhamwi mubhyar ibhindu, abhakari na abħasubhi bhaarri bhakiisiriry Yiis. 13 Hanu Abhayaahudi bha Tisarūniki bħu ubħu iri kubha Paauru arija ing'ana ya Mungu Bherooya iyo, bhakajay, bhakatanga kusiigħiriyra amaribħita na kokora ririg ikeru. 14 Abhiisiriry abhakindichazi, bhakahira Paauru kukihuuk. Nawe Siira na Timoseo abheene bhakasaaga Bherooya. 15 Na bhanu bhaarri bhakoherekerera Paauru, bhakamuhicha kurubhiri rwa Asini. Hanu bhaarri bhakwenda kugaruka, Paauru akabhatu, bharijhiki bħabħabħu iri Timoseo na Siira kubha bħamutuni bħwangu. 16 Hanu Paauru aari ararinda Siira na Timoseo kurubhiri rwa Asini, akarora urubhiri ruyo rwusi rwizwiri amabħirubħi. Umwuyu gwazi għekkabħiħi rirwa bhukkugħu. 17 Akagħambana na Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na abħandi bhanu bhakosengera Mungu, na siku zuu akajjmomoteera na kugħambana na bhanu aħħuni in nabha. 18 Neho abhaat obħorebhe bhu ubħwubħu bhanu bhakubħirikirwa Abhiipikuuriyo, na Abħasituk, bhakahunana na Paauru. Hanu aari akubħarwazira igur wa Yiis nu ukuryuk ka kwazi, bhakabħugħa, "Ni-mang'anak ganu umparuki wnu areenda kugħamba?" Abħandi bhakabħugħa, "Irarorekana aragħimbira igur wa amasambwa gi iċċi iyindi." 19 Bhakagħata Paauru, bhakamuhira mibħutangi bhwi ichandar iżikur kien kikubħirikirwa Areopaago, ichandar iżikamibħu iri, "Toreenda kwigwa amija amahya ganu ukwija abhaat. 20 Awi urareeta amang'ana amagini mumatwi giu, nantu toteenda komenya enzobħoro yaku." 21 Rihħaga riyo abhaat bha Asini, hamwimwi na abhagini bhanu bhaarri bħarrika iyo, bhaarri bhataana mweya gwi ing'ana ryryusi kuruushaku ukwitegeerera, na kwibħisiriry amang'ana amahya. 22 Mmbe Paauru akiimirira kuchandar cha Areopaago, akabħugħa, "Imwi abhaat bha Asini, nirarora kumang'ana għusi, ni-bħaħħu bha kwiseega bhukkugħu amang'ana go okosengera. 23 Hanu naari niragħenda kurubhiri rnu, nikarora amang'ana gu uħħus ħingħi kien. Nikarora na ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, haandikirwi, Kwa Mungu wnu ataminyiki. Mungu wnu imwi

mokosengera m̄atamwizi, newe nikubharwazira.

24 Newe Mungu wunu atiimiri risaarū ni iisi na bhyusi bhinu bhirimu, newe Umukuru wi iisi na risaarū, atakwikara m̄umahekaaru ganu ḡumbakirwi kumabhoko ga abhaatu. **25** Atakohocherwa na abhaatu nkina akwenda kegero chuchasi, k̄ kubha ewe newe akubhaha abhaatu bh̄usisi ubhwikari, ubhuhuru ne ebhegero bhyusi. **26** Akabhumba abhaatu bha mubhyaru bhyusi kurwa kumutu wumwi korereke bhiikari kuusi yusi. Akabhatuūrira na ribhaga ruy ukwikara, nu ubhutaaniru bhwa ahagero haabhu. **27** Mungu akuriri gayo ḡusisi korereke abhaatu bhamomohye. Yangabha kwa kubhabhaatabhabhaata kuhika bhamorore, nangabha atari kore na niitwi. **28** Ku ukugwatana neewe turiikara bhaahru na t̄ragenda, chimbu abhaatu bhaanyu bhamashairi bhaamariri kugamba, ‘Itwi ni-bhaana bhaazi.’ **29** “Mmbe ariibhi itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu, tutakwenderwa kwiseega kubha Mungu atuubhiini ni izahaabhu hamwi zimpiry, hamwi riibhi hamwi ebhegero bhinu bhiibhaazirwi nu ubhukunzi bhwa abhaatu. **30** Ikaru ribhaga ryo obhogeege, Mungu akiikorya nkina atakorora. Nawe nangu, arabhabhūrira abhaatu bh̄usisi bha mbaara zuusi, bhatigi ubhbhi bhwabhu. **31** Iguru wa riyu atiiri urusku runu ariitini abhaatu bh̄usisi koheene, kanzira yo omorobhorwa waazi. Akabheerecha abhaatu bh̄usisi amaheene ga gayo ku kuryura umutu wuyo kurwa m̄ebhaku.” **32** Hanu abhakuru bhayo bhiigwiri kubha Paauru agambiri iguru wu ukuryuka kwa abhaku, abhamwi bhakmorega. Nawe abhandi bhakamubhūrira, “T̄raaza kukwitegeerera naatu, iguru wa amang’ana gayo.” **33** Mmbe Paauru akarwa muchandaru cha abhakuru kiyo. **34** Nawe abhaatu abhandi bhakagwatana nawe, bhakiisiriry Yiisu. Gati waabhu aari areho Diyuniisiyu, wumwi wi ichandaru cha Areopaago, nu umukari wumwi iriina ryazi Damaari, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi.

18 Hanu amang’ana gayo gaasiriri, Paauru akarwa

Asini, akaja k̄urubhiri rwa K̄urintu. **2** Akarumana nu Umuyaahudi wumwi arabhirikirwa Akiira, umwibhurwa wi icharu cha Ponto. Akiira hamwimwi na m̄ukaazi Pirisiira, bhaari bharuuri k̄urubhiri rwa Ruumi kuusi ya Itaariya, k̄ kubha Kaisaari Kiraudiyu aari aswajiryi Abhayaahudi bh̄usisi bhaheebhwe k̄urubhiri ruyo. Paauru akaja kubharora, 3 na k̄ kubha

aari arakora emeremo ju ukutuma ritundubhaari nche ebho, akasaaga iwaabhu hayo na kokora emeremo hamwimwi nabhu. **4** Siku zausi za ubhutuūrira, Paauru aari kuja mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, na kurwaza nabhu iguru wa Yiisu. Aari aragema kubharuta Abhayaahudi na Abhagiriki korereke bhiisiriryi Yiisu. **5** Hanu Siira na Timoseo bhaahikiri kurwa Makiduniya, Paauru akahurucha ribhaga ryazi ryusi kwija ing’ana ya Mungu kubha Abhayaahudi, akabhamenyeekererya kubha Yiisu newe Kiriisitu. **6** Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakatanga kubakaana neewe na kumutu ka bhukung’u, akakung’uta zengebho zaazi, akabhabhūrira, “Amasaahi gaanyu gabhi iguru waanyu imubheene! Inyi, nitaana bh̄ubhi, nimiriri kokora ganu naari nereenderwa kokora. Kwima nangwinu, niraja kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi.” **7** Akumara Paauru akarwa mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, akasikira munyumba ya Tiiu Yuusitu, umusingiri wa Mungu. Inyumba yaazi yaari haguhi na rirwaziru. **8** Umukangati wa rirwaziru ryo, iriina ryazi Kiriisipu, akiisiriry Umukuru Yiisu, hamwimwi na abhaatu bh̄usisi bhi iwaazi. Abhakurintu bhaaruu bhanu bhiitiigiriiri Paauru, bhakiisiriry na kubhatiizwa. **9** Ubhutiku bhumwi Umukuru akamubhūrira Paauru kubharari akabhuga, “Utubhaha, ukaji kubharwazira, utakira. **10** Inyi niri hamwimwi na naawi, atareeho umutu wewhusi wunu arakwitan’yi korereke akonyahaari, k̄ kubha k̄urubhiri runu abhaatu bhaaruu bhari urebhaara rwani.” **11** Paauru akiikara K̄urintu, ariija ing’ana ya Mungu umwaka gumwi ni imyiri issasabha. **12** Nawe ribhaga ryo ubhakuru bhwa Gariiyu, umwanangwa wi Ikiruumi mucharu cha Akaaya, Abhayaahudi bhakaseeta Paauru, bhakamugwata na kumuhira mwibharaza. **13** Bhakamugamba bharabhua, “Umutu wunu ahaakorokomba abhaatu korereke bhasengere Mungu kanzira yinu itakwenderwa ni imiguru jitu.” **14** Hanu Paauru iindiri kugamba, Gariiyu akabhuūrira Abhayaahudi, “Mwangabhiiri mwaririirira iguru wu ukusarya imiguru ji Ikiruumi hamwi ubhbhi, yaari bhwaheene kubhiitegeerera. **15** Nawe k̄ kubha ni-guru wa amang’ana, amariina ni imiguru janyu, mugamaru imwi abheene. Nitakwenda kubha umutiniri wa amang’ana gayo.” **16** Akabhaheebha kurwa mwibharaza. **17** Noho bh̄usisi bhakagwata Susitiini, umukangati wa rirwaziru, bhakmotema

hayohayo məbhətang'i bhwa ichandaru. Nawe Gariiyə ataagiri nagu. **18** Hanu gayo gaahitiri Paauru akang'eha kwikara Kərintu kwibhaga, akaragana na abhiisiriry abhakindichazi. Akaja kərəbhiri rwa Kinkireya, akamwa zinzwiri zaazi, kə kəbha aari atiiri ubhəragi. Neho Paauru, Pirisiira na Akiira, bhakatiira ubhwatu bhakaambəka mənyanza bhakeerekera iisi ya Siiriya. **19** Hanu bhaahikiri Efeeso, Paauru akatiga abhakindichazi iyo. Ewe akasikira mwirwaziru akagambana na Abhayaahudi. **20** Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakasabha Paauru ongere zisiku zu kubha nabhu, atiisiriryi. **21** Hanu aari akurweho akabhabhəurira, "Hanu Mungu araasiig'i, niragaruka kəbhaniimwi naatu." Akumara akagega ubhwatu akarwa Efeeso. **22** Hanu aahikiri kərəbhiri rwa Kaisariya, akaja Yirusariim, akakeerya abhaatu bha risengerero, akumara akaja kərəbhiri rwa Antiyəkiya. **23** Hanu aamariri sikə suuhu, akarwa hayo, akahurukira icharu cha Garaatiya na kucharu cha Furigiya, kəbhataarira na kəbhaha umwəyə abhiiga bhəusi bha Kiriisit. **24** Kwibhaga riyo akaaza Məyaahudi wəmwı kərəbhiri rwa Efeeso, iriina ryazi Apooro, umwibhurwa wa Arikizandiriya. Aari wu ubhənaja ubhukuru bhu kugamba, nu ukwobhoora bhwahene Amaandikə Amarindu. **25** Aari ijibhi iñzira yu Əmukuru, na aari nu umucha mokoro yaazi. Akija kwa bhəkararu na kwe eheene iguru wa Yiis. nangabha aari yiizi iguru wu ubhəbhatiizi bhwa Yoohana ubhwene. **26** Apooro akatanga kugambana kwa bhəkararu mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi. Hanu Pirisiira na Akiira bhaamwitigiiri bhakamuginihya iwaabhu, bhakaməragirira amang'ana gi iñzira ya Mungu chimbu irdi. **27** Hanu Apooro iñndiri kuja kəusi ya Akaaya, abhiisiriry bha Efeeso bhakamoha umwəyə, bhakamwandikira inyarəbha yo okomomenyeekererya kəbhiiiga bhi iyo. Hanu aahikiri iyo, akabhasakiry bhu kəng'u abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiisiriryi kəbhigangi bhy Mungu. **28** Apooro akahiza Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bharahakaana neewe məbhətang'i bhwa abhaatu bhəusi habhwiru, arabheerecha kəMaandikə Amarindu kəbha Yiis newe Kiriisit.

19 Ribhaga rinu Apooro aari Kərintu, Paauru akahita kəzimbiri za məbhigur, akahika kərəbhiri rwa Efeeso. Iyo akabhabhona abhiiga obhorebhe, **2** akabhabhuurya, "Heene məkasəng'aana Ekoro əndindu hanu mwisiriiryi Yiis?" Bhakaməgarukiry,

"Ziyi, nəəru kwigwa kəna Ekoro əndindu tutiigwiri." **3** Akabhabhuurya, "Məkabhatiizwa bhəbhatiiziki?" Bhakaməbhəurira, "Təkabhatiizwa ubhəbhatiizi bhwa Yoohana." **4** Neho Paauru akabhabhəurira, "Yoohana aari arabhatiiza abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharatiga ubhəbhi bhwabhu. Ewe akabhiija kəbha, bhiisiriryi wənu akuza inyuma waazi, Yiis." **5** Hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakabhatiizwa kuriina ryu Əmukuru Yiis. **6** Hanu Paauru aamariri kəbhatiurira amabhoko gaazi iguru waabhu, Ekoro əndindu ikabhiikira, bhakatanga kugamba kəkigambu ikihya na korootorera. **7** Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhariseméra kuhika abhasubhi ikumi na bhabhiri. **8** Kwibhaga ryi imyiri itatə Paauru aari arasikira mwirwaziru na kugambana nabhu kwa bhəkararu. Aari aragambana na abhaatu na kəkandikija bhiisiriryi amang'ana gu ubhətimi bhwa Mungu. **9** Nawe abhaatu abhandi gati waabhu bhakabha na zekoro kung'u, bhakaanga kwisiriryi amang'ana ga Yiis. Bhakatanga kəyituka iñzira ya Yiis məbhətang'i bhwa abhaatu. Paauru akabhatiga, akaahura abhiiga, akaja nabhu munyumba yu ukwigira yu umuutu wəmwı arabhirkirwa Tiraanu. Sikə zəusi aari aragambana na abhaatu iguru wa Yiis. **10** Akang'eha kokorabhu kwibhaga ryi imyaka ibhiri, na abhaatu bhəusi bhi icharu cha Asiya, Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na Abhagiriki, bhakiigwa ing'ana yu Əmukuru. **11** Kəhitira amabhoko ga Paauru, Mungu akakora ibhisigu bhy ukuruguurya. **12** Abharwiri bhakahirirwa ibhitambaara na zengebho zinu Paauru aazikuniryi, neho bhakahora na amasambwa gəusi gakabharwiku. **13** Bhaareho Abhayaahudi abhandi bhanu bhaari bharataamataama inə ni irya bharahieebha amasambwa kəbhaatu. Bhayo bhakagema kokorera iriina ryu Əmukuru Yiis kəbhəurira amasambwa, "Nirabhaswaja kuriina rya Yiis wənu Paauru akurwaza, murwi kəmuutu wənu!" **14** Gati wa bhanu bhaari bharakorabhu, bhaari abhaana muhungati bhu Əməyaahudi wəmwı arabhirkirwa Sikiwa, wənu aari umukuru wəmwı wa abhakuhaani. **15** Nawe risambwa rikabharukiry, "Yiis niməminyiri, Paauru wəusi niməminyiri, nawe imwi, ni-bha wiwi?" **16** Neho umuutu wurya risambwa ryari ritiriri, akabhabhurukira abhaatu bhayo, akabhabhiza zinguru. Akabhatema, kuhika bhakaryarira igətu bhari təuhə na bhanyahaarikiri. **17** Amang'ana gayo gakanyaragana bhukəng'u Efeeso hayo, kəbhayaahudi na Abhagiriki. Bhayo bhəusi

bhakagwatwa nu ubhwabha, bhakagunga iriina ryu Umukuru Yisu. 18 Abhaatu bhaaruu bhanu bhaari bhiisiriiryi Yisu bhakiisasaama muhutangi bhwa abhaatu amang'ana gaabh amabhi ganu bhaari bhakuriri. 19 Bhanu bhaari bharakora amang'ana gu ubhugabhu bhakareeta ibhitabhu bhyabhu, akabhyucha no omorero muhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhusi. Bhakakora ubhuguri bhwu ibhitabhu, bhukahika bhikwi merongo itaanu bhyu zimpirya. 20 Ibhui nimbu ing'ana yu Umukuru yaari iranyaragana na kubha na zinguru gati wa abhaatu. 21 Hanu amang'ana gayo guusi gaasiriri, Paauru akabha na amiisiigi gu ukuhita mucharua cha Makiduniya na cha Akaaya aji Yirusariimu. Akabhuga, "Niriimari kuhika Yirusariimu, ereenderwa nihiki nu urubhiri rwa Ruumi." 22 Akatuma abhasakirya bhaazi bhabhiri, Timoseo na Fraasit, bhaji Makiduniya, ribhaga riyo ewe akasaaga kuusi ya Asiya. 23 Ribhaga riyo Efeeso hayo, kukakorebhwa ririgi ikuru bhukung'u iguru wa riribhita rya abhahimba bhi inzira ya Yisu. 24 Kurbhiri ruyo, areho umutu wamwi umuturi wa zimpirya, iriina ryazi arabhirikirwa Dimitiriyu. Aari arabhaaza amasambwa ganu gatuubhiini ni inyumba ya risambwa ryabhu ryi ikikari, rinu ryabhirikiirwi Aritiimi. Na bhaari bharakora emeremo neewe, emeremo giyo gikabhaha abhaturi ubhwera bhakur. 25 Rusiku ramwi Dimitiriyu akabhairinga abhaturi abhakindichazi, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhaari bharakora emeremo giyo. Akabhabhurira, "Imwi abhaatu bhiitu, mwizi bhwahene kubha ubhuniibhi bhwitu bhuhaabhoneka komeremo ginu. 26 Nawe nangu mwigwiri na muruzi Paauru wuyo chimbu akuruta abhaatu bhaaruu bha Efeeso hanu, hamwimwi na bhanu bhari mbaara zuusi zi iisi ya Asiya. Abhachuriri abhaatu bhaaruu ubhwindi bhwabhu kwa kubhuga kubha, gayo gakokorwa kwa amabhoko ni-masambwa ganu gataana nguru. 27 Nangu, niruubhaha kubha, emeremo jitu ginu giraregwu bhukung'u. Inyumba ya risambwa ryitu rikuru Aritiimi yuusi irarorwa kubha itaana nzobhooro. Na Aritiimi wunu ahaasengerwa Asiya ni ibhyaru bhyusi, araruusibhwa ubhakurru bhwazi." 28 Amang'ana ga Dimitiriyu gayo gakabhabhihya imitwi bhukung'u abhaturi abhakindichazi bhayo. Bhakarigisa, "Aritiimi wa Abheefeso newe umukuru!" 29 Urubhiri rwasi rwa Efeeso rukiizura ririgi. Abhaatu bhakagwata Gaayo na Arisitueriku, abhaatu bha Makiduniya bhanu

bhaari bharagenda hamwimwi na Paauru, bhakasikira neebho bhwangu mwigoobhe rya amabharaana. 30 Paauru akeenda imiiriri gatigati wa abhaatu bhayo, nawe abhiiga abhakindichazi bhatamwisiririyi. 31 Na abhasaani bhaazi obhorebhe abhakuru bha Asiya hayo, bhakamuhirira amang'ana gu ukumwisasaama kubha atasikira mwigoobhe rya ribharaana kubhaatu bhayo. 32 Ribhaga riyo abhaatu bhakakora ririgi bhukung'u, abhandi ring'ana rinu, abhandi ring'ana rirya, ku kubha ikiikaru chari kibhuruuriri na bhaaruu gati waabhu bhaataaminyiri kinu kigiriyi bhiibhiringiri. 33 Abhayaahudi bhakasukuma Arikizanda muhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo, kwibhu abhandi bhakakina kubha ririgi riyo ryari iguru waazi. Neho Arikizanda akabhanungira amabhoko abhaatu bhayo bhusi kubha bhakiri, ku kubha aari areenda kwibhagira muhutangi bhwabhu. 34 Nawe hanu bhuisbhuririra kubha ni-Muyaahudi, bhuisi bhakang'eha kurigisa kwiraka rimwi kwi isa ibhiri bharabhua, "Aritiimi wa Abheefeso newe umukuru!" 35 Matiniru umwandiki wu urubhiri ruyo akakirya abhaatu akabhabhurira, "Imwi abhaatu bha Efeeso, ni-wiiwi wunu atiizi urubhiri rwa Efeeso, negwe gukuriibha risengerero rya risambwa rikuru Aritiimi, hamwimwi na risambwa ryazi ryu ukubhaaza, rinu ryagwiri kurwa mwisaaru? 36 Mmbe ku kubha atareeho umutu wunu akutura kwanga amang'ana ganu, kwibhu moreendebhwa mukiri, naatu mutakora ing'ana ryuryusi kwa bhwangu bhwangu. 37 Nirabhugabhu ku kubha abhaatu bhanu mwariitiri hanu, bhatiibhiri ekegero munyumba ya amasambwa nueru kumutaka risambwa ryitu, Aritiimi. 38 "Ariibhi Dimitiriyu na abhaturi abhakindichazi bhaana ing'ana iguru wu umutu wewuusi, tuni ichandaru na abhatiniri bhi imigiru bhuisi bhareho. Hayo neho Dimitiriyu na abhaturi abhakindichazi bhareenderwa kugamba abhaatu bhanu. 39 Ariibhi muna amang'ana agandi, mugahiri kuchandaru kinu kikwisiriribhu ni imigiru jit. 40 Ganu tukuriri reero garatura kugirya tugambwi kubha tekuriri ririgi. Turiigambwi tutaana ing'ana rinu rikutura kutubhagira, ku kubha ririgi rinu ritaana nzobhooro." 41 Hanu umwandiki aamariri kubhurira abhaatu bhayo, akabhabnyaragan'ya bhaji yiika.

20 Hanu ririgi rya Efeeso hayo ryasiriri, Paauru akabhabhirkira abhiiga, akabhabha umwuyu, akabharaga, akaja mucharua cha Makiduniya. 2

Akahita kūusí yiyo, arabhabhūurira Abhakiriisitu amang'ana maaru gu ukubhaha umwuyu, akumara akahika Ugiriki. 3 Akamara iyo myiri itatū, akabhanūra kuja kūusí ya Siiriya kubhwatu. Nawe akabhabna amang'ana kubha, Abhayaahudi bhaari bhariiseemerya komokorera amabhi, ikagirya akahurukira Makidūniya. 4 Korogendo rūnu Paauru akahirana na Sūpatiiru umwana wa Piiru kurwa Bherooya, hamwimwi na Sikundu na Arisitūrikū kurwa Tisarūuniki, Gaayo kurwa Diribhi, Timoseo, na Tikikū na Tūrūfimū kurwa Asiya. 5 Abhaatu bhayo bhakakangata bhakaja kūtūrhiri rwa Turowa. 6 Hanu isigukuru yī ūmikaati Gīnu Gitari Mitunduuru yaahitiri, tukarwa kūtūrhiri rwa Firipi. Tukaja orogendo rwa siku isaanū, tukahika kūtūrhiri rwa Turowa, hayo neho tukahunana na abhakindichitu bhayo. Tukiikara hayo siku muhungati. 7 Hanu urusiku rwu ubhutang'i rwi inyuma rwahikiri, tukiibhiringa hamwimwi, korereke tusunyuri umukaati. Paauru akabhuurira abhaatu ing'ana ya Mungu, kuhika ubhutikū gati, kū kubha aari akariiri kurwa hayo tabhūri waho. 8 Muchumba che egorofa mūnu twari, kwari nī ibhimūri bhyaru bhiraaka. 9 Kwidirisha rya muchumba kiyo aari ikiiri umumura wūmwī, iriina ryazi ūtikū. ūtikū akatanga kusundagira kuhika zikahira, inū Paauru aari arakaja kwija kwi ibhaga irihi. Hanu aari mozendooro za turu, akagwa kurwa muchumba che egorofa ya katatu, akiitema haasi puu! Hanu bhaamunungiri, bhakabhabna akuuri. 10 Paauru wūusi akiika haasi, akahindira igūru wa ūtikū, akamuhumbata, akabhuurira abhaatu bhayo, "Mūtuubhaha! Wūnu ni-mūhuru!" 11 Akumara Paauru akatiira mogorofa, akasunyura umukaati akarya. Akang'eha kwija kwi ibhaga irihi kuhika ritabhuuri, neho akarweho. 12 Abhaatu bhayo bhakamohereekerera ūtikū, bhakamuhicha yīka mūhuru, bhakazomerwa bhukang'u. 13 Paauru akagenda na amagūru kuja kūtūrhiri rwa Aaso. Itwi tukajayo kubhwatu, korereke tuhunani, kū kubha tukiisiran'ya neewe kubha turamogega. 14 Hanu aatubhwini Aaso, tukamogega kubhwatu, tukaja hamwimwi kuhika kūtūrhiri rwa Mitureene. 15 Hanu bhwiriri, tokang'eha no orogendo rwa mūnyanza, tukahika rusizu wa ricinga rya Kiyū. Tabhūri waho, tukaambuka inyanza tukahika kwiginga rya Saamo, tukiikara Turugiriyu. Urusiku rūnu rwabhatiri, tukahika kūtūrhiri rwa Mireeto.

16 Paauru atiindiri tūhurakiri kūtūrhiri rwa Efeeso, ataaza kokeezera kūusí ya Asiya hayo. Aari areenda kuhika Yirusariimu bhwangū, korereke angūhi urusiku rwa Pintikusiti, ariibhi iraturikana. 17 Ribhaga rinu Paauru aari Mireeto hayo, akatūman'ya abhiimuiriri bha risengerero rya Efeeso bhahunani neewe. 18 Hanu bhaari bhamuhikiiri akabhabhūurira, "Imwi abheene mwizi chimbu niikiiri gatigati waanyu ribhaga ryūsi, kwima urusiku rwe embere rurya nahikiri Asiya hanu. 19 Naari nirahokerya Umukuru kubhunyuuhi bhwesi, kuzingusuri, na kubhitiimotiimo kurwira koseemyo za Abhayaahudi. 20 Mwizi kubha nitaatigiri kubharagan'ya ing'ana ryūryesi ryu ukubhasakiry. Nikabhiija gayo habhwiru na muzinyumba zūusi. 21 Nihaabhuurira Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhatigi ubhabhi bhwabha, bhiichūriri Mungu na kwisirirya Umukuru wiitū Yiis. 22 "Nangū, mwitegeerere! Inyi nirasuuka Ekoro īndindu. Niraja Yirusariimu nuuru nitiizi ganu garaambone iyo. 23 Niminyiri kubha urubhiri rwurwusi rūnu nirihihi, Ekoro īndindu iranyerecha kubha nirarekerwa mokebhoho na nirabhona inyaaku. 24 Nawe nitakubhara ubhwikari bhwani kubha ne-kegero cha nzobhooro kwa niinyi, ariibhi nitamariri emeremo gīnu Umukuru Yiis antiiri nekore. Emeremo giyo ni-kuragirira abhaatu ing'ana īnzamu yīibhigungi bhyia Mungu. 25 "Mwizi naari nirahita gati waanyu kurwaza igūru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Nawe nangū niminyiri kubha, imwesi mūtakondora naatu. 26 Nangū, nirabhabhuurira, umuatu wewwusi ariibhuri mokoro, nitaana bhabhi igūru waazi, 27 kū kubha rinu ryusi Mungu indiri, naari nibhabhuuriiri nitaahahiri. 28 Ekoro īndindu ībhatiiri imwi mubhi abhiimuiriri. Nangū mubhi muriyangarira, na muriibhi risengerero rya Mungu, kū kubha Mungu akarigūra kūmasaahi gu umwana waazi. 29 "Niminyiri kubha hanu rinu niraataani na niimwi, abhaatu abhahaari bhariisikiry a kwa niimwi, ncha zisuuzi zihaari muzing'undu, bhatakubhabheerera. 30 Nuuru gati waanyu imubheene, bharabhuuka abhaatu bhanu bhakugamba amang'ana ganu gatari ga amaheene, korereke bharutii abhiiga bhabhatuni. 31 Mwiyangariri! Muhiiti kubha, nikamara imyaka itatū nirabhahama imwusi, ubhutikū nu umwise kwa ngusuri nzaru. 32 "Nangū nirabhatuura mūmabhoko ga Mungu, na kūmang'ana gī ibhigungi bhyazi. Ewe aratūra kubhakong'ya na kubhaha igabhu hamwimwi na

bhanu bhabhingukiibhw. 33 “Nitiindiri mpirya za muutu wuwusisi, nauru izahaabhu yaazi, nauru ngebho zaazi. 34 Imwi abheene mwizi bhwahene, naari nirakora emeremo kumabhoko gaani, kobhona zimpirya zu ukugura ebhegero bhyusi hamwimwi na bhya abhakindichani. 35 Kwa ghusi gayo nakuriri, naari nirabheerecha kubha toreenderwa kohocha emeremo, korereke tobhone ebhegero bhyu ukasakirya abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhunaja. Toreenderwa naatu tuhiiti amang’ana ganu Umukuru Yiisu umwene aagambiri, ‘Urubhangu urukuru ruri ku kuhurucha kirkira ku kusung’anaa.’” 36 Hanu Paauru aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akahigama hamwimwi nabhu, akasabha Mungu. 37 Akumara bhussi bhakahumbata Paauru na kurira kwa ngusuri nzaru. 38 Bhakarumiaka bhukung’u hanu Paauru aabhabhuuriiri kubha, bhatakomorora kwiki. Akumara bhakamohereekerera bhakamuhicha kubhwatu.

21 Hanu twamariri kurgana na abhiimiiririri bha Efeeso bhayo, tukatiira mubhwatu tukaja kuringga rya Kuusi. Tabhueri waho, tukaja kuringga rya Roodo, na kurwa hayo, tukaja kurubhiri rwa Pataara, iisi ya Asiya. 2 Tukabhona iyo ubhwatu ubhundi bhunu bwari bhukuja kuusi ya Funiiki, tukatiira. 3 Hanu twisukiiri ringga rya Kipuru na korerora, tukahita tukaretemera urubaara rwu ubhumusi, tokeerekera iisi ya Siiriya. Hanu twahikiri kurubhiri rwa Tiiro, tukiika mubhwatu bhuyo, ku kubha hayo neho yaari ereenderwa bhwichi imirigu. 4 Tukamohya abhiiga bha hayo tukabhabhona, tukiikara nabhu siket muhungati. Abhiiga bhayo ku kungatwa ne Ekoru Indindu, bhakabhuurira Paauru, atigi kuja Yirusariimu. 5 Hanu ribhaga ryitu ryu ukubha hayo ryasiriri tukabhueka, abhiiga bhayo abhasubhi, abhakari na abhaana bhaabhu bhussi, bhakatohereekerera, bhakatuhicha igutu wu urubhiri. Itwusi tukahigama kukihuuk hayo, tukasabha Mungu. 6 Akumara tukaragana, tukatiira mubhwatu, bhussi bhakagaruka iwaabhu. 7 Mmbe tukarwa Tiiro hayo, tukakaja orogendo rwitu, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Turimaayi. Tukabhakeerya abhiisiriry, tukiikara nabhu rusik rwmwi. 8 Tabhueri waho, tukarwa hayo, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya. Tukaja wa Firipu, umurwazi wi Ing’ana Inzamu ya Yiisu, na aari wumwi wa abhasubhi muhungati bhanu bharubhwirwi kosondya abhaatu ibhyakurya.

9 Firipu wuyo aari na abhaacha bhane bhasiiti, na bhaari bhanu ubhunaja bhwo okorootorera. 10 Hanu twikiiri zisik nzaru, akaaza umurutiriri kurwa Yudeya, iriina ryazi Agabhu. 11 Akaaza kwa niitwi, akagega umusipi gwa Paauru, akiibhoha amaguru na amabhoko, akabhuga, “Ekoro Indindu irabhuga, ‘Nimbu Abhayaahudi bha Yirusariimu bhareebhohe umutu wu umusipi gusu, na bharamutuura mumabhoko ga abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi.’” 12 Hanu twigwiribhu, hamwimwi na abhakindichitu bha Kaisaariya, tukiisasaama Paauru, ataja Yirusariimu. 13 Nawe akagarukiry, “Mukorabhwi kundirira na kunyita umwuyu? Inyi niisiriiryi ghusi, okobhohwa nauru ukwitwa Yirusariimu hayo, iguru wi iriina ryu Umukuru Yiisu.” 14 Hanu aangiri agiitu, tukamutiga tukabhuga, “Ubhusiigbi bhwu Umukuru bhokorwe.” 15 Akumara tukabhoha imirigu jit, tukatanga orogendo rwu ukuja Yirusariimu. 16 Abhiiga obhorebhe bha Kaisaariya hayo, bhakatohereekerera bhakatuhicha wa Menasumi, wunu twikiiri nawe. Umutu wuyo aari umutu wa rizinga rya Kipuru na aari wumwi wa abhiiga bhe embere. 17 Hanu twahikiri Yirusariimu hayo, abhiisiriry abhakindichitu bha hayo, bhakatuginihya bhwahene. 18 Tabhueri waho, tukaja na Paauru, tukataarira Yaakobho na abhiimiiririri bha risengerero, bhussi bhaareho. 19 Paauru akabhaveerya, aaza kumara akabhabhuurira amang’ana ghusi ganu Mungu aakuriri kubharya bhatari Abhayaahudi, kuring’anaa na amahocha gaazi. 20 Hanu Yaakobho na abhiimiiririri bha risengerero bhiigwiri gayo, bhakakumya Mungu. Bhakabhuurira Paauru, “Umuhiri wiitu, urarora ibhikwi ni ibhikwi bhyu Abhayaahudi bhiisiriryi Yiisu, na bhussi bharaangarira bhukung’u imigire ja Musa. 21 Nawe bhabhuurirwi kubha, urabhiija Abhayaahudi bhussi bhanu bhakwikara kuzisi izindi, bhatigi kutuna imigire ja Musa. Bharabhua ukabhaangirija kusaara abhaana bhaabhu, na bhatatuna amanaru gi Ikiyahudi. 22 Nangu, tokorebhwi? Amaheene Abhayaahudi bhayo bharabhabna amang’ana kubha ur hana. 23 Nangu kora chimbu tukukubhuuriri. Gatigati wiitu bhareho abhasubhi bhane, bhanu bhatiiri ubhwirahiri mubhutang bi bhwu Mungu. 24 Muhirani wiibhinguky hamwimwi nabhu. Ubharihiri zimpirya, korereke bhamwebhwe zinzwiri kutuna imigire. Abhaatu bhussi bharamenya kubha, gayo ghusi bhakugamba iguru waazu, gatar ga amaheene

na bharamenya kubha naawi aumwene okong'eha kwigwa imigiru ja Musa. 25 "Nawe kuruubhaara rwa abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhanu bhakwisiriryu Yiisuu, tukabhaandikira inyarubha ya amang'ana ganu twatiniiri: bhatarya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, bhatanywa amasaahi, bhatarya inyama yi ikityinyi kinu king'iitirwi na bhatakora itaaru." 26 Tabhueri waho, Paauru akaja na abhaatu bhane bharya, akiibhingukya hamwimwi nabhu. Akumara akasikira mwihekaaru, korereke abhabhueriri bhakuhaani urusiku ranu bhariimari kwibhingukya iwaabhu, ni ikimweso kiraruusibhwu iguru wa bhueusi bhayo. 27 Zisiku muhungati zu ukwibhingukya zaari haguhu kusira, Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaaruu mucharua cha Asiya bhakarora Paauru mwihekaaru. Bhakasiigiriyu abhaatu kokora ririgi, neho abhaatu bhayo bhakagwata Paauru 28 bharabhuga, "Imwi abhasubhi bha Izairi! Mutusakiryi! Ndora umuutu wunu newe wuryawurya, wunu akwija abhaatu bha ahagero huusi kubha bharege imigiru ja Musa na rihekaaru rinu. Na bhabhuruuriryi rihekaaru rinu, ku kubhasikiryu mwihekaaru abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi." 29 Bhakagambahu, ku kubha bhaarri bharuzi Paauru murubhiri hayo hamwimwi na Turuufimu Umwefeeso. Ku kutama komenza bhakakina kubha asikiiryu Turuufimu mwihekaaru. 30 Abhaatu bhakatanga kokora ririgi urubhiri rwusi rwa Yirusariimu. Kurwa mbaara zueusi abhaatu bhayo bhakaryarira Paauru mwihekaaru, bhakamuruta, bhakamuhurucha igutu ni ibhisiku bhikiigarwa. 31 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaarri bhareenda kwita Paauru, amang'ana gakahikira umukuru wa abhasirikari bhi Ikeruumi kubha, abhaatu bharakora ririgi Yirusariimu yueusi. 32 Hayohayo akagega abhasirikari hamwimwi na abhakuru bhaabhu, bhakaryara kuja kubhaatu bhayo. Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaaruzi abhasirikari bhari hamwimwi nu umukuru waabhu, bhakatiga kotema Paauru. 33 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo akabhajku, akagwata Paauru, akaswaja abhohwe ne emenyororo iibhiri. Akumara akabhuurya riribhita rirya, "Wenu ni-wiiwi? Na akuririki?" 34 Abhaatu bhayo bhakarigisa bhukung'u, bharagamba amang'ana bhundi nu umukindichazi. Ririgi riyo rikakora umukuru wuyo atamwi komenza ganu gakuriibhwu. Akaswaja Paauru areetwe mwigoobhe rya abhasirikari. 35 Hanu Paauru aahikiri kwitiiriru rya rigoobhe riyo, abhaatu

bhakang'eha kokora ririgi, bhukung'u. Ririgi riyo rikagirya abhasirikari bhamogege iguruguru korereke bhamutuuryi. 36 Abhaatu bhayo bhaarri bharatunirira Paauru bhararigisa bharabhua, "Arichwi, arichwi!" 37 Hanu abhasirikari bhayo bhaarri bhakusikiryu Paauru mwigoobhe ryabhu, Paauru akabhuurira umukuru waabhu wuyo, "Uranyiisiriryu nigambi na naawi?" Akamabhuurira, "Kani, uminyiri kugamba ikigiriki. 38 Awu utari Mumisiiri wunu aariitiri ubhutaaman'ya bhasiiriyasirya hanu, na kugangata abhiiti bhikwi bhene kubibhara?" 39 Paauru akamabhuurira, "Ziyi, inyi ni-Muyaahudi, umwibhurwa wu urubhiri rwa Tarisu, kuusi ya Kirikiya. Urubhiri ruyo raminyikiini bhukung'u. Nirakusabha unyiisiriryi niibhisiryi na abhaatu bhanu." 40 Noho umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo akamwisiriryu, Paauru akiimiirira kwitiiriru kuyo, akanungira okobhoko abhaatu bhayo kubha bhakiri. Hanu bhaakiriri huusi, akagambana nabhu kugambu chabhu chi ikibhuraaniya.

22 Paauru akabhabhuerira akabhuga, "Imwi bhabhaabha na abhahiri bhaani huusi, nirabhasabha nange munyiitegeerere niibhagiri embere waanyi!" 2 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhiigwiri Paauru aragambana nabhu kugambu chabhu chi ikibhuraaniya, bhakakira kiri. Noho Paauru akang'eha kugamba, 3 "Inyi ni-Muyaahudi, umwibhurwa wu urubhiri rwa Tarisu kuusi ya Kirikiya. Nawe nikarererwa Yirusariimu hanu, Gamariiri newe aanyijjiryi imigiru gunu twatigirwi na bhasukuru. Naari nu umucha bhukung'u kwa Mungu, ncha gunu imwi menagwi reero yinu. 4 Naari niranyaacha bhukung'u abhahimba bhi inzira ya Yiisuu kuhika kukwa. Naari niragwata abhasubhi na abhakari na kubharekera mokebhoho. 5 Gayo nikubhabhuerira imwi, nusu kuhaani umukuru hamwimwi na abhakaruka huusi bhi ichandaru, bharatara kugiisiriryu kubha ni-ga amaheene. Ebho huusi nebho bhang'iiri zinyarubha zu ukahirira Abhayaahudi abhakindichitu, bhanu bhaarri kurubhiri rwa Damiisiku. Nikabhuuka nikaja iyo, korereke nebhohe abhahimba bhi iyo, nibhareete Yirusariimu hanu bhanyaakibhwu. 6 "Hanu naari haguhu kuhika Damiisiku, ribhaga ryu umwise ubhwiru ubhukuru bhakabhanza kurwa mwisaaru, bhakamurika mbaara zueusi. 7 Nikagwa haasi, nikiigwa riraka rirambuurira, 'Sauri! Sauri! Ndora uranyaacha?" 8 "Nikabhuurya,

‘Umukuru, awi ni-wiiwi?’ ‘Akambuurira, ‘Inyi ni-Yiiisu wa Nazariiti, wunu ukunyaacha.’ 9 Abhakindichani bhanu twari hamwimwi bhakarora ubhwiru, nawe bhatiigwiri riraka ryo. 10 “Nikabhuurya, ‘Nekorebhwi, Umukuru?’ Neho Umukuru akambuurira, ‘Imiirira, usikiri murubhiri rwa Damisiku, moyo nimu ukubhuurirwa amang’ana gusisi ganu ukwenderwa okore.’ 11 Nikahukura, kue kabha yu ubhwiru bhuyo. Abhakindichani bhayo bhakangwata okobhoko, bhakankangata bhakahicha kurubhiri rwa Damisiku. 12 “Damisiku hayo aareho umuutu wumwiri, iriina ryazi Ananiya. Ananiya wuyo aari nu umucha bhukung’u gwasi ukusuka imigire jit, na aari arakumibhwa na Abhayaahudi bhaaruu bhi iyo kabha, aari umuutu umuzumu. 13 Mmbe akanyiizira, akiimiirira haguhi na niinyi, akambuurira, ‘Umuhiiri waani Sauri, rora naatul!’ Hayohayo amiis gaani gakaramucha, nikamorora. 14 “Akambuurira, ‘Mungu wa bhasuukuru akurubhwiri, korereke omenye ubhwindi bhwazi, omorore We Eheene na kwigwa riraka ryazi umwene. 15 Gusu si ganu uruazi na ganu wigwiri, urabha uragagamba kabhaatu bhusi, kue kabha urabha ekemenyeekereryo chazi. 16 Nangsi urarindaki? Imiirira! Ubhatiizwi, ubhingukiibhwu ubhubhi na usabhi ubhusakiryu kwa Mungu.’ 17 “Mmbe nikagaraka Yirusariimu. Hanu naari nikusabha Mungu mwihekaaru, nikarora ubhururi. 18 Kebharuri bhuyo, nikarora Umukuru arambuurira, ‘Kora bhwangsi urwi Yirusariimu, kue kabha obhomenyeekererya bhwazuu bhunu ukuhurucha iguru waani, abhaatu buhurubhiri ranu bhatakubhwisiriryu.’ 19 “Nawe nikagarukiryu, Umukuru, ndora bhiizi kabha, naari kuhita mumarwaziru ga Abhayaahudi kubhyima bhanu bhakukwisiriryu! Naari nirabhabhoha na kubhatema kibhi. 20 Hanu amasaahi gu umuminyiikiriri waazu Sitifaanu gjitikiri, inyi inyimwene naari nimiiriiru rusizu, nikiisiriryu kabha iitwi, na zengebho za bhanu bhaamwitiri, inyi niinyi nazangariiri.’ 21 “Umukuru wusisi akambuurira, ‘Nuuj! Nirakutuma uji kabhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi.’” 22 Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhariitegeerera bhwahene amang’ana ga Paauru. Nawe hanu aagambiri ring’ana ryo, hayohayo bhakatanga kurgisa kwiraka bharabhua, “Umuhutu wunu aruusiibhwu kusisi! Atakwenderwa kororekana kabhaho muhuru!” 23 Abhaatu bhayo bhakarigisa na bharakukumura zengebho zaabhu, bharagundyu urutu. 24 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo, akaswaja

abhasirikari bhaazi, bhasikiryi Paauru mwigoobhe ryabhu na bhamoteme, bhamenyen kinu kikugiryu abhaatu bhayo bharigisi. 25 Nawe hanu abhasirikari bhayo bhaamariri kobhoha Paauru korereke bhamoteme, akabhuurya umukuru wunu aari imiiriiru hayo kabha, “Heene muriisiribhwa ni imigire kotema Umuruumi, inu akiiri kutinirwa?” 26 Hanu umukuru wuyo iigwiribhu, akaja akabhuurira umukuru wa abhasirikari, “Kani, umuutu wuyo ni-Muruumi! Nangu oreenda kokorabhwi?” 27 Neho umukuru waabhu wuyo akaja kwa Paauru, akamubhuurya, “Awi ni-Muruumi?” Paauru akamubhuurira, “Hee, inyi Muruumi niri.” 28 Umukuru wuyo akamubhuurira, “Inyi naari Muruumi ku kuhurucha ebhegero bhyaru bhukung’u.” Paauru akabhuuga, “Inyi Muruumi wa kwibhurwa.” 29 Hayohayo abhasirikari bhanu bhaari bhiitigiri kubhuurya Paauru bhakarweho. Umukuru waabhu wuyo wusisi akubhaha bhukung’u kwigwa kabha Paauru ni-Muruumi, kue kabha aari amubhuhiri. 30 Hanu bhwiriri, umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo akeenda komenyen kinu kigiryi Paauru agambwi na Abhayaahudi bhayo. Akamutazura arabhuuga, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhiibiringi hamwimwi ni ichandaru chusi. Rikahita ibhaga isuuhu akareeta Paauru, na kumwimiiriryu gatigati waabhu.

23 Neho Paauru akamogorera bhukung’u abhakuru bhi ichandaru, arabhuuga, “Abhahiri bhaani imwi, nimiriri emeremo jani kwa Mungu, ekoro yaani nziru ya pee kuhika reero yinu.” 2 Hanu kuhaani umukuru Ananiya iigwiri ing’ana yiyo, akabhabhuurira bhanu bhaari bhiimiiriiru haguhi na Paauru bhamoteme nyaasasi kumunywa. 3 Neho Paauru akabhuurira Ananiya, “Mungu arakotema awi, wunu wanga inyiki yinu ihakirwi iswakara! Awi wiikiiri hayo korereke untiniri ku kutuna imigire, nawe aumwene uragisarya ku kuswaja abhaatu bhanteme inu imigire giraang!” 4 Neho abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiimiiriiru haguhi na Paauru bhakamubhuurira, “Utakwenderwa kutuka kuhaani umukuru wunu atiirwi na Mungu.” 5 Paauru akabhabhuurira, “Abhahiri bhaani, naari nitizi kabha ewe newe kuhaani umukuru, kue kabha yandikirwi kueMaandiku kabha ‘Utamugamba kibhi umutimi waanyu.’” 6 Hanu Paauru aaminyiri kabha gatigati wa abhakuru bhayo bhaareho Abhasadukaayo hamwimwi na Abhafarisayaay, akatiirya riraka ryazi muhutangi bhwi ichandaru, arabhuuga,

"Abhahiiri bhaani, inyi Mafarisaayo niri, umwana wu Umufarisaayo. Niratinirwa hanu iguru wu ukwisega kubha abhaku bhararyuka." 7 Hanu aamariri kugamba gayo, kukabahalo ririgi gati ya Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo ni ichandaru chusi kikatwanikana kabhiiri. 8 Bhakatwanikana ku kubha Abhasadukaayo bharaanga kubha bhutareeho bhuryuku, naabha bhamaika, naabha amasambwa. Nawe Abhafarisaayo abheene bhariisiriry gayo guusi. 9 Kukabahalo na ririgi ikuru gati wa abhakuru bhayo. Abhija obhorebhe bhi imigire bhanu bhaari Abhafarisaayo, bhakiimiiririra bhakagamba kuzinguru bharabhuga, "Tutakorora bhuhbi bhwabhwasi bhwu umutu wunu! fratura kubha agambiini ni ikihiwi hamwi maraika." 10 Ririgi rikabha ikuru kuhika umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya, akuhabaha na kukina kubha bhiisiri kokenyakenya Paauru. Akatumba abhasirikari bhaji bhamuruushi gatigati wa abhaatu bharya kwa nguru na kumusikiry mwigoobhe rya abhasirikari. 11 Ubhutiku bhu urusiku ruyoruyo, Umukuru akiimiiririra haguhi na Paauru, akamuhuirira, "Ihaana umwaya! Chimbu wahurukiryi obhomenyeekererya Yirusariimu hanu, nimbu oreenderwa unjurukiryi obhomenyeekererya kurubhiri rwa Ruumi rwesi." 12 Hanu bhwakiiri, Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakakora amang'iini na bhakiirahira kubha, bhatakurya naabha kunywa kuhika hanu bhariiti Paauru. 13 Abhaatu bhanu bhaakuriri amang'iini gayo bhaari bharakira merongo ene. 14 Bhakatuna abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bhakabhabhirira, "Twirahiri itwesi kubha, tutakurya naabha kunywa kuhika twiti Paauru. 15 Mmbe nangu, imwi hamwimwi ni ichandaru ikikuru, moreenderwa musabhi umukuru wa abhasirikari korereke areete Paauru kwa niimwi. Mwikuryi nkina moreenda kumubhuuririra bhwaheene iguru wa amang'ana gaazi, na niitwi tumerati munzira tumwiti, akiiri kuhika hanu." 16 Nawe umwihwa wa Paauru akiigwa iguru wa mang'iini gayo, akumara akaja mwigoobhe rya abhasirikari iry na kubhuirira Paauru. 17 Noho Paauru akabhirirkira umukuru wemwi wa abhasirikari, akamuhuirira, "Muhiiri umumura wanu kumukuru waanyu, ana kisigu chukumuhuirira." 18 Mmbe umusirikari wurya akamuhira umumura wurya kumukuru waabhu na kugamba, "Paauru omobhohwa, akambirkira na kunsabha nereete umumura wanu kwa naawi, ku kubha ani ing'ana yu ukukubhuirira."

19 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo, akagwata umumura wuyo okobhoko, akamuhira rusizu na kumubhuurya, "Oreenda kumbuuriraki?" 20 Umumura wurya akamuhuirira, "Abhayaahudi bhiisiriin'yi bhakusabhi, umuhiri Paauru kuchandaru ikikuru chabhu tabhuri. Bhakukangiriryi kubha bhareenda kumubhuuririra bhwaheene iguru wa amang'ana gaazi. 21 Nawe utaaza kubhiisiriry, ku kubha abhaatu bhanu bhamuratiiri bharakira merongo ene. Bhiirahiiri kubha, bhatakurya naabha kunywa kuhika hanu bhakumwita. Nangu bhamariri kubhanura, bhararinda ubhiisiriryi amasabhi gaabhu." 22 Mmbe umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya akabhirira umumura wuyo kubha aji, nawe akamuhitya, arabhuga, "Utabhuirira mutu wewuusi kubha umbuuriiri amang'ana ganu." 23 Akumara umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya, akabhirirkira abhaangulariri bhabhiri bha abhasirikari bhaazi, akabhabhirira, "Mubhi bhwaheene kubhukka hanu ziisa isatu ubhutiku, kuja kurebhiri Kaisaariya hamwimwi na abhasirikari magana abhiri, abhasirikari merongo muhungati bha zifaraasi na abhandi magana abhiri bha amatimu. 24 Mutuuri zifaraasi bhwaheene, mutiiryi Paauru iguru na kumuhira komorembe kumwanangwa Firiiki." 25 Akumara akaandika inyarubha kwa Firiiki irabhuga: 26 "Kiraudiyu Risiya kumugungibhwa umwanangwa Firiiki, nirakokeerya. 27 Umutu wanu akagwatwa na Abhayaahudi, bhakabha haguhi kumwita. Hanu naminyiri kubha ni-Muruumi, nikaja hamwimwi na amaribhita ga abhasirikari nikamutuurya. 28 Nekeenda kwobhoora kwaki bhaari bharamugamba, nikamuhira mubhutangi bhwu ichandaru chabhu. 29 Noho nikamenya kubha aari aragambwa kumang'ana gi imigire jabhu, nawe ataagambirwi kwing'ana ryuryusi rinu rikugiryi iitwi hamwi kobhohwa. 30 Hanu nabhuuriiru kubha gareho amang'iini gu ukwita umutu wanu, nikamutuma bhwangu kwa naawi. Nikabhatuma abhagambi bhaazi, bhagambi amang'ana gaazi mubhutangi bhwazu." 31 Mmbe, abhasirikari bhayo bhakagega Paauru chimbu bhaabhuuriiru, bhakamuhira ubhutiku bhuyobhuyo kuhika urubhiri rwa Antipatiiri. 32 Hanu bhwakiiri, bhakatiga abhasirikari bha zifaraasi bhakakaja orogendo hamwimwi na Paauru. Ribaga riyo abhasirikari bha amaguru bhakagaruka mwigoobhe ryabhu rya abhasirikari. 33 Hanu abhasirikari bha zifaraasi bhaahikiri Kaisaariya,

bhakaha umwanangwa inyarəbha yirya, bhakatəura Paauru wəusi məmabhoko gu umwanangwa wuyo. **34** Hanu umwanangwa aamariri kosoma inyarəbha yirya, akabhuurya Paauru, “Aw i ni-məwət w i iisiki?” Umwanangwa kwigwa kəbha ararwa kəusi ya Kirikiya, **35** akaməbhūrira, “Nirakwitegeerera amang’ana gaazu, hanu abhagambi bhaazu bharaahiki.” Akumara akaswaja kəbha, Paauru ariibhwi mwikuru ryu umutimi Heroode.

24 Hanu zaahitiri zisiku isaanu, kuhaani umeukuru

Ananiya akahiringita kuja kərbhiri rwa Kaisariya. Aari hamwimwi na abhakaruka bhorebhe bha Abhayaahudi, nu umwimiiririri wəmwı wa abhaatu ni imigiru, arabhirikirwa Tirituuru. Bhakaja kugamba Paauru kumwanangwa Firiiki. **2** Hanu Paauru aabhirikiirwi, Tirituuru akatanga kugamba amang’ana gəkuməgamba, akabhuga, “Umugungwa Firiiki, kwibhaga iriihu tuzumiriirwi omorembe, na kəbhəkangati bhwazə amang’ana maaru mabhi garazəmibha mucharə kinu. **3** Təragiisiriryi ibhaga ryusi, hagero həhəusi, na kwa bhusuuku bhwasi. **4** Nangə nitaaza kokora unihı, nirakusabha utwitegeerere hasuu. **5** “Təruzi kəbha umeatu wənu ni-musiigə, arasiigiriryi Abhayaahudi bhakore ririgi abheene kobheene kəziisi izindi zuusi. Ewe newe umeukangati umeukuru wi inyangi ya Abhanazariiti. **6** Naatu akagema kubhuruurya rihekaaru, tukamugwata, [tokeenda kəmutinira kuring’ana ni imigiru jitə. **7** Nawe umeukuru wa abhasirikari Rusiya, akaaza akamuruusha kwa niitwi kwa nguru. **8** Akabhaswaja bhanu bhakuməgamba, bhaazi məbhutangi bhwazə, bhamugambi kwa naawi.] Hanu aumwene ukumubhuurya uratara kwobhoora kurwa kwawe amang’ana ganu gakugirya tumugambi.” **9** Abhayaahudi abhandi bhwasi bhakiisiriryi, amang’ana gəusi ga Tirituuru, ni-ga amaheene. **10** Hanu umwanangwa Firiiki urutiri Paauru ichara korereke yiibhagiri, ewe akabhuga, “Nimiyiri kəbha awi waari umutiniri kucharə kinu kumyaka myaru, nangə niriibhagira inyimwene məbhutangi bhwazə kobhozomerwa. **11** Aumwene uratara komenya kəbha, zikiiri kuhita zisiku ikumi ni ibhiri kwima niji Yirusariimu kosengera Mungu. **12** Bhanu bhakuməgamba bhatambwini nirahakaana na məatu wəwəusi mwihekaaru. Bhatambwini nirasiigiriryi iribhita rya abhaatu məmarwaziru ga Abhayaahudi hamwi urəbhaara rwərwəusi rurya rwu

urəbhbiri ruyo. **13** Bhatakutəra nəurə kuhurucha amaheene ga amang’ana ganu gakugirya bhangambi. **14** “Nawe niriisiriryi, inyi nirasengera Mungu wənu bhasuukuru bhaasingiiri, kənzira ya Yiisu, yinu ebho bhakubhirikira, inyangi yu ururimi. Niriisiriryi ebhegero bhyəsi bhinu bhikwisiran’ya ni imigiru ja Musa na kinu chandikirwi məbhitatbhə bhya Abharəutiriri. **15** Inyi ninu ubhwiisigi kwa Mungu, bhanu bhuusi bhakwisesegə kubha, araryura abhaku bhuusi, bhe eheeene na bhanu bhatari bhe eheeene. **16** Kəgayə niriinarya kəbha ne ekoro inziru məbhutangi bhwa Mungu na məbhutangi bhwa abhaatu siku zuusi. **17** “Imyaka myaru gihitiri nitaari Yirusariimu, nikagareka hayo korereke koreeta əbhəsakirya kəbhaatu bhi icharə chani na kuhurucha ikimweso kwa Mungu. **18** Hanu bhambwini mwihekaaru nirakora əbhəsingiiri bhuyo, naari nimiriri kwibhingukya, na nitaari nirasikirya muyo na abhaatu bhaarū, na nitaakuriri irigi ryuryusi. Nawe bhaari bhareho Abhayaahudi obhorebhe kurwa icharə cha Asiya. **19** Nebho bhiindirwi bhagambi ring’ana ryuryusi rinu bhanaryu igurə waani. **20** Hamwi abhaatu bhanu bhari hanu, bhagambi, ni-bhəbhiki bhanu bhaabhubhwini kwa niinyi hanu bhaanyimiiriiryi məbhutangi bhwi ichandarə chabhu. **21** Hamwi bhakarora kibhi hanu nagambiri kwiraka ikeru məbhutangi bhwabhu kubha, ‘Iny i niratinirwa məbhutangi bhwazə reero kə kubha niriisiriryi kəbha abhaku bhararyəka.’” **22** Neho Firiiki, wənu aari aminyiri bhwahene amang’ana gi inzira ya Yiisu, akakubhya ikiina, akabhuga, “Niratinira ikiina chanyu, hanu umeukuru wa abhasirikari Risiya araahiki hanu.” **23** Firiiki akatuma umeukuru wa abhasirikari əwəndi amurihibi Paauru, nawe amohe umweya, na abhasaani bhaazi bhiisiriribhwı kəməsakirya. **24** Hanu zaahitiri zisiku suuhu, Firiiki akaaza hamwimwi na Durusiira, umeukari waazi wi əkiyahadi. Akatuma abhaatu bhabhirikiri Paauru, korereke amwitegeerere ribhaga rinu akugamba igurə wu ubhwiisiriryi kwa Yiisu Kiriisitu. **25** Hanu Paauru aari akong’eha kugamba igurə we eheeene nu əkəbha ne ekerengo, ni itiniru yinu ikuuza, Firiiki akubhaha na kugamba, “Gayo giisiri nangə! Uratara kuja, niraabhone ribhaga nirakubhirikira naatu.” **26** Hamwimwi na gayo, Firiiki akiisega kəbha arahaabhwə zimpirya na Paauru, akaməbhirkira manga kaaru kugambana neewe. **27** Hanu jahitiri imyaka ibhiri, Pərikiyə Fisitə akagwata ikitumbi chə əbhəkaru cha Firiiki. Na kə kubha Firiiki

aari areenda kwikomba Abhayaahudi, akatiga Paauru
ari mokebhoho.

25 Hanu Fisitu aamariri siku isatu zu ubhukangati
bhwu iisi yiyo, akarwa Kaisaariya, akatiira
kuja Yirusariimu. **2** Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani
na abhakuru abhandi bha Abhayaahudi bhakaaza
hanu aari, korereke bhamabhuuriri guusi ganu
bhaari bhagambiri Paauru. Bhakamukandikija
bhukung'u **3** kubha, abhasakiryi abhagarukiryi
Paauru Yirusariimu hayo. Bhaari bharamukandikija
ku kubha bhakuriri amang'iini gu ukwita Paauru
muzira. **4** Nawe Fisitu akabhabhuurira, "Paauru
atiirwi mokebhoho Kaisaariya, inyimwene siku zitari
nzaru niraja iyo. **5** Abhakuru bhaanyu bhaazi
nihiran nabhu, ariibhi rereho ring'ana ibhi rinu
akuriri, bhamugambi tomenye amaheene." **6** Fisitu
akamara siku izindi inyanyi hamwi ikumi, ari
hamwimwi na abhaatu bhayo, akagaruka Kaisaariya
hayo. Hanu bhwakiiri, akiikara iguru wi ikitumbi
chazi kinu aari akutinira. Akaswaja Paauru areetwe
mubhutangi bhwazi. **7** Hanu Paauru aahikiri hayo,
Abhayaahudi bhanu bhiiziri kurwa Yirusariimu
bhakamwiruguura, bhakatanga kumugamba kumabhi
maaru gu ukuruguuura. Nawe bhakatama kwerecha
amaheene ga gayo. **8** Paauru akatanga kwibhagira
arabhuga, "Nitasariryi kegero chuchusi iguru wi
imigira ja Abhayaahudi, nitasariryi iguru wa rihekaaru
nuru kwa Kaisaari." **9** Fisitu akeenda kwikomba
kuBhayaahudi, ikamokora abhuuryi Paauru, "Heene
wiisiriryi kuja Yirusariimu, iyo neyo utinirwi kumigire
mubhutangi bhwani, kumang'ana ganu?" **10** Paauru
akamugarukiryi, "Niriimiirira mubhutangi bhwa
abhatiniri bhi imigira bhanu bhatiirwi na Kaisaari,
neho nereenderwa kutinirwa. Ritareeho ing'ana rinu
nisariryi kuBhayaahudi, chimbu aumwene uminyiri.
11 Ariibhi nikuriri ubhubhi bhanu bhukwenderwa
kwitwa, nitakutura kwanga kwitwa. Nawe ariibhi
amagamba ganu gahurukiibhwu iguru waani na
Abhayaahudi bhanu, ni-ga kibiihi, atareeho wewuusi
wunu anu ubhunaja bhwu ukuntuura mumbhoko
gaabhu. Inyi nirasabha kubha ikiina chani kitinirwi
na Kaisaari!" **12** Hanu Fisitu aamariri kugambana
na abhaatu bha muchandare, akabhuurira Paauru,
"Usabhari ikiina chazu kitinirwi na Kaisaari, mmb
urahirwa kwa Kaisaari." **13** Hanu zaahitiri siku
suuhu, umutimi Agiripa hamwimwi nu umusubhaati

Bhiriniki, bhakaaza Kaisaariya hayo, korereke
bhakeerye Fisitu. **14** Bhakamara hayo siku nzaru. Fisitu
akabhuurira umutimi ikiina cha Paauru, akabhuga,
"Ari hanu umutu wemwi wunu Firiiki aamutigiri
mokebhoho. **15** Hanu naari niri Yirusariimu, abhakuru
bha abhakuhaani hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha
Abhayaahudi, bhakambuurira amang'ana ganu bhaari
bharamugamba, na bhakasabha kubha nimutiniri.
16 Nikabhabhuurira, itwi Abharuumi tutakutinira
umutu akiiri kwibhagira mubhutangi bhwa bhanu
bhakamugamba. **17** "Hanu bhiibhiringiri, nitakiziiri,
nawe urusiku rwa kabhiri nikiikara kukitumbi chu
ukutinira, nikaswaja umutu wuyo areetwe. **18**
Hanu bhaamuriitiri, bhanu bhaari bharamugamba
bhakiimiirira, bhakatanga kumugamba. Nawe
amang'ana ganu bhaari bhakamugamba gataari
mabhi bhukung'u, chimbu naari nikwiseega. **19**
Bhaari bharahakaana neewe iguru wa amabhuurya
gi inyangi yaabhu ni iguru wu umutu wemwi
wunu akuuri, iriina ryazi Yiisu, nawe Paauru
akumiraku kubha ni-muhuru. **20** Naari nitiizi
chimbu niraakore kobhona amaheene ga ring'ana
riyo, nikabhuurya Paauru ariibhi ariisiriryi kuja
Yirusariimu, korereke atinirwi iyo iguru wa amang'ana
ganu. **21** Nawe hanu Paauru aasabhiru kubha, ikiina
chazi kitinirwi na Kaisaari, nikaswaja ariibhi
kuhikira hanu niraamutuman'y i kwa Kaisaari." **22**
Agiripa akabhuurira Fisitu kubha, "Inyusi nisigiri
kwitegeerera umutu wuyo inyimwene." Fisitu
akamubhuurira, "Uramwitegeererera tabhuuri." **23**
Hanu bhwakiiri, Agiripa hamwimwi na Bhiriniki
wuyo, bhakaaza bhakangatiin'y, bharagenda kwa
bhwaheene. Bhakasikira hanu abhakuru bhaari
bharasung'aanibhwa, bharatunwa na abhakuru bha
abhasirikari na abhakuru abhandi bhu urebhiri. Fisitu
akaswaja Paauru areetwe. **24** Fisitu akatanga kugamba,
"Umutimi Agiripa, na niimwi bhanu mwibhiringiri
hanu, umutu wunu mokorora hanu, Abhayaahudi
bhuusi bhamugambiri Yirusariimu iyo na mubhutangi
bhwani hanu. Bhaari bharakora ririgi, bharabhuza,
umutu wunu atakwenderwa kusaaga mahuuru. **25**
"Inyimwene nirusizi kubha, ritareeho ing'ana rinu
rikugirya iitwi. Akasabha kubha itiniru yaazi ekorwe
Ruumi, kumutimi wiit uumukuru, riyo rikagirya
nimutuman'y i kwa naawi. **26** Hamwimwi na gayo,
nitaana ing'ana rya amaheene iguru waazi ryu
ukumwandikira umutimi wiit uumukuru. Necho

nimuriitiri mabhatangi bhwanyu hanu na mabhatangi bhwazu umutimi Agiripa, korereke hanu turaamari kumubhuurya neho nebhone ryu ukwandika iguru waazi. 27 Nirarora ni-ng'ana rinu ritaana bhwera kutuman'ya omobohwa, utiirikiin'yi amabhi ganu agambirwi."

26 Agiripa akabhurira Paauru, "Uriisiriribhwa kwibhagira." Paauru akagorora okobhoko, akatanga kwibhagira arabhuga, 2 "Umumtimi Agiripa, reero niriigwga kubha ninu urubhangu kwimiirira mabhatangi bhwazu, korereke nisasaami iguru wa gusu ganu Abhayaahudi bhangambiri. 3 Kinda awi, ka kubha uminyiri bhwahene zeteemwa zhusi za Abhayaahudi, na ganu gusu bhaarri bhakuhakaana, nirakusabha unyiitegeerere kwa bhwigumiriry. 4 "Abhayaahudi bhusi bhiizi bhwahene eteemwa yinu naari kubha nayo mucharu chani, kwima mubhwana bhwani, kuhikira ribhaga rinu niikiiri Yirusariimu. 5 Bhaanyizi bhwahene kumyaka myaru, bharaasiigi bharatura kuhurucha obhomeneekererya, naari nirakora amanare gusu ga Abhafarisaayo. Abhafarisaayo nebho abhahimba bhi imigiru ja Mungu kukira abhandi bhusi bhi inyangi yiit. 6 Nangu kinu kekokora nitinirwi kumigiru reero, ni-ku kubha yu ubhvisigi bhwani kubhuragi bhanu Mungu akaragan'ya bhasukuru. 7 Ubhuragi bhuyo nebhwe bhuryabhurya bhanu bhukwisegwa ni iibhigambu ikumi na bhibhiri bhi icharu chitu, bharasengera Mungu koheene ubhutiku nu umwise. Umumtimi, bhuyo nebhwe bhukugirya Abhayaahudi bharantinira! 8 Kwaki muraanga kubha itakuturikana Mungu kuryura abhaku? 9 "Inyimwene nikarora mokoro yaani kubha irazomera nekore gusu ganu gakwanga iriina rya Yiisu wa Nazariiti. 10 Gayo nego nakuriri Yirusariimu. Kubhakuru bhwabhu bha abhaku bha abhakuhaani, naari niratuura abharindu bha Mungu mokebhoho, na hanu bhaarri bhakwitwa, naari niisiriiryi bhiitwi. 11 Naari nirabhanyaacha mumarwaziru ga Abhayaahudi, korereke bhamwangi Yiisu. Naari nibhiigataniiri bhakung'u, kuhika naari nirabbabhyima muzimbiri zikuru muziisi izindi. 12 "Rusiku rumwi naari munzira kuja kubhanyaacha karabhiri rwa Damiisiku, chimbu naari nu ubhunaja nu ubhuswajibhwu bhwabhu bha abhakuhaani. 13 Umumtimi, ribhaga ryu umwise hanu naari kunzira, nikarora ubhwiru bhukabhanza kurwa mwisaaru

kukira irybha, bhukanyiiruguutirirya inyi na abhakindichani mbaara zhusi. 14 Tukagwa haasi itwesi, nikiigwa riraka riramburira kukigambu chanu chi tkiibhuraaniya rirabhuga, 'Sauri! Sauri! Ndora uranyaacha? Uriinyaahaara bhwene nchi itikiri yinu ekotema omosegere ihimbu yu umukuru wayu!' 15 "Nikabhuurya, 'Umukuru, awi ni-wiwi?' "Akagarukiry, 'Inyi ni-Yiisu, wenu ukunyaacha. 16 Nangu gororoka wiimiriri! Nikuhwarukiiri, korereke ubhi omohocha waami. Uhuruchi obhomeneekererya kuganu uruuzi, na kwa gusu ganu niraakwereche. 17 Nirakutuurya mumabhoko ga Abhayaahudi na mumabhoko ga abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi. Nirakutuma kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, 18 ubharamuchi amiis, kuhika bharwi mukiirimya na kubhunaja bhw Shitaani bhiikari kubhwira bhw Mungu. Noho bhabheererwe ubhuhbi bhwabhu, bhabhi hamwimwi na abhandi bhusi bhanu bhabhingukibhwu kunzira yu ukunyiisiriry.' 19 "Umumtimi Agiripa, kwibhu nitaatigiri kusuka ubhurari bhanu bhururi mwisaaru. 20 Nikatanga kurwazira abhaatu bha Damiisiku, bhatigi ubhuhbi bhwabhu, bhabhi abharindu bha Mungu. Bhakore amang'ana gu ukutiga ubhuhbi bhwabhu, korereke bheereche ukwichura kwabhu. Akumara nikija amang'ana gayogayo na kubhaatu bha Yirusariimu, bhi icharu chusi cha Yudeya na abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 21 Gayo nego gaagiriryi Abhayaahudi bhangwati hanu bhambwini mwihekaaru, bhakeenda kunyita. 22 Kuhika reero Mungu ansakiiryi, akuriri nimiiriiri nereereekererya abhaatu bhusi abhasuuuhu na abhakuru. Nitakubhiraku amang'ana agandi, nawe ganu nikugamba ni-ganu Musa na abharautirirya abhandi bhagambiri kubha garakorwa. 23 Bhusi bhakabhu, areenderwa Kiriisitu anyaakibhwu na kubha we embere kuryuka mabhu, korereke areete ubhwiru bhwu ubhutimi bhw Mungu kubhayaahudi na kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi." 24 Hanu Paauru aari ariibhagira, Fisitu akamutiniirirya kwiraka ikuru, "Paauru! Awii usariri! Okosoma kwazu bhakung'u kukuchuriri amang'iini!" 25 Nawe Paauru akabhuga, "Umugungwa Fisitu, inyi nitari musazi. Amang'ana ganu nikugamba, ni-ga amaheene na ga amang'iini turu, 26 nu umutimi agiizi bhwahene. Niratara kugambana nawe kwa bhukararu. Niminyiri bhwahene kubha ritareeho naaru ing'ana rimwi rinu atiizi, ke kubha gataari garakorwa kwa mbisi. 27

Umutimi Agiripa, uriisiriryga ganu gaagambirwi na abharuetiriri? Inyi niminyiri kubha uragiisiriryra.” 28 Agiripa akamubhuerira Paauru, “Kemang’ana gaazu amasuhu ganu, oreenda kunchura nibhi Mukiriisitu?” 29 Paauru akamugarukiryra, “Nirasabha Mungu, ariibhi ni-kwa amasuhu nueru kwa maaru, itari kwa naawi aumwene nawe na bhanu bhuesi bhakunyiitegeerera reero bhabhi ncha niinyi, nawe mutigi kobhohwa na zisiri zinu.” 30 Umutimi akiimiirira, hamwimwi nu umwanangwa Fisitu na Bhiriniki na abhandi bhanu bhaari bhiikti rihamwimwi. 31 Hanu bhaarwiri hayo, bhakiibhuerira, “Umute wunu, ataakuriri ryuryusi rinu rikugiryra iitwi nueru kobhohwa.” 32 Agiripa akabhuurira Fisitu, “Umute wunu angatamiri kubha asabhiru ikiina chazi kitinirwi na Kaisaari, aari aratigurukirwa.”

27 Hanu yaswajibhwu kubha tuji nu ubhwatu iisi ya Itaariya, Paauru na abhabhohwa abhandi bhakatuurwa mumabhoko gu umukuru wa abhasirikari. Umukuru wuyo iriina ryazi Yuuriyo, wa riribhita rya abhasirikari rinu ryari rirabbhirikirwa Riribhita rya Kaisaari Agusitu. 2 Tukatiira mubhwatu bhunu bhwaru bhukurwa urubhiri rwa Aduramitiyyu, bhwari bhuraja kubhihuuku bhyu Asiya. Tukarwa hayo, turi hamwimwi na Arisitueriku, wa kurubhiri rwa Tisartuniki mucharua cha Makiduniya. 3 Hanu bhwiriri, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Siduuni. Yuuriyo akakorera Paauru bhwahenee ku kumwisiriryra iiore na abhasaani bhaazi, korereke bhaazi kumusakiryra kubhwindi bhwazi. 4 Tukakaja no orogendo kurwa iyo, nawe tukahita rusizu wa riginga rya Kipuru korereke tutigi kotemwa bhukung’u nu umukama. 5 Tukaambuka inyanza yiyo, tukahita urubhaara rwa Kirikiya na rwa Pamufiiriya, tukahika Miira urubhiri rwa Riikiya. 6 Umukuru wa abhasirikari akabbona ubhwatu bhwu urubhiri rwa Arikizandiriya, bhunu bhwari bhuraja muusi ya Itaariya, akatutiiryamu. 7 Tukamara zisiku nzaru, tukahita tura ja hanyuhuhanyahu nu ubhwatu kwa nyaaku, tukahika haguhi nu urubhiri rwa Niidu. Umukama umubaari gukatorecha kuhita inu twari tooreenda kuhita, gukagirya tukahita inyuma ya riginga rya Kireete, urubhaara rwa Sarimutuni. 8 Tukahita rusizu kwa nyaaku, tukahika hanu hakubhirikirwa Ikuhuku ikizumu, haguhi na kurubhiri rwa Raseeya. 9 Twari tuhikiryi sik u nzaru morogendo, na zisiku zu

ukwiyima kurya zaari zihitiri. Ku gayo ikarorekana turaang’eho no orogendo ruyo, turku kobhona inyaaku. Noho Paauru akabhatongera abhakindichazi, 10 “Imwi, inyi ninarora kubha orogendo rwitu runu, ruraaza kotoreetera inyaaku. Ubwatu bhunu hamwimwi ni imirigu jaku, bhyusi bhiratura kurikira manyanza. Itari kubhwatu ni imirigu ibhyene, nawe nu ubhwikari bhwitu.” 11 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo, atiisiriryi amang’ana ga Paauru, akiisiriryamang’ana gu umukangati wu ubhwatu nu umwene bhwatu. 12 Hamwimwi na gayo, ikuhuku kiyo bhaari, chari kitari kizumu kubhaho ribhaga rye embeho. Ikgirya abhaatu bhaaru mubhwatu bhagambi amang’ana kubha, bharwi hayo bhaji mubhiribhuku ibhindi kwicinga rya Kireete, rinu rikubhirikirwa Fuiniki, neho bhabhi hayo ribhaga rye embeho. Ikerihuku cha Fuiniki kirarora inu irybha rikugwa. 13 Umukama umuzumu gukatanga kuhuuta hanyuhu kurwa rangi. Ikgirya bhu ubhwatu bharore kubha bhabhwini inzira yu ukakaja orogendo rwabhu, chimbu bhaari bhakwenda. Bhakiha ikitimbu chu ubhwatu, bhakarwa hayo, bhakahita rusizu wa riginga rya Kireete. 14 Ribhaga rinu twari tukarwa mubhiguru bhyu riginga riyo, umukama umubaari gukahuuta bhukung’u, gunu gwari gukubhirikirwa Eurakiro. 15 Umukama guyo gwari guratema kurubharu rwu ubhwatu bhuoyo. Nuuruhukanyaaka nagwi, nawe gukatuhiza, gukatuhira gatigati wi inyanza. 16 Tukahita inyuma ya akaginga kasuuuhu kanu kaari karabhirikirwa Kauda, kakaturibhira hasuuuhu umukama umubaari guyo. Hayo tukanaja kwa nyaaku, kusabhuura ubhwatu bhwu ukusabhuura abhaatu, bhunu bhwari bhurahirwa na amanzi. 17 Ribhaga rinu twari tukubhuruta muyo, abhahocha bha mubhwatu bhayo bhakagaja ubhwatu bhuoyo zisiri, korereke bhutigi kubhaaruuka. Bhakuhuhaha bhataaza kwangira momosekenya gwi inyanza, yi iisi ya Riibhiya. Ikgirya bhakiicha amabharu gu ubhwatu bhuoyo, bhakabutiga bhurutwi. 18 Amakunda gakang’eha kotema ubhwatu bhuoyo, hanu bhwiriri abhahocha blu ubhwatu bhayo bhakatanga korekera imirigu manyanza. 19 Hanu bhwiriri urusiku rwa katatu, bhakatanga korekera ebhegero bhyu ubhwatu manyanza kumabhoko gaabhu abheene. 20 Zikahita zisiku nzaru irybha na zenzota bhitakororekana, inyanza ikang’eha kubhuusuka. Ikgirya twiseege kubha tuktakohona. 21 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaamariri sik u nzaru

bhatakurya, Paauru akiimiiirira gatigati waabhu, akabhabhūrira, "Nikabhabhūrira ribhaga rinu twari Kireete kubha tatarweho, yaari ereenderwa munyiitegeerere. Mwanganyitigiiri, ganu gusu gataari garatobhona. 22 Nawe nangu, nirabhasabha mwihaani umwūy, ku kabha atareeho nūru wamwi waanyu wūn ariikwi, ubhwatu bhūn nebhwū bhūraari. 23 "Nirabhabhūrirabhu ku kabha inyi ni-mūtu wa Mungu na ne-mohocha waazi. Ubhutiku bhwa reero maraika wa Mungu akiimiiirira rusizū waani, 24 akambūrira, 'Paauru tiga kwūbhaha! Oreenderwa kwimiiriira muūbhūtangi bhwa Kaisaari. Na omenye bhwahene kabha bhanu muri hamwimwi nabhu morogendo, Mungu araaza kabhatuurya kabhighungi bhyazi bhatarika.' 25 Mozomerwe mozekoro zaanyu, ku kabha niriisirya Mungu, garabha chimbu aambuuiri. 26 Nawe ubhwatu bhwitu bhūraaza kwangira kwginga irebhe." 27 Tukamara zisiku ikumi ni inyi, turarutwa nu umukama umūhaari inu niiry, mūnyanza ya Adiiriya. Ubhutiku bhwa gatigati, abhahochu bhu ubhwatu bhayo bhakakina kabha bhiisukiri haguhi ni iisi inyamu. 28 Bhakiicha ekerengo mūmanzi, bhakarora kabha kuhika haasi ni-mabhoko merongo ene. Hanu bhiisukiri muūbhūtangi hasuuhu, bhakiicha ekerengo kiyo naatu mūmanzi, bhakabhma amabhoko merongo itatu. 29 Bhakūbhaha kabha ubhwatu bhuriihuna kumabhwi, ikagirya bhakataasha ibhitimbū bhene mūmanzi bhyi inyuma wu ubhwatu. Bhakasabha bhwere bhwangu. 30 Abhahochu bhu ubhwatu bhakeenda kong'osa kurwa mubhwatu. Bhakiicha ubhwatu bhu ukuūsabhuūrira abhaatu mūmanzi, bhakiikorya kina bhareenda korekera ibhitimbū urubhaara rwe embere yu ubhwatu. 31 Hayohayo Paauru akabhuūrira umukuru wa abhasirikari, hamwimwi na abhasirikari bhaazi, akabhuga, "Abhahochu bhu ubhwatu bhanu, ariibhi bhakusaaga hamwimwi na niitwi mubhwatu munu, mutakohona." 32 Noho abhasirikari bhayo bhakatina emenyororo ginu jari gibhu*ū*ri ubhwatu bhuyo, bhakabhusita bhuji na amanzi. 33 Hanu bhwindiri kwera, Paauru akabhuūrira abhakindichazi bhuusi akabhuga, "Reero muhikiryi zisiku ikumi ni inyi muhahiri, kitareeho ekegero kinu muriiri. 34 Nangu nirabhasabha muryi, korereke mutakwa ni inzara, ku kabha atareeho wūn araazi kubhurya nūru uruzwiri ramwi kumutwi gwazi." 35 Hanu Paauru aamariri kugamba gayo, akagega

umukaati, akasabha Mungu muūbhūtangi bhwabhu bhuusi, akasunyura akatanga kurya. 36 Noho bhuusi bhakiihaana umwūy, bhakarya ibhyakurya. 37 Hanu bhuusi twari mubhwatu, twari abhaatu magana abhiri na merongo muhungati na bhasaa sabha. 38 Hanu bhiigutiri, bhakataasha inganu mūnyanza, korereke ubhwatu bhūhi. 39 Hanu bhwiriri, abhahochu bhakarora iisi iny u twari turi yo omoseekenya, nawe bhataaminyiri kabha ni-isiki. Bhakeenda bhabhutigi ubhwatu bhogobhe iisi inyamu, ariibhi iraturikana. 40 Bhakatina zisiri zi ibhitimbū zinu zaari zikibhwi mūmanzi, bhakazitazura na zisiri zinu zaari zibhuhiri urusukaani rwu ukubhūkangata. Bhakatiirya ritanga risuuhu rya muūbhūtangi, korereke umukama guhiri ubhwatu iisi inyamu. 41 Nawe hanu ubhwatu bhuyo bhwisukiri embere hasuuhu, bhakahika hanu imigiri ji ibhitaaru bhiibhiri gikurumana, urubhaara rwe embere rukasikira momoseekenya gunu gwari mūnyanza gukaangiram. Urubhaara rwaku rwi inyuma rukatemwa na amakunda, bhukatanga kabhaarak. 42 Abhasirikari bhanu bhaari mubhwatu bhuyo, bhakeenda bhiiti abhabhowa buhuusi, korereke bhataaza kwerema bhang'ose. 43 Nawe umukuru waabhu aari atakwenda Paauru iitwi, ikagirya abhaangiriji. Akabhuga kabha bhanu bhiizi kwerema, bhiirekere mūnyanza, korereke bhaiji iisi inyamu. 44 Bhanu bhakusaaga bhagege zimbao, hamwi ibhitinika bhyu ubhwatu. Nimbu bhuusi bhaambukiri morembe.

28 Hanu twahikiri morembe kusu inyamu, neho twaminyiri kabha riginga riyu rirabhirirkirwa Maarita. 2 Abhiikari bha hayo bhakatuginihya bhwahene. Bhakatwakiirya ichoto, ku kabha ryari ribhaga rye embeho ni imbura yaari iratweka. Bhakatuūbhuūrira itwasi twote omorero guyo. 3 Paauru akateenya ziikwi, hanu aari arazeegererya momorero, enzoka ikahurukamu ku kabha yi iruyu ryo omorero, ikinaazirira kokobhoko kwazi. 4 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaaruzi kabha enzoka iriituringaaja kokobhoko kwa Paauru, bhakiibhuūrira, "Umūtu wūn aratara kabha ni-mwiti, nangabha ahuniri mūnyanza, Eheene, risambwa ryitu ryi ikikari rinu rikutinira abhasarya, ritakumutiga muharu." 5 Nawe Paauru akayikung'utira enzoka yiyo momorero na ataanyahaarikiri nūru hasuuhu. 6 Abhaatu bhakakina kabha Paauru arabhimba, hamwi ariitema haasi akwi, bhakamara ibhaga irihi bhararinda chimbu ariibhi. Hanu bhaaruzi kabha ritareeho

ryeryasi rinu rikuriibhw, bhakatanga kugamba kubha, wanu ni-wamwi wa amasambwa gaabhu. 7 Ahagero hanu twambukiiri haari haguh i nu umugandu gwu umukuru wa rigma riyo, umukuru wuyo arabhirikirwa Pubhuriyu. Pubhuriyu wuyo akatuginhya bhwahene iwaazi, tukamara hayo zisiku isatu. 8 Kwibhaga riyo, wiisi Pubhuriyu aari kubhuriri ahindiiri, ararwara ehooma ni ikisaaho cha amasaahi. Paauru akasikira munyumba kumurwiri, akamusabhiira kwa Mungu, akamutuuri amabhoko iguru waazi akamohorya. 9 Gayo gakakora abharwiri abhandi bhueusi kwingga riyo bhakaaza kwa Paauru, akabhabhorya. 10 Abhaata bhayo bhakatusuuka bhukung'u, hanu twari turabhuuka nu ubhwatu, bhakatuiirya ebhegero bhinu twari toreenda. 11 Hanu twamariri imyiri itatu mwginga moyo, tukatanga orogendo kubhwatu bhumi bhunu bhwari hayo bhutarinda ribhaga rye embeho rihi. Ubhwatu bhuyo, bhwari bhuw urubhiri rwa Arikizandiriya, iriina ryabhw, Amasambwa Zimbasa. 12 Ibhaga iguhu tukahika kurubhiri rwa Sirakusa, tukiikara siku isatu. 13 Hanu twaruuri hayo, tukiinaara tukahika kurubhiri rwa Riigiyu. Hanu bhwakiiri, umukama gukarwa rangi, gukagirya tabhuuri waho tukahika kurubhiri rwa Putiyuri. 14 Tukahunana na abhiisiriryu abhakindichu bhakatwisaama twikari nabhu siku muhungati. Akumara tukagwata inzira yu ukuja kurubhiri rwa Ruumi. 15 Hanu abhiisiriryu bha Ruumi bhatwigwiri, bhakaaza kuteseng'aana komoteera gwa Apiyo na hanu hakubhirikirwa Inyumba Isatu za Abhagini. Paauru hanu aabharuuzi akiiyigwa bhwahene, akakumya Mungu. 16 Hanu twahikiri kurubhiri rwa Ruumi, Paauru akiisiriribhw iikari munyumba yaazi umwene, bhakatuura abhasirikari bhu ukumuriibhw. 17 Hanu amariri hayo zisiku isatu, akabhirikira abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhausenani. Hanu bhiibhiringiri, akabhabhuurira, "Abhahiri bhaani imwi, nuuru nitakuriri bhuhu bhwuhwusi kumuutu wuwusu wi icharu chitu, nuuru kumanaru giit, nawe nikagwatwa Yirusariimu, nikatururwa mumbhoko ga Abharuumi. 18 Hanu Abharuumi bhaamariri kumbuurya, bhakeenda kuntigurukira, ku kubha bhataruuzi ubhuhu bhunu nakuriri, bhunu bhukugirya niitwi. 19 Nawe Abhayaahudi bhayo, hanu bhaangiri kubha nitatigurukirwa, nekeenda ikiina chani kitinirwi inu na Kaisaari. Itari kubha naari ni ing'ana rya kugamba abhaatu bhi icharu chani. 20 Gayo

nego gaagiriryi nibhabhirikiri korereke tugiibhisiryi hamwimwi, ku kubha ing'ana yinu nibhuhirwi, neyo ubhuisigi bhw Abhiizirairi." 21 Abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhakamugarukirya bharabhua, "Itwi tukiiri kogega amaandiku guguusi kurwa Yudeya iguru waazu, na atareeho wamwi wiita wanu aaruuri iyo na kugamba ing'ana ibhi kwa naawi. 22 Itwi turarinda kwigwa ganu awi ukwiseega, ku kubha inyangi yaazu yinu wiisiriiryi, tuminyiri kubha iragambwa kibhi mbaara zuusi." 23 Bhakiisiran'ya na Paauru zisiku zinu bhariibhiringi, munyumba yinu aari akwikara. Hanu urusku ruyo rwahikiri, Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakiibhiringa bhaaruu bhukung'u. Kwima ritabhuuri kuhika rigoroobha, Paauru akabhabhuurira kwa bhunyuu na kubhamenyekererya ubhatimi bhw Mungu. Akagema kubhakora bhueusi bhiisiriryi amang'ana iguru wa Yiisu, ku kuhitira imiguru ja Musa ni ibhitabhu bhyu abhauutiriri. 24 Abhayaahudi obhorebhe bhakiisiriryu amang'ana ganu Paauru aagambiri, nawe abhandi bhakagaanga. 25 Mmbe bhatiigwaniri abheene kobheene. Hanu bhaari bharaja, Paauru akabhabhuurira ing'ana rimwi kubha, "Ekoro Indindu ikagamba amaheene na bhasuukuru, kenzira yu umuruhuriri Isaaya, 26 'Uji kubhaatu bhanu, ubhabhuuriri, "Ukwigwa muriigwa, nawe mutakwobhoora. Okorora murarora, nawe mutakunaama, 27 ku kubha abhaatu bhanu zekoro zaabhu zibhiiri keng'u, amatwi gatakwigwa, amiisu gaabhu gatakorora. Bhatakwenda korora kwa amiisu gaabhu, kwigwa kwa amatwi gaabhu, nuuru kwobhoora kwa zekoro zaabhu, bhataaza kunyichurira na niinyi nibhahorye."'" 28 Paauru akabhabu, "Mmbe! Momenye kubha, ubhutuurya bhanu bhuruuri kwa Mungu bhuhirirwi kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Ebho bharabhwitegeerera!" 29 [Hanu aamariri kugamba amang'ana gayo, Abhayaahudi bhakaja bharahaakaana abheene kobheene.] 30 Paauru akamara imyaka ibhiri ariikara munyumba yiyo umwene. Bhanu bhueusi bhaari bhakumuuzaku aari arabhaginihya. 31 Ararwazira abhaatu kwa bhukararu, iguru wu ubhatimi bhw Mungu ni iguru wu umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu, na atarikiibhw nu umuuta.

Abharuumi

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri iny Paauru, omohocha wa Yiisuu Kiriisitu. Inyi nikabhirikirwa nibhi umutumwa waazi, nikarobhorwa nibhi niraragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu kurwa kwa Mungu. 2 Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo, neyo yinu Mungu aaragiin'yi kwima ikari, kuhitira kubharutiriri bhaazi muMaandiku Amarindu. 3 Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo ni igeru wu Umwana waazi, wanu iibhwirwi mukishoko chu umutimi Daudi. 4 Nawe koKoro Indindu, Mungu akamenyeekererya kubha Umwana waazi wu ubhunaja bhwesi, hanu aamuryuriri kurwa mubhaku. Yiisuu Kiriisit wuyo newe Umukuru wiit. 5 Ni-kuhitira kwawi Mungu akang'a urubhangu rwu ukubha umutumwa waazi, korereke niragan'yi abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhiisiriryi na kwigwa, ni iriina ryazi rikumibhwi. 6 Imwusi muri gati waabhu na mubhirikiirwi kubha abhaatu bha Yiisuu Kiriisit. 7 Nirabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriry bhuusi bhanu muri Ruumi. Mungu abhasiigiri bhukung'u, na abharubhwiri korereke mubhi abharindu bhaazi. Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu na kuMukuru Yiisuu Kiriisit, bhibhi na niimwi. 8 Nirakumya Mungu kuhitira Yiisuu Kiriisit igeru waanyu imwusi, ke kubha amang'ana igeru wu ubhvisiriry bhwanyu gaminyikiini kuusi yusu. 9 Mungu wanu nekohokerya kumweyu gwani gwusi ke kuraarika abhaatu Ing'ana Inzamu yu Umwana waazi, aminyiri chimbu nikubhasabhira ibhaga ryusi. 10 Niramusabha ibhaga ryusi, araasiigi, ang'i umweya gu ukuuza kwa niimwi. 11 Nina amiiga bhukung'u kurumana na niimwi, korereke ninaji ubhvisiriry bhwanyu ku kubhaha urubhangu rwa mokoro. 12 Kinu nikwenda ni-kubha, twinaji, ubhvisiriry bhwanyu bhuanji, nu ubhvisiriry bhwani bhubhanaji. 13 Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda momenye kubha, manga kaaru naari nereenda kubhataarira, nawe kuhika nangwinu nirkiiibhwi. Nereenda niizi kwa niimwi, korereke niruti abhaatu gati waanyu bhatuni Umukuru Yiisuu, chimbu nakuriri kubhaatu abhandi bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 14 Mungu antumiri nibhi niraragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu kubhaatu bhuusi, Abhagiriki na bhanu bhatari Abhagiriki, kubhasumi na kubhanu bhatari abhasumi. 15 Necho kiyo nikwigomba bhukung'u niizi na kwa niimwi Ruumi kubharwazira Ing'ana Inzamu. 16

Inyi nitakorora zisuni kúragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo, ke kubha ni-bhunaja bhwa Mungu bhwu ukusabhuura bhanu bhakwisiriry Yiisuu, kútangira Abhayaahudi kuhika bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 17 Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo, ereerecha habhwiru chimbu Mungu akubharira abhaatu kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. Abhaatu bharabharirwa kubha bhe eheene kúnzira yu ubhvisiriry ubhwene, chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "We eheene, arikara kubhvisiriry." 18 Mungu umwene aheerecha kurwa mwisaar u kubha, ahaatinira abhaatu bhanu bhahaamwanga na kokora ubhuhbhi. Abhaatu bhayo bhahaanga amaheene gaazi kubhuhbhi bhwabhu, 19 nawe itari kubha bhatiizi amang'ana ga Mungu. Mungu umwene akabheerecha amang'ana gaazi, nangu gaminyikiini kubhaatu. 20 Ubhutangi bhwii iisi, Mungu akateema ebhegero bhyusi. Kwima ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bharatura komenya chimbu Mungu ari, nangabha bhatakomorora. Ebhegero bhinu aatiimiri bhoreerekany Mungu ana amanaga gusu ga kemerano, ne ewe ni-Mungu umwene, atareeho wundi. Kwibhu, abhaatu bhatakutura kwibhagira kubha bhatamwizi. (adios g126) 21 Nangabha bhamwizi Mungu chimbu ari, nawe bhatakumukumya chimbu ikwenderwa naabha kubhuga azumiryi. Bhana amiisiigi amabhi, na amang'iini gaabhu gari mukiirinya cha ndi. 22 Bhariiyunga kubha nebho bha amang'iini, nawe ni-bhagege. 23 Bhatigiri kukumya Mungu umugungwa wa kemerano, bhakasengera amasambwa ganu gatuubiini na abhaatu bhanu bhaaka, ibhityinyi, ibhinyunyi ni ibhityinyi bhinu bhekogendera zinda. 24 Iguru wa gayo, Mungu akabhatiga bhabhi bharatuna umweyu gwabhu umubhi, bhariikorera amang'ana ga zisuni kumbhiri jabhu. 25 Bhachuriri amaheene ga Mungu, kubha ururimi. Bharasengera ibhityinyi na kobhehokerya, nawe bhatigiri kokora gayo kwa Mungu Umubhumbi wanu akwenderwa kukumibhwa kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165) 26 Iguru wa riyo, Mungu akabhatiga bhakore amang'ana ga zisuni chimbu bhakwenda. Abbakari bhakatiga kokorera imibhiri jabhu chimbu jabhumbirwi, na bhakagekorera chimbu itakwenderwa. 27 Ibhuihu abhasubhi bhuusi bhatigiri kokorera imibhiri jabhu chimbu jabhumbirwi umusubhi nu umukari. Abhasubhi bhakiyigomba abheene kobheene, bharakora amang'ana ga zisuni. Ko kokorabhu, bhakiyigomba abheene amarihi ganu

garing'iini na amahocha gaabhu amabhi. 28 Na chimbu abhaatu bhaangiri komenya Mungu, Mungu wusisi akabhatiga bhatuni amiisiigi gaabhu gu ukwirimiry. Bhakakora amang'ana ganu gatakwenderwa kokorwa. 29 Bhiizwiri ubhubbhi bhwa teemwa zuusi, bharakora ubhubbhi, umwanyu gwe ebhegero, bhaana rihari. Bhareenda iryumanu, ubhwiti nu ubhugwatan'ya. Bharagamba ururimi na bhaana ubhwindi bhubbhi. Ni-bhagambi bha abhaatu, 30 bhu ukwigobha, na bhu ukubhihirirwa Mungu. Bhatakudiiriira amang'ana ga abhakindichabhu, ni-bhaatu abhiiyungi na abhiiruri. Ibhaga ryusi bharamohya inzira iihya yo okokora amabhi. Bhatakwigwa abhiibhuri bhaabhu, 31 ni-bhagege, bhatakuhicha ubhuragi bhwabhu, bhataana ubhusiigi naabha ibhigungi. 32 Abhaatu bhiizi bhwahene kubha, abhaatu bharaakore amahocha amabhi ncha gayo, bhareenderwa kurichwa. Itari gayo ageene, nawe bharakaja kokora amabhi, na bhariisiran'ya na abhaatu bhanu bhakokora amahocha ncha gayo.

2 Mmbe, awi Umuyaahudi umukindichani, uratinira abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhakokora amang'ana gayo. Nawe naabha awi utakutura kwibhagira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu! Omenye kubha hanu ukutinira abhandi, uriitinira aumwene, ku kubha amang'ana amabhi gaabhu nego na naawi okokora. 2 Itwi tuminyiri kubha Mungu aratinira koheene abhaatu bhanu bhakokora amang'ana ncha gayo. 3 Nawe umukindichani, uratinira abhaatu abhandi ina na naawi nego okokora gayogayo. Uriiseega heene uratura kong'osa itiniru ya Mungu? 4 Mungu ni-muzumu bhukung'u, arakororera ibhigungi bhyaru, na arakwigumirirya bhukung'u. Nawe awi, oreenda korega gayo gusu? Utiiizi kubha arakwerecha ubhuzumu bhwazi, korereke utigi ubhubbhi bhwazu? 5 Awu uni ikisiraani, uraanga kutiga ubhubbhi bhwazu. Uriituerira inyaaku urusiku runu Mungu akokora itiniru yaazi ye eheene. 6 Urusiku ruyo, Mungu arariha abhaatu bhusi kuring'aana na amahocha gaabhu. 7 Arabhabha ubhururu bhwa kemerano bhanu bhakokora umucha kokora amazumu, ka kubha bharamohya ubhukumya, ubhusuuku nu ubhururu bhanu bhutakusarika. (aiōnios 9:16) 8 Nawe ariigatana na kubhatinira bhi ikinyawiit u bhanu bhakwanga amaheene na kokora amabhi. 9 Abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhakokora amang'ana amabhi, bharabhona ubhururu bhuhaari ni inyaaku haari,

kutangira kubhayaahudi kuhika kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 10 Nawe abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhakokora amang'ana amazumu, bharabhona ubhukumya, ubhusuuku no omorembe, kutangira kubhayaahudi kuhika kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 11 Mungu ataana kimburuu. 12 Abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhanu bhakokora ubhubbhi bhararichwa, nueru ariibhi bhatiizi imigiru ja Musa. Abhayaahudi bhiizi imigiru giyo, nawe bharaakore ubhubbhi, bharatinirwa kuring'aana ni imigiru giyo. 13 Bharatinirwa, ku kubha Mungu atakubharira eheene umutu wanu akwitegeerera ukwene imigiru giyo ijene, nawe wanu akokora ganu imigiru jirikiin'y'i akore. 14 Abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhatiizi imigiru giyo. Nawe, bharaakore amazumu kuring'aana na amiisiigi gaabhu, na amang'ana gayo ni-chimbu imigiru ja Musa gikwerekan'ya, hayo ereerecha kubha bhiizi kokora ganu gakwenderwa. 15 Bhareerecha kumahocha gaabhu kubha kinu kikwenderwa mumigiru, chandikirwi mozekoro zaabhu. Nueru ubhwindi bhwabhu bhoreerecha riyo, ku kubha amiisiigi gaabhu ribhaga irindi garabhatinira, na ribhaga irindi garabheerecha kubha bharakora ganu gakwenderwa. 16 Nimbu iriibhi urusiku rwi itiniru. Mungu aratinira abhaatu kuhitira Yissu Kiriisitu, nueru kumiisiigi gaabhu gi imbisi. Ynu neyo Ing'ana fonzumu ynu nikuragan'ya. 17 Nangu awi wanu ukwibhirikira Umuyaahudi, uriisega kubha we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa. Na urirora kubha awi ni-mutu wa Mungu. 18 Uriirora kubha uminyiri amang'ana ganu Mungu asiigiri okore, na orobhoora amazumu, ku kubha wiijiryi imigiru. 19 Uriirora kubha oreenderwa kukangata abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, nchu umutu wanu akukangata abhahuku, hamwi nchi ikimuri kinu kikumurika abhaatu bhanu bhari mukiirinya. 20 Uriirora kubha awi ni-mwija wa bhanu bhakiiri kunaga na abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi amaheene ga Mungu, ku kubha imigiru girakubhurira ing'ana yu ubhuminyu bhwasi nu ubhwabhuu bhwu amaheene. 21 Awu urija abhaatu abhandi, nawe kwaki utakokora ganu ukwija? Urarwazira abhandi bhatiibha, nawe ndora awi uribha? 22 Awu wanu ukubhuga abhaatu bhatasebheeta, nawe ndora awi urasebheeta? Awu urigatanira amasambwa, nawe ndora awi uribha ebhegero kurwa munyumba yu ukasabhiira amasambwa gayo? 23 Awu uriiyigwa kubha uminyiri

imigiru ja Mungu, nawe ʉrarega Mungu kʉ kʉsarya imigiru jazi. 24 Ni chimbu Amaandikʉ Amarindu gakubhuga, “Iriina rya Mungu riratukwa na abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, igurʉ wa amahocha amabhi ganu mokokora.” 25 ʉkʉsaarwa kwazʉ kunu ubhwera, ariibhi ʉrakokora chimbu imigiru jirikiin’yi. Nawe ariibhi ʉrakira imigiru, kʉsaarwa kwazʉ kʉrabha kʉtaana bhwera bhwʉbhwi, naatu awi ʉrabha ncha wunu ataasaarirwi. 26 Mmbe, ʉmuutu wunu ataasaarirwi, ariibhi arakora chimbu imigiru jirikiin’yi, Mungu aramwisiriryu chimbu wʉnʉ asaarirwi. 27 Abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhataasaarirwi, nawe nangabha bharakora chimbu imigiru jirikiin’yi, amahocha gaabhu garamenyeekererya kʉbha awi ʉmʉyaahudi ni-mukuri wʉ ʉbhʉbhi. Trabhabhu, kʉ kʉbha awi ʉmʉyaahudi ʉsaarirwi, na ʉminyiri imigiru ja Mungu, nawe ʉrakira imigiru giyo. 28 Mmbe, momenyे kʉbha, itari bhʉusi bhanu bhiibhwirwi na Abhayaahudi bharabha abharindu bha Mungu. ʉmuutu atakʉtura kʉbha ʉmuutu wa Mungu kanziira yʉ ʉkʉsaarwa ʉmʉbhiri. 29 ʉmʉyaahudi wa amaheene ni-wurya ahiisiriryu Mungu kumwʉyʉ gwazi. ʉkʉsaarwa kwa amaheene kʉrakorwa ne Ekoro ḥindu mokoro, itari ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa. ʉmuutu ncha wuyo, atakʉsung’ana ubhukumya kurwa kʉbhaatʉ, nawe arakumibhwa na Mungu umwene.

3 Mmbe, kʉna bhweraki kʉbha ʉmʉyaahudi? Na ʉsaarwa kʉna bhweraki? 2 Ni-maheene kʉbha ʉmʉyaahudi kunu ubhwera kwa nzira zuzʉusi. Ring’ana rye embere ni-kʉbha, Mungu akabhangwaty Abhayaahudi amang’ana gaazi. 3 Nawe Abhayaahudi abhandi bhataari bharonge kʉmang’ana gaazi. Mmbe, tubhugi ʉkʉtama kwabhu kʉbha bharonge, kurachura obhoronge bhwa Mungu? 4 Ziyil! Abhaatu bhʉusi, ni-bhabhihi, nawe Mungu irikiin’yi kʉbha arakora kinʉ akubhuga. Chimbu Amaandikʉ Amarindu gakubhuga, “Uraagambi abhaatu kʉbhʉbhi bhwabhu, amang’ana gaazu ne-ge eheene. ʉraatiniri, itiniru yaazu, ne-ye eheene.” 5 Nawe, abhaatu abhandi bharatʉra kubhuga, “Ubhʉbhi bhwitʉ itwi Abhayaahudi, nebhwे bhukwereken’ya kʉbha Mungu, ne-we eheene mutiniru yaazi. Nawe, ariibhi Mungu araatoteme, tubhugi kʉbha Mungu atari we eheene?” 6 Ziyil! Yangabhiiribhu, Mungu aari arabha ne eheene yʉ ʉkʉtinira iisi? 7 Na bharatura kubhuga, “Itwi torekore

ʉbhʉbhi, abhaatu abhandi bhararora habhwiru kʉbha Mungu, ne-moheene, bhʉusi bharoongera kumukumya. Nangu, kwaki tukiri ʉratinirwa kʉbha ni-bhu ʉbhʉbhi?” 8 Gayo gatuubhiini nu ukubhuga, “Tʉbhi ʉrakora ʉbhʉbhi, korereke Mungu areete amazumu.” Abhaatu abhandi bharatogobha kʉbha, “Paauru ariijabhu!” Nawe inyi nírabhuga, abhaatu bhayo bhʉusi bharatinirwa kʉring’ana na amabhi gaabhu. 9 Nangu tubhugibhwu? Tubhugi kʉbha itwi Abhayaahudi tunu ubhwera kʉkira abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi? Ziyil! Chimbu namariri kwerecha, Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhʉusi bharakangatwa nu ʉbhʉbhi. 10 Chimbu Amaandikʉ Amarindu gakubhuga, “Atareeho nʉʉrʉ ʉmuutu wʉmwi we eheene mʉbhʉtangɪ bhwa Mungu. 11 Atareeho wʉnʉ iisi amang’ana ga Mungu, na atareeho wʉnʉ akomohya komomenya. 12 Abhaatu bhʉusi bhatigiri Mungu, bhʉusi bhatakwendewerwa mʉbhʉtangɪ bhwazi. Atareeho wʉnʉ akokora amazumu, atareeho nʉʉrʉ wʉmwi.” 13 “Iminywa jabhu jangi zimbihira zinʉ ziri mwasi, zindimi zaabhu ziizwiri ʉrərimi.” “Kurwa muminywa jabhu, garahʉrʉka amang’ana gu ʉbhʉsʉngʉ ncha bhwe enzoka.” 14 “Iminywa jabhu jizwiri amang’ana gu ukwihiima, na gu ʉkʉnyahaara.” 15 “Amaguru gaabhu maangʉ kwitira ikisaahi. 16 Hʉhʉusi hanu bhaaja, bhaasaaryna kuricha. 17 Bhatiizi kwikara kwa morembe hamwimwi na abhandi.” 18 “Bhatakʉsʉka Mungu.” 19 Mmbe, itwi ʉminyiri kʉbha, hanu Amaandikʉ Amarindu gareerekanyi ekegero chuchʉsi, gareerekanyi abhaatu bhanu bhahirwʉ imigiru ja Musa. Imigiru gikatuurwa, korereke bhʉusi bhatabha na kiitaamiriryu cha kwibhagira hanu Mungu aratinira iisi. Trarorekana habhwiru kʉbha abhaatu bhʉusi bhareenderwa kutinirwa na Mungu. 20 Atareeho ʉmuutu wʉwʉusi wʉnʉ akubhara kʉbha we eheene mʉbhʉtangɪ bhwa Mungu ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa. Emeremo ji imigiru giyo, ni-kwerecha kʉbha abhaatu bhuusi, ni-bhakuri bhu ʉbhʉbhi. 21 Nawe nangu, Mungu atwirikiryi inzira yʉ ʉkʉbhara abhaatu bhe eheene mʉbhʉtangɪ bhwazi, na itari kʉnzira yi imigiru. Na amaandikʉ gi imigiru ja Musa na ga abharʉutiriru garabhuga habhwiru ing’ana yiyo. 22 Inzira yiyo neyo abhaatu bhʉusi bhanu bhakwisiriryu Yeesu Kiriisitu, Mungu arabhabharira kʉbha bhe eheene mʉbhʉtangɪ bhwazi. Atakʉhingirira ʉmuutu wʉwʉusi, 23 kʉ kʉbha abhaatu bhʉusi bhakuriri ʉbhʉbhi nu ubhwikari

bhwabha kusuuhirwa nu ubhurindu bhwa Mungu. **24** Nawe kubhigungi bhyia Mungu, bhiisiririibhi kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi inu bhatamurihiri chuchusi. Bhasabhwirwi kurwa mubhubbhi bhwabhu kuhitira Yiisuu Kiriisitu. **25** Mungu akakora Yiisuu abhi ikimweso chu ukwigwan'ya abhaatu na Mungu, korereke abhaatu bhabheererwe ubhubbhi bhwabhu, ku kwisiriry ka bha Yiisuu akakwa iguru waabhu. Mungu akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye kubha ne we eheene, ku kubha akiikong'eererya, ataabhatimiri kabhubbi bhanu bhaakuriri ribhaga ryi inyuma. **26** Akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye eheene yaazi kwibhaga rinu, ku kubhara abhaatu bhuisi bhanu bhakwisiriry Yiisuu kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. **27** Turatara kwikumiryaki? Kitareeho, ku kubha na niitwi tutakubharwa bhe eheene ku kugwata imigru, nawe ku kwisiriry Yiisuu ukwene. **28** Tuminyiri kubha Mungu ahaabharira umutu kubha we eheene kubhwisiriry, itari ku kugwata imigru ja Musa. **29** Nangu, Mungu ni-Mungu wa Abhayaahudi umwene, kisha na bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi? Ni-Mungu wa abhaatu bhuisi! **30** Kuna Mungu wumwibhu, na kuni inzira yimwibhu ya ukubharira abhaatu kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhariisirirbhwa na Mungu kubha bhe eheene ku kwisiriry Yiisuu ukwene. **31** Nangu, hanu tukukandikija ubhwisiriry, nekwe ukubhuga imigru ja Musa gitana bhwera? Ziyi! Nawe turisiiriry Yiisuu, neho tukubha turamenyeekererya gausi ganu imigru ja Musa jirikiin'yi.

4 Mmbe, tubhugibhi nangu iguru wa bhaabha Abhurahaamu? Mungu akamubharabbhi we eheene mubhutangi bhwazi? **2** Ariibhi Abhurahaamu akabharirwa eheene iguru wa amahocha gaazi amazumu, neho araabhi ne ekegero chu ukwikumya. Nawe amaheene ni-kubha, ataana chuchusi chu ukwikumya mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. **3** Amaandiku Amarindu garabhua, "Abhurahaamu akiisiriry Mungu, na Mungu akamubhara we eheene." **4** Umumtu araakore emeremo, amarihi gaazi gatari mubhanu, nawe ne-kegero kinu akwenderwa arihwi. **5** Nawe umutu wenu atakwisega amahocha gaazi, na ariisiriry Mungu wenu akubharira umutu umubhi eheene, Mungu aramubharira eheene iguru wu ubhwisiriry bhwazi. **6** Umumtimi Daudi wusisi akagamba iguru wu urubhangu rwu umutu wenu

Mungu akamubharira eheene kwa kutama korora amahocha gaazi. Akabhua, **7** "Hakiriku bhanu bhabhiirriw uubhubbhi bhwabhu na kubharuushirya ubhubbhi bhwabhu. **8** Hakiriku umutu wenu Umekuru atakumubharira ubhubbhi." **9** Nangu, urubhangu ruyo ni-kubhanu bhaasaarirwi abheene, kisha na bhanu bhatasaarirwi? Nirabhahiiitya ganu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhua, Abhurahaamu akiisiriry Mungu, na Mungu akamubhara we eheene. **10** Akabharwabhi? Hanu aari amariri kusaarwa, kisha hanu aari akiiri kusaarwa? Aari akiiri kusaarwa! **11** Kusaarwa kwazi, kwari ichirikin'y che eheene iguru wu ubhwisiriry bhwazi bhanu aari nabhwu akiiri kusaarwa. Kunzira yiyo, akakorwa kubha mwibhuri wa abhiisiriry bhuisi, nueru kubhanu bhatasaarirwi, korereke bhabharwi kubha bhe eheene. **12** Kwiki akakorwa kubha bhaabha wa abhaatu bhanu bhasaairwi, itari ku kusaarwa ukwene, nawe kwiki bharatuna inzira yu ubhwisiriry yinu bhaabha Abhurahaamu aayituniri hanu aari akiiri kusaarwa. **13** Mungu akaragan'ya Abhurahaamu na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwazi kubha, arabhagabhyia iisi yusisi ibhi iyaabhu. Mungu ataragiin'yibhu ku kubha Abhurahaamu aari ariisiriry imigru, nawe ku kubha aari ariisiriry Mungu na akabharirwa eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. **14** Ariibhi bhanu bhakutuna imigru nebho bhakugabha ganu Mungu aabharagiin'yi, ubhwisiriry bhwit ugru wa Yiisuu bhutaana bhwera. Nu ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhutari kegero, **15** ku kubha ukusarya imigru, kurareeta itinira. Nawe ahagero hanu hataana imigru, hataana kobhenga. **16** Kiyo necho kikugirya ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhwisege ubhwisiriry ubhwenebhu, ku kubha bhuriisega ibhigungi bhyazi. Kunzira yiyo, gausi ganu abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu bhaaragirwi, gabhi ga amaheene, itari kuBhayaahudi abheene bhanu bhakumara imigru, nawe na kubhanu bhakwisiriry Mungu chimbu Abhurahaamu aakuriri. Abhurahaamu newe bhaabha wiit itwesibhu bhanu tukwisiriry Mungu. **17** Amaandiku Amarindu gaandikirwi, "Nikutiiri ubhi bhaabha wi ibhyaru bhyaru." Abhurahaamu akaabhbwa ubhuragi bhuyo kurwa kwa Mungu, akiisiriry Mungu wenu ahaabhaba abhaku ubhurahu, na wenu ahaawaja ebhegero bhiibhihu bhinu bhikiiri kubhaho. **18** Hanu Abhurahaamu aabhuuriirwi amang'ana gayo, yaari kukung'u kugiisiriry. Nawe

akang'eha kwisiriry na kwisege kubha Mungu arakora abhi bhaabha wi ibhyar u bhyaru, ku kubha Mungu aari abhabhuuriiri, "Abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwaz u bharabha bhaar u ncha zen zota." 19 Ribhaga riyo, Abhurahaamu aari ni imyaka igana rimwi. Akamenya kabha, umubhiri gwazi gware nkina gukuuri, na Saara umukari waazi aari mugumbu. Nawe ubhwisiriryu bhwa Abhurahaamu bhutaasuuuhiri. 20 Na ataari na uruhaho rwurwusi iguru w u bhubragi bhunu Mungu aaragiin'yi. Naweakanaga ku kwisiriry na kumunya Mungu, 21 ku kubha akamenya kobhoheene kubha Mungu aratara kokora ganu aamuragiin'yi. 22 Kubhwisiriryu bhu yo Mungu akamubhara we eheene. 23 Nangu, amang'ana ganu garabhuga, "Mungu akamubhara kubha we eheene," gataandikirwi iguru wa Abhurahaamu umwene, 24 nawe ni-guru wiit u itwusi bhanu tukwisiriryu Mungu wunu aaryuriri Yiisu Umukuru wiit u kurwa mubhaku. 25 Mungu akahurucha Yiisu, korereke akwi iguru w u bhubhi bhwitu, na akamuryura kurwa mubhaku, korereke itwi tubharwi bhe eheene.

5 Mmbe, Mungu atubhariri bhe eheene kuring'ana nu ubhwisiriryu bhwitu. Nangu tono omorembe na Mungu kuhitira Umukuru wiit u Kiriisitu. 2 Kuhitira Yiisu, kanzira yu ubhwisiriryu, tubhwini ibhigungi bhyu Mungu na nangwinu turakaja kwikara mubhigungi bhiyo. Tuzazomerwa bhukang'u iguru w u ubhwisigi bhu ukugungibhwa hamwimwi na Mungu. 3 Na itari kugayo ageene, nawe tuzazomerwa nantu kuzinyaaku zuzuusi, ku kubha tuminyiri zinyaaku zihaareeta ubhwigumiriryu. 4 Ubhwigumiriryu bhwahaareeta ubhunagu bhu umwuye, nu ubhunagu bhu umwuye bhwahaareeta ubhwisigi. 5 Ubhwisigi bhubakutura kutusuucha, ku kubha Mungu iturwiri ubhisiig i bhwazi mozekoro ziit u, kuhitira Ekoro yaazi Indindu yinu aatuhiiri. 6 Mmbe, hanu twari bhanyuhiriru, Kiriisitu akaaza akakwa iguru w a abhabhi, kwibhaga rinu Mungu aatiiri. 7 Maheene, ni-kukang'u kumuu tu wamwusi kwisiriryu kwitwa iguru w u muuu tu we eheene. Hamwi aratara kwihurucha kukwa iguru w u muuu tu umuzumu. 8 Nawe Mungu akatwerecha kubha atusigiri bhukang'u, kuku hurucha Kiriisitu akwi iguru wiit u, hanu twari tukiiri abhakuri bhu ubhubhi. 9 Nangu, ku kubha tubhariirwi eheene mubhutangi bhwu Mungu kanzira ya amasaahi ga Yiisu Kiriisitu, amaheene

turasabhuwa nave kurwa mutiniru ya Mungu. 10 Hanu twari tukiiri abhabhisa bhaazi, Mungu akatugwatan'ya neewe kuhitira uruku rwu Umuana waazi. Na ku kubha tugwataniibhwi kuhitira uruku rwazi, amaheene turasabhuwa kurwa mutiniru ya Mungu kuhitira ubhuhuru bhwazi. 11 Mmbe, gatari gayo ageene, nave kwiki akuriri tozomerwe bhukang'u, ku kubha kuhitira Umukuru wiit u Yiisu Kiriisitu, twigwaniri na Mungu. 12 Kumuu tu wamwi ubhubhi bhukasikira kusasi, bhukareeta uruku. Iguru wa riyo abhaatu bhussi bharakwa, ku kubha bhussi bhakuriri ubhubhi. 13 Kwima imigiru ja Musa jari gikiiri kubhaho, ubhubhi bhwari kusasi. Nawe Mungu ataabhariiri abhaatu kubha bhasariryi imigiru ku kubha imigiru gitareho. 14 Nawe kwima ribhaga rya Adaamu kuhikira rya Musa, abhaatu bhakakwa. Uruku rukahiza na bhanu bhataakuriri ubhubhi bhunu bhutuubiini na bhwa Adaamu. Mmbe, Adaamu aari ekerenjo cha Yiisu Kiriisitu wunu araazi. 15 Ubhubhi bhwu Adaamu bhubakutering'aana nu urubhangu rwa Mungu, ku kubha ubhubhi bhwu Adaamu bhukagirya abhaatu bhussi bhakwi, nave Yiisu Kiriisitu, ahaabhaba abhaatu bhaar u umubhanu gwi ibhigungi bhyu Mungu. Ibhigungi bhyu Mungu bhitaana ekerenjo, bhirakira ubhubhi bhwu Adaamu! 16 Kunu ukwahukan'ya kukuru gati w u umubhanu gwi ibhigungi bhyu Mungu na gwu ubhubhi bhwu Adaamu. Hanu ubhubhi bhumi bhwakuriri na Adaamu, Mungu akatinira abhaatu. Nawe hanu ubhubhi bhwatu bhwakuriri na abhaatu, Mungu arabbarira abhaatu kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi, iguru wi ibhigungi bhyazi. 17 Ubhubhi bhwu umuu tu wamwi, bhukareeta uruku kubhaatu bhussi. Nawe nangu, abhaatu bhussi bhanu bhasung'aaniri ibhigungi bhyu Mungu bhinu bhitaana ekerenjo, bharabharwa bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwu Mungu. Bhayo bharakangata mubhuhuru bhwu kemerano, kuhitira wamwi, Yiisu Kiriisitu. 18 Mmbe chimbu abhaatu bhussi bhakatinirwa kubhubhi bhwu umuu tu wamwi, ibhuibhu abhaatu bhussi bharabharirwa eheene mubhutangi bhwu Mungu na kuhabhwu ubhuhuru bhwu kemerano, kumuu tu wamwi kokora ing'ana rimwi rye eheene. 19 Umuu tu wamwi akaanga kwigwa Mungu, akagirya abhaatu bhussi bhabhi abhakuri bhu ubhubhi. Ibhuiibhu, umuu tu wamwi wunu aamwigwiri Mungu, aragirya abhaatu bhabhi bhe eheene. 20 Imigiru ja Musa gikahika, korereke

ubhabhi bhwaruhi. Nawe, hanu ubhabhi bhwaruhiri, ibhigungi bhikaaruha kükiraho. **21** Mmbe, ubhabhi bhwari na amanaga kübhaatu na kugirya uruku. Ibhuiibhu, ibhigungi bhyia Mungu bhina amanaga kübhaatu, ku kübhabharira kübha bhe eheene. Rühaabhabha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, kühitira Ümukuru wiitü Yüisü Kiriisitü. (aiōnios g166)

6 Nangü tubhugibhwü? Tong'ehe kokora ubhabhi, korereke ibhigungi bhyia Mungu bhyaruhi? **2** Ziyi! Itwi tübhiiri ncha abhaku kung'ana yo okokora ubhabhi. Kugayo, tütakütura kong'eha kwikara kwiki mäbhübbi. **3** Momenye kübha, hanu twabhatiizirwi, tükagwatana na Yüisü Kiriisitü mukukwa kwazi. **4** Hanu tübhatiizirwi, twari nkina tukuuri na kubhiikwa hamwimwi nawe. Akümara Kiriisitü akaryukurwa kurwa mäbhaku kübhanaja ubhukuru bhwia Mungu Bhaabha, na kuriyo, næuru itwi turatüra kwikara ubhwikari ubhuuya. **5** Chimbu twagwatiini na Kiriisitü muruku rwazi, ibhuiibhu turagwatana nawe mubhuryuku bhwazi. **6** Tüminyiri kübha ubhwikari bhwitu bhwü ikari bhukakwa hamwimwi na Kiriisitü kumusarabha, korereke zinguru zu ubhabhi zitätükangata kwiki, na kotokora tübhi bhambuusa bhu ubhabhi. **7** Ümuetü wunu aakuuri koteemwa yiyo, atigurukiirwi kurwa muzinguru zu ubhabhi. **8** Ariibhi tukuuri hamwimwi na Kiriisitü, turiisiriryia kübha turiikara hamwimwi nawe. **9** Tüminyiri kübha Kiriisitü aaryukiri kurwa mäbhaku, na atakukwa kwiki. Uruku rütaana ubhunaja naatu iguru waazi. **10** Hanu aakuuri, akakwa rogendo rümwibhu iguru wu ukuhiza ubhabhi. Nangwinu ni-mäheru, ariikara nu ubhamwi na Mungu. **11** Imwasi mäbhi muriirora kübha mäkakwa hamwimwi nawe, nu ubhabhi bhütakütura kübhabangata naatu. Ibhuiibhu, mäbhi muriirora kübha bhaheru méri, na muriikara igürü wo okozomera Mungu, ku kugwatana na Yüisü Kiriisitü. **12** Kugayo, mutiisiriryia ubhabhi bhuhizi imibhiri janyu gönü gikukwa. Mutiisiriryia kurutwa ni imyüyü imibhiri ji imibhiri janyu. **13** Mutiisiriryia ibhiimu bhyi imibhiri janyu bhibhi ebhegero bhyo okokora ubhabhi, nawe mwihuruchi kwa Mungu. Mwirore ncha bhanu bharyukwirwi kurwa mäbhaku, na kusikiribhwa mäbhuhuru ubhuuya. Mwihuruchi kwa Mungu, ni ibhiimu bhyi imibhiri janyu bhibhi ebheseme bhyo okokora eheene. **14** Übhübbi bhütakübhabangata kwiki, ku kübha mütarí iyaasi wi imigirü, nawe

muri iyaasi wi ibhigungi bhyia Mungu. **15** Nangü tubhugibhwü? Nangü, tokore ubhabhi, ku kübha tütari iyaasi wi imigirü, nawe turi iyaasi wi ibhigungi? Ziyi! **16** Mütiizi kübha, muriihuruchi kumuetü na kokora ganu akwenda, neho mäkëba müramwigwa ncha bhambuusa bhaazi? Mmbe, ariibhi muriihurucha kokora ubhabhi, mürabha bhambuusa bhu ubhabhi, ni itinirü yaku nu uruku. Nawe muriigwi Mungu, mürabha bhambuusa bha Mungu, ni itinirü yaku nu ubhwikari bhwe eheene. **17** İkari, imwü mwari bhambuusa bhu ubhabhi. Nawe nirakumya Mungu, ku kübha mwisiiriyyi kumwuyu gwanyu gwasi kwitegeerera amija ganu mwasung'iini. **18** Nangü, Mungu abhahiiiri ubhwiyagaaruri korereke mütabha bhambuusa bhu ubhabhi. Abhakuriri bhambuusa bhaazi, korereke mäbhi mürakora amang'ana ge eheene. **19** Niragamba na niimwi kokerenjo cha bhambuusa, korereke mütüri kwobhoora kinu nikugamba. İkari, mwari mürahurucha imibhiri janyu kokora amang'ana amabhuruuru, mwari bhambuusa bhu ubhabhi, nu ubhabhi bhwanyu bhukaaruha bhukang'u. Nawe nangü, mäbhi muriihurucha kwa Mungu imibhiri janyu, mäbhi bhambuusa bha amang'ana ge eheene, korereke mäbhingukibhwü na Mungu. **20** İkari, hanu mwari bhambuusa bhu ubhabhi, mwari nu ubhwiyagaaruri kwanga kokora amang'ana ge eheene. **21** Nangü, mäkabbona bhweraki kuring'aana na amahocha gaanyu amabhi, ganu nangwinu mokororera zisuni? Bhüareeho ubhwera bhwübhüsü! Amang'ana gayo garareeta uruku rwa kemerano. **22** Nangü mähiirwi ubhwiyagaaruri na Mungu, korereke mütabha bhambuusa bhu ubhabhi. Na abhakuriri bhambuusa bhaazi, na gayo mubhwini ubhwera. Ubhwera bhuyo ni-kübhabingukibhwia nu ükusung'aana ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **23** Ümuetü wewüusi wunu akübha mbuusa wu ubhabhi, amarihi gaazi ni-rukü rwa kemerano. Übhuhuru bhuyo bhütarı amarihi, nawe ni-mäbhanu gunu tukusung'aana kühitira Ümukuru wiitü Yüisü Kiriisitü. (aiōnios g166)

7 Abhahiiiri bhaani, niragambana na niimwi, abhaatu bhanu mwizi bhwahene imigirü ja Musa. Mwizi kübha umuetü areenderwa kugwata imigirü ribhaga ryasi rinu akiiri mäheru. **2** Hinga, nigaruri ring'ana riyo kokerenjo. Umugirü goreerekany'a kübha,

umakari wənə akwirirwì atakwisiriribhwa kutiga umusubhi, ariibhi umusubhi waazi akiiri məħħaru. Nawe ariibhi akuuri, neħo akħba nu ubhwiyagaaruri kurwa mumigiru giyo. 3 Nawe arikwirwì nu umusubhi əwəndi umusubhi waazi akiiri məħħaru, arabħirkirwa umusimbi. Nawe ariibhi umusubhi waazi akuuri, imigiru giyo gitakomobhoha, aratūra kukwirwa nu umusubhi əwəndi, na atakubħirkirwa umusimbi. 4 Abħaħiiri bhaani, amang'ana gayo nimbu gari kwa niimwi imwəsi. Na niimwi mətakobħohwa kwiki ni imigiru ja Musa, kù kħba mukkuri hamwimwi na Kiriisitū kumħasrabha, korereke məħbi bhaattu bħaazi, wənə aryükwirwì kurwa məħħaku, igur u wu ubhwikari bħwitu bħebbi ni imisumu imizumu kwa Mungu. 5 Ribħaga riu isimuka ya əbhəħbi yaari iratukkangata, imigiru gikakora īnamba yiitħi imbi īħbi na amanaga bhukkung'u kwa niitħi, tukiigomba kokora əbhəħbi ribħaga ryusi. Igur wa riyo, uruku rukabħaho. 6 Nawe kù kħba tukurri hamwimwi na Kiriisitū, nangħu tubħwini umweya gu ukurwa kumigiru. Nangħu tħatakkokerya Mungu künzira yi ikari yu ukugwata imigiru ginu jandikirwi, nawe künzira iihya yu əkukkangatwa ne Ekorò īndindu. 7 Nangħu tubħugħibwi? Imigiru, ni-bħebbi? Ziyi! Nawe imigiru gingatamiri kħbħaho, nitaari niramena əbhəħbi ni-kiguruki. Gingatamiri kħbħaho imigiru ginu gikubħuga, "Utiigomba ekegero chu əmukindichazu," nitaari niramena kħba ukwigomba ekegero chu əmħaġtu əwəndi ne-kokora əbhəħbi. 8 Nawe kù kħitira imigiru, əbhəħbi bhukabhuucha īnamba yo okokora amabhi ga teemwa nzaru kwa niinyi. Hanu imigiru giyo giriitami kħbħaho, əbhəħbi bħurabha bhutaana nguru. 9 Kwibħaga riu naari nikiiri komenza imigiru, naari niriikara chimbu nikwenda. Nawe hanu naminyiri imigiru, nikang'ura əbhəħbi bħna zinguru kura bhukkung'u na bhukandeetera uruku. 10 Nikarora imigiru ginu jari igur u wo okong'a əbhħħaruru, għindiitħi uruku. 11 Kħitira umweya gwi imigiru, əbhəħbi bhukankangirira nacondeetera uruku. 12 Mmbe, emenyeħekni kħba, imigiru ni-mirindu, na amaswaja gaaku għusi ni-marindu, ne-ge eħeene, na ni-mazżamu. 13 Ariibhi nimbu, ekegero ikizżemu neħo kindiitħi uruku? Ziyi! Əbhəħbi nebhwe bhwandiitħi uruku künzira yi imigiru imazumu. Bħwari ubħwindi bħwa Mungu kħba imigiru gibbi gereerekan'ya habħwiru kħba əbhəħbi, ne-kegero kibbi bhukkung'u.

14 Tämīnyiri kħba imigiru gikahurukibhwa ne Ekorò ya Mungu, nawe inyi kusimuka yaani yu əbhəħbi, ni-mbħusa wu əbhəħbi. 15 Inyi nitħiżi kinu nekokora, kù kħba kinu nikwenda kokora, nitakokekora. Na riu nikubħiħiħiħiwa kokora, neryo nekokora. 16 Ariibhi nirakora amang'ana ganu nitakwenda kokora, ereerekan'ya kħba niriisirrya imigiru ni-mizżamu. 17 Mmbe nitari inyi wənħu nekokora riyo, nawe ni-bħebbi bħnun bħuri mumentħiri gwani. 18 Niżi kħba, kwa niinyi, musimuka yaani yu əbhəħbi, kitariimu ekegero ikizżemu chħasxi. Nereenda kokora amazżumu, nawe nitaana əbhunja bħwix tħakgħi. 19 Amang'ana amazżumu ganu nikwenda kokora, nitakugħakora, nawe amabhi ganu nitakwenda kokora, nego nekokora. 20 Nangħu, ariibhi nirakora ganu nitakwenda kokora, itari inyi wənħu nekokora əbhəħbi, nawe ni-bħebbi bħnun bħuri mumentħiri gwani. 21 Mmbe, ningurri kħba, hanu nikwenda kokora rizumu, nihaarutwa kokora riibbi. 22 Imigiru ja Mungu, nisgiġi kumwexx gwani gwiesi. 23 Nawe ningurri kħba ibħiim bħyx əmħħabbi gwani, bħhaakangatwa na zinguru zu əbhəħbi bħnun bħuri mumentħiri gwani. 24 Horeera inyi əmħħabbi! Ni-wiċċi akunsabħura kurwa mubħwikari bħwani bħnun bhukkangatwa nu uruku? 25 Niramukumya Mungu, kù kħba ewe newe akunsabħura, kħitira Yiħsu Kiriisitū, Əmukkura wiċċi. Kiegħi, inyimwene, nirahokerya imigiru ja Mungu kumiissiġġi gaani, nawe kusimuka yaani yu əbhəħbi, niħaħba mbħusa wa zinguru zu əbhəħbi.

8 Mmbe nangħu, Mungu atakutinira bħanu bhagħatiini na Yiħsu Kiriisitū. 2 Künzira yu ukugwatana na Yiħsu Kiriisitū, zinguru ze Ekorò īndindu yinu ekoreeta əbhħarheru bħwa kemerano, zintiiri nibbi nu ubħwiyagaaruri, korereke nitakkangatwa na zinguru zu əbhəħbi nu uruku. 3 Imigiru ja Musa jari għataana amanaga, kù kħba yi isimuka yu əbhəħbi. Nawe kinu imigiru giyo jatamirwi kokora, Mungu akakora. Akatħuma Umwana waazi umumwimwi, aazi kussej kħba əmħaġtu nħa niitħi bħu əbhəħbi, korereke abbi ariihurucha ikimweso igur u wu əbhəħbi bħwitu. Ko kokorabhu, Mungu akaricha zinguru zu əbhəħbi mubħwikari bħwitu. 4 Mungu akakorabhu, korereke amang'ana għusi ge eħeene ganu gakwenderwa

mumigiru gahiki bhwaheene mubhwikari bhwitu. Itwi t^uarakangatwa ne Ekoro t^undindu, t^utakukangatwa kwiki ni isimuka yiitu yu ubhubhi. 5 Abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa ni isimuka yaabhu yu ubhubhi, amang'iini gaabhu gahaasiiga kokora ubhubhi. Nawe bhanu bhakukangatwa ne Ekoro t^undindu, amang'iini gaabhu gahaasiiga kokora amahocha ganu gakozomera Ekoro t^undindu. 6 Abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa na amiisiigi gi isimuka yu ubhubhi, bharakwa. Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa na amiisiigi ge Ekoro t^undindu, bharabha nu ubhuburu no omorembe. 7 Bhanu bhakukangatwa ni isimuka yaabhu yu ubhubhi, bhayo, ni-bhabhisa bha Mungu, ku kubha bhatakugwata imigiru jazi, na bhatakujigwa. 8 Abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa ni isimuka yaabhu yu ubhubhi, bhatakutura kozomera Mungu. 9 Nawe imwi, mutakukangatwa ni isimuka yaanyu yu ubhubhi, nawe m^urakangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu, ku kubha ariikara mumibhiri janyu. Umuutu wuuusi wuuataana Ekoro ya Kiriisitu, wuyo maheene atari muhimba wa Kiriisitu. 10 Nangu, Kiriisitu ariikara mumibhiri janyu. Nangabha imibhiri janyu girakwa kuring'aana nu ubhubhi, Ekoro t^undindu irabhaha ubhuburu, ku kubha Mungu abhabhariri bhe eheene m^ubhatangi bhwazi. 11 Ekoro t^undindu yinu ikwikara mumibhiri janyu, neyo Ekoro ya Mungu wuuu aaryuriri Yiis u Kiriisitu kurwa m^ubhaku. K^ugayo, Mungu araryura ni imibhiri janyu ginu gihaakwa, kumanaga ge Ekoro yaazi yinu ikwikara mumibhiri janyu. 12 Mmbe abhahiri bhaani, itakwenderwa itwi kwikara kuring'aana ni isimuka yiitu yu ubhubhi. 13 Ariibhi muriikara kuring'aana ni isimuka yaanyu yu ubhubhi, m^urakwa. Nawe, m^uraangi kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro t^undindu kokora amang'ana ganu isimuka yaanyu yu ubhubhi ikwenda mokore, muriikara kemerano. 14 Bh^uusi bhanu bhahaakangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu, bhayo nebho abhaana bha Mungu. 15 Mungu atabhaiiri Ekoro t^undindu korereke m^ubhi kwiki bhambusa bhanu bhakwubhaha, nawe akabhabha Ekoro t^undindu yu ukubhakora m^ubhi abhaana bhaazi. Ekoro yiyo neyo ikutusakiryu kubhirkira Mungu, "Bhaabha!" 16 Ekoro yiyo iyene iramenyeekererya mozekoro ziitu kubha, itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu. 17 Nangu, ariibhi itwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu, tubhiiri abhagabhi bhaazi. T^urasung'aana ubhubabi bhwitu hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Nawe kinu kikwenderwa kwa niitwi

nangwinu, ni-kugwatana muanyaaku hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, korereke na niitwi tugungibhi hamwimwi nawe. 18 Inyi nirarora kubha, inyaaku yiitu ya ribhaga rinu, itari kegero, niraaring'aan'y*i* nu ubhugungu bhanu akotobhonera ribhaga rinu rikuuza. 19 Ibhityinyi bhyusi bhinu bhyatiimirwi, bhirarinda kwa miiga maruru ribhaga rinu Mungu akwerekan'ya chimbu abhaana bhaazi bhari. 20 Ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhyatiimirwi, bhyihiimirwi. Itari nebhyo bhyindiribhu, nawe chimbu Mungu t^undiri. Nawe, bhoreho ubhvisigi, 21 ku kubha bhirasaburwa kurwa mwa bhambusa bhwu ubhusarya nu uruku. Hayo neho Mungu akubhaha abhaana bhaazi ubhwiyagaaruri na kubhagunga. 22 Tuminyiri kubha, kuhika nangwinu, ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhibhumbirwi bhirarwara kwa ubhusungu, nchu ubhusungu bhwu umukari urusiku rwu ukwibhura. 23 Na itari kubha ebhegero bhiyo ibhyene bhinu bhikurwara. Nawe nuuru itwi bhanu t^uhiirwi Ekoro t^undindu korereke t^usami ubhuzumu bhanu tukthaabhwa, itwusi t^urarwara mozekoro ziitu. T^urarwara, ku kubha t^urarinda ribhaga rinu Mungu akutuhicha kubha abhaana bhaazi. Hayo neho tukusaburwa kurwa m^ubhusraya bhwusi na kuhaabhwa imibhiri imihya. 24 T^ukasaburwa kubhvisigi bhuyo, nawe ariibhi turiisega ekegero kinu tukutura kokerora, bhuyo bhutari ubhvisigi. Nangu, wiiwi ariisega kuhaabhwa ekegero kinu anachu? 25 Nawe turiisege ekegero kinu tukiiri kokerora, t^uarakirinda kwa bhwigumirirya bhukuru. 26 Hamwimwi na gayo, Ekoro t^undindu neyo ikutusakiryu m^ubhanyuuhiriru bhwitu. Itwi tutiizi niki chu ukusabha, nawe Ekoro t^undindu iyene neyo ikutusabhaira kwa Mungu kubhururu bhanu bhutakugambwa. 27 Na wuu ahaarora guusi ganu garu mozekoro ziitu, newe aminyiri amiisiigi ge Ekoro t^undindu, ku kubha Ekoro yiyo ihaasabhaira abharindu bha Mungu chimburya Mungu asiigiri. 28 Tuminyiri kubha, Mungu ahaakora amang'ana guusi korereke abhahi amazumu bhanu bhamusiigiri, bhanu bhaabhirikiiri kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi. 29 Mungu akamenya abhaatu bhaazi kwima iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. Bhayo nebho akabharobhora bhabhi nchu Umwana waazi Yiis u Kiriisitu. Akakorabhu korereke Umwana waazi abhi mwibhurwa we embere gati wa abhahiiri bhaaru. 30 Mmbe, bhanu aarubhwiri, nebho aabhirikiiri, akabhabhara kubha

bhe eheene, na nebho aaragiri kubha arabhagunga. 31 Mmbe, tūgambiki iguru wa gayo? Ariibhi Mungu ari urubhaara rwitu, ni-wiiwi akutura kutuhiza? 32 Mungu atamururiiri ibhigungi Umwana waazi umumwimwi, nawe akamuhrucha korereke akwi iguru wa bhuisi. Aratamabhwi kuhrucha urubhangu kuhitira kwewe iguru wiit? 33 Ni-wiiwi wunu akutura kugamba abharobhorwa bha Mungu? Atareeho, kubha Mungu umwene newe akubhabharira bhe eheene! 34 Na ni-wiiwi wunu akututinira? Atareeho, kubha Yiis Kiriisitu akakwa na kuryukurwa, na ikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu, ewe aratusabira. 35 Ni-kiguruki kinu kikutura kututaan'ya nu ubhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitu? Nangabha ni-nyaaku, inzara, ukubhurwa amiibhoho, turi ahabhi, hamwi kwitwa, Kiriisitu arang'eha kutusiiga. 36 Ni chimbu Maandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Siku zue si turarumana nu uruku, kubha turakohokerya. Turakorwa ncha zing'undu zinu zikuhirwa kusinzwa." 37 Nawe nueru gayo gusei garatuhikaku, itwi turahiza bhukung'u, kubha turasakiribhwu na Kiriisitu umutusiigi. 38 Amaheene niizi kubha, kitareeho kinu kikutura kututaan'ya nu ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu. Itari uruku, ubhuhuru, bhamaraika, abhakuru bhe ewereero yinu itakorekana, ganu gareho, ganu gakuuza, 39 ga kwisaaru, gi iyaasi hamwi ikityinyi chuchesi kinu kikutura kututaan'ya nu ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu bhunu bhuri kwa Yiis Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiit.

9 Niragamba amaheene kubha nigwatiini na Kiriisitu. Nueru ubhwindi bhwani bhunu bhukukangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu bhuhaanyerecha, nitakugamba ururimi. 2 Maheene, inyi nini ibhigungi bhikuru bhukung'u nu ubhusungu bhuhaari mokoro 3 iguru wa abhaatu bhi icharu chani. Yangaturikiini naari niriisiriry uksihiimwa nu ukwahurwa na Kiriisitu, korereke abhahiiri bhaani bhiisiriry Kiriisitu. 4 Bhayo nebho Abhiizirairi, abhaatu bhanu Mungu aarubhwiri bhabhi abhaana bhaazi. Akabheerecha ubhukuru bhwazi na akakora ubhuragi nabhu. Na akabhabha imigru jazi, hamwimwi nu ubhuragi bhwazi, na akabheerekeererya chimbu ikwenderwa bhamosengere. 5 Abhiizirairi bhayo nebho urwibhuru rwa bhasutukuru Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho. Kiriisitu aari Mwizirairi ku kwibhurwa kwazi, newe Mungu, Umukuru wa bhyusi, akumibhwi kemerano!

Garami. (aiōn g165) 6 Nitakubhuga ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhwichuriri kuBhiizirairi. Itaribhu, kubha itari Abhiizirairi bhuisi, ni-bharindu bha Mungu. 7 Na itari abhiibhurwa bhuisi bha Abhurahaamu nebho abhaana bhaazi bha amaheene. Nawe Mungu akaragan'ya Abhurahaamu, "Urwibhuru rwaza rwasi rurarwa kwa Iisaka." 8 Enzobhooro ya amang'ana gayo ni-yinu, abhaana bha Mungu bhatari abhaana bhuisi bha Abhurahaamu bhanu bhakurwa kumubhiri, nawe ni-rwibhuru rwazi runu rwibhwirwi kubhuragi bhwa Mungu. 9 Ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhwari bhanu, "Ribhaga ncha rinu, kumwaka gunu gukuuza, niragaruka, na mukauza Saara arabha nu umwana wi ikisubhi." 10 Na itari riyo ryene, nawe Rebheka wuisi akiibhurira suukuru wiit Iisaka abhaana bhabhiri bhambasa. 11 tkabhabhu zimbasa ziyo zaari zikiiri kwibhurwa, na zaari zikiiri kokora chuchesi ikizumu hamwi ikibhi, kwerecha kubha Mungu ararobhara umuutu kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi, itari kuring'aana ne eteemwa yu umuutu. 12 Mungu akabhuurira Rebheka, "Umukuru arahokerya umunyi waazi." 13 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Yaakobho nimwisiriiryi, nawe lisau nimwangiri." 14 Nangu, tūgambiki? Tubhugi, Mungu atari moheene? Ziyi! 15 Mungu akabhuurira Musa, "Inyi nihaarorera ibhigungi umuutu wunu nikwenda komororera ibhigungi, na nihaabheerera umuutu wunu nikwenda komobheerera." 16 Nangu, Mungu newe akutinira kokora gayo kuring'aana ni ibhigungi bhyazi, na itari kuring'aana no okong'eha hamwi ubhwindi bhwu umuutu. 17 Rora, Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga iguru wa Farao, "Nikakutuura ubhi umutimi, korereke neereken'ye abhaatu ubhunaja bhwani kuhitira kwa naawi, ni iriina ryanri rihbi riragambwa muusi yusi." 18 Mmbe nangu, Mungu ahaarorera ibhigungi umuutu wunu akwenda, na kokora umuutu wunu akwenda abhi nu umweyu mukung'u. 19 Nangu, hamwi umuutu aratura akabhuurya, "Ariibhi nimbu iri, kwaki Mungu aratema amasoro? Ni-wiiwi wunu akutura kwanga kinu Mungu akwenda?" 20 Nawe umuutu, awi ni-wiiwi kuhika ubhuuryi Mungu? Nangu, ekegero kinu kibhumbirwi kiratura kubhuurya wunu aakibhumbiri, "Kwaki ukambumbabhu?" 21 Kisha umubhumbi wa zinyungu ataana ubhunaja bhwo okokora obhototo chimbu akwenda? Atakutura kubhumba zinyungu ibhiri kurwa mobhototo bhuyobhuyo, inyangu iyimwi yu ubhwera, ni iyindi ibhi yinu itari yu

ubhwera? 22 Nimbu iri kwa Mungu. Akeenda kwerecha abhaatu ubhwigatani bhwazi na zinguru zaazi, nawe akiigumiriry aphaatu bhanu bhakwenderwa kurichwa. 23 Na akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye ubhugungu bhwazi kubhaatu bhanu aakunziri kusung'aana ibhigungi bhyazi. Akaseemya kwima ikari korereke tusung'aani ubhugungu bhwazi. 24 Gati wa abhaatu bhanu aarubhwiri, na niitwi turimu. Atarubhwiri Abhayahudi abheene, nawe nuuru bhanu bhatari Abhayahudi. 25 Kiyo necho Mungu aagambiri mukitabhu chu umurututiriri Hoseya, "Bhanu bhatari abhaatu bhaani, nirabhabhirikira, 'Abhaatu bhaani.' Bhanu nitaari nibhasiigiri, nirabhabhirikira, 'Abhasiigwa bhaani.'" 26 Na arabhuga, "Ahagero hanu baaabhuuriirwi, 'Imwi mutari abhaatu bhaani,' hayo neho bhakubhirikirwa, 'Abhaana bha Mungu wu ubhuhuru.'" 27 Umurututiriri Isaaya wusisi agambiri iguru wa Abhiizirairi, "Nuuru Abhiizirairi ni-bhaarunocho omosekeenya gwa kuyanya, nawe bhanu bhakusabhuurwa, ni-bhasuuhu. 28 Umukuru Mungu arabhaha abhaatu inyaaku kusisi yusisi haguhibhu, chimbu aagambiri." 29 Naatu chimbu umurututiriri Isaaya aakangatiri kugamba, "Angabhiiri Umukuru wu Ubhunaja Bhwusi atami kututigira urwibhuru ororebhe rwa Abhiizirairi, twari tinarika bhussi ncha abhaatu bha Sodoma na Gomora." 30 Mmbe, tubhugibhwu nangu iguru wa amang'ana gayo? Abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi bhataakuriri umucha kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhw Mungu, nawe Mungu akabhabhara bhe eheene kanzira yu ukwisiriry Kiriisitu. 31 Nawe Abhiizirairi bhakakora umucha kugwata imiguru ja Musa korereke bhabharwi bhe eheene mubhutangi bhw Mungu, nawe bhataaturiri. 32 Kwaki bhataaturiri? Ni-ku kubha bhakiisega amahocha gaabhu na bhataamwisiriry Kiriisitu. Kiriisitu newe riibhwu rinu bhiitimiriku, 33 chimbu Mungu aagambiri muMaandiku Amarindu, "Rora, nitiri riibhwu Sayuuni. Riibhwu riyo ni-riibhwu ryu ukwitemaku ukuguru, ni-ritari ryu ukugwisha abhaatu. Nawe umukuru wewusisi wunu akumwisiriry wunu newe riibhwu riyo, atakusuhuka!"

10 Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda kumwuyu gwani
gwusi Abhiizirairi bhasabhuurwi. Kiyo necho
nikubhasabhu bhuukung'u kwa Mungu. 2
Nirabhabhuurira imwi, abhaatu bhayo bhanu umucha
gwo okomohya Mungu, nuuru bhatiizi chimbu Mungu

asiigiri bhamomohye. 3 Ebho bhataatuniri inzira yinu Mungu akubhabharira abhaatu eheene, ku kubha bhataayiminyiri, kwiki bhakmohya kobhona eheene kanzira yu ukutuna imiguru ja Musa. 4 Kiriisitu akamara imiguru ja Musa, korereke abhaatu bhussi bhanu bhakumwisiriry, bhabharwi bhe eheene mubhutangi bhw Mungu. 5 Musa akaandika iguru we eheene mubhutangi bhw Mungu kanzira yu ukugwata imiguru, "Umuutu wunu akugwata guusi ganu gari mumiguru, arikara ku kugwata imiguru giyo." 6 Nawe iguru wu ukabharwa we eheene mubhutangi bhw Mungu kanzira yu ukwisiriry, Musa akabhu, "Mutiigambira mozekoro zaanyu, 'Ni-wiiwi wunu akutura kutiira kuhika mwisaaru?"" Ukgambabhu kwangi ukusabha Kiriisitu iki kusisi. 7 "Hamwi mutabhuurya, 'Ni-wiiwi wunu akutura kuja nyaari?'" Ukgambabhu kwangi ukuryura Kiriisitu kurwa mubhaku. (Abyssos g12) 8 Nawe kinu kikugambwa muMaandiku Amarindu ni-kubha, "Ring'ana rya Mungu riri haguhi na naawi, riri mumunywa gwazu na rere mokoro yaazu." Ring'ana riyo neryo tukuragan'ya iguru wu ukwisiriry Yiisu Kiriisitu. 9 Ing'ana yiyo ni-kubha, uragambi kumunywa gwazu aumwene, "Yiisu ni-Mukuru," na kwisiriry mumwuyu gwazu kubha Mungu akamuryera kurwa mubhaku, urasabhu. 10 Umukuru ariisiriry Yiisu Kiriisitu kumwuyu gwazi gwusi, arabharirwa eheene mubhutangi bhw Mungu. Ariisiriry kumunywa gwazi, arasabhuurwa. 11 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhu, "Umuutu wewusisi wunu akumwisiriry, atakusuhuka zee." 12 Amang'ana gayo gareereken'ya kubha, kitareeho kimbururi gati wa Abhayahudi na bhanu bhatari Abhayahudi. Kenu Umukuru wemwibhu kwa bhussi. Ewe ni-mweryakoro bhuukung'u kwa bhussi bhanu bhakumusabha. 13 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhu, "Wewusisi wunu akusabha kuriina ryu Umukuru, arasabhuurwa." 14 Nangu, abhaatu bharamusabhabhwu ariibhi bhakiiri kumwisiriry? Naatu bharamwisiriryabhwu ariibhi bhakiiri kwigwa amang'ana iguru waazi? Na bhariigwabhwu amang'ana iguru waazi ariibhi bhakiiri kurwazirwa? 15 Na bharajabhwu kurwaza ariibhi bhakiiri kutumwa? Amaandiku Amarindu garabhu, "Ukuza kwa bhanu bhakurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu, kuzazomera abhaatu!" 16 Nawe, itari Abhiizirairi bhussi bhakiisiriry Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo. Umurututiriri Isaaya akabhu, "Umukuru,

ni-wiiwi wene isiriiryi amang'ana giitu?" 17 Mmbe, abhaatu bharatura kwisirirya Kiriisitu hanu bhariigwi amang'ana iguru waazi. Na bharatura kwigwa, ariibhi ing'ana yiyo irarwazwa. 18 Mmbe, nirabhuurya, Abhiizirairi bhakiiri kwigwa ing'ana yiyo? Maheene bhakiigwa, chimbu Maandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Amang'ana gaabhu gakagambwa kuusi yuu*s*, na amang'ana gaabhu gakahika nuuru mutiniru yi iisi." 19 Nirabhuurya naatu, nangu, Abhiizirairi bhakiiri kwigwa ing'ana yiyo? Maheene bhakamenya, ku kubha ribhaga rya Musa, Mungu akabhabhurira Abhiizirairi, "Nirabhakora mwigombe abhaatu bhanu bhatari abhaani. Nirabhakora mubhi muriigatana bhakung'u iguru wa abhaatu abhageege." 20 Nu umurutiriri Isaaya akagamba amang'ana ga Mungu kubhaakaari arabhuga, "Abhaatu bhanu bhataari bharamonhya, nebho bhambwini. Na bhanu bhatakubhuuriirya amang'ana gaani, nebho niyirikiin'y'i kwebho." 21 Nawe iguru wa Abhiizirairi, Mungu akabhuga, "Umwise nyangima nekeenda kwigwana na abhaatu bhaani, nawe, ni-bhaatu bhanu bhatakwigwa, naatu bhaaanyanga."

11 Nangu nirabhuurya, Mungu angiri abhaatu bhaazi? Ziyil! Inyimwene ni-Mwizirairi, kurwa kurwibhu rwa Abhurahaamu, kurwa kukigambu cha Bhenjamini. 2 Mungu ataangiri abhaatu bhaazi bhanu aarubhwiri kwima iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. Mutiizi kinu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga iguru wu umurutiriri hiriya hanu aaririiri Mungu iguru wa Abhiizirairi? Akabhuga, 3 "Umukuru, abhaatu bhanu bhiitiri abharutiriri bhaazu, na bhaashiryi ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. Nisaagiri inyimwene, na niinyi bhareenda kunyita!" 4 Nawe Mungu akamugarukiryabhw*i*? Akabhuga, "Nisaajiryi abhaatu bhikwi muhungati bhanu bhatakusabha Bhaari." 5 Nuuru nangwinu nimbu iri, bhasaagiri bhasuuhubhu bhanu Mungu aarubhwiri kubhigangi bhyazi. 6 Bharubhwirwi kubhigangi, itari iguru wa amahocha gaabhu. Bhangasabhwirwi iguru wa amahocha gaabhu, ibhigangi bhyazi bhitaari bhirabha ibhigangi kwiki. 7 Nangu amang'ana garibhu. Abhiizirairi bhakamohya kubha bhe eheene muhbutang*u* bhu Mungu, nawe bhatabhwini. Ni-bharya bhaarubhwirwi na Mungu, nebho bhaabhwini. Abhandi bhuusi bhanu bhaasaagiri, Mungu akabhabkora bhabhi ni imyuyu mikung'u. 8 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Mungu

akakora imyuyu jabhu kubha miritu, akabharibha amiis ukorereke bharatara, na akabharibha amatwi korereke bhatiigwa. Nimbu bhari kuhika reero yinu." 9 Nu umutimi Daudi akabhuga, "Hanu bhakokora zinyangi zaabhu, zibhi omotego gwu ukubhahaatyu, no omotego gwu ukubhagwisha, na zibhi inyaaku kwebho. 10 Amiisu gaabhu giimwi ubhwiru, korereke bharatara, ne emegongo jabhu jibherereke siku zuusi iguru wa zinyaaku zaabhu." 11 Nangu nirabhuurya, Abhiizirairi bhakiitema korereke bhagwi kimwi? Ziyil! Nawe, ni-kuring'aana nu ukwanga kwabhu kubha ubhutuurya bhubhiiziriku nuuru bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi. Kunzira yiyo, Mungu akeenda Abhiizirairi bhiigombe kobhona ubhutuurya chimbu bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi bhaabhwini. 12 Nangu, ariibhi abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi bhakabhona urubhangu rukuru ku kubha Abhiizirairi bhakaanga Umusabhuri, mmbe bharabhona urubhangu rukuru kukiraho hanu Abhiizirairi buusi bhakubha bhasabhuukiri. 13 Nangu, niragamba na niimwi, abhaatu bhanu mutari Abhiizirairi. Maheene Mungu antumiri nibhi umutumwa iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi. Nirakuma emeremo ginu nihirwi, 14 nawe niriisega, kuhitira emeremo jan*u*, Abhiizirairi abhakindichani bhiigombe kobhona ubhutuurya chimbu imwi mwabhwini, korereke obhorebhe bhwabhu bhasabhuukiri. 15 Rora, hanu Abhiizirairi bhaangiri Umusabhuri, Mungu wueusi akabhaanga, akiigwana na abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi. Hanu Mungu ariisiriryi Abhiizirairi naatu, irabha nkina abhaku bhyukiru! 16 Umute araahurukiryi Mungu ikginga cha amagesa, amagesa gaazi gusu garabha iguru wa Mungu. Na araahurukiryi Mungu imiri ju umuziyituuni, na amatutu gaaku gusu garabha iguru wa Mungu. 17 Nangu, Mungu akatina ziisha obhorebhe, na akahamba ziisha izindi zu umuziyituuni gwa mwitirigu gatigati wi ibhisha bhye embere. Ibhisha bhyusi bhirabhona ibhyakurya kurwa kwitina ryu umuziyituuni. Imwi nangu, nebho ibhisha bhyu umuziyituuni mwitirigu. 18 Mmbe mutarega ibhisha bhu bhyatinirwi. Mutiikorya, na muhiiti kubha, ritina ritakubhiisega imwi, nawe niimwi mukwisega ritina. 19 Nawe uratara kubhuga, "Ibhisha bhiyo bhikatinwa, korereke inyi nihambirwi ahagero haabhu." 20 Gayo ni-maheene. Ibhisha bhiyo bhikatinwa ku kubha bhitisiriryi,

na naawi ʉri chimbu ʉri kʉbha wiisiriiryi. Wiyangariri, utiyʉng'a, nawe wʉbhahì. 21 Ariibhi Mungu akatinira Abhiizirairi bhanu bhaang'i bhissha bhyi isimuka yu umuziyituuni, naabha awi, aratʉra kʉkutinira. 22 Morore chimbu Mungu akokorera abhaatu abhandi amazʉmu, na chimbu akutinira abhaatu abhandi kwa bhʉhaari. Arabhatinira bhanu bhaangiri kumwisiriryi, na arakokorera awi amazʉmu oreng'ehe kwisiriryi ubhuzumu bhwazi. Nawe awʉusi ʉraatigi kumwisiriryi, ʉratinirwa. 23 Na Abhiizirairi bhayo bhariichʉri na kwisiriryi Mungu, bharahambiirwa naatu, kʉbha Mungu anu ubhunaja bhwʉ ukubhahambiira kwiki. 24 Awì wʉnʉ ʉtari Umwizirairi, kusimuka wang'i ikisha chʉ umuziyituuni gwa mwitirigu. Nawe ukatinwa na kuhambiirwa kumuziyituuni gunu gwahambirwì na abhaatu, nangabha kiyo ne-kegero kigini kokorwa. Nangʉ omenye, itari moremo mukhung'u kwa Mungu kugarukira kuhambiira ibhissha bhyu umuziyituuni kumatu gunu gwari nebho abheene. 25 Abhahiiiri bhaani, nereenda momenye amaheene igurʉ wi isiiimi ya Mungu yinu yiibhisiri kwima ikari, korereke mutaaza kwiyigwa bha amang'iini bhukhung'u. Momenye kʉbha Abhiizirairi obhorebhe bhaana zekoro kʉng'u, kuhika ribhaga rinu Mungu ariisiriryi endengo ya abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhiizirairi kusung'aana ubhutuurya. 26 Kʉnzira yiyo, Abhiizirairi bhʉusi bharasabhuurwa. Chimburya Mungu aagambiri muMaandikʉ Amarindu, "Umusaburi araza kurwa Sayuuni, arakora urwibhʉru rwa Yaakobho bhatigi kwanga Mungu. 27 Bhʉnu nebho ubhʉragi bhwani bhʉnu niraakore nabhu, hanu niraabhabheerere ubhʉbhì bhwabhu." 28 Hanu Abhiizirairi bhaari bhakwanga Დ'ana Დzumu igurʉ wa Yiisu Kiriisitu, bhakabha abhabhiswa bha Mungu. Nawe amang'ana gayo gabhiiri gu ubhwera kwa niimwi abhaatu bhanu mutari Abhiizirairi. Naabhabhu Mungu akiiri asiigiri Abhiizirairi, kʉbha aari arubhwiri bhawisiikʉ na kokora ubhuragi nabhu. 29 Mungu ariimari korobhora abhaatu bhaazi na kʉbha ʉrhʉhangu, atakutʉra kwichʉra. 30 Ikarì, imwi makaanga Mungu, nawe nangwinu mesung'aaniri ibhigungi bhyia Mungu, kʉbha Abhiizirairi bhataamwigwiri. 31 Ibhuiibhu Abhiizirairi bhaangiri Mungu, korereke bharorerewe ibhigungi na Mungu kwiki, kʉbha bhararora chimburya imwi mururiirwì rigangi. 32 Mungu newe aatigiri abhaatu bhang'ehe kutama kumusʉuka na

kobhohwa mubhwangi bhwabhu, korereke abharorere ibhigungi abhaatu bhayo bhʉusi. (eleesē g1653) 33 Nangʉ ni-wiiwi wʉnʉ akutʉra komenya ubhuniibi, ubhʉng'iini nu ubhwabhuuri bhw Mungu? Bhirakira ukwobhoora kwitu! Atareeho umʉutu wʉnʉ akutʉra komenya itinrʉ yaazi hamwi kʉgambira zinzira zaazi. 34 Amaandikʉ Amarindu garabhuga, "Ni-wiiwi wʉnʉ akutʉra komenya amiisiigi gʉ Umukuru Mungu? Ni-wiiwi ahaamotongera?" 35 "Ni-wiiwi aamuhiri Mungu ekegero kinu akwenderwa kumgarukiryia?" 36 Mungu newe umwene ebhegero bhyusi. Kʉhitira kwawi nu ubhunaja bhwazi, ebhegero bhyusi bhhereho. Mungu agungibhwì kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165)

12 Abhahiiiri bhaani, mwizi chimbu Mungu akotororera ibhigungi. Nangʉ nirabhiisasaama, muhuruchi ubhwikari bhwanyu kwa Mungu, məbhì nchi ikimweso ikihʉri, ikirindu, kinu kekozomera Mungu. Kokorabhu, neyo inzira ya amaheene go okosengera Mungu. 2 Mutiiga zisimuka za abhaatu bhi iisi yinu, nawe mutigi Mungu achʉri imyʉyʉ janyu, korereke məbhì na amiisiigi amahya. Hayo neho mukwiga komenya ganu Mungu akwenda. Mʉramenya ni-mang'anaki amazʉmu, ganu gakomozomera, naatu ganu ganagiri. (aiōn g165) 3 Nangʉ, Kiriisitu ang'iiri ʉrhʉhangu nibhi umutumwa waazi. Kʉgayo, nirabhiurira imwʉsibhu, mutiirora kʉbha moreenderwa kükira chimbu mʉri, nawe məbhì nu ubhwabhuuri. Mungu ahiiri abhaatu bhʉusi ekerengo chu ubhwisiriryi bhwabhu. 4 Chimbu mwizi, uməbhìri ni-gumwi, nawe guni ibhiimʉ bhyaru, ni ibhiimʉ bhyusi bhene emeremo jaku. 5 Ibhuiibhu nimbu na niitwi tʉri. Nangabha itwi bhaaruu, nawe tabhiiri məbhìri gumwi kugwatana kwitu na Kiriisitu. Kʉməbhìri gwazi, abhaatu bhʉusi ni-bhiimʉ bhyia abhakindichabhu. 6 Nangʉ tunu ubhunaja bhʉtaaniri, chimbu Mungu aatuhiiri ibhigungi bhyazi. Umʉutu wʉnʉ anu ubhunaja bhwʉ ubhʉruti, abhohokerye kuring'aana nu ubhwisiriryi bhwazi. 7 Umʉutu wʉnʉ anu ubhunaja bhw okochoha, ahoche bhwahene. Wu ubhunaja bhu ukwija, iiji bhwahene. 8 Wu ubhunaja bhwʉ ukhaana umwʉyʉ abhakindichazi, akore kwa mwʉyʉ mwiru. Wu ubhunaja bhwʉ ukhaana abhaatu, ahaani kumwʉyʉ gwusi. Wu ubhunaja bhu ukwimiiriririra, iimiiririri kumucha. Na wʉ ubhunaja bhw ibhigungi, abharorere ibhigangi abhaatu kobhozomerwa. 9 Ubhusiigi bhwanyu bhwatabha bhw kwirya amatimba.

Mubhiihirirwi riibhi ryeryesi, nawe mokore amazumu ibhaga ryesi. **10** Musiigani imubheene kobheene ncha abhahii. Mukaji kusuka abhakindichanyu. **11** Mutatobha kokora emeremo ja Mungu, nawe mabhi nu umucha mozekoro zaanyu ko kokorera Umukuru Yiis emeremo. **12** Mozomerwe ku kubha yu ubhwisigi bhanu munabhwu. Mwigumiriryi kwibhaga ryi inyaa, na mohoreere mamasabhi. **13** Musakiryi abharindu bha Mungu kwa bhinu bhakwenda, na mabhi bhe ekoro inzamu ku kuginihya abhagini. **14** Musabhi abhaatu bhanu bhakubhanyaacha, korereke Mungu abhahi urubhangu. Mutabha murasabha bhihiimwi. **15** Mozomerwe hamwimwi na bhanu bhakozomerwa, na murihamwimwi na bhanu bhakurira. **16** Mwikari hamwimwi kubhwindi bhemwi. Mutabha muriikorya, nawe mwiyichi, mabhi nu ubhugwatani na abhaatu bhi iyaasi. Mutiirora, imwi ni-bha amang'iini bhakung'u. **17** Hanu abhaatu bhakubhakorera amabhi, mutarihan'ya amabhi. Nawe mwangariri na kokora ganu gakorekana amazumu kabhaatu bhusi. **18** Mukaji kokora ryeryesi rinu mukutura, korereke mabhi no omorembe na abhaatu bhusi. **19** Abhasiigwa bhaani, mutarihan'ya isiiri, mutigiri Mungu. Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha muMaandiku Amarindu Umukuru Mungu arabhuga, "Ukurihan'ya isiiri ni-iguru waani, inyi nikurihan'ya." **20** Naatu Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Umubhisa waazu ariibhi ni inzara, mohe ibhyakurya. Na ariibhi ne enyoota, mohe chu ukunywa. Oreekorebhu, urabha nkina ukumingiri amakara go omorero kumutwi gwazi." **21** Utahizwa na amabhi, nawe uhizi amabhi ko kokora amazumu.

13 Abhaatu bhusi bhareenderwa kusuka abhakangati bhi isirikaari. Muhiiti kubha, ubhunaja bhwabhu bhwu ukukangata, bhuarwa kwa Mungu, ewe newe aabhatiiri mabhuangati. **2** Kugayo, umuutu wewusi wunu akwanga ubhunaja bhwabhu, araanga Mungu wunu aabhatiiri mabhuangati. Nu umuutu arakorebhu, ariireetera itinru ya Mungu. **3** Abhakangati bhatakukanga umuutu wunu akokora amazumu, nawe wunu akokora amabhi. Nangu ariibhi utakwenda kwabhaba umukangati, ubhi urakora amazumu, wusi arakukuma. **4** Umukangati wi isirikaari, ne-mohocha wa Mungu, ne emeremo ginu akokora ginu ubhwera kwa niimwi. Nawe, urakore amabhi, oreenderwa wabhai! Ni-maheene kubha anu

ubhunaja bhwu ukabhatinira. Ko kokorabhu, arabha omohocha wa Mungu na kuhicha itinru kwa wunu akokora amabhi. **5** Kugayo, moreenderwa kusuka abhakangati bhi isirikaari. Mutabhasuka iguru wu ukwabhaba itinru, nawe mabhasuka ku kubha mwizi mozekoro zaanyu kubha, Mungu areenda mabhi murakorabhu. **6** Ni-guru wa riyo, murihi rigutti. Abhakangati bhi isirikaari, hanu bhakokora emeremo jabhu bhwahene, bharahokerya Mungu. **7** Mabhai abhakangati kinu bhakwenderwa kubaahwu. Ariibhi muratunibhwu rigutti, murihi rigutti. Ariibhi muratunibhwu ubhushuru, murihi ubhushuru. Na wunu akwenderwa kusuukwa, asuuksi. **8** Mutabha muratunibhwu chachusi nu umuutu wewusi, nawe ukusiigana. Wunu asiigiri umakindichazi, ewe newe akuhikira amaswaja ga Mungu. **9** Rora, imigiru girabhuga, "Utasebheeta, utiita, utiibha, na utiigomba ekegero chu umakindichazu." Nawe, umugiru guyo ni igindi jusi giragwatanibhwu mumugiru gumwi gunu gukubhuga, "Umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisigiri aumwene." **10** Umuutu wunu asiigiri nyarubhiri waazi, atakomokorera amabhi. Iguru wa riyo, ubhusiig Nebhwe inzira yu ukuhikira imigiru ja Mungu. **11** Mabhi murakora gayo gusi, ku kubha mwizi, isa yu ukupambuka ihikiri. Rora, ribhaga ry ubhusabhu bhwitu riri haguhi bhakung'u, kukira hanu twatangiri kwisiriryi Yiis. **12** Ubhutiku bhwiriri, nu urusiku uruhyra ruraariiri. Nangu, tutigi amahocha amabhi ganu gahaakorwa mukiirima, na twibhohe ebheseme bhyu ubhwiru. **13** Tuhbi ne eteemwa inzamu chimbu ikwenderwa kubhanu bhakwika mubhwiru bhwu urusiku uruhyra. Tutabha abhaatu bhanu bhakokora zinyangi zu umusuuhu gu ukurya nu ukunywa. Tutakora eteemwa yuyusisi yu ubhusimbi, nueru kokora amang'ana ga zisuni. Tutabha bhi iryemana, na bha rihari. **14** Nawe nangu, mubhwikari bhwanyu bhwu, mabhi murakangatwa nu Umukuru Yiis Kiriisit. Mutisiriryi nueru hasuuuu ukukangatwa ni isimuka yaanyu yu ubhubhi hamwi kutuna umwetu gwanyu umabhi.

14 Mwisiriryi umwisiriryia umakindichanyu wunu akirri kokong'a mubhwisiriryia bhwazi. Mutahakaana nawe iguru wa amiisiigi gaazi. **2** Umuutu wu ubhwisiriryia ubhunagu, ararora aratura kurya chachusi kirya, nawe wenu ubhwisiriryia bhwazi bhukirri kokong'a, ahaarya zinyinyi izeene. **3**

Umusutu wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhyusi, atarega wanu akurya zinyinyi izeene. Nu umusutu wanu akurya zinyinyi izeene, wusi atatinira wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhyusi, ku kubha Mungu amwisiriiryi chimbu ari. 4 Awi utaana ubhunaja blhwahwusi bhwu ukutinira omohocha wu uwandi. Umukuru waazi newe akutura komenya ariibhi omohocha waazi asariryi hamwi atasariryi. No omohocha waazi arakora chimbu ikwenderwa, ku kubha Umukuru Yiis u ubhunaja bhu ukumwimuiryia kokorabhu. 5 Umusutu wemwi aratara korora urusiku ororebhe runu ubhwera kukira urusiku urundi, nawe umusutu uwundi akarora zisiku zausi zitubhii. Abhaatu bhussi bhabhi ne eheene iguru wa amang'ana ganu bhawisirirya. 6 Umusutu wanu akorora urusiku ororebhe runu ubhwera kukira urusiku urundi, arakorabhu ku kubha areenda kozomeerya Umukuru Yiis. Na wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhyusi, arakorabhu ko kozomeerya Umukuru Yiis, ku kubha akabhuurira Mungu, "Uzamiryi." Nu uwandi wanu atakurya, arakorabhu ku kubha areenda kozomeerya Umukuru Yiis. Wuyo wusi akabhuurira Mungu, "Uzamiryi." 7 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha atareeho umusutu gati wiitu wanu akwikara iguru waazi umwene, ntaru wanu akukwa iguru waazi umwene. 8 Hanu tukubha bhaheru, turiikara iguru wu Umukuru Yiis, na hanu tukukwa, turakwa iguru wu Umukuru Yiis. Mmbe turaabhi bhaheru hamwi turiikwi, itwi ni-bhaatu bhaazi. 9 Kiriisitu akakwa na kuryuka, korereke abhi Umukuru wa abhaatu bhussi, abhaku na abhaheru. 10 Nang, ndora awi uratinira umukindichazu? Kwaki na naawi urarega umukindichazu? Itwusi turiimuirira mubhutangi bhwu ikitumbi cha Mungu chi itiniru, na Mungu aratinira abhaatu bhussi. 11 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhua, "Heene, Umukuru Mungu akagamba, abhaatu bhussi bharahigama mubhutangi bhwani, abhaatu bhussi bhariisirirya kuminywa jabhu kubha inyi ni-Mungu." 12 Mmbe nimbu, itwusi tukwitonda itubheene mubhutangi bhwu Mungu. 13 Nang, tutigi kwitinira. Nawe tuhityi tutakora chuchusi kinu kikwendeerya hamwi kugwisha umukindichitu. 14 Ku kugwatana nu Umukuru Yiis, niizi amaheene kubha, kitareeho ichakurya chuchusi kibhuruuru kusimuka yachu. Nawe umusutu wanu areekerore ichakurya ni-kibhuruuru, kwawe kirabha kibhuruuru. 15 Nu umukindichazu araarumiki iguru wi ibhyakurya

bhin ukurya, hayo utakubha urakangatwa nu ubhusi. Mmbe, utisirirya ichakurya chazu kibhi kereetandeewa chu ukurimirya umusutu wanu Kiriisitu aakuuri iguru waazi! 16 Utakora ekegero kinu awi okorora ni-kizumu, nawe kubhandi kirarorekana ni-kibhi. 17 Amang'ana gu ubhatimi bhu Mungu gataru iguru wu kurya hamwi kunywa, nawe ni-guru we eheene, omorembe no obhozomerwa. Gayo guusi gahaaturikana kubhusakirya bhu Ekoro Indiindu. 18 Umusutu wewhusi wanu akohokerya Kiriisitu kumang'ana gayo, ahaazomera Mungu, na ahiisiriribhu na abhaatu. 19 Nang, tugwati ribhaga ryusi amang'ana ganu gakoreeta omorembe na gu ukwinaja mubhuisirirya bhwitu. 20 Utasarya emeremo ja Mungu iguru wi ibhyakurya. Maheene, ibhyakurya bhyusi bhiriisiriribhu kuriibhu, nawe ni-kibhi kumusutu kurya ibhyakurya bhyubhyusi bhin bhikutura kugwisha umukindichazu. 21 Hakiriku utigi kurya inyama, hamwi kunywa idivaayi, hamwi kokora chuchusi kinu kikutura kugwisha umukindichazu. 22 Nang, ubhuisirirya bhuwan unabhi iguru wa amang'ana gayo, bhabhi gati waazu na Mungu abheene. Hakiriku umusutu wanu atakwitinira hanu akokora ekegero kinu akorora kiri bhwahene. 23 Nawe umusutu wanu ana makibhi iguru wi ibhyakurya bhin akurya, aratinirwa na Mungu, ku kubha umusutu wuyo ariisirirya kubha kinu akuriri ni-kibhi. Umusutu araakore chuchusi kinu atakwuisirirya kubha ni-kibhi, arabha akuriri ubhabhi.

15 Mmbe, itwi bhanu tekung'iri mubhuisirirya bhwitu, toreenderwa kwigumirirya na tusakiru abhakindichitu bhanu bhakiiri kokong'a. Tutakora amang'ana ganu gakotzomera itwi abheene. 2 Itwusi tukaji kokora amang'ana go okozomera bhanyurbhiri bhiitu iguru wu ubhwera bhwabhu, korereke bhanagi mubhuisirirya bhwabhu. 3 Ntaru Kiriisitu, ataakuriri amang'ana ganu gaamuzumiiri umwene. Nawe akakora chimburya Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhua, "Amatuki ganu bhaakutukiri awi, gakambona inyi." 4 Guusi ganu gaandikirwi ikari meMaandiku Amarindu, gakaandikwa iguru wu ukutwija itwi. Amaandiku gayo garatusakirya kwigumirirya munyaaku yiiti na garatokongoora, korereke tubhi nu ubhuisigi. 5 Mungu newe akotoha ubhwigumirirya no okotokongoora. Nang, nirasabha abhakore mwikari kubhwindi bhawmi, ku kwiga Yiis Kiriisitu. 6 Hayo neho imwusi

məkətəra kugənəga Mungu, Bhaabha wə Өməkərə Yıisı Kiriisitə, kubhwindi bhəmwi na kwiraka rimwi. 7 Nangə, mwiginihiyi imubheene kobheene, chimbu Kiriisitə aabhasung'aaniri imwı, korereke Mungu akumibhwı. 8 Muhiiti kəbha, Kiriisitə akaaza kəbha omohocha wa Abhayaahudi korereke abheereche kəbha, Mungu ne moheene. Kunzira ya Kiriisitə, Mungu amariri əbhəragı bhwəsi bhənu aarag'ın'yı bhasəukəru bhaabhu. 9 Na akaaza korereke abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhakumyı Mungu igurə wi ibhigəngi bhyazi. Amaandikə Amarindu garabhuga, "Mmbe, nirakukumya gati wa abhaatu bhi ibhyarə ibhindi, nirakwimbira amiimbi gu ukukukumya awi." 10 Naatu, Amaandikə garabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bhi ibhyarə ibhindi, mozomerwe hamwimwi na abhaatu bha Mungu!" 11 Naatu, Amaandikə garabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bhi ibhyarə ibhindi, mukumyı Өməkərə Mungu. Imwi abhaatu bhəusi kəusi, mukumyı bhukung'u!" 12 Naatu umuruutirri Isaaya akagamba, "Araaza umətətə wəmwı kurwa murwibhərə rwa Yeese, ewe arakangata ibhyarə bhyəsi. Na abhaatu bhi ibhyarə bhyəsi, bharamwisega kəbha, ewe arabhasabhəra." 13 Nirabhasabhira kwa Mungu wənu akoreeta ubhwişigi, abhahi obhozomerwa bhwaru no omorembe kuring'aana nu ubhwişirrya bhwanyu. Ubhwişigi bhwanyu bhwaruhi kuzinguru ze Ekoro ʃndindu. 14 Abhahiirri bhaani, inyimwene neno obhoheene kəbha imwi, ni-bhaatu bhadəmu bhəkəng'u, na mwizi bhwahene chimbu mukwenderwa kokora, na mənu ubhənaja bhu ukwiyija. 15 Nawe, nibhaandikiiri amang'anə agandi mənyarəbha yinə kubhəkaari, korereke nibhəhiityi amang'anə gayo. Nikərəribhu, kuring'aana ni ibhigəngi bhinə Mungu aang'iiri, 16 korereke nibhi omohocha wa Yiisı Kiriisitə kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nihiirwi emeremo ju ukurwaza ʃng'ana ʃnzəmu ya Mungu ncha kuhaani, korereke bhabhone kubhingukibwa ne Ekoro ʃndindu. Kugayo bharabha nchi ikimweso kinə kekozomera Mungu. 17 Nangə, kuring'aana nu ukugwatana kwani na Yiisı Kiriisitə, niratəra kwikumiryə emeremo janı hanu nekohokerya Mungu. 18 Na niinyi nitakugamba ing'ana ryuryəsi rindi, nawe garya Kiriisitə aakuriri kuhitira kwa niinyi. Akakora abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhaməsəukə, kuhitira amang'anə ganu naari nikəgamba ne emeremo ginu naari nekokora. 19 Bhakarutwa

kuməsəukə, kə kəbha bhakarora amanaga ga Kiriisitə kubhyirikin'yə na amateemo. Nikatəra kugakora kwa amanaga ge Ekoro ya Mungu. Kugayo, nikiiruguura ahagero həusı nırarwaza ʃng'ana ʃnzəmu igurə wa Kiriisitə, kətangira mərəbhiri rwa Yirusariimu kuhika mucharə cha Iririkə. 20 Məgəyo gəusi, nırakaja kurwaza ʃng'ana ʃnzəmu zimbaara zinu abhaatu bhakiiri kurwazirwa ing'ana igurə wa Kiriisitə. Nirakorabhu, korereke nıtatanga bhuhyə emeremo məzimbaara zinu umətətə uwəndi amariri kokora. 21 Chimbu nekokora, ni-chimbu Amaandikə Amarindu gakubhuga, "Abhaatu bhanu bhakiiri kurwazirwa ing'ana yaazi, nebho bhakorora, na abhaatu bhanu bhakiiri kwigwa, nebho bhakwobhoora." 22 Omoremo guyo negwe gwari kondēcha manga kaaru kuuza kwa niimwi. 23 Nawe nangə, nımariri emeremo jani ahagero hanu, na kə kəbha imyaka myaru naari nereenda kuuza kwa niimwi, 24 nıriisega kubhataarıra na kwikara hamwimwi na niimwi kwibhaga isuu. Hanu nikəhita kwa niimwi kija icharə cha Isipaaniya, nırasabha mong'e əbhəsakirya bhwu ukunhicha Isipaaniya. 25 Nangwinu nıri mənzira, nıraja Yirusariimu kubhasakirya abhiisiriryə abhakindichitə bhi iyo. 26 Abhiisiriryə bhanu bhari Makidəniya na Akaaya, bharəuzi bhahuruchi omosororo, bhasakiryı abhahabhi gati wa abhiisiriryə bhanu bhari Yirusariimu. 27 Bhayo abheene nebho bhiindirı kokorabhu. Nawe ni-maheene kəbha bhareenderwa kubhasakirya, kə kəbha abhiisiriryə bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhagwatiini hamwimwi na Abhayaahudi kərəbhəngə rwu ubhutuurya bhanu bhəhaahitira kubhayaahudi. Kugayo, abhiisiriryə bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhareenderwa bhasakiryi Abhayaahudi kobhegero bhyabhu. 28 Hanu nikəbha nımariri emeremo ju ukuhicha əbhəsakirya kubhiisiriryə bha Yirusariimu, nıratanga orogendo rwani rwu ukuja Isipaaniya, na nırahitira kwa niimwi. 29 Niizi kəbha, hanu nikəbha nihikiri kwa niimwi na kwikara hamwimwi, Kiriisitə aratuhaka ribhaga riyo. 30 Abhahiirri bhaani, kuring'aana nu ukugwatana kwitə na Өməkərə wiitü Yiisı Kiriisitə, na kubhəsiigi bhanu Ekoro ʃndindu itəhiiri, nirabhiisasaama kumwəyə gwani gwəsi kəbha, məkajı kugwatana na niinyi kənsabhira kwa Mungu. 31 Mənsabhira kəbha, abhaatu bha mucharə cha Yudeya bhanu bhakwanga Yiisı Kiriisitə, bhataaza bhankorere kibhi. Na mənsabhira korereke

amahocha gaani giisiriribhwi na abhiisiriry**a** bha Yirusariimu, bhiisiriry*k*usung'aana ubhusakiry**a** bhunu niraabhabhirir**i**. 32 Ariibhi Mungu araasiig*g*, niraaza kwa niimwi kobhozomerwa bhukung'u, korereke nibhi na ribhaga ryu ukwoyer**a** hamwimwi na niimwi. 33 Mungu wanu akubhaha omorembe, abhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Garami.

16 Nereenda kotondya umusubaati wiitu Fibhi kwa niimwi.

Ewe, ne-mohocha wa risengerero rinu riri merbhiri rwa Kinkireya. 2 Nirasabha mumuginihiy**a** bhwaheene, ku kubha wuusi ni-mwisiriry**a** wu Umukuru Yiisu. Mumuginihiy**a** chimbu ikwenderwa gat**i** wa abharindu bha Mungu. Na nirasabha, mumusakiry*y* na chachusi kinu akwenda, ku kubha wuusi asakiiry*y* abhaatu bhaaru, na niinyi waku. 3 Mokeerye Pirisiira na Akiira. Bhayo, ni-bhahoch**a** abhakindichani momeremo ja Yiisu Kiriisitu, 4 na bhaari haguhi kurimiry**a** ubhwikari bhwabhu iguru waani. Itari inyimwene wanu nikubhuga bhazumiry*y*, nawe na abhiisiriry**a** bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi mumasengerero guusi, bharabhuga bhazumiry*y* bhukung'u. 5 Na mokeerye abhaatu bha risengerero bhanu bhari munyumba yaabhu. Mokeerye umusiigwa waani t

paineeto. Ewe newe aakangatiri kwisiriry**a** Kiriisitu mucharu cha Asiya. 6 Mokeerye Mariyamu wanu aahuchiry*y* emeremo kumucha iguru waanyu. 7 Mokeerye Anduruniku na Yuniya. Bhayo, ni-Bhayaahudi abhakindichani bhanu bhaabhbhirwi hamwimwi na niinyi. Bhakankangatira kwisiriry**a** Kiriisitu, na bharasuukwa bhukung'u gat**i** wa abhatumwa. 8 Mokeerye umusiigwa waani Ampuriyatu, umwisiriry**a** wu Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu. 9 Mokeerye Urubhanu, omohocha umukindichitu momeremo ja Kiriisitu, nu umusiigwa waani Sitakisi. 10 Mokeerye Apeere. Ewe aari moheene mubhitiimotiimo bhyaru na akiisiriribhwi na Kiriisitu. Na mokeerye abhaatu bha Arisit**u** bhuru. 11 Mokeerye Hirudiyu, Umuyaahudi umukindichani. Mokeerye abhaatu bha Narikisu bhanu bhakwisiriry**a** Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu. 12 Mokeerye Tirifaina na Tirifosa. Abhakari bhayo bharakaja bhukung'u kokora emeremo ju Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu. Na mokeerye umusiigwa waani Piriisi. Wanu wuusi ni-mukari wanu ikung'iiiri*y* bhukung'u kokora emeremo ju Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu. 13 Mokeerye Ruufu, omorobhorwa wu Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu, hamwimwi na unina. Unina

wuyo akansakiry**a** ncha yiya umwibhuri. 14 Mokeerye na Asinkiritu, Furigan*u*, Hirimi, Patirobha, Hirima na abhiisiriry**a** bhuusi bhanu bhari hamwimwi nabhu. 15 Mutiniru, mokeerye Firorogo na Yuriya, Nereya nu umusubaati waazi, na Urimpa, hamwimwi na abharindu bha Mungu huusi bhanu bhari hamwimwi nabhu. 16 Mwikeerye kubhusiig*y* bhwa Kiriisitu. Abhaatu bha amasengerero guusi ga Kiriisitu, bharabhakeerya. 17 Nangu, abhahiri bhaani, nirabhasabha, mubhi miisu na abhaatu bhanu bhakoreeta ubhataaman'ya gat**i** wa abhiisiriry**a**. Abhaatu bhayo bhareenda kusarya ubhwisiriry**a** bhwa abhaatu, na kwanga amija ganu mwijibhwi. Mwikari kore nabhu! 18 Abhaatu bhe eteemwa yiyo bhatakohokerya Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiitu, nawe kinu bhakwenda ni-kutuna umwuyu gwabhu abheene. Bharagamba amang'ana amazamu go okozomera, nawe bharakangiriry**a** abhiisiriry**a** bhanu bhatakwisega ubhubhi bhwabhwusi. 19 Abhaatu bhuusi bhiigwiri chimbu mukwigwa Umukuru Yiisu, ring'ana riyo riranzomera bhukung'u. Nawe, nereenda mubhi nu ubhwabhuari bhukung'u ko kokora amang'ana amazamu, na mutabha ni isoro ryuryusi ko kokora amabhi. 20 Mungu wanu akubhaha omorembe, aramutazira haasi Shitaani haguhibhu, na kubhaha ubuhuhiza iguru waazi. t**h**bigungi bhyu Umukuru wiitu Yiisu Kiriisitu bhiibhi hamwimwi na niimwi. [Garami.] 21 Timoseo, omohocha umukindichani, arabhakeerya. Na Abhayaahudi abhakindichani Rukiyu, Yasuuni na Susipatiru, bharabhakeerya. 22 Nuur u inyi Tiritiyu, umwandiki wa amang'ana gi inyarubha yinu ya Paauru, nirabhakeerya kuriina ryu Umukuru Yiisu. 23 Gaayo wanu inyi Paauru nikwikara iwaazi, na wa abhaatu bha risengerero bhanu bhari munyumba yaazi, arabhakeerya. Iraasitu, umubhiiki wa zimpirya zu urubhiri runu, nu umwisiriry**a** umukindichitu Kwaritu bharabhakeerya. [24 Urubhangu rwu Umukuru wiitu Yiisu Kiriisitu rubhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Garami.] 25 Nangu, tukumi*y* Mungu! Ewe aratura kubhakora mubhi meranaga mubhwisiriry**a** bhwanyu, kuhitira Ing'ana Inzemu iguru wa Yiisu Kiriisitu yinu naari nikurwaza kwa niimwi. Ing'ana yiyo yaari yiibhisiri ikiar*(aiōnios g166)* 26 nawe nangwinu, itiirwi habhwiru, na kuhitira muMaandiku Amarindu ga abharutiriri, ing'ana yiyo iminyikiini kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi muusi. Mungu wa kemerano newe aswajiry*y* ing'ana yiyo iraarkwi kubhaatu bhuusi, korereke bhuusi

bhiisiriryi na kusaka Umakuru Yiisu. (aiōnios g166) 27

Mungu umwene newe wu ubhwabhuari bhwasi. Ewe

newe akumibhwì kemerano, kanzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu!

Garami. (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakurintu

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, niri hamwimwi nu umwisiriryu umukindichitu Susitiini. Inyi nikabhirikirwa kubha umutumwa wa Yiisu Kiriisitu kubhusig*i* bhwa Mungu. 2 Tarabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriryu bhu urubhiri rwa Kurintu. Mungu abharubhwiru na kubhingukibhwa na Yiisu Kiriisitu, abhabhirikiiri kubha abharindu bhaazi. Tarabhaandikira imwi hamwimwi na abhaatu bhuus*u* bha zimbaara zuusi bhanu bhakosengera Yiisu Kiriisitu, Umukuru waabhu nu Umukuru wiitu. 3 Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kuMukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. 4 Nirabhurrira Mungu azemiriy*i* ibhaga ryasi iguru waanyu, ku kubha ibhigungi bhinu abhahiiri kunzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu. 5 Ku kugwatana kwanyu na Kiriisitu muniibhiri kmang'ana guusi, kinda ku kugamba kwanyu na kebheminyi bhwanyu. 6 Gayo gareerenken'ya kubha amang'ana ganu twabharwaziiri iguru wa Kiriisitu, ni-ga amaheene. 7 Nangu mutasuuhiirwi nuuruh**u** ubhunaja bhuwmwi bhwe Ekoro Indindu, mukiiri murarinda kwa miiga maruru ukugareuka ku Umukuru wiitu Yiisu Kiriisitu. 8 Mungu arabhakong'ya kuhika mutiniru, korereke mutaaza kubha ni isoro, urusiku ranu Umukuru Yiisu Kiriisitu akuuza. 9 Mungu arakora gayo ku kubha ewe, ne-moheene. Ewe newe abhabhirikiiri mabhi ni ikigwatani nu Umwana waazi Yiisu Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiitu. 10 Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, nirabiisasaama kuriina ryu Umukuru wiitu Yiisu Kiriisitu, mutabha murataana mu^umagamba. Gatabhaho amataaman'ya gati waanyu, nave mebhi na amiisiigi gamwi nu ubhwindi bhuwmwi. 11 Abhahiiri bhaani, abhaatu obhorebhe bhu Kirowe bhambuuri, kuni iryumanu gati waanyu. 12 Nangu, ganu nikwenda kugamba nego ganu, abhaatu bhuus*u* gati waanyu bharagamba gaabhu. Uwumwi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Paauru." Uwandi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Aporo." Uwandi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Kiriisitu." 13 Nangu, Kiriisitu atwanikiini? Paauru newe aakuuri kmusarabha iguru waanyu? Mukabhatiizwa kuriina rya Paauru? 14 Nirakumya Mungu, ku kubha nitaabhatiiziri umuutu wewus*u* kwa niimwi, kuruushaku Kiriisipu na Gaayo. 15 Atareeho wanu akutura kubhuga abhatiizirwu kuriina ryan*i*. 16 Nirahiita nikabhatiiza kwiki abhaatu bhu Sitifaana.

Nawe kubira bhayo, nitizi ariibhi nikabhatiiza umuutu uwandi wewus*u*. 17 Kiriisitu ataantumiri inyi kubhatiiza abhaatu. Akantuwa kurwaza Ing'an*i* Inzumu, atisigiri ubhwubhu*u* bhwani bhuu ukugamba bhwaheene, korereke uruku rwa Kiriisitu kmusarabha rutabhlurya amanaga gaazi. 18 Abhaatu bhanu bhabhuriri bhararora kubha amang'ana guukwua kwa Kiriisitu kmusarabha, ni-ga kegeege, nawe kwa niitwi bhanu tukusabhuwa, amang'ana gayo gareerecha amanaga ga Mungu. 19 Chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Nirasarya ubhwubhu*u* bhwa abhaatu bhu ubhwubhu*u*. Nirarimirya ubhang'iini bhwa abhaminy." 20 Nangu bhari hayi bhanu tukubhuga bhaanu ubhwubhu*u*? Bhari hayi bhanu tukubhuga ni-bhija bhi imigira ja Musa, nuuruh abhaatu bhanu bhiizi kugamba bhwaheene zisiku zinu? Mungu irikiin'yi habhwiru kubha ubhwubhu*u* bhu iisi yinu, ne-bhogeege. (aon 165) 21 Niragambabhu, ku kubha Mungu, kubhwubhu*u* bhwazi, akeenda abhaatu bhatatura komomenya kunzira yu ubhwubhu*u* bhwabhu abheene. Nawe Mungu akasiiga kubhasabhu bhanu bhakumwisiriryu kunzira ya amang'ana ganu tukuragan'ya. Amang'ana gayo, abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, bharabhu*u* ni-ga kegeege. 22 Abhayaahudi bhareenda ichirikin'yu kurwa mwisaaru korereke bhiisiriryi, Abhagiriki bharamohya ubhwubhu*u*. 23 Nawe itwi, tararagan'ya amang'ana iguru wa Kiriisitu wanu aakuuri kmusarabha. Amang'ana gayo garanyaahaara Abhayaahudi, na kubhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi ni-mang'ana ga kegeege. 24 Nawe kubhanu Mungu aabhabhirikiiri abhaazi, bhabhi Abhayaahudi hamwi bhabhi Abhagiriki, Kiriisitu newe amanaga ga Mungu nu ubhwubhu*u* bhwa Mungu. 25 Amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora kubha ne-bhogeege bhwa Mungu, garakira ubhwubhu*u* bhwa abhaatu. Na ganu bhakorora kubha ni-bhunyuu*u*riru bhwa Mungu, gana amanaga kukira amanaga ga abhaatu. 26 Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, muhiiti chimbu mwari hanu mwabhirikiirwu na Mungu. Kumiisiigi ga abhaatu, bhaaruu gati waanyu bhataari nu ubhwubhu*u*. Naatu abhaaru gati waanyu mutaari muramenyekana bhukung'u, na mutiibhwirwu mumiji ja abhataaki. 27 Nawe Mungu akarobhora amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora ne-bhogeege, korereke abhasuuchi bhu ubhwubhu*u*. Na Mungu akarobhora amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora

ni-bhunyuhiriru, korereke abhasuuchi bha amanaga. **28** Na Mungu akarobhora amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora gataana ubhusuuku na ganu bhakorega, na ganu bhakorora gataana nzobhooro, korereke asaryi amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora gane enzobhooro. **29** Akakorabhu korereke umutu wuwusi atikumya mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. **30** Mungu newe abhagwatiin'y'i imwi na Yisu Kiriisitu. Ewe akuriri Kiriisitu abhi ubhwabhuuri blhitu. Kunzira ya Yisu tubhiiri bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, tubhiiri abharindu, na tusbahwirwi. **31** Chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Umumtu wunu akwikumya, ikumyi iguru wu Umukuru."

2 Abhahiiri bhaani, hanu niiziri kwa niimwi nikaaza kubharwazira iguru wu ubhwindi bhwa Mungu bhanu blhwari bhubhisirwi, nitaagambiri kwa bhukaari bhwa amang'ana nuuru kubhwabhuuri. **2** Hanu naari kwa niimwi, nekeenda nigambi amang'ana iguru wa Yisu Kiriisitu, kinda ukukwa kwazi kumusarabha, na nitaagambiri ekegero ikindi. **3** Ribhaga riyo naari manyuhiriru, naari nu ubhwabha, naatu naari nirarigita bhukung'u. **4** Hanu naari niriija na kurwaza, nitaagambiri amang'ana kubhwabhuuri bhwani, korereke nibhakorokombe imwi munyiisiriyi. Nawe amanaga ge Ekoro fndindu nego ganyirikiryi amaheene. **5** Nikakorabhu, korereke ubhwisiriryia bhwanyu bhutiisega ubhwabhuuri bhwa abhaatu, nawe bhwisege amanaga ga Mungu. **6** Nanguturagamba amang'ana gu ubhwabhuuri kubhaatu bhanu bhakung'iri mubhwisiriryia, nawe ubhwabhuuri bhuyo bhutari bhwi iisi yinu, na bhutari kwa abhakangati bhi iisi, bhanu bhakuhita. (aiōn g165) **7** Ubhwabhuuri bhanu tukuragan'ya ni-mbisi ya Mungu yinu yaari ibhisirwi. Nebhwe Mungu iindiri kwima aari akiiri kubhumba iisi, korereke atokorere amazumu. (aiōn g165) **8** Atareeho nuuru wamwi mubhakangati bhi iisi wunu aaminyiri ubhwabhuuri bhuyo, ku kubha bhanguubhuuri, bhataari bharamubhamba kumusarabha Umukuru wu ubhukumya. (aiōn g165) **9**

Nawe chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ganu Mungu aabhakuriiri bhanu bhamusiigiri, atareeho umutu wunu aagaruzi nuuru kugiiwga, atareeho umutu wunu aagatiiri mumwuy gwazi."

10 Nawe itwi, Mungu akatwereco gayo kuhitira Ekoro fndindu, ku kubha Ekoro fndindu ihaatugunkurya gusisi, nuuru isiimi ya Mungu yinu ibhisirwi. **11**

Ni-wiiwi wunu akutura komenya ganu umutu uwundi akwiseega? Ekoro yaazi iyeene neyo iminyiri. Ibhuihu na ganu Mungu akwiseega, atareeho wunu akutura kugamenya. Ekoro ya Mungu iyeene neyo yiizi. **12** Mungu atuhirri itwi Ekoro yaazi, itari zekoro za kusisi, korereke tugamenye ganu tuihirwi kurubhangu rwa Mungu. Tutakwiseega chimbu abhaatu bhanu bhakwiseega ga kusisi, bhaiiseega. **13** Na tutakugamba amang'ana ganu twijibhi nu ubhwabhuuri bhwa abhaatu, nawe amang'ana ganu twijibhi ne Ekoro ya Mungu. Turagarura amang'ana ge Ekoro ya Mungu kubhanu bhane Ekoro yiyo. **14** Nawe umutu wunu ataana Ekoro ya Mungu, atakusung'aana ganu gakurwa kwe Ekoro ya Mungu, ku kubha kwawo gayo ni-ga kegege. Atakutura kogoobhoora, ku kubha gaminyikiini kubhakirya bhwe Ekoro ya Mungu. **15** Umumtu wunu akukangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu aragiisunza gusisi, nawe ewe, umutu wuwusi atakutura kumwisanza. **16** Chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Ni-wiiwi wunu aminyiri ganu Umukuru Mungu akwiseega? Na ni-wiiwi wunu akutura kumugamban'ya?" Nawe, itwi turiiseega amang'ana chimbu Kiriisitu akugiiseega.

3 Abhahiiri bhaani, hanu naari kwa niimwi nitaari niragamba na niimwi ncha abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa ne Ekoro fndindu. Nawe naari niragamba na niimwi ncha abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa na amang'ana gi iisi, naatu ncha abhaana abhabhataari ku kwisiriryia Kiriisitu. **2** Abhaana abhabhataari bharanywa amabheere ageene, bhatakuhabhwia ibhyakurya bhyabhaatu abhagima. Ibhuihu na niinyi nikabhaha amijja amahuhu ku kubha mwari mukiiri kokong'a. Nuuru nangwinu mukiiri kokong'a, **3** ku kubha mukiiri murakangatwa na amang'ana gi iisi. Ariibhi gati waanyu kuna rihari ni iryumanu, gayo gatakwerekany'a kubha mukiiri murakangatwa na amang'ana gi iisi na kwikara ncha abhaatu bhi iisi? **4** Niragambabhu ku kubha hanu umutu wamwi akubhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Paauru," uwundi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Apooro." Gayo gareereken'ya kubha, mukiiri murakora ncha abhaatu bhi iisi. **5** Mmbe nanguturagamba amang'ana gatakwerekany'a kubha hanu umutu wamwi akubhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Apooro," ni-wiiwi? Itwi ni-bhahocha bhanu Mungu aatutumiri kubhasakirya imwi mwisiriyi. Itwasi turakora emeremo ginu bhahirwi na Umukuru. **6** Inyi nikahamba zendetere, Apooro akiitirira, nawe Mungu newe aamiriryi na kukurya. **7** Ibhuihu, wunu

akuhamba zendetere itari kegero, nñuru wanu akwiturira, nawe Mungu wanu akukurya newe wu ukwsegwa. 8 Wanu akuhamba na wanu akwiturira bhusi bhari bhwahene, Mungu aramoha wanwi wumwi umabhan gwazi, kuring'aana na chimbu aakuriri emeremo jazi. 9 Nirabhugabhu ku kubha emeremo ginu iny na Apooro tokokora ni-ja Mungu, na niimwi ni-mugndu gwazi, naatu ni-nyumba yaazi. 10 Mungu ansakiiryi kwumbaka ubhurusa kubhigungi bhyazi nchu umwambaki umuzumu na wu ubhwabhuuri, ne umutu ewandi arumbakka iguru wu ubhurusa bhuyo. Nawe bhusi bhiirore chimbu bhakwambaka iguru waku, 11 ku kubha ubhurusa bhunu bhumariri kwumbakwa ni-Yiis Kiriisit umwene. Atareeho umutu wanu akutura kwumbaka ubhurusa ubhundi. 12 Iguru ya ubhurusa bhuyo, umutu aratara kwumbaka kuzahaabhu, ibhyuma, amabhw gu ubhwera, imiti, ubhunyaaki hamwi amanyaaki, 13 nu ubhunagu bhwe emeremo ja abhaatu bhurarorekana habhwiru. Urusiku rwi itiniru, emeremo jasi girarorekana habhwiru, ku kubha emeremo ja abhaatu bhusi, girarengerwa komorero gwi itiniru. 14 Ariibhi emeremo ju umutu girasaaga, umutu wuyo arasing'aana umabhan. 15 Ariibhi emeremo ju umutu girahya, hayo ararimiryi umabhan, nawe ewe umwene arasaburwa, nangabha arabha nchu umutu wanu ahuniiri rwa akanyunyi kusikira momorero gwi itiniru. 16 Nangu, mutizi imwi ni-rihekaaru rya Mungu, ne Ekoro ya Mungu iriikara kwa niimwi? 17 Nangu, umutu ariisaryi rihekaaru rya Mungu, umutu wuyo, Mungu aramasya, ku kubha rihekaaru rya Mungu ni-irindu, na rihekaaru ryo niimwi. 18 Umutu wewusi gati waanyu atiikangiriry kubha anu ubhwabhuuri. Ariibhi umutu ariiore anu ubhwabhuuri mäsi yinu, abhi ariikorya mogege korereke abhone ubhwabhuuri bhwa amaheene. (aiõn g165) 19 Akorebhu, ku kubha ubhwabhuuri bhw iisi yinu, ne-bhogeege mäbhutangi bhwa Mungu. Chimbu yandikirwi maMaandika Amarindu, "Mungu arabhagwata bhu ubhwabhuuri mäbhäng'ini bhwabhu." 20 Na yandikirwi maMaandika Amarindu, "Umukuru aminyiri amiisiigi ga bhu ubhwabhuuri, kubha gataana bhwera." 21 Nangu umutu wewusi atiikumya ku kubha ewe ni-muhimba wu umutu omorebhe, ku kubha itwesi Mungu atutiiri kubhasakiryi imwi, 22 abhi ni-Paauru,

abhi ni-Apooro, hamwi abhi ne-Peetero. Na Mungu abhahiri ebhegero bhyusi kubhasakiry, bhibhi bhy mausi, hamwi ubhaharu, hamwi uruku, bhibhi bhinu bhoreho nangwinu, hamwi bhinu bhikubhaho, bhyusi ni-bhyanyu. 23 Nawe imwi, ni-bha Kiriisit, na Kiriisit, ni-wa Mungu.

4 Abhaatu bhatubhari itwi kubha ni-bhahochha bha Kiriisit, tahiirwi emeremo ju ukurwaza ing'ana ya Mungu yinu yaari ibhisirwi. 2 Nangu, umutu wanu ahiirwi emeremo, areenderwa abhi omohocha umuzumu. 3 Nawe kwa niinyi, itari kegero niraatinirwi na niimwi, nñuru niraatinirwi na abhatiniri bhi ichandara. Naabha inyimwene nitakwitinira, 4 ku kubha nitakorora ibhi ryeryasi mokoro yaani. Nawe ryo ritakugirya nibhi moheene. Umekuru Yiis newe akantinira. 5 Nangu, matatinira abhaatu ribhaga ryaku rikiiri, märindi kuhika urusiku runu Umekuru Yiis akuza. Ewe newe akorora ganu gausi gabhisirwi mukiirima na komenyekererya ganu gari mozekora za abhaatu. Noho abhaatu bhusi bhakobhona ubhukumya bhunu bhakwenderwa, kurwa kwa Mungu. 6 Abhahiri bhaani, nigambiri amang'ana gayo gausi iguru waani na Apooro, korereke tubhi ekerenjo iguru waanyu. Kuring'aana ne ekerenjo kiyo, mwobhoore ganu gakugambwa makigambu kinu, "Mutitambuka ganu gaandikirwi maMaandika Amarindu." Ariibhi muratuna ikigambu kiyo, atakubhaho umutu wewusi wanu akwikumiry umutu ewamwi na korega ewandi. 7 Nangu, ni-wiwi wanu aakuriri ubhi we eheene kükira ewandi? Una kiguruki kinu utahirwi na Mungu? Na ariibhi ukahaabhw, kwaki uriikumya nkina utahirwi? 8 Nangu muriirora mumariri gausi! Muriirora abhaniibhi! Muriirora abhatimi, nangabha itwi tutari abhatimi! Hakiriku mwangabhiiri abhatimi heene, korereke tukangati hamwimwi na niimwi! 9 Nawe nirarora Mungu atukuriri itwi abhatumwa kubha abhaatu bhi iyaasi kükira bhusi. Twangi abhaatu bhanu bhatiniirwi kwitwa. Tukuriri abhaatu bho okosekwa këusi, kubhamaraika na kubhaatu. 10 Abhaatu bhaaru bharatorora itwi bhagege, ku kubha tarahokerya Kiriisit, nawe imwi muriirora bhu ubhwabhuuri ku kubha muratuna Kiriisit. Itwi tararekana bhanyuhiriru, nawe imwi muriirora muna amanaga. Itwi turaregwa, nawe imwi muriirora bhagungibhwa. 11 Nñuru nangwinu, tuni inzara ne enyoota, na tutaana zengebho

za kwisa, tūratemwa, na tūtaana hu ukwikara. 12 Tūrakora emeremo jītu kumucha bhūkung'u kūmabhoko gīti abheene. Hanu abhaatu bhakutūtuka, itwi tūrabhaha tūrbhangū. Hanu bhakutūnyaacha, turiigumirirya. 13 Hanu bhakutugamba kibhi, tūrabhagarukiryā bhwaheene. Nūru nangwinu tūrakorerwa ncha amagero gi iisi, na kubhaatu bhuusi itwi ni-bhubhuruuru. 14 Nitakubhaandikira amang'ana ganu kubhasuucha, nawe nereenda kubharecha ncha abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, 15 kū kubha nangabha mūna abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakubharera kwa Kiriisitu, wuusu ni-wūmwī. Inyi, ni-bhaabha waanyu kwa Yiisū Kiriisitu, kū kubha inyi newe nabharwaziiri ting'ana fñzemu. 16 Nangu, nirabhiisasaama, məbhī meraanyiga. 17 Riyo neryo rikuriri nitumi Timoseo, umwana waani umesiigwa no omoheene momeremo ju Umukuru. Ewe arabhāhiitya ganu nikutuna kukugwatana na Kiriisitu, ganu nikwija abhaatu ahagero huusi mūmasengerero gūsi. 18 Nangu abhandi gati waanyu bhariiyunga, kū kubha bhariiseega kubha nitakuuza kwiki kwa niimwi. 19 Nawe Umukuru araasiigi, niraaza kwa niimwi bhwangū. Hayo neho nekomenya abhaatu bhanu bhariiyunga bharagamba kwa kwiyigwa kisha heene bhana zinguru kurwa kwa Mungu. 20 Nirabhugabhu kū kubha ubhūtimi bhwa Mungu, bhūtakororekana kwa amang'ana ageene, nawe mūmanaga. 21 Nangu, moreenda nekorebhwi? Niizi kwa niimwi ni ihimbū? Hamwi niizi məbhāsiigi ne ekoro yu ubhānyahū?

5 Amang'ana gakumukiri kubha, gati waanyu kunu ubhusimbi. Ubhusimbi ncha bhuyo, bhūkiiri kororekana nūru kubhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, kubha umuutu arakora itaarū nū umukari wa wiisi. 2 Kwaki imwi muriyunga? Hakiriku mwangarumikiri na koheebla umuutu wānu akokora gayo gati waanyu! 3 Nangabha nitari hamwimwi na niimwi kwu uməbhiri, nawe niri hamwimwi na niimwi kokoro. Mmbe nimariru kūtinira umuutu wuyo, chimbu nangakuriri hanu nangabhiiri iyo. 4 Hanu mukwibiringa kuriina ryu Umukuru wiitū Yiisū, inyi nirabha hamwimwi na niimwi kokoro, nū ubhānaja bhwa Umukuru wiitū Yiisū, bhurabha hamwimwi na niimwi. 5 Hayo muruushiho umuutu wuyo gati waanyu na kumutiga məbhākangati bhwa Shitaani, korereke ubhwikari bhwazi bhwa nangwinu bħasari, newe umwene asabhuwi urusiku rwu əkagaraka kū Umukuru Yiisū.

6 Ubhwiyungi bhwanyu bhūtakwenderwa. Mətiizi kubha ubhutunduuru bhusuhubhu, bhūratunduurya riigiri ryūsi? 7 Ibhū məbhī muriibhingukya, kūnzira yu ukuruushaho umuutu uməbhī wuyo gati waanyu, nchu ukuruusha ubhutunduuru bhwī ikari. Hayo mərabha abhaatu abhahya, ncha riigiri riihya rinu ritaana ubhutunduuru. Na ibhu nimbu mūri, kū kubha Kiriisitu, īking'ndu chitū chi īpasaka, amariri kuherukibha ikimweso korereke atasabhu. 8 Nangu, tūtakora īpasaka kwi imikaati ji ikari ginu ginu ubhutunduuru, kubhūsarya nū ubhəbhi, nawe kwi imikaati ginu gitari mitunduuru, kumwūyū mwiru na kūmaheene. 9 Munyarubha yinu nabhaandikiiri, nikabhabhūririra, mutagwatana na bhi itaaru. 10 Enzobhooro yaani itaari, mutagwatana na bhi itaaru, abhiimani, abhasaakuri, nūru bhanu bhakosengera amasambwa, inu bhatari abhiisiriryā. Nangabhugiribhu, mwari moreenderwa kubhūuka kūsi kumu. 11 Nawe, kinu niindiri kugamba ni-kubha, mutagwatana nū umuutu wānu akwibhirikira umwisiriryā, inu ni-wi itaaru, mwimani, wānu akosengera amasambwa, umusiigiriryā, munywī, hamwi umūsaakuri. Umuutu ncha wuyo, mutigi nūru kurya newe. 12 Mmbe nangu, itari emeremo jani kūtinira bhanu bhatari abhiisiriryā. Nawe imwi moreenderwa kubhātinira bhanu bhari mwisengerero. 13 Mungu newe akubhātinira bhanu bhatari abhiisiriryā. Na niimwi moreenderwa moheeble umuutu uməbhī gati waanyu.

6 Ariibhi wūmwī gati waanyu ana amagamba igūru wu umwisiriryā umukindichazi, aragemabhwī kuhira ikiina chazi kubhaatu bhanu bhatari abhiisiriryā kutiga abharindu bha Mungu? 2 Mətiizi kubha abharindu bha Mungu nebho bharātiniri iisi yinu? Nangu, ariibhi imwi abhiisiriryā mūratinira iisi yinu, kwaki mətamwī kūtinira amanyāhu gati waanyu? 3 Mətiizi kubha tūrabhātinira nūru bhamaraika? Ariibhi nimbu, moreenderwa kūmara amang'ana ga zisiku zūsi. 4 Nangu, hanu mukwūmāna igūru wa amang'ana ga zisiku zūsi, muhaahira ikiina chanyu kubhaatu bhanu bhatakwenderwa mwisengerero korereke bhatiniri? 5 Niragamba gayo korereke morore zisuni. Nangu, gati waanyu atareeho nūru umuutu wūmwī wu ubhāwubhūri, wānu akutura kūtina ikiina gati wa abhiisiriryā? 6 Nawe imwi, mone eteemwa yu umuutu kugamba

umwisiriryā umukindichazi muchandarū, naatu kubhanū bhatari abhiisiriryā! 7 Kwigamba kuyo koreerecha kubha mətamirwī kimwi. Nangū yaari irabha ni-hakiriku, umūtū kuruusibhwa hamwi kogega ebhegero bhyanyu. 8 Nawe nangu, imwi niimwi mukwangira abhaatū na kuruusha ebhegero bhyabhu, na murakora gayo kwa abhiisiriryā abhakindichanyu! 9 Mutiizi kubha abhabhi bhatakusikira məbhutimi bhwa Mungu? Mutiikangiriryā! Bhi itaarū, abhaatū bhanū bhakosengera amasambwa, abhasibhiiti, nūrū bhanū bhakutaara abhasubhi kubhasubhi, 10 abhiibhi, abhiimani, abhanywi, abhgawatan'ya, abhsaakuri, bhayo bhūsi bhatakusikira məbhutimi bhwa Mungu. 11 Abhandi gati waanyu bhaaribhu. Nawe nangu, ku kuhitira kumukuru wiitū Yissu Kiriisitu, na kumanaga ge Ekoro ya Mungu wiitū, mwajirwī ubhabhi bhwanyu, məbhingukiibhi, na kubharwa kubha bhe eheene məbhutangi bhwa Mungu. 12 Abhaatū abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga, "Twisiririibhi kokora ebhegero bhyesi chimbū tukwenda." Nawe bhitari bhyesi bhinū bhinu ubhwera kwa niimwi. Nangabha, "Nisirriibhi kokora ekegero chachusi," nawe nitakubha mbūsa kwa chachusi. 13 Abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga, "Hanū tuni inzara toreenderwa kurya, ku kubha imibhiri jitu gereenda ibhyakurya." Nimbū iri, nawe riraaza ribhaga hanū Mungu akuchera imibhiri jitu gibhi gitakwenda ibhyakurya. Matabhuga, toreenderwa kokora itaarū. Niragambabhu, ku kubha Mungu ataabbumbiri imibhiri jitu iguru wi itaarū, nawe akabbumba iguru wo okohokerya Umukuru, wūsi Umukuru aragiribha imibhiri jitu. 14 Na Mungu araturyura itwi kumanaga gaazi, chimbū aamuryuriri Umukuru kurwa muruku. 15 Mutiizi kubha imibhiri janyu, ni-bhiimū bhyu uməbhiri gwa Kiriisitu? Nangū, negege uməbhiri gwani gunū ni-kiimū chū uməbhiri gwa Kiriisitu, na kugwatan'ya nu uməbhiri gwu umusimbi? Ziyi! 16 Mutiizi kubha umūtū wewūsi wunu akugwatanu nu umusimbi, arabha uməbhiri gumwi neewe? Ni-chimbū yandikirwi məMaandikū Amarindu, "Bhabhiri bhayo bharabha məbhiri gumwi." 17 Nawe umūtū wewūsi wunu akugwatanu nu Umukuru, arabha koro yimwi neewe. 18 Ibhū mwiyangariri mətakora ubhusimbi. Ubhabhi ubhundi bhwusi bhanū umūtū akokora, ahaakora igutu wu uməbhiri gwazi, nawe umūtū wunu akokora itaarū, ahaakora ubhabhi mūsi wu uməbhiri gwazi umwene. 19 Mutiizi kubha imibhiri janyu nejo

rihekaaru rye Ekoro ɻindindu yinū Mungu aabhaiiři, ne Ekoro ɻindindu iriikara məmibhiri janyu? Ni imibhiri giyo gitari ijanyu, nawe ni-ja Mungu, 20 ku kubha məkagurwa kwiguri ikuru. Ibhū məgungyī Mungu kuhitira imibhiri janyu.

7 Nangū niragamba iguru wa amang'ana ganū mwanyandikiiri. Mərabhuga, "Ni-bhwaheene umusubhi atigi kūtaara nu umukari." 2 Nawe ku kubha murakora itaarū, umusubhi abhi nu umukari waazi umwene, nu umukari abhi nu umusubhi waazi umwene. 3 Umusubhi abhi arakorera mukaazi chimbū ikwenderwa, nu umukari abhi arakorera umusubhi chimbū ikwenderwa. 4 Umukari ataana ubhunaja iguru wu uməbhiri gwazi, nawe umusubhi waazi newe anabhwı. Nu umusubhi ataana ubhunaja iguru wu uməbhiri gwazi, nawe mukaazi newe anabhwı. 5 Mutiyyima, hamwi ariibhi mwisiririin'yi kokorabhu kwibhaga irebhe, korereke mobhone ribhaga ryu ukusabha Mungu. Akumara məgarakān'yi naatu, korereke Shitaani ataaza kubhagema kokora ubhusimbi ku kubha mətakutura kwigumiriryā. 6 Nibhabhuuriiri gayo kwa kubhatongera kwibhaga isuuhi iguru wu ukusabha, itari kubhahatika. 7 Inyi naari nisiigiri abhaatū bhuusi bhabhi ncha niinyi, nawe itaribhu ku kubha abhaatū bhuusi Mungu abhahiri ubhunaja bhwazi, uwāmwī ubhunaja bhanū, uwundi bhurya. 8 Nangū, nirabhabhūririra bhanū bhakiiri kukwira na abhakwirwa, ni-bhwaheene bhang'ehe kwikara abheene, bhatakwira hamwi kukwirwa, chimbū inyi niri. 9 Nawe ariibhi bhataktura kwigumiriryā, ni-bhwaheene bhakwiri hamwi kukwirwa, ku kubha hakiriku kokorabhu kukira kubha ni inamba haari yu uməbhiri. 10 Kubhanu bhamariri kwikwira, nirabhaswaja. Riswaja riyo ritari ryani, nawe riruuri kumukuru Yissu kubha, umukari atataana nu umusubhi waazi. 11 Nawe aritaani nawe, atakwirwa nu umusubhi uwundi, hamwi iigwani nu umusubhi waazi na kugarakan'ya. Nu umusubhi, atatiga umukari waazi. 12 Nawe kubhiisiriryā abhandi, amang'ana ganū niinyi nikubhuga, atari Umukuru Yissu. Ariibhi umusubhi umwisiriryā akwiriri umukari wunu atari umwisiriryā, nu umukari wuyo isiriiryi kwikara nawe, atamatiga. 13 Nu umukari umwisiriryā, ariibhi akwirirwi nu umusubhi wunu atari umwisiriryā, nu umusubhi wuyo isiriiryi kwikara nawe, atamatiga. 14 Niragambabhu, ku kubha Mungu

arabhingukya umusubhi wənə atari umwisiriry, igurə wə umukari waazi. Nu umukari wənə atari umwisiriry, Mungu araməbhingukya igurə wu umusubhi waazi. Na yangatamiri kəbhabhu, abhaana bhaanyu bhataari bharabha abhaana bha Mungu, nawe nangə ni-bharindu. 15 Nawe ariibhi wənə atari umwisiriry areenda kətaana nu umukindichazi umwisiriry, mutigi akorebhу. Hayo umwisiriry wuyo atakobhohwa nu ubhukwiri bhuyo, kə kəbha Mungu atubhirikiři korereke twikari komorembe. 16 Awı umukari umwisiriry, utakutura komenya, hamwi umusubhi waazu aratura kwisiriry Kiriisitu igurə wu ubhwisiriry bhwazə. Na naawi umusubhi umwisiriry, utakutura komenya, hamwi umukari waazu aratura kwisiriry Kiriisitu kə kəbha yu ubhwisiriry bhwazə. 17 Abhaatu bhəusi bhiikari kuring'aana na chimbu Umukuru abhahiiři, na bhasaagi chimbu bhaari hanu Mungu aabhabhirikiři. Įbhu nimbu nikutuma mumasengerero guusi. 18 Ariibhi umuutu akabhirirkira na Mungu inə amariri kusaarwa, atikorya kina atasaarirwı. Na ariibhi umuutu akabhirirkira na Mungu akiiri kusaarwa, atasaarwa. 19 Kusaarwa hamwi kətama kusaarwa kətaana bhwera. Ekegero kinə kinu ubhwera ni-kugwata imigiru ja Mungu. 20 Nangə, abhaatu bhəusi bhasaagi chimbu bhaari hanu Mungu aabhabhirikiři. 21 Ariibhi Mungu akakəbhirkira hanu waari mbəusa, ryo ritakunyaacha. Nawe ariibhi urabhona umweya gwə ȣkəbha nu ubhwiyagaaruri, okorebhу. 22 Nibhugiri ryo ritakunyaacha, kə kəbha umuutu wənə aari mbəusa, hanu abhirikiři wə Umukuru, wuyo anu ubhwiyagaaruri kəMukuru. Nawe wənə aari nu umweya hanu abhirikiři, wuyo ni-mbəusa wa Kiriisitu. 23 Mukagurwa kwiguri ikərə. Įbhu, mətabha bhambuusa bha abhaatu. 24 Abhahiiři bhaani, abhaatu bhəusi bhasaagi məbhutangi bhwa Mungu, chimbu bhaari hanu bhaabhirikiři neewe. 25 Nangə, kəbhaacha hanu bhakiiri kukwirwa, nitaana riswaja kurwa ku Umukuru Yiis. Nawe nırabheerekererya kumiisiři gaani, inyi wənə nikwenderwa kwisiribhwa kə kəbha yu urəbhangu rwa Mungu. 26 Mmbe, kə kəbha kəni inyaaku nzaru zisiku zinə, niriiseega kəbha, ni-bhwaheene umuutu asaagi chimbu ari. 27 Ariibhi ukwiriri, oteenda kətaana nu umukari waazu. Ariibhi ȣkiri kukwira, oteenda kukwira. 28 Nawe nərə uraakwiri, utakəbha ȣkəriri ubhəbhi. Nu umuucha wəusi, araakwirwi,

atakəbha ȣkəriri ubhəbhi. Nawe, bhanu bhiikwiriri, zinyaaku za məusi zirabhabhona. Na niinyi nitakusiři zinyaaku ziyo zibhabhona. 29 Abhahiiři bhaani, nereenda kəgambabhu, ribhaga rinə risaagiri kuhika Kiriisitu agaruke ritari iriiři. Kwima nangwinu bhanu bhawiriri bhatigi kwiseega abhakari bhaabhu abheene, korereke bhakore emeremo ju Umukuru. 30 Na bhanu bhakurira, bhanu bhakozomerwa, bhanu bhakugura ebhegero, 31 na bhanu bhəusi bhakunyaaka nu ubhwikari bhwa kəusi yinə, bhatanyaakira bhukəng' u amang'ana gayo. Bhabhi bharakora emeremo ju Umukuru, kə kəbha iisi yinə chimbu tokoyerora, irahita. 32 Nereenda mətabha nu urəhaho igurə wə amang'ana gu ubhwikari bhanu. Umuutu wənə akiiri kukwira, ahaakora emeremo ju Umukuru, ariiseega chimbu akozomeerya Umukuru. 33 Nawe umuutu wənə akwiriri, ahaanyaakira amang'ana gu ubhwikari bhanu, ariiseega chimbu akozomeerya umusubhi nərə umuucha, ahaakora emeremo ju Umukuru, kəbħurindu uməbħiri ne ekoro. Nawe umukari wənə akwirirwi, ahaanyaakira amang'ana gu ubhwikari bhanu, ariiseega chimbu akozomeerya umusubhi waazi. 35 Niragamba amang'ana gayo kubhwera bhwanyu, itari nereenda kəbharecha. Nereenda məbħi muriikara chimbu ikwenderwa, məbħi mərahokerya Umukuru kumwuyu gwusi. 36 Umuutu wəwħusi wənə akorora kəbha itari bhwaheene kutiga kukwira umuucha wənə amurunjiryi, na ariibhi umwuyu gwazi guramħatama, nu umuutu wuyo ararora kəbha ereenderwa bhiikwiri, akore chimbu akwenda, bhiikwiri. Hayo atakəbha ȣkəriri ubhəbhi. 37 Na ariibhi umusubhi indiri umwene kurwa mokoro yaazi kəbha atakukwira, na kitareeho kinə kikumusing'iiriry kukwira, na aratura kuriibha inamba yu uməbħiri gwazi, arabha ȣkəriri bhwaheene. 38 Wənə akutinira kukwira umuucha wənə amurunjiryi, arakora bhwaheene. Nawe wənə atakukwira, arakora bhwaheene bhukəng' u. 39 Umukari wənə akwirirwi, ahaabhohwa nu ubhukwirwa ribhaga ryəsi rinə umusubhi waazi akiiri məħħeru. Nawe ariibhi umusubhi waazi akuuri, hayo arabha nu umweya kukwirwa nu umusubhi wəwħusi wənə akwenda, nawe umusubhi wuyo abhi məħħimba wə Umukuru. 40 Nawe hakiriku bhukəng' u umukwirwa wuyo asaagi chimbu ari. Gayo

ni-miisiigi gaani, na niriiseega kəbha iny i kwiki Ekoro ya Mungu irankangata kugamba amang'ana gayo.

8 Nangu niragamba igur u wi ibhyakurya bhin u bhisinqiirwi amasambwa. Tuminyiri kubha, itwusi tenu ubhuminyi. Nawe ubhuminyi bhərakora abhaat h bhiiyangi. Nawe ubhsiiigi nebhwe bhəkubhakong'ya abhaatu mubhwisirya. **2** Ariibhi umuut u arriora aminyiri ring'ana obhorebhe, wuyo akiiri komenya ryaryasi chimbu akwenderwa komenya. **3** Nawe umuut u wunu amusiigiri Mungu, wuyo newe aminyikiini na Mungu. **4** Nangu igur u wu kurya ibhyakurya bhin u bhisinqiirwi amasambwa, tuminyiri kubha amasambwa gan u gakosengerwa, gatari kegero kus u kun u. Na tuminyiri kubha areho Mungu wumwibhu. **5** Ni-maheene abhaatu abhandi bhariiseega kubha kuna amasambwa mwisaaru na kus u. Maheene, kone ebhegero bhyaru bhin u abhaatu bhakubhbihirikira amasambwa hamwi abhakur u. **6** Nawe kwa niitwi, areho Mungu wumwibhu, newe Bhaabha, newe aatiimiri ebhegero bhyusi. Itwi turriakara igur u waazi. Na areho Umukuru wumwibhu, newe Yiis Kiriisitu, ne ebhegero bhyusi bhikateemwa kahitira kwawi, na niitwi bhaheru turi kahitira kwawe. **7** Nawe itari abhaatu bhuusi bhaana ubhuminyi bhuyo, ku kubha bhareho abhandi bhan u bhaari ni isimuka yo okosengera amasambwa. Nuu r u nangwinu bhararya ibhyakurya bhin u bhisinqiirwi amasambwa, ibhyakurya bhiyo bhirabhakora kwiseega amasambwa. Hayo bhariirora mozekoro zaabhu kubha bharakora ubhubhi, ku kubha bhakiiri kokong' a mubhwisirya. **8** Nawe ibhyakurya bhitakututuura haguhi na Mungu, ku kubha nuur u turiiti kurya, tutakubhurya kegero, nuur u turiiryi, tutakwongerwa kegero. **9** Nawe mwiyangariri bhwaheene, umweya gwanyu gutabha goreendeerya bhan u bhakiiri kokong' a mubhwisirya. **10** Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha umuut u wunu akiiri kokong' a mubhwisirya, ariibhi arakorora awi wunu uminyiri kubha amabhirubhru gataana ubhubhru, urary ibhyakurya mwihekaaru ry u ukusabhira amabhirubhru, atakwiseega mokoro yaazi kubha wusu areenderwa kurya ibhyakurya bhin u bhisinqiirwi amabhirubhru? **11** Kunzira yiyo, umwisirya umukindichazu wunu akiiri kokong' a mubhwisirya, wunu Kiriisitu aamukuuriiri, ararika igur u wu ubhuminyi bhwaz u. **12** Ariibhi murasariirya abhiisirrya abhakindichanyu bhan u bhakiiri kokong' a

mubhwisirrya, bhakore ubhubhi, na kubhanyaahaara zekoro zaabhu, hayo mərabha murasariirya Kiriisitu.

13 Kugayo, ariibhi ibhyakurya bhin u nikurya, bhiragiryu umwisirrya umukindichani akore ubhubhi, nitakurya zee inyama ye eteemwa yiyo, korereke nitaaza kugiryu umwisirrya umukindichani akore ubhubhi. (aiōn g165)

9 Nangu, iny i nitaana ubhwiyyagaruri? Iny i nitari umutumwa? Iny i nitaruuzi Umukuru wiit u Yiis? Ne emeremo gin u iny i nakuriri gitari nejo gigiriryi imwi mwisirryi Umukuru? **2** Nangabha abhaatu abhandi bhararora iny i nitari umutumwa, nawe kwa niimwi iny i ni-mutumwa, ku kubha ubhwisirrya bhwanyu kwa Kiriisitu ni-rakaama run u rukwereco iny i nitumirwi n u Umukuru. **3** Abhaatu bhan u bhakunyanga, nitari umutumwa, nirabhabhəririra, **4** itwi tutakwenderwa kubhaabha bhyu ukurya na bhyu ukunywa igur u we emeremo jit u ju ubhutumwa? **5** Nangu, itwi tutakwenderwa kuja na abhakari bhiit u abhiisirrya orogendo rw u ukuragan'ya ing'ana igur u wa Kiriisitu, chimburya abhatumwa abhandi, abhahiiri bhu Umukuru Yiis na Peetero? **6** Hamwi niinyi na Bharinaabha abheene tutkewenderwa kokora emeremo korereke tobhone ebhegero igur u wu ubhwikari bhwit u? **7** Ni-musirikariki wunu akurima imizabhiibhu, na atarya imisumu jazi? Naatu ni-muriishaki wunu akuriisha imitugu, na atanywa amabheere gi imitugu giyo? **8** Amang'ana gan u nikugamba, gatari amiisiigi ga abhaatu abheene? Ni imigiru ja Musa jasi gitakubhugabhu? **9** Mumigiru ja Musa yandikirwi, "Han u eng' ombe ikuhura inganu, utayebhoha umunywa." Nangu, nekwe ukubhuga Mungu ariiseega igur u wa zeng'ombe izeene? **10** Kisha aari aragamba igur u wiit u? Nimbu iri! Amaandiku gayo gaandikirwi igur u wiit u, ku kubha wunu akurima na wunu akogesa, bhuusi bhareenderwa kwisega bharabbona esondo. **11** Itwi tutakbharwazira ing'ana igur u wa Kiriisitu, twari nchu umuut u wunu akuhamba zendetere. Nangu, ni-ng'ana ikung' u kwa niimwi kotoha ebhegero bhyu ukurya na kunywa, korereke tobhone ubhwera, nchu umuut u wunu akogesa? **12** Ariibhi abhandi bhareenderwa kubhaabha ebhegero ncha bhiyo kurwa kwa niimwi, nangu itwi, tutakwenderwa kubhaabha ebhegero bhiyo kükiraho? Nawe itwi tutaaasabhi ri gan u tutkewenderwa

kuhaabhwa na niimwi, nawe twigumiriiryi kwa guusi, korereke tataaza kubharecha abhaatu kwisiriry*ı* Ing'ana ınzamu iguru wa Kiriisitı. 13 Nangu, mutiizi kubha bhanu bhakokora emeremo mwihekaaru, bharabhma ibhyakurya bhyabhu mwihekaaru riyo? Na mutiizi kubha bhanu bhakokora emeremo ahagero hu ukuhurukiry*ı* ikimweso, bharasung'aana esondo yaabhu, kurwa mubhinu bhikuhurukibhw*a* ikimweso? 14 Nu Umakuru Yisu aswajiryi ibhuibhu, kubha, bhanu bhakurwaza Ing'ana ınzamu, bhabhone kinu bhakwenda kurwa momeremo giyo. 15 Nawe iny*ı* nikii*ı* kugamba nuuru rimwi muganu nikwenderwa kuhaabhw*a*. Na nitakwandikabhu, korereke nihaabhw*a* gayo. Kwa niiny*ı* hakiriku kukwa kakira kusakiribhw*a* ebhegero kurwa kwa niimwi, kukubha nitakwenda umuutu wewuusi andeche ukwikumya iguru wu ukuragan'ya Ing'ana ınzamu, kanzira yo okong'a ebhegero. 16 Inyi nitakwenderwa kwikumya iguru wu ukurwaza Ing'ana ınzamu, kukubha emeremo giyo nejo nitumirwi kokora. Na horeera inyi ariibhi nitakurwaza Ing'ana ınzamu yiyo. 17 Nangabhiiri nirakora emeremo ginu kubhusi*ı*gi bhwan*i* inyimwene, naari niriisega kobhona umubhanu. Nawe itaribhu, Mungu newe ang'iri emeremo ginu negekore. 18 Nangu umubhanu gwani niki? Umubhanu gwani ni-kurwaza Ing'ana ınzamu bhuhu, nitakusabha ganu nikwenderwa kuhaabhw*a* iguru wu ukurwaza Ing'ana yiyo. 19 Inyi nitari mbuusa wu umuutu wewuusi, ninu ubhwiyagaaruri. Nawe niitiiri mbuusa wa abhaatu bhuusi, korereke kubhasakiry*ı* abhaatu bhiisiriry*ı* Kiriisitı. 20 KuBhayaahudi, naari nichu Umeyahudi, korereke nibhasakiry*ı* bhiisiriry*ı* Kiriisitı. Inyimwene nitari iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa, nawe nikiitura iyaasi wi imigiru giyo, kubhanu bhakutuna imigiru giyo, korereke nibhasakiry*ı* bhiisiriry*ı* Kiriisitı. 21 Kabhanu bhataari ni imigiru ja Musa, naari nichu umuutu wunu ataana imigiru giyo, korereke nibhasakiry*ı* bhiisiriry*ı* Kiriisitı. Kokorabhu kutari nekwe ukubhuga nitaana imigiru mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nawe nirakangatwa ni imigiru ja Kiriisitı. 22 Kubhanu bhakiiri kokong'a mubhvisiriry*ı*, naari nanga wunu akiiri kokong'a mubhvisiriry*ı* korereke nibhasakiry*ı* bhiisiriry*ı* Kiriisitı. Nikakora guusi kubhaatu bhuusi, korereke kuzinzira zuzuusi zirya nituri kusabhura abhaatu obhorebhe. 23 Nirakora gayo guusi iguru wi Ing'ana ınzamu korereke nigwatan*i* na abhandi murubhang*ı* rwazi. 24 Mutiizi abhaatu bhanu bharahigana kurya

umwega, bhararyara bhæsi, nawe wunu akusung' aana umebhanu ni-wumwi**bhu**? Nangu mebhi muraryara bhukung'u, korereke musung'aani umebhanu. 25 Bhanu bhakuhigana muribharaana, bhariyyangarira kumaaru iguru wu ukuhigana. Bharakorabhu korereke bhasung'aani ikirungu chi ibhaga isuuhubhu. Nawe itwi turakorabhu, korereke tüsung'aani ikirungu kinu kikwikara kemerano. 26 Iguru wa ryo iny i nitakuryara nchu umuutu wunu akuryara atiizi chu ukugiryra aryari, na nitakwitana nchu umuutu wunu akutaasha ibhikundi bhæha. 27 Nawe niranyaacha na kunarya umebhiri gwani kwigumiriry, korereke hanu nikumara kabharwazira abhaatu fng'ana fzamu, nitaaza kwangwa mebhutangi bhwa Mungu.

10 Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda muhiiti, hanu

bhasukuru bhaaruuri Miisiri, bhaari bharakangatwa na risaaru, naatu bhusi bhakahita gatigati wi inyanza. 2 Hanu bhaakangatirwi na risaaru na kuhita gatigati wi inyanza bhakabhatiizwa kubha abhahimba bha Musa. 3 Bhusi bhakarya ibhyakurya bhinu bhyaruuri mwisaaru. 4 Na bhakanywa amanzi ganu Mungu aabhai*ri*, kurwa kwitari rinu ryari rekogenda hamwimwi nabhu. Ritari riyo ryari ni-Kiriisitu. 5 Nawe bhaaru gati waabhu, bhaari bharakora ganu gatazumi*ri* Mungu, kwibhu bhakarichwa, ihitundu bhyabhu bhikanyaragana kuki**hara**. 6 Mmbe, amang'ana gayo guusi, ne-bherenjo kwa niitwi, korereke tutabha turiigomba amabhi, chimbu ebho bhaari bhariigomba amabhi. 7 Mutabha murasengera amasambwa, chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhaari bhakokora. Iguru waabhu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Abhaatu bhakiikara kurya na kunywa, na ribhaga irindi bhakiim*ri*rira kubhina." 8 Na tutakora ubhusimbi, chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhaari bhakokora, kuhika abhaatu bhikwi merongo i**hiri** na bhitatu bhakarichwa rusiku r*umwi*. 9 Na tutabha turagema Umukuru, chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhaamugimir*u*, bhakarumwa ne enzoka, bhakakwa. 10 Naatu mutiibheerya chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhiibhi*ri*ryi, bhakiitwa na maraika umuricha. 11 Mmbe, amang'ana gayo guusi ganu gaabhabhwini ebho, gakaandikwa korereke gabhi ebherenjo bhyo okotorecha bhanu tukwikara zisiku zi itiniru zinu. (aiōn g165) 12 Ibhu, wanu akwirora imiiri*ri* bhwima mubhwisiriry, ikabhaahi, ataaza kugwa. 13 Ibhitiimotimo bhinu bhibhabhwini, bhvane*ri* bhinu

abhaatu abhandi bhakobhona siku zuusi. Nawe Mungu, ne-moheene, ewe atakubhatiga mogemwe kukira amanaga gaanyu. Hanu mokogemwa, Mungu arabhaha amanaga gu ukwigumirirya ni inzira yu ukuhurukira. 14 Iguru wa gayo, abhasiigwa bhaani, mwiyangariri mutasengera amasambwa! 15 Niragamba na niimwi abhaatu bha amang*ii*ni, mwisege imubheene iguru wa ganu nikugamba. 16 Nangu, hanu tukunywira ekekcombe chu urubhangu, ribhaga ryi ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru, iguru wu ukukumya Mungu, tutakubha turagwatana mumasaah*i* ga Kiriisitu? Na hanu tukusunyura umukaati na kurya, tutakubha turagwatana kumubhiri gwa Kiriisitu? 17 Umukaati ganu gukutugwatan'ya ni-gumwi. Kwibhu itwi bhusi ni-mabhi*ri* gumwi, nangabha bhaaru turi. 18 Morore Abhiizirairi. Bhanu bhakurya bhinu bhiruusibhi*wi* ikimweso ahagero hu ukuhurukiry*a* ikimweso, bharagwatana na Mungu kunzira yi ikimweso kyo. 19 Nangu, nigambiki? Ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amabhirabhiru bhinu ubhwera bhwabhwusi? Hamwi amabhirabhiru gusi, ne-kegero? 20 Ziyi! Nereenda kubhuga ibhimweso bhinu bhakuhurucha abhaatu bhanu bhatamwizi Mungu, bhatakuhurukiry*a* Mungu, nawe bharahurucha kumasambwa. Na niinyi nitakwenda imwi mugwatan*u* na amasambwa. 21 Mutakwenderwa kunywira ekekcombe chu Umukuru na cha amasambwa. Mutakwenderwa kurya ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru na bhy*a* amasambwa. 22 Kisha toreenda kokora Umukuru abhi na rihari? Muriiseega tuna amanaga kumukira? 23 Abhaatu abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga, "Ebhegero bhy*u*si bhyisiririibhi*wi* kokorwa." Nawe inyi nirabhuga, itari bhy*u*si bhinu ubhwera kwa niitwi. Na bharabhuga, "Ebhegero bhy*u*si bhyisiririibhi*wi* kokorwa." Nawe inyi nirabhuga, itari ebhegero bhy*u*si bhirasakiry*a* ubhwisirirya bhwitu bhunagi. 24 Umuutu ataangarira ganu gakumusakiry*a* ewe umwene, nawe aangariri ganu gakusakiry*a* abhakindichazi. 25 Muryi inyama yuyuusi yinu ikuguribhw*a* momoteera mutabhuuryabhuury*a*, korereke mutanyaaka mozekoro zaanyu, 26 ku kubha Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Isi hamwimwi ne ebhegero bhy*u*si bhinu bhirimu ni-bhyu Umukuru." 27 Ariibhi umuutu wanu atari umwisirirya abhaginihiiry*a* kurya, na niimwi mwisiriiry*a* kuja, muryi inyama yayuusi yinu abhatingiir*a* mutabhuuryabhuury*a*, korereke mutanyaaka mozekoro zaanyu. 28 Nawe

ariibhi umuutu arabhabbhurir*a*, "Ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa," hayo mutarya ibhyakurya bhiyo, iguru wu umuutu wanu abhabhuuri*a*, naatu iguru wa amagambu ga mokoro. 29 Hanu nikugamba, "Iguru wa amagambu ga mokoro," nitakugamba iguru wu ubhwindi bhwitu, nawe iguru we ekoro yu umuutu wanu abhabhuuri*a*. Nawe kwaki amagambu ga mokoro yu uwandi, gareche umweya gwani? 30 Ariibhi inyi nirarya ibhyakurya bhiyo ku kukumya Mungu, kwaki nitukwi iguru wi ibhyakurya bhinu nikubhurir*a* Mungu, azumiry*a*? 31 Mmbe nangu, chuchusi kinu mokokora, ibhi ni-kurya, ibhi ni-kunywa, hamwi nuar*u* ekegero ikindi, mokore iguru wu ukukumya Mungu. 32 Mutabha murabheendeerya Abhayaahudi, abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, nuar*u* risengerero rya Mungu. 33 Mu*b*hi chimbu inyi niri. Nirakaja kozomera abhaatu bhusi kumang'ana g*u*si ganu nekokora. Itari nirakorabhu, korereke nebhone ubhwera inyimwene, nawe nirakorabhu korereke abhaatu bhaaru bhabhone ubhwera ko kobhona ubhutuurya.

11 Muyigi inyi, chimbu inyuusi nikwiga Kiriisitu. 2 Nirabhakumya ku kubha muranhiita mumang'ana g*u*si, na kugwata amija ganu nabhah*u*ri. 3 Nawe nereenda momeny*a* kubha umutwi gwu umusubhi wuw*u*si umwisirirya ni-Kiriisitu, umutwi gwu umukari umusubhi waazi, nu umutwi gwa Kiriisitu ni-Mungu. 4 Umusubhi wuw*u*si wanu akukundikiry*a* umutwi hanu akusabha, hamwi hanu akorootorera, wuyo arasuucha Kiriisitu, newe umutwi gwazi. 5 Nawe umukari wanu atakukundikiry*a* umutwi gwazi hanu akusabha, hamwi hanu akorootorera, wuyo arasuucha umusubhi waazi, newe umutwi gwazi. 6 Trabhabhu, ku kubha arabha nch*u* umukari wanu amwiri. 7 Ariibhi umukari atakukundikiry*a* umutwi gwazi, amwi zinzwi zaazi! Nawe ni-suni kumukari kumwa zinzwi*a*, hakiriku akundikiry*a* umutwi gwazi. 8 Niragambabhu ku kubha Mungu ataabhum*u*ri umusubhi kurwa kumukari, nawe akabhum*u*ba umukari kurwa kumusubhi. 9 Na Mungu ataabhum*u*ri umusubhi iguru wu umukari, nawe akabhum*u*ba umukari iguru

wu umusubhi. 10 Iguru wa riyo, naatu iguru wa bhamaraika, umukari areenderwa kukundikiryu umutwi gwazi, kwerecha kubha ari iyaasi wu ubhunaja bhu umusubhi waazi. 11 Nawe ku kugwatana nu Umukuru, umukari ariisega umusubhi, nu umusubhi ariisega umukari. 12 Niragambabhu, ku kubha chimbu umukari aabhumbirwi kurwa kumusubhi, ibhuibhu umusubhi ahiibhurwa nu umukari. Nawe ebhegero bhyusi bhirarwa kwa Mungu. 13 Nangu mutiniri abheene, ereenderwa umukari kusabha Mungu atakundikiryu umutwi gwazi? 14 Nuturu ibhiimuh bhyu umubhiri ibhyene bheregerecha kubha ni-suni kumusubhi kubha na zinzwiri ndiihu! 15 Nawe kumukari kubha na zinzwiri ndiihu karamokora asuukwi, ku kubha ahirwi zinzwiri ndiihu korereke zibhi ncha zengebho zu ukukundikiryu umutwi. 16 Nawe ariibhi umuutu areenda kuhakaana iguru wa amang'ana gayo, amenye kubha itwi tutaana simuka zindi kukira zyo, nuuru amasengerero ga Mungu gataana simuka yindi. 17 Iguru wa ganu nikwenda kubhatuma, nitakubhakumya, ku kubha hanu mukwibhiringa mutakokora gu ubhwera, nawe mukakora ganu gataana bhwera. 18 Niigwiri kubha, hanu mukubha mwibhiringiri ncha risengerero, kunu ubhataaman'ya gati waanyu. Na niinyi ahandi niriisiriryu kubha nimbu iri. 19 Ubhataaman'ya bhoreenderwa kubhaho gatigati waanyu, korereke bha amaheene bhamenekane. 20 Nawe nangu, hanu mahaabha mwibhiringiri mutahaarya ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru chimbu ikwenderwa, 21 ku kubha abhaatu bhussi bhararyu ibhyakurya bhyabhu bhatakurinda abhandi. Riyo rirakora abhandi bharasaaga ni inzara, abhandi bhagwatirwi. 22 Nangu, mutaana inyumba yinu mukutura kurya na kunywa? Kwaki mukarega risengerero rya Mungu na kubhasuucha bhanu bhataana ekegero? Nibhabhuririki? Nibhakumyi? Ziyi! Nitakubhakumya iguru wa amang'ana gayo. 23 Amija ganu nasung'aaniri kurwa kuMukuru Yisu, nego nabhahiiro imwi, ubhutika bhunu iichurirwi, akagega umukaati, 24 akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi, akagusunyura, akabhuga, "Ganu negwe umubhiri gwani ganu gukuhurukibwa iguru waanyu. Mabhi mukakorabhu, ku kunhiita." 25 Ibhuiibhu hanu bhaamariri kurya ibhyakurya, akagega ekekombé, akabhuga, "Idivaayi yinu ni-chirikin'yu chu ubhuragi ubhuuya bhunu Mungu akokora, kuhitira amasaahi

gaani. Mabhi mukakorabhu, ku kunhiita!" 26 Na hanu mukurya umukaati guyo na kunywira ekekombé kiyo, mukakorabhu mukaragan'ya ukukwa ku Umukuru kuhika hanu akuuza. 27 Umuutu wawhusi wunu akurya umukaati guyo hamwi kunywira ekekombé kiyo chimbu itakwenderwa, arabha akuriri ubhuhbhi, ku kubha arigiri umubhiri na amasaahi gu Umukuru. 28 Ibhuiibhu, abhaatu bhussi bhiibhuuri abheene, neho bharayi umukaati na kunywira ekekombé. 29 Niragambabhu, ku kubha umuutu wunu akurya umukaati na kunywira ekekombé nawe atakwobhoora kubha anu ubhumwimwi nu umubhiri gwu Umukuru, wuyo arabha ariituuura umwene mutiniru ya Mungu. 30 Kiyo necho kikugiryu kuna abhanyuhiriru na abharwiri bhaaratu gati waanyu, na abhandi bhakuuri. 31 Twangiyangariiri itubheene, Mungu ataari aratutinira. 32 Nawe nangu, hanu tukutinirwa nu Umukuru, turabha turijibhwa, korereke Mungu ataaza kututinira chimbu abhaatu bhanu bhatamwizi. 33 Abhahiri bhaani, hanu mukwibhiringa kurya ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru, mwirindi. 34 Ariibhi umuutu ani inzara, abhi ararya yiika waazi, korereke kwibhiringa kwanyu katabhakorera ukutinirwa. Amang'ana agandi ganu gasagiri, hanu nikuza niragatuura bhwaheene.

12 Nangu, abhahiri bhaani, niragamba iguru wu ubhunaja kurwa kwe Ekoro Indindu, ku kubha nisiiygiri mubhwobhoore bhwaheene. 2 Mwizi kubha hanu mwari mutiizi Mungu, mukakangiriribwa nu ukukangatwa na amabhirubhuru, nangabha amabhirubhuru gataana ubhuhuru! 3 Nangu nirabhabhurira, umuutu wawhusi wunu akukangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu atakutura kubhuga, "Yiisu ihiimwi." Na umuutu wawhusi atakutura kubhuga, "Yiisu ni-Mukuru," ariibhi atakukangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu. 4 Bhoreho ubhunaja bhwa teemwa zuzhusi, nawe Ekoro yinu ekosondya ubhunaja bhuuo ni-yiyo yiyo. 5 Na turahokerya Umukuru kwa teemwa zuzhusi, nawe Umukuru wunu tokohokerya ni-wuryawurya. 6 Na turakora emeremo ja teemwa zuzhusi, nawe Mungu wunu akutunaja itwasi kokora emeremo giyo ni-wuryawurya. 7 Ekoro iriyyasurya kubhiisiriryu bhussi, korereke abhaatu bhussi bhabhi bharabbona ubhwera. 8 Ekoro iramoha umuutu wumwi kugamba amang'ana gu ubhwubhururi, uwandi Ekoro yiyo yiyo iramoha kugamba amang'ana

ga ubhuminyi. 9 Ekoro yiyoziyo iramoha uwandi ubhunaja bhu ukubha nu ubhwisiriry bhekuru, uwundi ubhunaja bhwo okohorya, 10 uwandi ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhisigu, uwundi ubhunaja bhu ukuhurucha ubhureuti. Ekoro yiyoziyo iramoha uwandi ubhunaja bhu ukwobhoora ariibhi amang'ana garuuri kwe ekoro imbi hamwi kwe Ekoro Indindu, uwundi ubhunaja bhu ukugamba ikigambu ikindi, uwundi ubhunaja bhu ukugarura ikigambu kiyo. 11 Ekoro Indindu yiyoziyo yimwi irakora emeremo giyo jesi. Eyo iramoha umutu wawasi ubhunaja bhwazi, chimbu asiigiri umwene. 12 Umubhiri gwu umutu guni ibhiim bhyaru, nawe ibhiim bhiyo ni-mabhiri gumwi. Nimbu iri kumabhiri gwa Kiriisitu. 13 Niragambahu, ka kabha itwi bhusi, tubhi Abhayaahudi hamwi abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, tubhi bhambusa hamwi bhu ubhwiyagaruri, tubhatiizirwi kwe Ekoro yimwi na khaabhwaa Ekoro yimwi yiyo, korereke tubhi mabhiri gumwi. 14 Mmbe, umubhiri gutaana ikiimu kimwibhu, nawe guni ibhiim bhyaru. 15 Ukguru kwangabhuugiri, "Inyi nitari okobhoko, kuriyo inyi nitari wa kumabhiri," kutaari kurabha kumabhiri iguru wa riyo? 16 Nu ukutwi kwangabhuugiri, "Ku riyo inyi nitari iriis, inyi nitari wa kumabhiri," kutaari kurabha kumabhiri iguru wa riyo? 17 Angabhiiri umubhiri gwasi gabhi iriis, umutu aari araturabhwii kwigwa? Hamwi umubhiri gwasi gwangabhiiri ukutwi, umutu aari araturabhwii kwihuziiriry? 18 Nawe nangu, Mungu iindiri ibhiim kumabhiri chimbu asiigiri umwene. 19 Angabhiiri ibhiim bhyusi ni-kiimu kimwi, umubhiri gwari gutakubha mabhiri. 20 Ibihimu ni-bhyaru, nawe umubhiri ni-gumwi. 21 Iriis ritakutura kabhuurira okobhoko, "Awi nitakukwenda." Nuuru umutwi gutakutura kabhuurira amagaru, "Imwi nitakobheenda." 22 Kukira gayo, ibhiim bhyu umubhiri bhinu bhekorekana ni-bhinyuhiriru, nehyo bhikwenderwa bhukung'u. 23 Ni ibhiim bhinu bhikwiseegwa bhitakwenderwa kusuukwa, nehyo tukusuka bhukung'u. Ibihimu bhyu umubhiri gwitu bhinu bhekorekana bhirareeta zisuni, nehyo tukwangularira bhukung'u. 24 Ibihimu bhinu bhitakoreeta zisuni, bhitakwenda kwangarirwa nchi ibhindi. Nawe Mungu umwene akuriri ibhiim bhinu bhitakusuukwa bhukung'u, bhisuukwi, 25 korereke umubhiri gutataana, nawe ibhiim bhyusi bhisakiriani. 26 Ikiimu ikimwi chu umubhiri

kiraanyahaariki, bhyusi bhihaanyahaarika hamwimwi nachu. Ni ikiimu ikimwi kiraazomerwe, bhyusi bhirazomerwe hamwimwi nachu. 27 Mmbe, imwi imwusi ni-mabhiri gwa Kiriisitu na imwusi ni-bhiimu kumabhiri guyo. 28 Mungu atiiri abhatumwa mwisengerero, bha kabhiri abharuretiriri, bha katatu abhijja. Kwiki atiiri bhanu bhakokora ibhisigu, bhanu bhaana ubhunaja bhwo okohorya abharwiri, bhu ubhunaja bhu ukusakirya abhandi, bhu ubhunaja bhu ukukangata na bhanu bhaana ubhunaja bhwo ukugamba ikigambu ikindi. 29 Nangu, abhaatu bhusi, ni-bhatumwa? Abhaatu bhusi, ni-bharuretiriri? Abhaatu bhusi ni-bhijja? Abhaatu bhusi bharakora ibhisigu? 30 Na abhaatu bhusi bhaana ubhunaja bhwo okohorya abharwiri? Abhaatu bhusi bharagamba ikigambu ikindi? Abhaatu bhusi bhaana ubhunaja bhu ukugarura ibhigambu bhiyo? 31 Mmbe, mwigombe kobhona ubhunaja ubhukuru. Nawe nangu nereenda kobheerecha inzira inzumu kukira zuusi.

13 Nuuru nangagamba kugambu cha abhaatu ni ikigambu cha bhamaraika, nawe ariibhi nitaana ubhusiigi, nirabha ncha ririgi rya ridebhe rinu ritaana ekegero, hamwi ncha ririgi rye ekengere yinu ekotemwa bhusuha. 2 Nangabhiiri nirahurucha ubhureuti nu ukwobhoora zimbisi zuusi na kabha nu ubhuminyi bhwasi, nuuru ubhwisiriry bhekuru bhu ukunaja kusaamya ibhiguru, nawe ariibhi nitaana ubhusiigi, inyi nitari kegero. 3 Na nangahurucha ebhegero bhyani bhyusi koha abhahabhi, nuuru umubhiri gwani korereke gwachwi momorero, nawe ariibhi nitaana ubhusiigi, nitakobhona ekegero chuchusi. 4 Ubhusiigi bhekura abhi mwigumiriry, umuzumu, ataana rihari, abhi ataana ubhwiyungi, na ataana kisiraani. 5 Ubhusiigi bhekura umutu abhi arasuka abhandi, bhetakokora kwiseega amang'ana gaazi ageene, nuuru kwigatana bhwangu, nuuru kabhiika ubhuretu mokoro. 6 Ubhusiigi bhekura umutu atazomererwa ubhabhi, nawe kozomererwa amaheene. 7 Ubhusiigi bhekura abhi ariigumiriry gusu, abhi anu ubhwisiriry ribhaga ryusi, abhi anu ubhwisigri ribhaga ryusi, na abhi munagu kwa gusu. 8 Kuhurucha ubhureuti, ugamba ibhigambu ibhindi, na kabha nu ubhuminyi, ubhunaja bhuoyo bhwasi bhuna itiniru. Nawe ubhusiigi bhetana itiniru! 9 Niragambahu

ka kubha tuminyiri amang'ana masuuhubhu, naatu turarootorera hasuu. 10 Nawe hanu ubhanagu bhuraazi, ganu gakiiri kunaga garasira. 11 Hanu naari mwana, naari niragamba gi ichana, nikamenya nchu umwana, na kwiseega gi ichana. Nawe nangu, gi ichana nigatigiri, ka kubha mukuru niri. 12 Chimbu tokorora nangwinu, kwangi okorora ebhegero mokerore kinu kihukwiri, nawe ribhaga irindi turabherora bhyusi habhwiru. Nangwinu niminyiri hasuuhubhu, nawe ribhaga irindi niraaza niramenya bhwaheene chimbu Mungu anyizi inyi. 13 Mmbe nangu, ebhegero bhitatu bhinu bhitakusira: ubhwisiriry, ubhwisigi nu ubhusiigi. Na mubhiyo, ikikuru nu-bhusiigi.

14 Mwikong'eererye kubha nu ubhusiigi na mwigombe kobhona ubhnaja bhwe Ekoroindu, kinda ubhnaja bhwo okorootorera. 2 Umwatu wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi, atakugamba na abhaatu, nawe aragamba na Mungu, ku kubha ganu akugamba atareeho wunu akugamenya. Ewe arabha aragamba amang'ana gi imbisi kumanaga ge Ekoroin. 3 Nawe wunu akorootorera, aragamba na abhaatu amang'ana gu ukubhakong'ya mubhwisiriry, bhwu ukubhaha umwuyu na gu ukubhiibhisiriry. 4 Wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi, ariinaja umwene mubhwisiriry, nawe wunu akorootorera aranaja abhiisiriry abhakindichazi. 5 Inyi nereenda imwasi mabhi murgamba ikigambu ikindi, nawe nereenda bhukung'u mabhi murahurucha ubhuruti. Niragambabhu, ku kubha korootorera kurasakiry abhiisiriry abhandi kükira kugamba ikigambu ikindi, ariibhi atareeho wunu akükigarura ikigambu kiyo. Ibh, wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi aragarura korereke asakiry abhiisiriry abhandi bhanagi mubhwisiriry. 6 Nangu, abhahiri bhaani, niraazi kwa niimwi na kugamba ikigambu ikindi, murabhonaki? Mutakobhona chuchusi. Nawe niraabhabhuriri ganu Mungu anhumburiiri, hamwi niraabhai ubhuminyi, niraarootore hamwi niriji, hayo murabbona ubhwera. 7 Nimbu iri nuuru kobhegero bhinu bhitari bhihuru, hanu bhikuhurucha riraka, ibhi ifirimbi hamwi endono. Ariibhi bhirahurucha riraka bhitaana ubhwindi, umwatu aranajabhw komenya iriyimbu? 8 Na ariibhi rihembe rirahurucha riraka rinu ritakomenyekana kubhaatu, ni-wiiwi wunu akwikonza kwa riihi? 9 Nimbu iri na kwa niimwi. Ariibhi murgamba amang'ana ganu gatakomenyekana,

ni-wiiwi wunu akutara kwobhoora kinu mukugamba? Hanu mukugamba garabha garahita nu umukama. 10 Kusisi kuni ibhigambu bhya eteemwa nzaru, nawe kitareeho nuur uikigambu kimwi kinu kitaana enzobhooro yaku. 11 Mmbe, ariibhi nitiizi ikigambu kinu uwandi akugamba, nirabha nchu umugini kumwatu wuyo, wusisi arabha nchu umugini kwa niinyi. 12 Nimbu iri na kwa niimwi ku kubha muriigomba kubha nu ubhnaja bhwe Ekoroindu, momohye bhukung'u kubha nu ubhnaja bhanu bhukusakiry abhiisiriry abhandi bhanagi mubhwisiriry. 13 Kugayo, umwatu wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi, asabhi Mungu korereke amusakiry kugarura kinu akugamba. 14 Niragambabhu, ku kubha niraasabhi kükigambu ikindi, ekoro yaani neyo ikuasaba, nawe amang'iini gaani gatakobhona chuchusi. 15 Nangu nereenderwa kokrabhw? Nirasabha kwe ekoro kükigambu ikindi, na nirasabha kumang'iini. Niriimba kwe ekoro kükigambu ikindi, na niriimba kumang'iini. 16 Uraamukuryi Mungu kwe ekoro, umwatu uwandi wunu ataana ubhnaja bhuoyo bhu ukwobhoora ikigambu ikindi, aranajabhw kwisiriry ubhukumya bhwazu kwa Mungu kwa kubhuga, "Garami"? Inu atiizi ganu ukugamba! 17 Ni-maheene kubha ubhukumya bhwazu bhuoyo kwa Mungu bhuratara kubha bhuzumu, nawe uwundi ukukumya kwazu katakumusakiry kunaga mubhwisiriry. 18 Niramukumya Mungu ku kubha niragamba kükigambu ikindi kükira imwi. 19 Nawe mwisengerero nisiigiri bhukung'u kugamba amang'ana ataunu ganu gaminyikiini korereke nibhiji abhandi, kükira kugamba amang'ana bhikwi ikumi kükigambu kindi. 20 Abhahiri bhaani, mutiiseega ncha abhaana, mabhi muriiseega ncha abhaatu abhagima. Nawe iguru wa ubhabhi, mabhi ncha abhaana abhabhataari. 21 Yandikirwi muMaandik Amarindu, "Umukuru arabhuga, 'Niragamba na abhaatu bhanu kuhitira abhagini bha kore, bhanu bhakugamba ikigambu ikigini, nuurubhu bhatakunyitegeerera.'" 22 Kugamba ikigambu ikindi ni-chirikin'yu cha amanaga ga Mungu iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhatari abhiisiriry, itari urukaamu iguru wa abhiisiriry. Nawe ubhuruti bhurahurukibhw iguru wa abhiisiriry, itari iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhatari abhiisiriry. 23 Nangu, ariibhi abhiisiriry bhiibhiringiri kusabha, akumara bhusi bhatangi kugamba ibhigambu ibhindi, akumara bhasikiri abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhnaja bhwu

ukwobhoora ikigambu ikindi, nǣra bhanu bhatari abhiisiriry, bhatakubhuga musariri? 24 Nawe bhǣsi bharaabhi bhararootorera, akumara asikiri umuutu wǣnǣ ataana ubhunaja bhwu ukwobhoora ikigambu ikindi, hamwi wǣnǣ atari umwisiriry, ganu akwigwa kurwa kwa bhǣsi garamokora amenye ubhǣbbhi bhwazi. Naatu ganu akwigwa garamutinira. 25 Ganu giibhisiri mokoro yaazi, garabha habhwiru, neho arahigama na kuhinya ubhushu kuhika haasi kosengera Mungu, arabhuga, "Maheene Mungu ari gati waanyu!" 26 Mmbe, abhahiiri bhaani, tugambiki? Hanu mwibhiringiri kusabha, wumwi ariimba iryimbu, uwǣndi ariija, uwǣndi aragamba ganu Mungu amwirkiryi, uwǣndi aragamba ikigambu ikindi, nǣ uwǣndi aragarura. Amang'ana gayo gǣusi gakorwe kñajä abhiisiriry. 27 Ariibhi bhareho bhanu bhakugamba ibhigambu ibhindu, bhagambî bhabhiri hamwi bhatatǣbhü, bhatakira hayo, bhagambî wumwi wumwi, na abheho umuutu wǣ ukugarura ganu bhakugamba. 28 Ariibhi atareeho umuutu wǣ ukugarura, wǣnǣ akugamba ikigambu ikindi atigi kugamba mwisengerero, nawe agambi na Mungu kwe ekoro yaazi. 29 Na bhanu bhakuhurucha ubhurǣuti, bhagambî bhabhiri hamwi bhatatǣ, na abhandi bharengekan'yi amang'ana gaabhu. 30 Nawe ariibhi uwǣndi mǣbhanu bhakwitegeerera irikiibhwiring'ana kurwa kwa Mungu, we embere wǣnǣ aari akugamba, akiri. 31 Kñzira yiyo, imwǣsi mǣrabhona umweya gwǣ ugamba, korereke abhaatu bhǣsi bhijibhwí na kñhaanwa umwǣy. 32 Ubhunaja bhwu ukuhurucha ubhurǣuti, bhurakangatwa na wǣnǣ akugamba, 33 kù kubha Mungu wiit atari wa ryumaná, nawe ne-wo omorembe. Chimbu iri mǣmasengerero gǣusi ga abharindu bha Mungu, 34 hanu mǣkubha mwibhiringiri, abhakari bhakiri, kù kubha bhatakwenderwa kugamba. Bhabhi bhariigwa chimbu imigiru ja Musa gikubhuga. 35 Ariibhi bhareenda komenya ring'ana obhorebhe, bhabhi bharabhuurya abhasubhi bhaabhu yiika, kù kubha ni-suni umukari kugamba mwisengerero. 36 Nangu, ring'ana rya Mungu riruuri kwa niimwi? Kisha ryiziri kwa niimwi imubheene? 37 Ariibhi umuutu ariirora anu ubhunaja bhwu kuhurucha ubhurǣuti, hamwi anu ubhunaja ubhǣndi bhwe Ekorø ïndindu, amenye kubha, ganu nikubhaandikira, ni-bhuswaja kurwa kǣMukǣru. 38 Nawe umuutu wǣnǣ akorega gayo, wǣusi aregwe. 39 Kugayo, abhahiiri bhaani, mǣkají

korootorera, na mǣtabha mǣrarecha umuutu kugamba ikigambu ikindi. 40 Nawe amang'ana gǣusi gakorwe bhwahene, na kubhwindi.

15 Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, nîrabhahiitya ïng'ana ïnzamu yinǣ narwaziri kwa niimwi, na niimwi mækastung'aana. Yoyo neyo ikubhakora kwimiirira bhwima. 2 Ariibhi mǣragwata amang'ana ganu narwaziri kwa niimwi, hayo mǣrabhona ubhutuurya. Nawe ariibhi mǣtakugagwata, ubhuisiriry bhwanyu bhurabha bhutaana bhwera. 3 Nikabhiija amijia amakuru ganu inyimwene naagasung'aaniri, kubha Kiriisitu akawka iguru wǣ ubhǣbbhi bhwitu, chimbu yandikirwi mǣMaandiku Amarindu. 4 Akabhiikwa, na akaryuka urusiku rwa katatu, chimbu yandikirwi mǣMaandiku Amarindu. 5 Akiyyerecha kubhatumwa bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. 6 Ibhaga rindi akiyyerecha kubhiisiriry bhanu bhaakiriri magana ataanu kwa hamwimwi. Abhaaru gati waabhu bhakiiri bhahuru, nawe abhandi bhakuuri. 7 Akumara akiyyerecha kubhatumwa bhǣsi. 8 Na mutinru ya abhaatu bhǣsi, akiyyerecha kwa niinyi, iny wǣnǣ nangi nchǣ umuutu wǣnǣ iibhwiru ribhaga rihitiri. 9 Inyi ni-musuuhu kükira abhatumwa bhǣsi, nitakwenderwa kubhirikirwa umutumwa, kù kubha nikanyaacha abhiisiriry. 10 Nawe ibhigungi bhy Mungu nebhyo bhikiriri iny kubha umutumwa. Ni ibhigungi bhyazi kwa niinyi bhitarí bhǣha, kù kubha kuhitira ibhigungi bhyio nikuriri emeremo kükira abhatumwa bhǣsi. Nitaakuriri gayo kumanaga gaani inyimwene, nawe kubhigungi bhy Mungu bhinu bhækorkora emeremo hamwimwi na niinyi. 11 Mmbe, nîbhi iny, hamwi ebho, tûrarwaza ïng'ana yiryayiry, na neyo mwisiriiry. 12 Nangu, ariibhi turwaziri kubha Kiriisitu akaryuka kurwa mǣbhaku, ibhiiribhwí abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga kubha abhaku bhatakuryuka? 13 Ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryuka, mmbe, Kiriisitu wǣusi ataaryukiri. 14 Na ariibhi Kiriisitu ataaryukiri, ukurwaza kwitu kürabha kütâana bhwera, nǣra ubhuisiriry bhwanyu bhurabha bhutaana bhwera. 15 Naatu itwi abhatumwa twari twarorekana abhaminyikiriri bhu ururimi iguru wa amang'ana ga Mungu, kù kubha tûramenyekererya kubha Mungu akaryura Kiriisitu kurwa mǣbhaku. Nawe ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryukurwa, mmbe, Mungu ataamuryuriri. 16 Niragambabhu, kù kubha ariibhi

abhaku bhatakuryukurwa, Kiriisitu wasi ataaryukiri. 17 Na ariibhi Kiriisitu ataaryukiri, ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bherabha bhetanaa bhwera, merabha mukiiri kusaburwa kurwa mabhebhi bhwanyu. 18 Iguru wa gayo, bhuusi bhanu bhaakuuri bhiisiriryi Kiriisitu, bhaburiri kimwi. 19 Ariibhi ubhwisigi bhwitu kwa Kiriisitu ni-bhwa kobhona ubhuhruru bhwu muusi yinu ubhwene, hayo neho tukubha abhaatu bho okororerwa ibhigungi kukira abhaatu bhuusi. 20 Nawe nangu, amaheene ni-kubha Kiriisitu akaryka kurwa mabhaku, na ewe newe we embere kuryka kebhanu bhakuuri. 21 Chimbu uruku rukareetwa nu umuutu wumwi kus*u*, ibhuibhu nu ukuryka kwa abhaku kukareetwa nu umuutu wamwi. 22 Na ku kubha itwi ni-rwiburu rwa Adaamu, abhaatu bhuusi bharakwa, ibhuibhu ku ukugwatana kwabhu na Kiriisitu, abhaatu bhuusi bhararyukurwa. 23 Nawe abhaatu bhuusi bhararyukurwa kwa ribhaga ryabhu, Kiriisitu newe we embere kuryka, na bharabata abhaatu bhaazi, hanu araazi. 24 Hayo neho itiniru ya bhyusi ikuhika, hanu Kiriisitu aramohe Bhaabha Mungu ubhetimi, ribhaga rinu akubha amariri kuricha abhakangati bhuusi, bu ubhukangati bhwesi na bha amanaga bhuusi. 25 Niragambabhu, ku kubha Kiriisitu areenda ateme kuhika abhahizi abhabhisa bhaazi bhuusi na kubhatuera iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwazi. 26 Umubhisa wi itiniru kurichwa nu-ruku. 27 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, “Mungu atiiri ebhegero bhyusi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwazi.” Amang’ana gayo “ebhegero bhyusi,” gataana enzobhooro kubha wus*u* Mungu atiirwi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhu. Ziyi, ku kubha ewe newe atiiri ebhegero bhiyo iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhuwa Kiriisitu. 28 Na hanu ebhegero bhyusi bhikubha bhitirwi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhu Umwana waazi, neho Umwana wus*u* akutuurwa iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhuwa Mungu, wenu atiiri ebhegero bhyusi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhu Umwana waazi, korereke Mungu abhi umukangati wa bhyusi. 29 Nangu, abhaatu bhanu bhakubhatiizwa iguru wa abhaku bharisegaki? Ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryukurwa nueru urusiku rumwi, kwaki abhaatu bharabhatiizwa iguru wa abhaku? 30 Na niitwi kwaki turiitura munyaaku siku z*u*usi? 31 Abhahiiri bhaani, siku z*u*usi inyi niri munyaaku yu ukukwa. Na rinu ni-maheene, chimbu ni-maheene kubha niriikumya iguru waanyu ku kubha mugwatiini nu Umakuru wiitu Yiisu Kiriisitu. 32 Ariibhi ubhwisigi bhwani

bhwari bhwi iis*u* yinu iyeene, kwitana kwani na abhaatu bhanu bhaang*i* ibhityinyi ibhihaari merabhihi rwa Efeeso kwari kuna bhweraki? Ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryka, mmbe, “Turyi na tunywi, ku kubha tabhuuri t^urakwa.” 33 Mutakangiribhwa, ku kubha, “Abhasaani abhabhi, bhaaasarya eteemwa inzamu.” 34 Mutangi kohokerya amang’iini chimbu ikwenderwa, na kutiga kokora ubhebhi, ku kubha abhandi gati waanyu bhatiizi Mungu. Niragamba gayo, korereke nibhasuuchi. 35 Umuutu aratura kubhuurya, “Abhaku bhararyukurwabhu? Na bharabha nu umu^{eb}hiri gwa teemwaki?” 36 Gayo ni-mabhuurya ge ekegeegi! Uraahambi zendetere, zitakutura komera zikiiri kukwa. 37 Zendetere zinu makuhamba, zibhi zi inganu hamwi zendetere izindi, zitakutuubhana ni ikituutu chaku. 38 Mungu ahaaha endetere umu^{eb}hiri chimbu akwenda, zendetere z*u*usi arazihaana umu^{eb}hiri gwazu umwene. 39 Ibhityinyi bhyusi bhene imibhiri, nawe imibhiri giyo gitatuubhiini. Imibhiri ja abhaatu ni-ja teemwa yimwi, ji ibhityinyi ni-ja teemwa zindi, ji ibhinyuni ni-ja teemwa zindi, na ja ziisi ni-ja teemwa zindi. 40 Na gereho imibhiri ja mwisaaru ni imibhiri ja kus*u*. Ubhwera bhw*i* imibhiri ja mwisaaru giri bhundi, nu ubhwera bhw*i* imibhiri ja kus*u* giri bhundi. 41 Ubhwera bhw*i* irybha bhu**er** bhu**er** bhundi, ubhwera bhu umwiri bhu**er** bhundi nu ubhwera bhuwa zenzota bhu**er** bhundi. Na zenzota z*u*usi zinu ubhwera bhwazu. 42 Ibh*u* nimbu ikubha, ribhaga rinu abhaku bhakuryka. Chimbu zendetere, umu^{eb}hiri gunu gukubhiikwa guhaasarika, nawe gunu gukuryukurwa gutakusarika. 43 Hanu umu^{eb}hiri gukubhiikwa, guraregw*a*, nawe hanu gukuryukurwa, gurabha nu ubhwera. Hanu gukubhiikwa, guhaabha menyuthiriru, nawe hanu gukuryukurwa, gurabha na amanaga. 44 Hanu gukubhiikwa ni-muebhiri gwa muutu, nawe hanu gukuryukurwa ni-muebhiri muhya gunu tukuaabhw*a* ne Ekoro Indindu. Goreho umu^{eb}hiri gwa umuutu, na goreho umu^{eb}hiri umuhyu gunu Ekoro Indindu ekotoha. 45 MuMaandiku Amarindu yandikirwi, “Umuutu we embere, Adaamu, akabhumbw*a* akabha muebhuru,” Nawe Adaamu wa mutiniru, Kiriisitu newe Ekoro wenu akubhaha abhaatu ubhuhruru. 46 Nawe umu^{eb}hiri gunu gukukangata ni-muebhiri gwa umuutu, ibhaga rindi guraaza umu^{eb}hiri muhya gunu tukuaabhw*a* ne Ekoro Indindu. 47 Umuutu we embere, Adaamu, aari wa kus*u*, akabhumbw*a*

kobhototo. Umwatu wa kabhiri, Kiriisitu, akarwa mwisaaru. **48** Kwibhu abhaatu bhiasi kiasi bhaana umubhiri gwa miasi nchumebhiri gwa Adaamu. Na abhaatu bhiasi mwisaaru bharabha na umubhiri gwa mwisaaru nchumebhiri gwa Kiriisitu. **49** Chimbu tutuubiini na Adaamu, wanu aabhumbirwi kobhototo, ibhuibhu turatuubhana na Kiriisitu, wanu ari mwisaaru. **50** Abhahiri bhaani, ganu nikwenda kugamba ni-ganu, umubhiri gwinyama na amasaahi gutakutura kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu, na kinu kikusarika kitakutura kubha na ubhahru bhwa kemerano. **51** Mwitegeerere, nirabhabhuurira imbisi, itwi tutakukwa bhiasi, nawe bhiasi turiichura. **52** Ryo rirabha kwi ibhaga isuuhu ryu ukuhindiriry na ukaramucha, ribhaga rinu rihembe rya mutiniru rikurira. Ribhaga ryo abhaku bhararyukurwa na bharabha ni imihiri ginu gitakusarika, na niitwi abhahru, turiichura. **53** Trabhabhu, ku kubha umubhiri gunu gukusarika goreenderwa gwichuri gebhi umubhiri gunu gutakusarika, umubhiri gunu gukukwa gwichuri kubha umubhiri gunu gutakukwa. **54** Mmbe, umubhiri gunu gukusarika na kukwa, hanu guriichuri kubha umubhiri gunu gutakusarika na kukwa, hayo neho rikubha rihikiri ring'ana rinu ryandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, "Mungu ahiziri uruku, rutamirwi kimwi!" **55** "Urku, ubuhizi bhwazu bhuri hayi? Gari hayi amanaga gaazu go okoreeta ubhusungu?" (*Hadés g86*) **56** Amanaga gu uruku gararwira kubhahbi bhanu tokokora, na zinguru za ubhahbi zirarwa kumigire. **57** Nawe tukumi Mungu. Ewe aratoha ubuhizi kanzira ya Umukuru wiit Yisu Kiriisitu. **58** Mmbe, abhahiri bhaani abhasiigwa, mokong'e mubhwisiriry bhuyo, mwimiiriri bhwima. Mukaji kokora emeremo ju Umukuru kumucha siku ziasi, ku kubha mwizi emeremo ginu mokokora iguru wu Umukuru, gitakuhita bhiasi.

16 Nangu niragamba iguru wo omosororo gwe ukusakiryabharindu bha Mungu bha murbhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Imwi mokore chimbu nabhabhuuriiri abhaatu bha amasengerero mucharua cha Garaatiya. **2** Urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, abhaatu bhiasi gati waanyu bhabhi bharatuhra ikibhumbiku kuring'aana nu ubhnaja bhwabhu, korereke ribhaga rinu nikuuza kwa niimwi, mabhli mumariri kukuminga omosororo. **3** Hanu nikuhika, mirabhatuma na zinyarubha zu ubhwitendi abhaatu bhanu

mokorobhora, korereke bhahiri omosororo guyo mwisengerero ga Yirusariimu. **4** Na ariibhi iraarorekan kubha inyi nereenderwa kuja, niraja hamwimwi nabhu. **5** Niraaza kwa niimwi iyo, hanu nikurwa mucharua cha Makiduniya, ku kubha nereenda kuhitira hinga Makiduniya. **6** Hanu nikuuza, niriikara na niimwi ibhaga irebhe, hamwi kwibhaga ryusi rye embeho, korereke munsakiryi kong'eha no orogendo rwani, huhiiasi hanu nikuja hanu nikumara ga hayo. **7** Nitakwenda kurumana na niimwi nangwinu kwa kuhita. Niriisega kwikara kwa niimwi ibhaga irebhe, ariibhi Umukuru aranyiisiriryi. **8** Nawe nangu nirasaaga murbhiri rwa Efeeso hanu, kuhika urusiku rwi isigukuru ya Pintikusiti ihiki. **9** Nirakorabhu, ku kubha Mungu igwiri inzira, korereke nekore emeremo mikuru murbhiri runu, nangabha bhareho abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakunyang. **10** Timoseo araaza kwa niimwi, mumuseng'aani bhwahene, korereke iikari ataana ubhwabha, ku kubha ewe arakora emeremo ju Umukuru ncha niinyi. **11** Umwatu wewiasi atamorega. Nawe mumusakiryi abhuki iyo no omorembe, korereke atari kugaruka iwaani, ku kubha inyi nirarinda hamwimwi na abhiisiriry abhakindichitu. **12** Nangu, iguru wu umwisiriry umukindichitu Apooro, nimukandikijiryi bhukung'u aazi kwa niimwi hamwimwi na abhiisiriry abhandi. Nawe ewe attiindiri kuuza nangwinu. Araaza hanu akobhona umweya. **13** Mabhli miisu, mokong'e mubhwisiriry, na mabhli abhakaari na bha amanaga. **14** Mabhli matakora amang'ana gaanyu guusi kubhusiigi. **15** Abhahiri bhaani, mwizi kubha Sitifaana hamwimwi na abhaatu bha yiika waazi, nebho bhaari bhe embere kwisiriry Yisu Kiriisitu mucharua cha Akaaya, bhiasi bhihirukiryi kusakiryabharindu bha Mungu. Nirabhiisasaama, **16** mabhli muriigwa abhaatu ncha bhayo, na abhandi bhiasi bhanu bhakokora emeremo giyo hamwimwi nabhu kumucha. **17** Nirazomerwa bhukung'u kubha Sitifaana, Furitunaatu na Akaayu, bhahikiri hanu. Ebho bhang'iiri ganu nasuuhirwi kurwa kwa niimwi. **18** Bhiiriryi umweyu gwani, na bhiiriryi zekoro zaanyu. Kugayo, mubhamenye bhwahene abhaatu ncha bhanu. **19** Abhaatu bha amasengerero mucharua cha Asiya, bharabakeerya. Akiira na mukaazi Pirisiira, hamwimwi na abhiisiriry bhanu bhaiibhiringa yiika waabhu, bharabakeerya bhukung'u kuriina rya Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu. **20** Abhiisiriry bhaiiasi bha hanu, bharabakeerya.

Mwikeerye kəbhəsiig̊i bhwa Kiriisitə. 21 Inyi Paaurə
nɪraandika amakeeren'ya ganə kokobhoko kwani
inyimwene. 22 Өməatə wəwəusi wənu atasiigiri
Өmukurə Yiisu, ihiimwi. Өmukurə wiitə uuzi! 23
fəbhigungi bhyə Өmukurə Yiisu bhibhi na niimwi. 24
Nibhasiigiri imwəsi, ku kugwatana na Yiisu Kiriisitə.

2 Abhakurintu

1 Inyarubha yina nandikiri inyi Paauru, niri hamwimwi nu umwisirirya umakindichitu Timoseo. Inyi Paauru ni-mutumwa wa Yiisu Kiriisitu kurwira kubhusi*gi* bhwa Mungu. Turabhaandikira imwi abhiisirirya bhu urubhangu rwa Kurintu, hamwimwi na abharindu bhuasi bha Mungu bhanu bhari mucharu cha Akaaya. 2 Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kuMakuru Yiisu Kiriisitu, bhiibhi na niimwi. 3 Akumibhwu Mungu, Bhaabha wu Umakuru wiitu Yiisu Kiriisitu, Bhaabha wi ibhigungi, na newe Mungu wan akotohon'ya kwa gusi. 4 Ewe aratohon'ya manyaaku yiitu yesu, korereke na niitwi tunaji kohon'ya abhandi bhanu bhari manyaaku, chimbu itwi tukuhu*nibhwa* na Mungu. 5 Chimbu tokong'eha kobhona inyaaku iguru wa Kiriisitu, ibhuibhu Mungu arakaja kotohon'ya kuhitira kwa Kiriisitu. 6 Hanu tekuyaaka, turanyaaka iguru wu tukuhu*nibhwa* kwanyu nu ubhutuurya bhwanyu. Na hanu itwi tukuhu*nibhwa*, neho na niimwi mukusung'aana ubhuhu*nibhwa*. Ubhuhu*nibhwa* bhuyo bhurabbasakirya kwigumirirya manyaaku yiryayirya na niitwi tukuyaaka. 7 Ubhvisigi bhwitu kwa niimwi ni-bhakuru, ku kubha tuminyiri, chimbu mukunyaaka ncha niitwi, nimbu mukuhu*nibhwa* ncha niitwi. 8 Abhahiiri bhiitu, toreenda momenye chimbu twanyaakiru mucharu cha Asiya. Inyaaku yina twabhwini, ikatuhiza kukira zinguru ziitu, tukakina turakwa. 9 Amaheene, tukiiyigwa mumuyu*ja* jitu nkina tubhwini itiniru yu uruku. Rivo rikahuruka, korereke tutigi kwiyisega itwi abheene, nawe twisege Mungu, wan ahaaryura abhaku. 10 Ewe newe aatusabhwiri hanu twari manyaaku ikuru yu ukukwa, na arang'eha kutusabhu*ra*. Itwi turamwisega ewe kubha arabha arakorabhu, 11 ariibhi muriisakirya na niitwi ku kutusabhu*ra* kwa Mungu. Ewe ariigwa amasabhi gaanyu na kotoha urubhangu itwi, neho abhaatu bhaar**u** bhakukuma Mungu iguru wiitu. 12 Mmbe, itwi turiiyigwa kwing'ana rimwi. Zekoro ziitu ziratwerecha kubha, twikiiri kubhugururuku na kobhoronge bhanu bhukurwa kwa Mungu. Tutakuriribhu kubhwabhu*ri* bhw*u* iisi yina, nawe kubhigungi bhya Mungu. Nimbu twikiiri kuusi hanu, kinda mubhwigwani bhwitu na niimwi. 13 Tutakubhaandikira kwa kubhisa, nawe turabhaandikira ganu mukutura kosoma nu ukwobhoora bhwaheene. Niriisega kubha

meratwo**h**oora bhkung'u, 14 nangabha kwa nangwinu meratwo**h**oora kurubhaara urumwi. Morobhoora bhwaheene kubha, urusku rwu ukugaruka ku Umakuru Yiisu, muriiyigwa iguru wiitu, chimbu na niitwi tukwyigwa iguru waanyu. 15 Naari nu ubhvisigi bhuyo, na rivo neryo ryagirirya neende kuza kwa niimwi hinga, korereke mobhone urubhangu rwa kabhiri. 16 Niindiri kuhita kwa niimwi, ribhaga ryu ukuja mucharu cha Makiduniya, na ribhaga ryu ukugaruka kurwa Makiduniya, korereke mensakiry*u* morogendo rwani rwu ukuja Yudeya. 17 Nangu, muriiseega n^{ik}atiga kuza kwa niimwi, ku kubha nitari bhwima? Hamwi muriiseega nirakangatwa na amiisi*gi* gaani, nego gakugirya nibhugi "Hee" ribhaga irindi, na ribhaga irindi nibhugi "Ziy*i*"? 18 Nawe nangu, chimbu Mungu ne-moheene, ganu twabhabhu*ri*, gataari ga kubhuga, "Hee" na "Ziy*i*" kwi ibhaga rimwi. 19 Niragambabhu, ku kubha Yiisu Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu, wunu inyi, Sirwanu na Timoseo, twarwaziri kwa niimwi, ataari wa kubhuga, "Hee" na "Ziy*i*" kwi ibhaga rimwi. Nawe kwaw*i* ribhaga ry*u*si ne—"Hee." 20 Nimbu, ku kubha gusi ganu Mungu aaragiin'yi, gabhiiri kuhitira kwawi. Necho turabhu*ra* kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu, "Garami," iguru wu ukukumya Mungu. 21 Mmbe, Mungu newe akutunaja itwi na niimwi kwa kugwatana na Kiriisitu. Aturubhwiri 22 na kututu*ri*ru*ri* urukaamu ko kotoha Ekoro Indindu mozekoro ziitu, korereke abhi ichirikin'yu cha gusi ganu Mungu akotobhonera. 23 Ganu nikugamba ni-ga amaheene, na Mungu aminyiri! Nitaagarukiru kwa niimwi Kurintu, ku kubha nitindiri kunyaahaara zekoro zaanyu. 24 Kinu nikwenda kugamba ni-kubha, tutakwenda ukukangata ubhvisirirya bhwanyu, ku kubha mukung'iri mubhvisirirya. Nawe, itwi ni-bhahochu hamwimwi na niimwi, iguru wo obhozomerwa bhwanyu.

2 Mmbe nikatinira kubha, nitaaza kwa niimwi naatu, korereke nitagirya murumiki. 2 Inyi niraagiriy*u* imwi murumiki, ni-wi*ii*wi araankore nezomerwe? Niimwi bharyabharya, bhanu nagiriry*u* murumiki! 3 Kiyo necho chagiriry*u* nibhaandikiru manyarubha kubha nitakuza kwa niimwi, nitaaza kurumikibha na niimwi, bhanu mukwenderwa konkora nezomerwe. Ni-maheene kubha inyi niraazomerwe, imwesi merazomerwa. 4 Nikabhaandikira inyarubha yirya kwa kurumika bhkung'u na kwa nyaaku mokoro

yaani, na kwa ngusuri nzaru. Ubhwindi bhwani bhutari murumiki, nawe naari nereenda momeny chimbu nibhasiigiri bhukung'u. 5 Nang'u umuutu wanu arumikiryi umukindichazi, atandumikiryi inyimwene, nawe ribhaara irindi arumikiryi na niimwi imwusi. Nawe nitakwenda kukurya mang'ana. 6 Inyaaku yinu umuutu wuyo aabhwini kurwa kubhaaru gati waanyu, yiisiri. 7 Nang'u moreenderwa komobheerera na komoha umwuyu, korereke ataaza kurumika bhukung'u, kuhika kukwa umwuyu. 8 Nirabhiisasaama mumwereche kubha mumbasiigiri. 9 Ikindi kinu chagiriyi nikabhaandikira inyarubha yinu, yaari ni-kubhagema, korereke nemenye ariibhi mwari muranyiigwa kwa guusi. 10 Hanu mokobheerera umuutu wurya, na niinyi niramobheerera. Na ariibhi rereho ring'ana rinu nikwenderwa komobheerera, nimiriri komobheerera mubhutangi bhwa Kiriisitu iguru waanyu, 11 korereke Shitaani ataaza kutuhiza, ku kubha tuminyiri ubhung'iini bhwazi. 12 Mmbe, hanu nahikiri murebhiri rwa Tuowa kurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu, nikabhona Umukuru amariri kuniyiigurira inzira yo okohocha emeremo jazi. 13 Nawe nitaari no omorembe mumwuyu gwani, ku kubha nitamubhwiniyu Tiit, umwisirirya umukindichani. Iguru wa riyo, nikabharaga abhaatu bhi iyo, nikatantra kuja Makiduniya. 14 Nawe turakumya Mungu, ku kubha aratukangata ribhaga ryusi kuriiryata ubuhuhiza bhwa Kiriisitu. Na aratokora itwi kanyaragan'ya ubhaminyi bhwu ing'ana iguru wa Kiriisitu ahagero huusi, chimburya uruhuzu uruzamu rahaanyaragana huusi. 15 Nimbu iri, ku kubha itwi twangi amaguta amazumu ganu Kiriisitu akuhurukirya Mungu. Amaguta gayo garabhabhikira abhaatu bhuisi, bhanu bhakusabhuwa na bhanu bhabhuiri. 16 Kebhanu bhabhuiri, uruhuzu ruyo ni-rubhi, rurareeta uruku. Nawe kebhanu bhakusabhuwa, uruhuzu ruyo ruzamu, rurareeta ubhuhuru. Nangu, ni-wiiwi wanu akutura kohocha emeremo ju ukunyaragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu ya Kiriisitu? 17 Itwi tutaangi abhaatu bhanu bhakusuruja ring'ana rya Mungu, korereke bhabhone ubhwera. Nawe itwi, kumanaga ga Kiriisitu, turaragan'ya ring'ana rya Mungu kobhoronge bhwusi mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, ku kubha ewe newe aatutumiri.

3 Nang'u, muriiseega turatanga naatu kwikumya itubheene? Ziyi, itwi tutaangi abhaatu bhanu

bhakubhareetera inyarubha yu ukwitonda hamwi kusabha inyarubha kurwa kwa niimwi. 2 Imwi niimwi inyarubha yiit, yinu yandikirwi mumuyu jit, na abhaatu bharatara kosoma na koyemenya. 3 Moreeren'ya kubha mubhiiri inyarubha ya Kiriisitu, yinu ikwerecha emeremo ginu twakuriri kwa niimwi. Inyarubha yiyo itaandikirwi kubhwinu, nawe kwe Ekoro ya Mungu wu ubhuhuru. Itaandikirwi kumaganga, nawe yandikirwi mozekoro za abhaatu. 4 Turgamba gayo, ku kubha tunu ubhwiisigi kwa Mungu kahitira Kiriisitu. 5 Itari turiiseega turatara kokora chuchusi kubhunaja bhwitu itubheene, nawe ubhunaja bhwitu bhurarwa kwa Mungu. 6 Ewe newe aatuhiiri ubhunaja bhwu ukubha abhahochu bhu ubhuragi ubhuuya. Ubhuragi buyo bhatakurwa kumigiru ginu jandikirwi, nawe ni-bhwu Ekoro Indindu, ku kubha imigiru girareeta uruku, nawe Ekoro Indindu irareeta ubhuhuru. 7 Nangabha imigiru ginu jandikirwi kumaganga gikareeta uruku, nawe gikaaza mubhugungu, kuhika Abhiizirairi bhakatamwa korora ubhusu bhwu Musa. Bhakatamwa ku kubha ubhusu bhwazi bhukabharya iguru wu ubhugungu, nangabha ibhaga isuuhubhu, ukubharya kurya kubhuhurabhuura. 8 Nang'u emeremo je Ekoro Indindu gitakubha nu ubhugungu kukiraho? 9 Na ariibhi emeremo ginu gekokora abhaatu kutinirwa ginu ubhugungu, nangu emeremo ginu gekoreeta eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu gitakubha nu ubhugungu kukiraho? 10 Nangu, ubhugungu bhwu ubhuragi bhwu ikari bhataring'iini nu ubhugungu bhwu ubhuragi ubhuuya, ku kubha ubhugungu bhwu ubhuragi ubhuuya ni-bhukuru bhukung'u. 11 Ariibhi kinu chari kikubhuhurabhuura ibhaga isuuhubhu chari nu ubhugungu, nangu kinu kikurama kemerano kitaana ubhugungu bhukuru kukiraho? 12 Mmbe, ku kubha riyo neryo ubhwiisigi bhwitu, turakora kwa bhukararu. 13 Itwi tutaangi Musa, chimbu ikundikiiryi ubhusu ni ikisagi, korereke Abhiizirairi bhatarora chimbu ukubharya kwari kubhuhurabhuura. 14 Nawe Abhiizirairi bhatiindiri komenza, kuhika nangwina hanu bhakosoma Ubhuragi bhwu ikari, bharatamwa komenza amaheene, bharabha nkina bharichibhwu ni ikisagi kiyo. Ikisagi kiyo kikiiri kuruusibhwaho, ku kubha kiaruuusibhwaho, hanu umuutu ariisiriryi Kiriisitu. 15 Amaheene nueru reero yinu, hanu ibhitabhu bhyi imigiru ja Musa bhekosomwa, zekoro zaabhu zirkundikiribhwu,

bhatamenya amaheene. **16** Nawe ʉmʉtʉ wanʉ akwichʉrira ɻʉmʉkʉru, ɻʉmʉkʉru aramuuruusha ikitagʉ kyo. **17** Mmbe ɻʉmʉkʉru newe Ekoro, na hanʉ Ekoro yʉ ɻʉmʉkʉru iri, neho ubhwiyagaaruri bhʉri. **18** Na bhanʉ bhʉusi tʉtakwikundikiry aubhushʉ ni ikitagʉ, toreereken'ya ubhʉgʉngʉ bhwʉ ɻʉmʉkʉru chimbu ekerore kikwereken'ya ipicha. ɻʉmʉkʉru newe Ekoro, aratuchʉra korereke tutuubbhani nawe, kurwa kʉ ubhʉgʉngʉ kuhika kʉ ubhʉgʉngʉ ubhukʉru kükiraho.

4 Mmbe, kʉ kubha Mungu atʉhiiri omoremo gunʉ kubhigʉngi bhyazi, tʉtakukwa umwʉyʉ. **2** Twangiri kokora amang'ana gi imbisi na ga zisuni. Tʉtakukangiriry abhaatu, na tʉtakusangin'ya ingroup'ana ya Mungu nu ururimi. Nawe, tʉragamba amaheene habhwiru, korereke abhaatu bhʉusi bhameny mozekoro zaabhu itwɨ ni-bhaatu bhe eheene mʉbhʉtangʉ bhwa Mungu. **3** Nawe ariibhi ingroup'ana fonzumu yinʉ tukuragan'ya itakomenyekana, ni-kubhanu bhakurimira abheene. **4** Abhaatu bhayo bhatakwisiriry Yiisu, kʉ kubha Shitaani, ʉmʉtimi wi iisi yinʉ, ahukwiryi amang'ini gaabhu. Kiyo necho kikugiriry bharatamwa korora ubhwiru bhwi ingroup'ana fonzumu igurʉ we ubhukʉru bhwa Kiriisitʉ, newe ekerenjo cha Mungu. (aiōnios g165) **5** Itwɨ tʉtakwirwazira itubheene, newe tʉrarwaza kubha Yiisu Kiriisitʉ newe ɻʉmʉkʉru, na niitwi, ni-bhambʉusa bhaanyu igurʉ wa Yiisu. **6** Mungu akabhuga, "Ubhwiru bhʉbhanzi mukiirima." Ewe newe abhanzirʉ mozekoro ziitʉ, na kotokora komenya ubhukʉru bhwazi, mubhushʉ bhwa Yiisu Kiriisitʉ. **7** Nawe itwɨ bhanʉ tuni ikibhumbikʉ kiyo, twangi ebhegero bhinʉ bhibhumbirwi kobhototo, korereke emenyekani kubha, amanaga amakʉru go okokora emeremo giyo gararwa kwa Mungu, itari kwa niitwi. **8** Tʉrabhona zinyaaku nzaru, newe tʉtakutamwa. Tʉrabhona ʉruhaho, newe tʉtakukwa umwʉyʉ. **9** Tʉranyaakibhwɑ, newe Mungu atakututiga. Bharatorekera, newe tʉtakukwa. **10** Zisiku zʉusi imibhiri jitu girɪ matabhaaribhaari yu ukukwa ncha Yiisu, korereke ubhʉhʉru bhwa Yiisu bhororekanī mʉmibhiri jitu. **11** Itwɨ abhʉhʉru, tʉragenda nu uruku ribhaga ryusi igurʉ wa Yiisu, korereke ubhʉhʉru bhwazi bhororekanī mʉmibhiri jitu ginʉ gikukwa. **12** Mmbe, kuring'aana ne emeremo jitu, itwɨ tʉri mʉmabhi gu uruku, newe kuhitira gayo, imwi mʉrabhona ubhʉhʉru. **13** Amaandikʉ Amarindu

garabhuga, "Nikiisiriry necho nigambiri." Na itwʉsi tʉriisiriry, necho tʉkugamba. **14** Tʉminyiri kubha, Mungu wanʉ aamuryuriri ɻʉmʉkʉru Yiisu, araturyʉra iitwi chimbu aamuryuriri Yiisu. Ewe aratoreeta hamwimwʉ na niimwɨ mʉbhʉtangʉ bhwazi. **15** Amang'ana gʉusi ganʉ tokobhona ni-gʉru waanyu, korereke ibhigʉngi bhy Mungu rʉbhahikiri abhaatu bhaaru kükiraho, na Mungu akumibhwɨ. Na kuriyo arang'eha kugungibhwɑ. **16** Mmbe tʉtakukwa umwʉyʉ. Nangabha imibhiri jitu girakunguha, newe Mungu aratokora bhahya siku zʉusi. **17** Niragambabhu, kʉ kubha inyaku yiitʉ ni-hʉhʉ na yi ibhaga isuuhubhu. Na iratokorera ubhʉgʉngʉ bhwa kemerano, bhanu bhokong'eha kubha bhwaru bhʉkʉng'u. (aiōnios g166) **18** Tʉtarora ebhegero bhinʉ bhekorekana, newe torore bhinʉ bhitakorekana, kʉ kubha bhinʉ bhekorekana ni-bhyi ibhaga isuuhubhu, newe, bhinʉ bhitakorekana, ni-bhyi kemerano. (aiōnios g166)

5 Tʉminyiri kubha, imibhiri jitu jangj amabhuru ganʉ tukwikaramu kʉusi yinʉ. Nawe hanʉ gakusarika, Mungu aratoha inyumba ya kemerano mwisaaru, yinʉ itakwumbakwa na abhaatu. (aiōnios g166) **2** Kʉmibhiri jitu ja nangwinu tʉranyahaarika, turiigomba bhʉkʉng'u kʉhaabhwɑ inyumba iihya, na kwibhʉhʉbhwa imibhiri jitu imihya ginʉ giri mwisaaru. **3** Hanʉ tukwbhʉhʉbhwa imibhiri imihya, tʉtakubha tʉtʉhʉ. **4** Righbaga rinʉ takiiri na amabhuru giitʉ, tʉranyahaarika bhʉkʉng'u mozekoro ziitʉ, kʉ kubha tʉrahizwa na amang'ana. Itari toteenda kuruusha imibhiri ginʉ gikukwa, newe toteenda kwibhʉhʉbhwa imibhiri ginʉ gitakukwa, korereke imibhiri ginʉ gikukwa gimirwi nu ubhʉhʉru. **5** Mungu newe atukuriri igurʉ wa amang'ana gayo, na atʉhiiri Ekoro yaazi, korereke abhi ichirikin'yʉ cha gayo. **6** Nangʉ, tunu ubhwiisigi ribhaga ryusi, naabha tʉminyiri kubha, hanu kwikara ni imibhiri ginʉ, tote kore nu ɻʉmʉkʉru. **7** Turiikara kʉnzira yu ubhwiisiriry, itari ko korora kwa miius. **8** Heene tunu ubhwiisigi, naatu tʉrarora hakiriku twangatigiri imibhiri ginʉ, na kuja kwikara nu ɻʉmʉkʉru. **9** Tʉbhi kʉusi kʉnʉ, hamwi tʉtabha kʉusi kʉnʉ, ubhwindi blhitu ne-kozomeerya ɻʉmʉkʉru. **10** Nimbu, kʉ kubha itwʉsi turiimirira mʉbhʉtangʉ bhwi ikitumbi cha Kiriisitʉ chi itiniru, korereke bhʉusi bhaaabhwɨ amarihi kuring'aana na ganu bhaakuriri kumubhiri kʉnʉ, gabhi amazumu hamwi gabhi amabhi. **11** Mmbe, tʉminyiri kubha

toreenderwa kusaka na kwitegeerera Umakuru. Turakaja kuruta abhaatu, korereke bhatari kwisirirya. Mungu atuminyiri bhwaheene chimbu turi, na niinyi niriisega imwusi mutwizi bhwaheene mozekoro zaanyu. **12** Itari turagema kwikumya kwa niimwi, nawe toteenda kubhaha umweya gu ukwikumya iguru wiit. Kunzira yiyo, murabha na amang'ana gu ukubhagarukirya bhanu bhakwikumirya amang'ana gaabhu gi igitugurubhu, na gatari amang'ana ga mokoro. **13** Ariibhi turarorekana bhasazi turi, ni-guru wa Mungu, nawe ariibhi turarorekana kubha tura amang'iini, ni-guru waanyu. **14** Ubhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitu bhuratukangata, ku kubha tuminyiri kubha umutu wumwi akakwa iguru wa abhaatu bhussi, enzobhooro yaku ni-kubha, abhaatu bhussi bhakakwa. **15** Na akakwa iguru wa abhaatu bhussi, korereke abhahuru bhatigi kwikara iguru waabhu abheene, nawe bhiikari iguru wa wunu aakuuri na kuryuka iguru waabhu. **16** Nangu kutangira nangwinu tutakorengekan'ya umutu wawusisi kwa komororabhu. Nangabha ribhaga irindi twari turarora Kiriisitu kunzira yiyo, nawe nangu tutakomororabhu kwiki. **17** Umumutu wawusisi wunu agwatiini na Kiriisitu, abhiiri muutu muhya, gi ikari gahitiri, amang'ana amahya gahikiril. **18** Gayo guusi ne emeremo ja Mungu. Ewe atwigwaniryi neewe kunzira ya Kiriisitu. Na niitwi atuhiiiri emeremo ju ukwereco abhaatu inzira yu ukugwatanibhwa na Mungu. **19** Nekwe ukubhuga kubha, kuhitira kwa Kiriisitu, Mungu aari aragwatan'ya abhaatu neewe, ataabbahariiri ubhubhi bhwabhu. Na atuhiiiri itwi emeremo ju ukubhurira abhaatu ing'ana yu ubhugwatanibhwa. **20** Mmbe, Kiriisitu atutumiri kohocha emeremo jazi, na kuhitira kwa niitwi Mungu arabhasabha mwigwani nawe. Turabhasabha iguru wa Kiriisitu, mwigwani neewe. **21** Kiriisitu atari ubhubhi bhwabhu, nawe Mungu akamubharira ubhubhi bhwitu bhwusi, korereke itwi tubharwi bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu kuhitira kwawi.

6 Nangu, ku kubha turahochha emeremo hamwimwi na Mungu, turabhiisasaama mutiisirirya iibhigungi bhirya mwasung'iini kurwa kwa Mungu bhibhuri bhubhu. **2** Mungu arabhuga muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ribhaga rinu ryindirwi, nikakwigwa, urusiku rwu ubhusabhu, nikakusakirya." Mmbe itegeerera, ribhaga rinu rikwindibhwa,

ni-rinu, urusiku rwu ubhusabhu, ni-ranu! **3** Tutakokorera umutu wawusisi ring'ana ryaryusi rinu rikumwigatan'ya, korereke obhohocha bhwitu bhutagambwa kibhi. **4** Nawe toteerecha kumang'ana guusi kubha, ni-bhahochha bha Mungu turi. Turakorabhu kukwigumirirya bhukung'u munyaaku na tabhaaribaari nzaru. **5** Tutimirwi, tubhahirwi mokebhoho, na turigirwi na amaribhita ga abhaatu. Tukuriri emeremo imikung'u, tutingiziri na tuhuyiri ni inzara. **6** Naatu turiyeyerekana'ya kubha abhahochha bha Mungu kubhugururuku, kubhumiinyi, kubhwigumirirya kubhuzumu, kunzira yu ukakangatwa ne Ekoro Indindu, kubhusiigi bhwa amaheene **7** na ku kurwaza amang'ana ga amaheene. Tarakora gayo guusi kumanaga ga Mungu. Eheene neyo ebheseme bhyitu, urubhaara rwu ubhuryu na rwu ubhusi. **8** Itwi turahokerya Mungu, ibhi kwa koregwa, kuririirwa hamwi kugungibhwa. Turarorekana kubha abhabhihi turi, nawe turagamba amaheene. **9** Turarorekana ncha bhanu bhataminyikiini, nawe tuminyikiini bhwaheene. Turarorekana nkina turakwa, nawe bhahuru turi. Tutimirwi bhukung'u, nawe tukiiri kwitwa. **10** Na turarorekana kubha turumikiri, nawe ribhaga ryusi tono obhuzomerwa. Turarorekana kubha bhahabhi turi, nawe tubhaniibhiri bhaaruu. Turarorekana kubha tutana chuchusi, nawe tone ebhegero bhyusi. **11** Abhakurintu imwi, turagamba na niimwi habhwiru, ku kubha tubhasiigiri kumuyu jitu jusi. **12** Itwi tukiiri kutiga kubhasiiga imwi, nawe imwi mutigiri kutasiiga itwi. **13** Nangu niragamba na niimwi nkina nikugamba na abhaana kubha, mubhi mutasiigiri kumuyu janyu jusi, chimbu itwi tubhasiigiri imwi. **14** Mutagwatana na abhaatu bhanu bhatari abhiisirirya. Nangu, eheene nu ubhubhi bhiratatura kwigwana? Ubhwiru ni ikiirima bhiraturabhi kubha hamwimwi? **15** Kiriisitu na Shitaani bharataturabhi kwigwana? Umwisirirya na wunu atari umwisirirya bhaana bhuhaguhi? **16** Kuna bhwigwaniki gati ya rihekaaru rya Mungu na amasambwa? Itwi ni-rihekaaru rya Mungu wu ubhuburu! Chimbu Mungu aagambiri, "Niriikara hamwimwi nabhu na kogenda gati waabhu. Nirabha Mungu waabhu, bhubhi bharabha abhaatu bhaani." **17** Nangu Umukuru akabhuga, "Murwi gati waabhu, mwahukani nabhu. Mutakun'yaku kegero kinu kibhingiri, neho na niinyi nikubhasung'aana." **18**

Naatu akabhuga, "Nirabha Wuusū, na niimwī mūrabha abhaana bhaani bhi ikisubhi na bhi ikikari. Umekuru Mungu wū Ubhūnaja Bhwesi abhugiri!"

7 Nangu, abhasiigwa bhaani, Mungu aragiin'yi amang'ana gayo għusi, twibhinguky i k u kutaana nu ubhubhuruuru bħw u umebħiri na bhwa mokoro. Tħebhi abharindu kumang'ana għusi, künzira yu tħas雪花 Mungu. 2 Motohe umweya mozekoro zaanyu. Tutasaririiryi muuħu wewħus, tutanyaħħaarri wewħus, na tutakangiiriyi wewħus. 3 Nitakugamba amang'ana gayo kubhatinira, k u kubha niimariri kubhuga, imwi mri mozekoro ziit. Turi hamwimwi na niimwi yangabha kwikara hamwimwi, hamwi kukwa hamwimwi. 4 Niranaja kugamba na niimwi kwa bhukararu bhukuru, na niriikumya bhukkung'u igħru waanyu. Niriiygwa bħwaheene bhukkung'u na mukariri nibbi no obhozomerwa bhukkung'u, nangabha tħaranyaaka. 5 Nuur hanu twahirki Makiduniya, tutabhwini umweya għu ukwoyeera, k u kubha twari ni inyaaku mbaara zżeusi. Kwigħtu kwari ni iryħmana, mozekoro ziit kwarri nu ubħwibha. 6 Nawe Mungu wawn ahaakongoora bhanu bħarumikiri, akatokongoora ku kuuza kwa Tiit. 7 Na itari ku kuuza kwa Tiit ukwene, nawe nuur chimbu imwi mwamukunġu. Akatubħu rira chimbu mukwigomba kondora, na chimbu mukurumika na mukunyibhagira. Gayo gankuriri nezomerwe bhukkung'u. 8 Nangabha inyarubha yinu nabhaandiki ikagħiġra murumiki, nitakwitema amasoro. Nangabha nikarora nisariryi kwibhaga, nawe niminyiri kubha inyarubha yaani ikabħħanyaħħara kwibhaga igħiħibhu. 9 Nawe nangu nirazomerwa kubha nikaandika inyarubha yirya, itari k u kubha mukarumika, nawe k u kubha ukurumika kwanyu kækakora mutiġi tħbħebhi bhwanyu. Mukarumika chimbu Mungu iħħidri, igħru wa riyo itwi tħataabħħanyaħħarri künzira yuħus. 10 Ukurumika kunu kukurwa kubħwindi bhwa Mungu, karakora abhaatu bhatiġi tħbħebhi bhwabha. Uktiga tħbħebhi itari ring'ana ryu ukwihiitya, k u kubha rrareeta ubħutuurya. Nawe ukurumika kunu kukurwa kumang'ana gi iċċi yinu, kħarreeta uruku. 11 Rora chimbu ukurumika kunu Mungu iħħidri, kubħariiħi ubħwera tħbħekku! Kukuriri inambu kura yo okokora ganu gakwenderwa, kukuriri kwibhagira k u ganu mokokora. Na kukuriri kwigatanira tħbħebhi, kħas雪花 Mungu, kwigombha kondora, na kubha nu umucha

gwo okorora wʉnʉ aasariryi, asʉng'aaniri inyaaku yaazi. Kʉnzira ziyo zʉusi, mwirikiryi kʉbha mʉtaana ubhusarya mʉmang'ana gayo. 12 Ibhʉ, nangabha nikabhaandikira inyaribha yirya, nitaandikiri igʉru wʉ umʉutu wʉnʉ amukuriiri uwundi kibhi, hamwi igʉru wa wʉnʉ akuriirwi kibhi. Nawe nekeenda morore imubheene mʉbhʉtangi bhwa Mungu, chimbu mukwihurucha igʉru wiitʉ. 13 Kuriyo mʉtəhiiri umwʉyʉ. Kakira riyo, tʉkazomerwa bhʉkʉng'u hanʉ twamʉruuzi Tiitʉ chimbu ano obhozomerwa, kʉ kʉbha imwi mukasambarucha umwʉyʉ gwazi. 14 Inyi nikabhakumya bhʉkʉng'u mʉbhʉtangi bhwazi, na mʉtansukiryi. Gʉusi ganu twari turabhabhuurira gaari ga amaheene. Ibhuiibhu, ganu twabhabkumiryi mʉbhʉtangi bhwa Tiitʉ, nego gaari amaheene. 15 Ubhʉsiigi bhwa Tiitʉ kwa niimwi bhʉrang'eha kwaruha, hanʉ akuhiiita ukwigwa kwanyu bhʉusi na chimbu mwamʉsʉng'aaniri kubhusuuku na kurigita. 16 Nirazomerwa bhʉkʉng'u, kʉ kʉbha nangʉ niranaaja kubhiisega imwi kwa gʉusi.

8 Nangū, abhahiiri bhiitū, toreenda tūbhahbhuuriri
igūrū wi iibhigangi bhya Mungu bhinū
ahiiri amasengerero ga Makidāniya. 2 Abhaatu
bhayo ni-bhahabhi bhukung'u, na bhakabbona
ibhitiimotiimo bhihaari bhukung'u, nawe bhaari
no obhozomerwa bhukuru bhunū bhwagiriryi
bhakabba bheeryakoro bhukung'u bhu ukuhurucha
ebhegero bhyabhu. 3 Nirabhamenyekererya kubha,
bhakahurucha ebhegero bhyaru, nūrū kūhita
ubhunaja bhwabhu. Naatu bhakahurucha kubhusiigi
bhwabhu abheene. 4 Bhaari bharatukandikija
bhukung'u kubha, bhabhaabhwī umweya kugwatana
komeremo ju ukusakiryā abharindu bha Mungu
bha Yirusatāmu. 5 Bhakakora kükira chimbū
twari tukwisega. Bhakihurucha embere kumakura,
akūmara bhakihurucha kwa niitwi, chimbū Mungu
akwenda. 6 Kugayo, tukasabha Tiitū aazi abhasakiryi
imwī kumariiryā omoremo guyo gwi iibhigangi, kū
kubha newe aatangiri kwa niimwi. 7 Munu ubhuniibhi
bhwa amang'ana gausi. Munu ubhuisiriryā, ubhunaja
bhwu ukugamba bhwahene, ubhūminyi, umucha
mukuru gwo okokora amazumu, nu ubhusiigi
bhwanyu kwa niitwi. Mmbe, iibhuibhu, məbhi
nu ubhuniibhi bhwu urebhangu rwu ukusakiryā
abhandi. 8 Nitakugamba gayo korereke nibhaswajī,
nawe nereeenda korora ariibhi ubhusiigi bhwanyu

ni-bhwa amaheene, kwa kobheerecha chimbu abhandi bhanu umucha gwu ukusakiry. 9 Mwizi ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiit Yisu Kiriisitu. Nangabha aari muniibhi, nawe akiikorya muhabhi iguru waanyu, korereke kehitira muhbuhabhi bhwazi, imwi muhabhi abhaniibhi. 10 Nangu, iguru wa ring'ana rinu, nirabharagirira rinu rikwenderwa kwa niimwi. Umwaka gunu gwahitiri, mwari bhe embere kwigomba kosorora na bhe embere kutanga omosororo. 11 Nangu, mumari emeremo giyo kubhwigambi bhuyobhuo bhanu mwari nabhwi hanu mwindiri kutanga, mwihiuruchi kuring'aana nu ubhunaja bhwanyu. 12 Ariibhi umutu anu umwayu gwu ukusakiry, Mungu arastng'aana bhyusi bhinu akuhurucha kuring'aana na kinu anachu, itari kukanu ataanchu. 13 Nitakugamba gayo ku kubha nereenda imwi munyaahaariki iguru wu ukusakiry, korereke abhandi bhabhone hakiriku, 14 nawe nereenda muring'aani. Ribhaga rinu mone ebhegero bhyaru, muhbasakiryi bhanu bhataanabhyu, korereke bhuusi hanu bhakobhona bhyaru, bhuusi bhabhasakiryi hanu mukusuuhirwa. Ko kokorabhu murabha muring'iini, 15 chimbu yandikirwi muMaandikku Amarindu, "Wenu aabhiringiri ibhyaru, ataari na bhyu kusaaga, na wenu aabhiringiri ibhisuuuhu, ataasuuhirwi." 16 Nirakumya Mungu wenu ahiiri Tiit umwayu gunu inyusi ninagwi gwu ukubhasakiry. 17 Niragambabhu, ku kubha hanu twamshabhi aazi kwa niimwi, akiisiruya. Naatu araaza kwa niimwi kubhwindi bhwazi umwene, ariigomba kubhasakiry. 18 Hamwimwi nawe turatuma umukindichitu wenu ubhukumya bhwazi bhwu ukuragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu bhunyaragiini muMasengerero gusu. 19 Naatu itari gayo ageene, nawe akarobhorwa na amasengerero korereke abhi hamwimwi na niitwi hanu tukuhira omosororo kubhaatu. Emeremo jo omosororo guyo, ni-guru wu ukukumya Umukuru, na ereerecha chimbu tunu ubhweryakoro kubhandi. 20 Tukuriribhu ku kubha tutakwenda kotemwa amasoro iguru wu ubhwimiiririri bhwitu bhwe ebhegero bhinu abhaatu bhahurukiryi kokoro yaabhu nziru. 21 Ubhwindi bhwitu bhutari ne-kokora amazamu muhutangi bhwu Umukuru umwene, nawe na muhutangi bhwu abhaatu. 22 Turatuma umukindichitu uwandi hamwimwi na bha Tiit. Ewe turuuzi manga kaaru kubha anu umucha makar uwo okohocha emeremo, na nangu anu umucha makuru kukiraho,

ku kubha anu ubhwiisigi bhukuru kwa niimwi. 23 Nangu umutu areende komenza amang'ana ga Tiit, ewe ni-mukindichani, na arahocha emeremo hamwimwi na niinyi iguru waanyu. Na ariibhi umutu areenda komenza amang'ana ga abhandi bhanu bhakuuza hamwimwi nave, bhayo bhatumirwi na amasengerero, bhuusi bharakumya Kiriisitu. 24 Mmbe mobheereche ubhusiig bhwanyu, korereke amasengerero gamenye tuna kinu kikugiryu twikumi iguru waanyu.

9 Nitaana ha kubhaandikira iguru wu ubhwasakiry bhwanyu kwa abharindu bha Mungu, 2 ku kubha niminyiri munu umwayu gwu ukubhasakiry abhandi. Necho kikugiryu niriikumya iguru waanyu kubhaatu bha Makiduniya, nirabhabhuurira, imwi abhaatu bhi icharu cha Akaaya, mukiihurucha kuhurucha kwima umwaka gunu gwahitiri. Umucha gwanyu gukuriri abhaaru gati waabhu kubha nu umwayu gwu ukuhurucha. 3 Mmbe, niratuma abhakindichitu bhanu, korereke maturi kwerecha maheene kubha mukiihurucha kuhurucha, chimbu nabhabhuuri abhaatu bha Makiduniya. Nitakwenda amang'ana ganu niukumiiryi iguru waanyu, garorekan gataana bwera. 4 Gayo gusu itaaza kubha suni hanu niriizi kwa niimwi hamwimwi na Abhamakiduniya abhandi na kobhona mukiiri kubhanura, chimbu twari nu ubhwiisigi bhukuru kurwa kwa niimwi, na niimwi korora zisuni bhukung'u. 5 Nangu nikarora ni-bhwaheene nibhasabhi abhakindichitu bhanu bhakangati kuuza kwa niimwi, korereke maturi bhwaheene ebhegero chimbu mwaragiri kuhurucha. Kunzira yiyo murabha muhurukiryi kwa kwenda imubheene, itari kwa kuhatikwa. 6 Muhiiti ring'ana rinu, "Wenu akuhamba bhisuuuhu, aragesa bhisuuuhu, na wenu akuhamba bhyaru, aragesa bhyaru." 7 Abhaatu bhuusi bhahuruchi chimbu bhiindiri mumuyyu jabhu, bhatahurucha kwa kwitiimaata hamwi kwa kuhatikwa, ku kubha Mungu asiigiri abhaatu bhanu bhahuruchu kumwayu gumwi. 8 Mungu aratara kubharorera ibhigungi kukira chimbu mukwenda, korereke ibhaga ryusi muhabhi na bhyusi bhinu mukwenda, na mong'ehe kokora amazamu bhukung'u. 9 Chimbu yandikirwi muMaandikku Amarindu, "Ahurukiryi kumwayu gwazi gusu, ahiiri abhababhi, ibhigungi bhyazi ni-bhya kemerano." (aiōn g165) 10 Mungu newe akoha

umuhambi zimbusuru zu akahamba ni ibhyakurya. Ibhuiibhu, arabhaha imwi zendetere zu ukahamba na kozoongera. Ewe arabhaha na kobhoongera ubhweryakoro. 11 Arabhaha ubhuniibhi kwa gususi, korereke muturi kubha bheeryakoro siku zuusi. Hayo neho abhaatu bhakumya Mungu iguru we ebhegero bhinu tukubhahirira kurwa kwa niimwi. 12 Irabhabhu, ku kubha emeremo ju ubhweryakoro ginu mokokora, gitakusakirya abharindu bha Mungu bhanu bhasuuhiiri abheene, nawe giragirya abhaatu bhaaru bhakumyi Mungu. 13 Bharagunga Mungu, ku kubha emeremo janyu gereerecha imwi ni-bhahocha bhazumu. Na bhamugunga ku kubha mwisiriiryi fng'ana fnezamu iguru wa Kiriisitu, na ku kubha yu ubhweryakoro bhwanyu bhwa ukubhasakirya ebho na abhaatu bhusu. 14 Bharabha bharabhasabhira kwa Mungu, bhariigomba kubha hamwimwi na niimwi iguru wi ibhigungi bhinu Mungu abhahiri imwi. 15 Akumbhwi Mungu kubhigungi bhyazi ibhikuru bhinu bhihitiirin'yi.

10 Mmbe, inyi Paauru nirarorekana manyauhu hanu nikubha hamwimwi na niimwi, nawe mukararu hanu nikubha kore na niimwi. Nawe nangu, nirabhiisasaama kwa bhunyauhu nu ubhuzumu bhwa Kiriisitu. 2 Nirabhasabha, mutagirya nibhi nu ubhukararu hanu niriizi kwa niimwi. Niragambabhu, konzobhooro niizi niratara kubha mukararu kubhaatu bhusu bhanu bhakwiseega kubha itwi turiikara ncha abhaatu abhandi bha muesi yinu. 3 Nangabha turiikara kususi kunu, tutakwitana riihi ncha abhaatu bha kususi kunu. 4 Ebheseme bhyitu bhyia riihi bhitari bhinu abhaatu bhakohokerya kususi kunu, nawe bhina amanaga ga Mungu, na bhiragwisha rigoobhe ryu umubhisa ryusi. 5 Turasarya amiisiigi gususi gu ururimi na amang'ana gususi gu ukwikumya ganu gakorecha abhaatu komenya Mungu. Na turagwata amiisiigi gususi, korereke giitegeerere Kiriisitu. 6 Na hanu mukubha mumwigwiri, itwi turabha tumariri kutinira amang'ana gususi ganu gataru gu ubhwigwa. 7 Morore ganu gari mabhetang'i bhwa amiisu gaanyu! Umwatu wunu akwirora ewe ni-wa Kiriisitu, ahiiti na niitwi ni-bha Kiriisitu, nche ewe. 8 Nuuru niriikumya kuhita ekerengo iguru wu ubhunaja bhunu Umukuru atuhiri, tuturi kubhanaja na itari kubhasarya, kwiki nitakorora zisuni iguru wu ubhunaja bhuyo. 9 Nitakwenda nerorekani kwa niimwi kubha,

nereenda kubhakanga kuhitira zinyarubha zaani. 10 Niragambabhu, ku kubha bharabhua, "Zinyarubha za Paauru zina amang'ana maritu, na amang'ana amahaari. Nawe hanu akubha hamwimwi na niitwi ataana amanaga, na amang'ana gaazi garabha gataana blhewa." 11 Umwatu wunu aabhugiri, amenye kubha, ganu tukwandika muzinyarubha tore kore, nego toreekore hanu tukubha na niimwi. 12 Itwi tutakwiring'aan'ya nuuru hasuuhi na abhaatu bhanu bhakwikumya hamwi kwituubhan'ya nabhu. Nawe bhatiizi ryeryasi ku kubha bhariiring'aan'ya abheene kobheene na kwituubhan'ya abheene kobheene. 13 Nawe itwi tutakwikumya kukira ekerengo chitu. Nawe turiikumya iguru we ekerengo che emeremo ginu Mungu atuhiri. Emeremo giyo nejo ginu tokokora nuuru kwa niimwi. 14 Tutakwikumya kukira ekerengo che emeremo jitu, chimbu yangabhiiri tukiiri kuhika kwa niimwi. Nawe itwi twari bhe embere kubhareetera fng'ana fnezamu iguru wa Kiriisitu. 15 Na tutakwikumya iguru we emeremo ja abhaatu abhandi, emeremo ginu itwi tutahiri. Nawe turiisega kubha, chimbu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhokong'eha kukura, nimbu emeremo jitu gati waanyu gikubha girakura. 16 Hayo neho tukutura kurwaza fng'ana fnezamu ziisi izindi inu amang'ana gayo gakiiri kuraarikwa. Na tutakwikumya iguru we emeremo ginu jakuriri na abhaatu ahagero ahandi. 17 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhua, "Umwatu wunu akwikumya, ikumy i gurus wu Umukuru." 18 Enzobhooro yaku ni-yinu, wewuusi wunu akwikumya umwene atakwisiriribhwa, nawe wunu Umukuru akumukumya, newe akwisiriribhwa.

11 Nuuru niragamba ncho omogege, nirasabha munyiitegeerere. Heene, munyiitegeerere! 2 Inyi nirabharorera rihari, rihari rinu rikurwa kwa Mungu, ku kubha mwangi umuucha umusiti, wunu narunjiryi umusubhi wumwibhu, arabhirikirwa Kiriisitu. 3 Nawe nangu nirubhaha, ariibhi Haawa akakangiriribhwa ne enzoka yirya, na niimwi muratara kukangiriribhwa, mutigi ubhugururuku nu ubhuzumu bhwa Kiriisitu. 4 Niragambabhu, ku kubha imwi ni-bhangu kusung'aana wunu akuuza kurwaza amang'ana iguru wa Yiisu ganu gari bhundi na ganu twaragiin'yi. Na muriisirirya zekoro zu ururimi na amang'ana agandi bhwangu, nangabha gari bhundi na garya mwisiriiryi kurwa kwa niitwi. 5 Inyi niraorora nitasuuhiiri kegero chachusi, kukira kinu bhanachu bhayo bhakwikorya

abhatumwa abhakuru. 6 Nuuру ariibhi inyi nitiizi kugamba bhwaheene, nawe ubhaminyi bhwani bhukuru. Twirikiryi riyo kwa niimwi ribhaga ryusi, kuzinzira zhusi. 7 Nikiyicha kanzira yu ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu ya Mungu kwa niimwi bhueha, korereke mugungibhwu. Nangу, ibhu nikakora kibhi? 8 Hanu nakuriri emeremo kwa niimwi, naari nina zimpirya kurwa mumasengerero agandi. Naari nkina nirabhasaakura ebhegero bhyabhu, korereke nibhasakiryi imwi kwa bhueha. 9 Hanu naari ninu ubhwindi ribhaga rinu naari hamwimwi na niimwi, nitaari murigu kwa wuwusisi gati waanyu. Abhiisirya bhanu bhaaruuri Makiduniya bhakaang'a bhinu naari nikwenda. Naari niriikabhaaha, korereke nitabha murigu kwa niimwi nuuruhu hasuuhu, nirakaja kokorabhu. 10 Chimbu amaheene ga Kiriisitu gari mumubhiri gwani, atareeho umutu wuwusisi mucharuhu cha Akaaya, wunu areendeche kwikumya iguru wa amang'ana gayo. 11 Kwaki niragambabhu? Ni-ku kubha nitabhasiigiri? Mungu aminyiri nibhasiigiri! 12 Nirang'eha kokora emeremo chimbu nekokora nangwinu, korereke nitabhabha umweya bhanu bhakwikorya nkina nebho abhakuru, bhatamwi kwikumya kubha bharakora emeremo ncha niitwi. 13 Abhaatu ncha bhayo ni-bhatumwa bhu ururimi, bharakora emeremo ku kukangirirya abhaatu, bhariikorya nkina ni-bhatumwa bha Kiriisitu. 14 Ring'ana riyo ritari rya kureng'uru, ku kubha nuuruhu Shitaami wusisi ahiikorya ncha maraika wu ubhwiru. 15 Nangу, itari ring'ana rya kiruguru, abhahochu bhaazi bhuusisi, bhariikorya ncha abhahochu bhe eheene. Itiniru yaabhu irabha chimbu amahocha gaabhu gari. 16 Nirabhabhuerira naatu, umutu wuwusisi atakina inyi ne-mogege! Nawe nangabha muriiseega inyi, ne-mogege, nirabhasabha munyiitegeerere no obhogeege bhwani bhuunuhu, korereke na niinyi niikumyi naabha hasuuhu. 17 Amang'ana ganu nikugamba, gatakurwa kumukuru, nawe niragamba ncho omogege. 18 Bhaaru bhariikumya iguru wa amang'ana gi iisi yinu, na niinyi niriikumya. 19 Imwi ku kubha muuna amang'iini, muriigumirirya abhagege kobhozomerwa. 20 Muriigumirirya nuuruhu umutu wunu akubhakora imwi bhambueusa, wunu akubhiibhra na kubharuusha ebhegero bhyanyu, na wunu akwirora ni-mukuru kebhakira na kubhatema mubhushu. 21 Niragamba kwa suni kubha itwi tutabhabkuriiri gayo, ku kubha itwi, ni-bhanyuuhiriru

bhukang'u! Nangу niragamba ncho omogege, ariibhi areho umutu wunu akwenderwa kwikumya iguru wa ryaryusi, na niinyi niriikumya iguru wa ryo. 22 Ariibhi ebho ni-Bhiibhuraaniya, na niinyi ni-Mwibhuraaniya. Ariibhi ni-Bhiizirairi, na niinyi ni-Mwizirairi. Ariibhi ni-bhi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu, na niinyi ni-wi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu. 23 Nangу niragamba nchuhu umusazi, ariibhi ebho ni-bhahochu bha Kiriisitu, inyi ne-mohochu wa Kiriisitu kubhakira. Inyi nikuriri emeremo imikuru bhukang'u, nibhahirwi mokebhoho manga kaaru bhukang'u, nitimirwi manga kaaru bhukang'u, na naari muanyaaku yu ukukwa manga kaaru. 24 Nitimirwi na Abhayaahudi manga kataanu, imizariti merongo itatu na kenda. 25 Nitimirwi zihimbu na Abharuumi katatu, nitimirwi na amabhwi rumwi. Ubhwatu bhansarikiiri katatu, na nikiikara muanyaanza ubhutiku nu umwise. 26 Manga kaaru morogendo rwani, naari muanyaaku yo okogegwa ni ibhitaaru, muanyaaku ya abhsaakuri, muanyaaku ya Abhayaahudi abhakindichani na kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Naari muanyaaku muimbiri, muanyaaku ya kubibhara, muanyaaku ya muanyaanza, na muanyaaku ya bhanu bhakwikorya abhiisirya abhakindichitu. 27 Nikuriri emeremo imikung'u na kunyaaka, nitingiziri, ninyaakiri ni inzara ne enyoota, manga kaaru nibhurirwi ibhyakurya na kwikara mombeho nisiriirwi zengebho. 28 Hamwimwi na gayo gusu, siku zhusi nirahizwa ne emeremo jani muumasengerero gusu. 29 Ariibhi umutu wuwusisi ni-muuyuhiriru, na niinyi niriigwamu muuyuhiriru. Ariibhi abhaatu bhagiriryi umutu wuwusisi akore ubhubhi, na niinyi niranyahaarika. 30 Ariibhi ereenderwa ukwikumya, niriikumya iguru wu ubhanyuhiriru bhwani. 31 Mungu, Bhaabha wu Umukuru Yiisu, wunu akwenderwa kukumbhwa kemerano, aminyiri nitakugamba ururimi. (aien g165) 32 Damiisiku iyo umukangati wi icharu wunu aari iyaasi wu umutimi Areeta, akatuhura abhariibhi mukisiku chu urubhiri, korereke bhangwati. 33 Nawe abhaatu obhorebhe bhakantuura murwero na kunhiringitya kuhitira mwibhangu rinu ryari kunyiki yu urubhiri, nikahona kugwatwa.

12 Nereenderwa ukwikumya, nangabha itaana bwera. Nawe nangу niriikumya iguru wu ubhururi na amang'ana agandi ganu Umukuru aanyiirichiryi. 2 Niminyiri umutu wamwi Umukiriisitu, wunu imyaka ikumi ne ene gnu

jahitiri, akasaakurwa kuja mwisaaru. Nitiizi ariibhi akasaakurwa nu umuhiri gwazi, hamwi ekoro iyeene. Mungu newe yiizi. 3 Niragarukira, niinyi nitiizi ariibhi umuhuru wuyo akasaakurwa nu umuhiri gwazi, hamwi ekoro iyeene. Mungu newe aminyiri, nawe inyi, kinu niizi, 4 akasaakurwa kuhika Paradiis. Iyo akiigwa amang'ana gu ukuruguru bhukung'u ganu umuhuru atakutura kugamba, na atakwenderwa kugamba. 5 Nangu, kuu umuhuru ncha wuyo niriikumya. Nawe nitakwikumya iguru waani inyimwene, kuruushaku iguru we ubhanyuhiriru bhwani. 6 Nangiindiri kwikumya, nitaari nirabha mogege, ku kubha naari niragamba amaheene. Nawe niriikabhaaha, korereke umuhuru weewusi ataaza kukina, inyi wa bhwera bhukung'u kakira ganu akorora na kwigwa kurwa kwa niinyi. 7 Nawe nikahaabhwia inyaaku mumuhiri gwani yinu yangi ncha rihwa rinu rekonsoma. Inyaaku yiyo, ni-mutumwa wa Shitaani, akatumwa korereke anyaachi, nitaaza kwikumya bhukung'u iguru wa amaru gu ukuruguru ganu Umukuru aanyiirichiryi. 8 Nikamabha Umukuru manga katatu anduushi inyaaku yiyo. 9 Nawe ewe akambuurira, "Ibhigangi bhyani bhirakwisa, konzobhooro mabhanyuhiriru nimu amanaga gaani gakorekana." Ibh, nirabha niriikumya kobhozomerwa bhukuru iguru we ubhanyuhiriru bhwani, korereke amanaga ga Kiriisitu gabhi hamwimwi na niinyi. 10 Necho neno obhozomerwa iguru we ubhanyuhiriru bhwani, naatu iguru wa amatuki, zinyaaku na amabhi ganu nekobhona iguru wa Kiriisitu. Nangu neno obhozomerwa, ku kubha hanu nikabha manyuhiriru, neho nikabha na amanaga. 11 Nigambiri ncho omogege, nawe imwi nebho mugiriryi nigambibhu. Inyi naari nereenderwa kukumibhwa. Nuuru ariibhi nitarorekana nitakwenderwa, inyi nitari musuuhu kakira bhanu bhakwikorya nkina ni-bhatumwa abhakuru. 12 Hanu naari kwa niimwi nekeerekany'a kubha umutumwa, ku kubha nikakora ibhyirikin'yu, amateemo ni ibhiruguru kubhwigumiriyra bhwusi. 13 Ritareeho ryuryusi rinu nakuriri kumasengerero agandi, rinu nikiiri kokora kwa niimwi. Kisha nikabhasariirya ku kubha nitaari murigu kwa niimwi? Ariibhi riyo neryo ubhubhi bhwani, munyaabhibi! 14 Nangu nisiriiryi kuuza kwa niimwi rwa katatu, nawe nitakubha murigu kwa niimwi. Nitakwenda ebhegero bhyanyu, nawe nirabheenda imwi. Niragambabhu ka kubha abhaana bhatakwenderwa kubhiika

ebhegero iguru wa abhiibhuri, nawe abhiibhuri nebo bhakwenderwa kubhiika ebhegero iguru wa abhaana. 15 Inyi nirazomerwa kuhurucha ebhegero bhyani nuuru kwiherucha inyimwene, korereke nibhasakiryi imwi. Nawe irarorekana kubha, hanu inyi nikwongera kubhasiiga, neho imwi mukusuuhya ubhusiiga bhwanyu kwa niinyi. 16 Muriisirirya kubha nitaari murigu kwa niimwi, nawe nuurubhu abhandi gati waanyu bharabhua, inyi ni-mang'iini, nibhakurekumbiri kubhukangirirya. 17 Nangu, nikabharuusha chuchusi kuhitira kubhaatu bhanu natumiri kwa niimwi? 18 Nikasabha Tiitu aazi kwa niimwi, hamwimwi nawe nikatuma umukindichitu awundi. Nangu, Tiit u akabharuusha chuchusi? Mutakorora kubha inyi ne ewe ne-kegero kimwi momeremo, na kubha nuuru eteemwa yiit u ni-yimwi? 19 Kisha muriiseega kubha ribhaga rinu bhussi turiibhagira mabhutangi bhwanyu? Nawe turagamba amang'ana ganu mabhutangi bhwa Mungu, turiibhi tugwatiini na Kiriisitu. Abhasiigwa bhaani, gussi ganu tokokora, ni iguru we ukubhasakiryia mokong'e mubhwisirirya. 20 Niruebhaha, hanu nikuuza kwa niimwi, nitaaza kubhabhona muri moteemwa yinu itakonzomera. Riyo rirangirya nekore ganu gatakuubhazomera. Niruebhaha ku kubha muratura kubha ni iryumanu, rihari, ubhururu, ikinyawiit, ukwigobha, ukwigamba, ubhwiyungi na riihi. 21 Niruebhaha, hanu niriizi kwa niimwi, Mungu arankora nisuu ki mabhutangi bhwanyu. Niruruguru korora abhaaru gati waanyu bhanu bhaakuriri ubhubhi, bhakiiri kutiga ubhubhi. Bhakiiri bhane eteemwa yiryayirya yi itaar, ikisimbi na ya amang'ana agandi ga zisuni.

13 Runu ni-rwa katatu kwa niinyi kuuza kwa niimwi. Amaandiku Amarindu garabhua, "Ibhiina bhyasi bhitinirwi kobhomeneekererya bhwa abhaatu bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu." 2 Nikamara kubhabhurira, chimbu niiziri kwa niimwi rwa kabiri, nangu niragarukira nere kore. Hanu nikuuza, bhussi bhanu bhaakuriri ubhubhi na abhandi bhussi nitakubha ni ibhigangi kwabha. 3 Nirakorabhu, ku kubha moreenda ichirikin'yu cho okomenya kubha Kiriisitu aragamba kuhitira kwa niinyi. Kiriisitu atari manyuhiriru kwa niimwi, nawe areerecha amanaga gaazi gati waanyu. 4 Ni-maheene kubha Kiriisitu akabhambwaa kumusarabha mabhanyuhiriru, nawe

nangu, ni-maheru kabhanaja bhwa Mungu. Ibhuibhu itwi bhanyuehiriru chimbu Kiriisita aari, nawe mararora bhaheru tari hamwimwi ne ewe kabhanaja bhwa Mungu. **5** Nangu mwirengkan'y*i* imwi abheene, korereke momenye ariibhi munu ubhwisiriry. Mwiyangariri abheene. Awii, mut*ii*zi Yiisu Kiriisitu ari kwa niimwi? Ariibhi itaribhu, hayo mutamirwi ekerengo chu ubhwisiriry. **6** Nawe niriisega morobhoora kubha itwi tutatamirwi ekerengo chu ukubha abhatumwa wa amaheene. **7** Terasabha Mungu mutakora ing'ana ryuryasi ibhi. Itari ku kubha itwi toreenda tororekani tuhikiiri ekerengo kiyo, nawe toreenda mokore amazumu, nuuru itwi taraorekani tutamirwi. **8** Niragambabhu, ku kubha tutakutura kwanga amaheene, nawe turatura kurwaza amaheene. **9** Trazomerwa ku kubha itwi bhanyuehiriru, nawe imwi mana amanaga. Turasabha Mungu abhasakiry*i* muring'aaniri mubhwisiriry bhwanyu. **10** Nirabhaandikira amang'ana ganu nikii*i* kuhika kwa niimwi, korereke hanu nikubha kwa niimwi, nitabha muhaari kuhitira ubhanaja bhwani. Niragambabhu, ku kubha ubhanaja bhunu Umukuru aang'iiri bhutari ubhanaja bhwu ukusarya, nawe ni-bhanaja bhwu ukubhasakiry*i* mokong'e mubhwisiriry. **11** Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, tugiiri! Muring'aaniri mubhwisiriry bhwanyu, mwihaani umwayu, mabhi nu ubhumwimwi, mwikari komorembe. Na Mungu wu ubhusiig*i* no omorembe arabha hamwimwi na niimwi. **12** Mwikeerye kubhusiig*i* bhwa Kiriisitu. **13** Abharindu bha Mungu bhuesi bha hanu bharabhakeerya. **14** Urabhanga rwa Umukuru Y*iss*u Kiriisitu, nu ubhusiig*i* bhwa Mungu, nu ubhugwatani bhwe Ekoro Indindu, bhubhi hamwimwi na niimwi bhuesi.

Abhagaraatiya

1 Inyarubha yinə nandikiri inyī Paaurə. Inyī nitaatumirwi na abhaatu hamwi kuswajibhwa na māutu, nawe nitumirwi na Yiisu Kiriisitū na Bhaabha Mungu wānū aayuriri Yiisu kurwa mābhaku. 2 Inyī na abhiisiriryā abhakindichitu bhūtū bhanu bharī hamwimwī na niinyī, tūrabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriryā bhu urubhiri rwa Garaatiya. 3 Ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kūMukuru Yiisu Kiriisitū, bhibhi na niimwi. 4 Kiriisitū akiihurucha igūru wū ubhēbhi bhwitu, korereke atusabhūri kurwa māmabhi gāusi gi iisi ya nangwinu. Akakorabhu kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwa Bhaabha wiitū Mungu. (aiōn g165) 5 Mungu agungibhwi kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165) 6 Nirarugūra kūkubha ibhaga isuubhu mātangiri kutiga Mungu wānū aabhabbirikiiri kubhigangi bhyā Kiriisitū, na kwicharira amijja agandi ganu abhandi bhakubhirikira ḫng'ana ḫnzamu. 7 Amaheene ni-kubha itareeho ḫng'ana ḫnzamu iyindi. Nawe bhareho abhaatu bhanu bhakubhanyaacha na bhareenda kurimiryā ḫng'ana ḫnzamu igūru wa Kiriisitū. 8 Nawe nangabha wāmwī wiitū hamwi maraika kurwa kwisaaru, araabharwaziri ḫng'ana bhāndi na yinə twabharwaziiri, umāutu wuyo ihiimwi! 9 Niragarukira kugamba, chimbu nagambiri ribhaga riryā kubha, umāutu wāwūsi araabharwaziri ḫng'ana bhāndi na yinə twabharwaziiri, umāutu wuyo ihiimwi! 10 Nangū, muriiseega niramohya kwisiribhwa na abhaatu? Ziyi, inyī niramohya kwisiribhwa na Mungu umwene. Hamwi muriiseega niramohya kozomera abhaatu? Ariibhi nangamūhiri kozomera abhaatu, nitaari nirabha omohocha wa Kiriisitū. 11 Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda momenye kubha, ḫng'ana ḫnzamu yinə inyī nabharwaziiri itaruuri kubhaatu. 12 Na nitahiiwi na māutu, naabha kwijibhwa na umāutu wāwūsi, nawe Yiisu Kiriisitū umwene newe anhumburiiri. 13 Ni-maheene mwigwiri chimbu naari ribhaga rinū niitaniri inyangi yaani yi ḫkiyahudi. Mwizi chimbu nanyaakiryi bhukung'u abhaatu bha mwisengerero rya Mungu, na kwenda kuriricha kimwi. 14 Nikahiza abhakindichani bhaarū bhi issiiga yaani ku ukwitanira inyangi yiitū yi ḫkiyahudi. Nikakora umucha bhukung'u kugwata amanaru ga bhabhaabha. 15 Nawe Mungu akandobhora nikiiri kwibhurwa, akambilikira kubhigangi bhyazi, akatinira 16 kuhumburira chimbu Umwana waazi ari.

Akeenda kokorabhu, korereke nirwazi ḫng'ana ḫnzamu igūru wu Umwana waazi kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nitamūhiri abhaatu bha kundagirira kinū niraakore. 17 Nitaabhugiri niji Yirusariimu kubhanu bhaankangatiiri kubha abhatumwa. Nawe kinū nakuriri ni-kuja mucharū cha Arabhiya. Akūmara, nikagaruka naatu mārūbhiri rwa Damiisikū. 18 Hanu jahitiri imyaka itatu, nikaja Yirusariimu korereke nirumani na Peetero. Nikiikara iwaazi siku ikumi ni isaanu. 19 Nawe nitarūuzi abhatumwa abhandi, kuruushaku Yaakobho, umwabhu ḫmukuru Yiisu. 20 Mungu amīnyiri amang'ana ganu nikubhaandikira gatari ga rūrimi! 21 Mmbe, ribhaga irindi nikaja mubhyarū bhyā Siiriya na Kirikiya. 22 Ribhaga riyo, inyī nitaari niminyikiini kūmasengerero ganu garī mucharū cha Yudeya. 23 Kinu bhaari bhiizi igūru waani ni-mang'ana ganu bhiigwiri, "Umūtū wānū aatunyaakiryi mābhutangī, siku zinu ahaarwaza ubhwisiriryā bhuryaburya bhanu iindiri kubhuricha!" 24 Mmbe, bhakakumya Mungu igūru wa ganu aari ankuriiri.

2 Hanu jahitiri imyaka ikumi ne ene, nikatiira kwiki kuja Yirusariimu. Nikahirana na Bharinaabha, na nikagega Tiitū tukaja nave. 2 Nikatiira kuja Yirusariimu, kū kubha Mungu aari anhumburiiri niji. Hanu nahikiri, tukarumana na abhakangati bha risengerero kwa rusizu. Nikaragirira abhakangati bhayo ḫng'ana ḫnzamu yinə naari nirabharwazira abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nekeenda kokorabhu, korereke emeremo ginū naari nirakora na ginū nekokora gitaza kubha ja bhūha. 3 Nuuru Tiitū wānū aari hamwihamwī na niinyi, atari ḫmāyahudi, nawe ataahatikirwi kusaarwa. 4 Ring'ana ryi isaaru rikabhuuribhwa na abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhariikorya ni-bhiisiriryā abhakindichitu, nawe bhakiisikiryā kubhāng'iini komohya imyeya jitū ginū twahiirwi na Yiisu Kiriisitū. Ubhwindi bhwabhu bhwarū ne-kotokora tābhi bhambūusa bhi imigira ji ḫkiyahudi. 5 Itwi tutiisiririñi nabhu nuuru hasuuhi, korereke amaheene gi ḫng'ana ḫnzamu gasaagi kwa niimwi. 6 Nawe abhakangati bha risengerero bhanu bhakusuukwa bhukung'u na abhaatu, bhataari na rya kumbūrūra. Ni-maheene bhakasuuukwa bhukung'u, nawe kwa niinyi itaana nzobhooro, kū kubha Mungu atakudiiiri umweya gwū umāutu. 7 Abhakangati bhayo bhakoobhoora kubha, Mungu antumiri nirwazi

İng'ana İnzəmu kübhaatū bhanū bhatari Abhayaahudi, chimbū aatumiri Peetero arwazi kübha Abhayaahudi. 8 Mungu wənə aanagiryi Peetero kübha umutumwa wa Abhayaahudi, newe anagiryi kübha umutumwa kübhaatū bhanū bhatari Abhayaahudi. 9 Hanū Yaakobho, Peetero na Yoohana, bhanū bhaarī abhakangati abhakuru, bhaaruzi ibhigungi bhinu ahirwi na Mungu, bhakatugwata amabhoko inyi na Bharinaabha. Tukiisiriran'ya itwi tuji kokora emeremo kübhaatū bhanū bhatari Abhayaahudi, ebho bhakore emeremo kübha Abhayaahudi. 10 Nawe bhakatū sabha kegero kimwi, tuhiiti abhababhi. Na niinyi naari nu umucha bhukung'u gwo okokora amang'ana gayo. 11 Nawe hanū Peetero aahikiri Antiyəkiya, urusiku rümwi nikamuhakaan'ya habhwiru, kübha aari asariryi. 12 Peetero aari ararya ibhyakurya hamwimwi na abhiisiriry ahanū bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nawe hanū abhaatu obhorebhe kurwa kwa Yaakobho bhaahikiri, akatiga kurya, akiyahura, ku kwubhaha abhaatu bhanū bhakukandikija isaaru. 13 Na abhiisiriry abhandi bhi tkiyahudu bhakatanga kokora chimbū Peetero aari arakora, inu bhiizi kübha, ne-ng'eera. Bharinaabha wənisi akasikira mong'eera muyo. 14 Hanū naruzi bhatakokora chimbū amaheene gi Ing'ana İnzəmu gari, nikabħurira Peetero mħbħutangi bħwabħu, "Awi ni-Mħayaahudi, nawe uħakora chimbū abhaatu bhanū bhatari Abhayaahudi bhahaakora. Kwaki uħatiki abhaatu bhanū bhatari Abhayaahudi kutuna isimuka ya Abhayaahudi?" 15 Ni-maheene kübha itwi twibhwirwi Abhayaahudi, itari abhaatu bhanū bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhanū tukubħirkira abhakuri bħu ubħebbi. 16 Nawe tħuminyri, umuutu atakutura kübharwa umuutu we eheene mħbħutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa, nawe ni-ku kwisiriry Yiis Kiriisitū. Iħbu na niitwi kwiki, twisiriiryi Yiis Kiriisitū korereke tħbirwi abhaatu bhe eheene mħbħutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukwisiriry Kiriisitū, itari ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa. Ni-maheene kübha atareeho umuutu wunu akutura kübharwa kübha umuutu we eheene mħbħutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa. 17 Nawe, ariibhi turamohya kübharwa kübha abhaatu bhe eheene ku ukugwatana na Kiriisitū, abhandi bharabħugħa tħbiiri abhakuri bħu ubħebbi, kübha tħatakugwata imigiru ja Musa. Ni-maheene Kiriisitū aratokora kübha abhakuri bħu ubħebbi? Ziye! 18 Nawe niraagarukiri naatu kwisiriry imigiru

ginu nangiri, hayo nereereken'ya kübha, mħsarya niri. 19 Naari niratuna imigiru ja Musa, nawe ubħħurru bħwani ribħaga ryi imigiru bħusiriri, korereke niikari īgħru wa Mungu. 20 Hanu Kiriisitū aakuuri kumusarabha, eteemwa yaani yi ikari ikakwa. Nangu muħħeru niri, nawe itari chimbū naari ikari, kübha Kiriisitū ana niinyi. Ubħwikari bħnu ninabħwi ribħaga riu, niriikara kubħwisiriry muMwana wa Mungu. Ewe akansiġga na akħurucha ubħwikari bħwazi kwa niinyi korereke antuuryi. 21 Nitakutura kwanga ibhigungi bħya Mungu. Ariibhi umuutu aratura kübharwa we eħħene mħbħutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa, tubħugħi nangu Kiriisitū akakwa ataana bhwera!

3 Imwi Abħagaraatiya, mħbħiiri bhageege heene!

Murugirwi na wiċċi? Nibħiirkiryi habhwiru kinu chagiriryi Yiis Kiriisitū akakwa kumusarabha. 2 Nangu nirasabha komenza kegero kimwi. Mekasħing'aana Ekoro īndindu ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa, hamwi ni-ku kübha mukiitegeerera na kwisiriry Ing'ana İnzəmu igħru wa Yiis? 3 Kwaki mħbħiiri bhageegehu? Imwi mukatanga ubħwikari bħwanyu ubhuhyu kumanaga ge Ekoro īndindu, nawe moreenda kumara kumanaga gaanyu imubheene? 4 Nangu, inyaaku yinu yaabħabħwini, mħrakina yaari bħu? Itaari bħu? 5 Mumbużi, Mungu abħħiiri Ekoro īndindu na kokora ibhisigu gati waanyu kübha mukagħwata imigiru ja Musa, kisha kübha mukiitegeerera na kwisiriry Ing'ana İnzəmu igħru wa Yiis? 6 Mwiseege Ing'ana ya Abħurahaamu. Amaandik Amarindu garabħugħa, "Abħurahaamu akiisiriry Mungu, na Mungu akamħebħara we eheene." 7 Mmbe nangu, momenye, abhaatu bhanū bhakwisiriry Mungu, nebho abhaana bha Abħurahaamu! 8 Amaandik Amarindu gakrootorera kübha, Mungu arabħabbarira abhaatu bhanū bhatari Abhayaahudi kübha bhe eheene kenzira yu ubħwisiriry bħwabħu. Mungu aakangatiri kuragan'ya Abħurahaamu Ing'ana İnzəmu yiyo kübha, "Ku hitira kwa naawī, abhaatu bhi ibhyar u bhyusi bħarħakwa." 9 Mmbe, bhanū bhakwisiriry Mungu, bħarħaabbha urubħhangu, chimbū Abħurahaamu aahakirwi kübha akiisiriry. 10 Nawe bħu wħi bhanū bhakwisega kokora ganu gakwenderwa ni imigiru ja Musa, bħihiimirwi, kübha Amaandik Amarindu garabħugħa, "Wħwħu wħi atakugwata na kokora għusi ganu gaandikirwi

məkitabħu chi imigiru, ihiimirwi.” 11 Ni-maheene kubha atareeho umuatu wenu akubharwa we eheene məbhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru, kubha Amaandikū Amarindu garabhuga, “We eheene, arikkara kubhwisiriry.” 12 Imigiru gitakwisia ubhwiśiriry, nawe Amaandikū Amarindu garabhuga, “Umātu wenu akugwata għus ġanu garī mumigiru, arikkara ku kugwata imigiru giyo.” 13 Kiriisitu akatusabhura kurwa mumaraga gi imigiru ko kogega amaraga giu. Amaandikū Amarindu garabhuga, “Wewħusi wenu abħambirwi kumusarħba, ihiimirwi.” 14 Akatusabhura korereke urubhangħ runu aħħiirwi Abħurahaamu, rubahhikiri abhaat bhanu bħatar Abħayaahudi kuhitira Yiħi Kiriisitu. Tutaratura kusung’ana Ekoro fndinu yinu Mungu aatrabagħi kenzira yu ukwisiriry Yiħi Kiriisitu. 15 Abħħiiri bhaani, hinga nihuruchi ekerenjo kurwa mubħwikari bħwitu bhwa kirakabhu. Mwiseege iguru wa amisiriran’yu ga abhaat bħabbiri. Amiisiriran’yu gariimari kokorwa na kutuurwa urakaam, atareeho umuatu wa kwanga hamwi kwongera chħasni. 16 Mmbe, Mungu akahurucha ubħuragi kwa Abħurahaamu, hamwimwi nu umwibħurwa waazi. Amaandikū Amarindu gatakubħuga, “Kubbiibħurwa bhaazi nkina bħaaru,” Nawe garabhuga, “Nu umwibħurwa waazi,” enzobħħoro yaku, ni-wumwi, nawe ni-Kiriisitu. 17 Rinu nikwenda kugamba ni-rinu, Mungu akakora ubħuragi bħwazi bhanu aaminyi kiriiriy imyaka magħana ane ne emerongo it-tat, hanu imigiru ja Musa jari gikiiri kubħaho. Imigiru giyo gitakutera kusarya ubħuragi bhuyu nneħru kuchura ubħuragi bhuyu. 18 Nawe ariebi ubħugabbi bħwabħu kurwa kwa Mungu bhuriisega imigiru, mmbe ubħugabbi bhuyu bhutakutera naatu kwisegħa ubħuragi bhwa Mungu. Nawe Mungu, kurebbhangħ rważi, akaħha Abħurahaamu ubħugabbi kenzira yu ubħuragi bħwazi. 19 Nangu, imigiru għinu meremok? Imigiru gekoongerwa igur u ukwreċċa ubħusarya bhwa abhaat, kuhika hanu araazi umwibħurwa wa Abħurahaamu, wenu Mungu aaragiin’yi kubha araaza. Imigiru giyo, Mungu akamoha Musa kuhitira bħamarraika, Musa akabha umwigwan’ya wa abhaat na Mungu. 20 Umwigwan’ya aheenderwa hanu zimbaara ibħiri zikurya iring’ a. Nawe Mungu ni-wumwi, akarya iring’ a umwene na Abħurahaamu. 21 Nangu, imigiru girahakaana nu ubħuragi bhwa Mungu? Ziyi! Angabbiiri għiurukibħwi

imigiru għinu gikutera kubħaha abhaat ubħur, mmbe twari tħarħħarwa bhe eheene mubħutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru. 22 Nawe itaribhu. Amaandikū Amarindu garabhuga, iisi yħusi igwatirwi mubħakangati bhwa ubħubbi, korereke bhanu bħiġi kiriiriyi Yiħi Kiriisitu bhahaanwi ubħuragi bhanu Mungu aari aragiin’yi. 23 Hanu ribħha ryu ukwisiriry Yiħi Kiriisitu ryari rikiiri kuhika, twari turiimmi rirwa ni imigiru ja Musa, ncha abhabħohwa. Twari tħarħħiha ribħha riu ubħwiśiriry bhuyu bhuhumbiex. 24 Kwibbu imigiru jari giratt-kangata, kuhika hanu Kiriisitu iżżejjix, korereke tħabarriwi eheene mubħutangi bhwa Mungu kenzira yu ubħwiśiriry. 25 Nawe nangu, kubha ubħwiśiriry bhuhikiri, tħutari naatu iyaasi wi imigiru. 26 Nangu imwi bħħus, ni-bhaana bha Mungu kubħwiśiriry bhawnyu, kubha mugwatiini na Yiħi Kiriisitu. 27 Imwi bħħus bhanu mubħatiizir, mugwatiini na Kiriisitu. 28 Nangu, kutareeho kważi kħadha għad-did, hanu imigiru ja Musa jari għiġi kieni minn-nu umwiyagaaruri, umusubhi nne umu kari. Bhħus muring’i, kubha mugwatiini na Yiħi Kiriisitu. 29 Imwi, ni-bha Kiriisitu, na kenzira yiyo mubbiiri urwibħur ruwa Abħurahaamu, na murasung’ana ubħugabbi bhanu Mungu aaragiin’yi.

4 Mmbe, ring’ana rinu nikwenda kubħabħħarira ni-kubha, wewħus wenu akugħabha ebhegero bhyha wiisi akiiri mwana, atakiriini na mbuusa, nangabha ebhegero bhyusi ibhyazi. 2 Ribħha ryusi, umugħabbi aħħabha ari iyaasi wa abħariri na abhaat bhanu bhakwimi ririra ebhegero bhyazi, kuhika ribħha rinu wiis iħħidri. 3 Na niitwi iħbi, ribħha rinu Kiriisitu aari akiiri kuuza, twari nħa abhaana, twari bħambu bhi isimka yinu ikukangata iż-żi. 4 Nawe hanu ryahikiri ribħha rinu ryatiirwi, Mungu akatuma Umwana waazi kħusi, akiibħurwa nu umu kari, mumigiru ja Musa. 5 Akatumwa asabħari bhanu twari bħambu bhi imigiru ja Musa, korereke itwusi tħbi abhaana bha Mungu. 6 Mungu akatuma Ekoro fu Umwana waazi mumu yu jit, kubha ni-bhaana bħħar tħalli. Ekoro yiyo neyo ikugħrya tħbi kiri Mungu, “Bhaabha.” 7 Nangu imwi metari bħambu naatu, nawe ni-bhaana bha Mungu. Na kubha ni-bhaana, Mungu arabħagħabha. 8 Ikkari hanu mwari mutiżi Mungu, mwari bħambu bha amasambwa ganu għatari Mungu. 9 Nawe

nangu, mumwizi Mungu, wanusi abhiizi bhakung'u. Kwaki moreenda kugaruka kosengera isimuka yinu ikukangata iisi, yinu itaana ubhunaja nu ubhwera bhwebhwusi? Moreenda kbha bhambuusa bhaabhu?

10 Mukirri muragwata zisigukuru zi tkiyahudi? Muragwata zisiku zi imyiri na zu umwaka, kbha ni-zisigukuru zu tkuusuka Mungu? **11** Niruebhaha hamwi emeremo ginu nakuriri iguru waanyu, girimiiri bhuuha. **12** Abhahiri bhaani, nirabhasabha mu**bi** bhu ubhwiyagaaruri ncha niinyi, kbha na niinyi ikari naari nangi imwi. Hanu naari hamwimwi na niimwi, mutankuriiri ubhahbi bhwebhwusi. **13** Mwizi kbha, ubhurwiri bhuunaari nabhw*i*, nebhwe bhwagiriryi nikabhona umwela gu ukubharwazira Ing'ana Inzumu. **14** Nangabha nikarorekanabhu, mutaandigiri naabha kanyanga. Nawe kinu mwakuriri ni-kunyiisiriryi chimbu mwangiisiriryi maraika wa Mungu, hamwi kwisiriryi Yiisu Kiriisitu. **15** Ribhaga riry*a* mwari no obhozomerwa, nangu kibhunikiriki? Niragamba amaheene kbha, ribhaga riry*a* mwangaturiri k*wi*ha amiisu gaanyu na kong'a. **16** Awii nangu, nibhiiri umubhisa waanyu kbha kubhabhu*rira* amaheene? **17** Abhaatu abhand*i* bhayo bharakaja kubhanyaakira, nawe kinu bhakubhamoherya kitari kizumu. Bhareenda kubhataan'ya na niinyi, korereke mebbanyaakiri ebho. **18** Maheene ni-*ng'an*a izamu kubhanyaakira abhand*i* siku zusu kumang'ana amazamu. Mokorebhu nuuru hanu nikubha nitari hamwimwi na niimwi. **19** Abhaana bhaani, nirumirwi naatu ubhusungu iguru waanyu, chimbu umukari wi inda ahaarumwa ubhusungu. Niriiyiga ibhuibhu, kuhika hanu eteemwa ya Kiriisitu iraarorekani mozeteemwa zaanyu. **20** Nangabhiiri hamwimwi na niimwi nangwinu, hamwi naari niragamba na niimwi kwa bhanuhu. Nina makibhwi iguru waanyu! **21** Mumbeuriri bhanu mukwenda kwikara iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa, mutiizi chimbu imigiru gikubhuga? **22** Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu kbha, Abhurahaamu aari na abhaana bhabhiri. Uwamwi akiibhura na mbuusa waazi Hajira, nu uwandi akiibhura na Saara mukaazi we ebhegero. **23** Umwana wa mbuusa akiibhurwa kusiimi ya abhaatu. Nawe umwana wa mukaazi we ebhegero, ewe akiibhurwa kubhuragi bhwa Mungu. **24** Abhakari bhayo bharatura kogegwa nche ebherenjo bhyu ubhuragi. Hajira, ne-kerenjo chu ubhuragi bhwe embere rinu ryakurirwi kukiguru cha Sinayi. Abhaana bhaazi bhakiibhurwa

ncha bhambuusa iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa. **25** Abhaatu bha Yirusariimu bha nangwinu, ni-bhambuusa iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa. Bhayo ni-bhambuusa ncha abhaana bha Hajira wanu akutuubhanibhwa nu ubhuragi bhuuha Mungu aakiriri kukiguru cha Sinayi mucharu cha Arabhiya. **26** Nawe Saara ariim*irira* kubha urabhiri rwa Yirusariimu mwisaaru, ni-rubhiri runu runu ubhwiyagaaruri, na ruyo nerwe yiya wiit*u* itwi. **27** Yandikirwi MuMaandiku Amarindu iguru waazi, "Zomerwa, awi umugumba wanu atakutura kwibhura, tiiry*a* riraka wanu tkiiri kwigwa ubhusungu bhu ukwituuran'ya umwana, kbha abhaana bha wanu aari atigirwi umwene ni-bhaaru, kukira wanu aari nu umusubhi waazi." **28** Mmbe, nangu abhahiri bhaani, imwi ni-bhaana kurwa kbha abhaana bha wanu iibhwirwi kubhunaja bhwe Ekoro Indindu. Na siku zinu huusi nimbu iri. **29** Nawe Amaandiku Amarindu garabhu*gabhi*? Garabhuga, "Heebha umukari mbuusa hamwimwi nu umwana waazi, kbha umwana wa mbuusa, atakutura kugabha hamwimwi nu umwana wu umukari we ebhegero." **30** Abhahiri bhaani, itwi tutari abhaana bha mbuusa, nawe ni-bhaana bhu umukari we ebhegero.

5 Kiriisitu atuhiri ubhwiyagaaruri korereke twikari mubhwiyagaaruri. Nangu mwimiiriri bhwima, mutiisiriryi kugaruka naatu mebbambuusa bhwi imigiru. **2** Mwitegeerere kinu inyi Paauru nikubhabhu*rira*! Ariibhi muriisiriryi kusaarwa iguru wu ukugwata imigiru ja Musa, Kiriisitu atakubha na bhwera bhwebhwusi kwa niimwi. **3** Nirabhabhu*rira* naatu, umusubhi wwanu wanu akwisiriryi kusaarwa, areenderwa kugwata imigiru jusi ja Musa. **4** Ariibhi muriisega kubharwa kbha abhaatu bhe eheene mebhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru, momeny*e* kubha mwiyahwiri kwa Kiriisitu, na mutigiri ibhigangi bhy*a* Mungu. **5** Nawe Ekoro Indindu iratunaja itwi kwisega trabbarirwa eheene kanzira yu ubhwiyagaaruri. **6** Mmbe ariibhi tugwatiini na Yiisu Kiriisitu, kusaarwa hamwi kutama kusaarwa kutaana bhwera bhwebhwusi. Ekegero chu ubhweru nu-bhwisiriryi bhuuha bhokokora emeremo kubhusi*gi*. **7** Imwi mwari mura*j*a bhwaheene! Nangu ni-wiwi abharichiryi mutagwata amaheene? **8** Ubhakurukumbi bhuyo bhataruuri kwa Mungu wanu

abhabhirikiiri. 9 Nawe momenyē, “Ubhutunduuru bhusuhubhu bhāratunduurya riigiri ryāsi!” 10 Nina amahene kubha imwi māragwatana nu Өmukuru Yīsu, kwibhu mātakwisiiryā kūkangiribhwā. Nawe umūtu wuwāusi wānu araabhanyaachi, aratinirwa. 11 Abhāhiiri bhaani, ariibhi nikīri nirarwaza kubha ereenderwa kūsaarwa, kwaki nangu Abhayaahudi bharaanyaacha? Angabhiiri nimbu, ubhurwazi bhwani iguru wā umusarabha gwa Kiriisitu bhutaari bhāragirya bhanyiigataniri. 12 Niriigomba bhanu bhakubhanyaacha kūmang’ana gi isaaru, bhangiitini abheene! 13 Abhāhiiri bhaani, mubhirikiirwi korereke mūbhi bhu ubhwiyagaaruri. Nawe ubhwiyagaaruri bhwanyu bhātagirya mutuni isimuka yā ubhbhī, nawe mwisakiryi kubhāsiigi. 14 Imigiru jāsi ja Musa giri mwiswaja rimwī rīnu, “Umāsiigi nyarubhīrī waazu chimbū wiisiigiri.” 15 Nawe ariibhi muriirya amatimba, mwangariri mātaaza kwiricha imubheene ko bheene. 16 Mmbe, nirabhabhūrira, mubhi mārakangatwa ne Ekoro īndindu. Moreekorebhu, mātakutuna naatu isimuka yā ubhbhī. 17 Nirabhabhūrira, ku riyo bhyāsi bhīnu umābhīrī gukwigomba, bhitari chimbū Ekoro īndindu ikwenda, na chimbū Ekoro īndindu ikwenda, bhitari chimbū umābhīrī gukwigomba. Ekoro īndindu nu umābhīrī bhīrahakaana, ku riyo mātakwenderwa kokora chūchūsi kinu mukwenda mokore. 18 Ariibhi mārakangatwa ne Ekoro īndindu, mātarī iyaasi wi imigiru. 19 Mmbe, amang’ana ganu gakokorwa iguru wi isimuka yā ubhbhī ni-ganu: ikisimbi, itaarū, kokora amang’ana ga zisuni, 20 kosengera amasambwa, ubhūrugi, ubhubhisa, iryūmana, rihari, ubhūrūru, ikinyawiitū, ubhūtaaman’ya, ikimbūrūri, 21 eng’eera, ubhunywī, umāsūru na amang’ana agandi gūsi ganu gatuubhiini na gayo. Nirabhabhūrira chimbū namariri kubhabhūrira kubha, abhaatu bhanu bhakokora amang’ana gayo, bhatakuagbha chūchūsi mābhūtimi bhwā Mungu. 22 Nawe ariibhi tūrakangatwa ne Ekoro īndindu, tūrabha nu umusumā gwe Ekoro īndindu. Umusumā guyo ni-bhāsiigi, obhozomerwa, omorembe, ubhwigumirirya, ubhūzūmu, bhwerya koro, obhoronge, 23 ubhūnyūru ne ekerengo. Gūtareeho umugiru gunu gukwanga amang’ana ncha gayo. 24 Abhaatu bhanu bhagwatiini na Yīsu Kiriisitu, bhatakuhīrwa kibhi ni isimuka yā ubhbhī, hamwimwī na amiisiigi gaabhu amabhi, ku kubha bhagabhbambiri

kūmūsarabha gwa Yīsu. 25 Turiikari kubhīsīgi bhwe Ekoro īndindu, tutuni ubhūkangatī bhwazi. 26 Tutiikumya bhuuha, tutiimohyaku mang’ana na kwirorera rihari.

6 Abhāhiiri bhaani, murang’uri umukindichanyu asariryi, imwi bhanu mākukangatwa ne Ekoro īndindu, momoreche na māmūgaruchi kwa bhūnūyūhu. Nawe mwiyangariri, mātaaza imwāsi kogemwa. 2 Mwiyanguri imirigu, hayo neho mukuhicha imigiru ja Kiriisitu. 3 Mmbe, umūtu wuwāusi wānu akwirora ane enzobhooro kūkira abhakindichazi, wuyo ataana nzobhooro yūyūsi, ariikangirirya umwene. 4 Itwāsi torore zeteermwa ziitū itubheene. Ariibhi umūtu arakora amazūmu, hayo aratara kwikumirya amang’ana amazūmu ganu akuriri. Nawe atiiring’aan’ya na amang’ana ganu umūtu uwendī akuriri, 5 ku kubha itwāsi tūragesa imirigu jitū itubheene. 6 Umūtu wānu akwigibhwā ing’ana ya Mungu, amosondere umwija waazi ebhegero ibhīzūmu bhīnu abhwini. 7 Mutiikangirirya, Mungu atahaaregwa. Kinu umūtu akuhamba, necho araagese. 8 Wānu akutuna isimuka yā ubhbhī, aragesa ukurichwa kurwa kusimuka yā ubhbhī. Nawe wānu akutuna Ekoro īndindu, aragesa ubhūhuru bhwā kemerano kurwa kwe Ekoro īndindu. (aiōnios g166) 9 Na tūtaniha kokora amazūmu, ku kubha tūriigumirirya kokora amazūmu, ribhaga rīraahiki tūragesa bhwāheene. 10 Mmbe, hanu toreebhōne umwēya, tokorere abhaatu bhuuhi amazūmu, kinda abhiisirirya abhakindichitu. 11 Morore chimbū nandikiri amaandikū amakuru, kūhitira okobhoko kwāni inyimwene. 12 Abhaatu bhayo bhakubhahatika imwi mūsaarwi, korereke bhasuukwi na Abhayaahudi. Nebho bhakwenda bhatanyaakibhwā igurū wu ukurwaza ing’ana yu uruku rwa Kiriisitu kūmūsarabha. 13 Na bhanu bhasaarisīgi abheene, bhatakuwgata imigiru jāsi. Kinu bhakwenda ni-kubha imwi mūsaarwi, korereke bhiikumiriyi isaaru yī imibhīri jānyu. 14 Nawe inyī nitakwenda kwikumirya ing’ana ryūryāsi, kuruushaku uruku rwā Өmukuru wiitū Yīsu Kiriisitu kūmūsarabha. Kūhitira uruku rwāzi, amang’ana gūsi gi iisi gataana nzobhooro kwa niinyi. Akuuri nu ubhwikari bhwani bhwī ikari kūmūsarabha. 15 Kūsaarwa hamwī kūtama kūsaarwa, itaana nzobhooro yūyūsi. Ekegero ikikuru ni kubhumbwa bhuuya na Mungu. 16 Omorembe

ni ibhigungi bhibhi na abhaatu bhiasi bhanu
bhakokora amaheene gayo, bhayo nebho abharindu
bha Mungu. **17** Mmbe kwima nangwinu umuutu
wuwesi atanyaacha, kubha inyi nina zikaamu
kumabhiri gwani iguru wo okohokerya Yiisu. **18**
Abhahiri bhaani, ibhigungi bhyu Umakuru wiitu
Yiisu Kiriisitu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Garami.

Abheefeeso

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiru inyi Paauru, umutumwa wa Yiisuu Kiriisitu kubhasiigi bhwa Mungu. Nirabhaandikira imwi abharindu bha Mungu bhanu mukwikara [Efeeso]. Imwi, ni-bharonge ku kugwatanana na Yiisuu Kiriisitu. **2** Ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kumakuru Yiisuu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **3** Akumibhwu Mungu, Bhaabha wu Umakuru wiit u Yiisuu Kiriisitu, ku kubha ku kutugwatan'ya na Kiriisitu, akatoha urubhangu rwasi rwa mokoro, ko kotoha urubhangu runu ruri mwisaaru. **4** Hanu Mungu aari akiiri kubhumba iisi, akatorobhora tubhi bhaazi, kunzira yu ukutugwatan'ya na Kiriisitu. Akakorabhu, korereke tubhi abharindu bhanu tutaana isoro mabhutangi bhwazi. Kubhasiigi bhwazi, **5** Mungu aari indiri kwima ikari, kotokora kubha abhaana bhaazi kunzira ya Yiisuu Kiriisitu. Akeenda kokorabhu, ku kubha nimbu yamuzumiiri. **6** Mmbe akumibhwu Mungu kubhigangi bhyazi, bhinu atuhiiiri bhusha kunzira yu Umwana waazi umusiiwa. **7** Mungu atusabhwiri kunzira ya amasaahi ga Yiisuu Kiriisitu, atubhiiri ubhabhi bhwitu bhwusi, kuring'aana nu ubhwaru bhwu ibhigangi bhyazi. **8** Ewe akatohererya urubhangu rwazi, hamwimwi na kotoha amang'iini nu ubhwubhuri bhwatu. **9** Atakuriri twobhoore isiimi yaazi yinu yaari yiibhisiri, na akayihicha kuhitira kwa Kiriisitu, chimbu iindiri. **10** Isiimi ya Mungu ni-kubha, ribhaga rinu iindiri hanu rikuhika, arabhituura ebhegero bhyasi bhyasi mwisaaru na bhyia kusii bhibhi iyaasi wu ubhakangati bhwa Kiriisitu. **11** Ku ukugwatanana na Kiriisitu, itwi Abhayaahudi tugabhiibhwu ubhusaburi chimbu twaringiirwi nu ubhwindi bhwa Mungu, umakuri wa amang'ana gausi kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi. **12** Akakorabhu iguru wiit, bhanu twari bhe embere kwisega Kiriisitu, korereke Mungu akumibhwu. **13** Imwesi abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, mukiigwa amang'ana ga amaheene, gi Ing'an Inzamu ya ubhusaburi bhwanyu. Hanu mwisiriyi Kiriisitu, Mungu wusisi akabbakaama urukamu, ku kubhaha Ekoro tindindu yinu aabharagiin'yi. Ko kokorabhu, akeereken'ya, imwi ni-bhaazi. **14** Ekoro tindindu yiyo yangi ichirikin'yua cha Mungu kwa niiti, Mungu aratoha bhyasi bhinu aaragin'yi. Ekoro yiyo neyo Mungu atiiri kuhika hanu ariitusbhuri itwi abhaatu bhaazi. Tukumyi

Mungu bhakung'u! **15** Nirakumya Mungu ku kubha amang'ana gayo gausi aatukuriiri. Kwima hanu niigwiri chimbu mukwisirya Umakuru Yiisuu na kusiiga abharindu bhussi bha Mungu, **16** nikiru kutiga kukumya Mungu iguru waanyu. Nirabahaiita ribhaga ryusi mamasabhi gaani. **17** Nirasabha Mungu wu Umakuru wiit Yiisuu Kiriisitu, Bhaabha umugungwa, abhahi Ekoro yaazi yinu ikubhaha ubhwubhuri nu ubhwirikibhwu, korereke muturi komomenya bhakung'u. **18** Niramusabha abhasakiryi korereke momenyu bhwahene kinu abhabhirikiriiri musung'aani, neho mabhi nu ubhwiisigi bhwe eheeene. Muturi kwobhoora ubhuniibhi bhwu ubhugabhi bhwazi ubhuzumu bhwu aaragin'yi abharindu bhaazi. **19** Kwiki mwobhoore ubhunaja bhwazi ubhakuru iguru wiit abhiisirya. Ubhunaja bhuuo bharakora emeremo, kuring'aana na amanaga gaazi amakuru, **20** ganu aakuriri kwa Kiriisitu hanu aamuryukwiri mabhaku. Akumara akamwikarya urubaara rwazi rwi ubhuryu mwisaaru. **21** Ni iguru iyo, Kiriisitu arakangata iguru wa bhussi bhanu bhari kowereero yinu itakororekana, abhakangati bhaabhu, bhu ubhunaja, bha amanaga na bhi imyeja jusi. Arakangata kwa bhussi, itari kusii yinu iyeene, nauru kusii yinu ikuuza. (aiōn g165) **22** Mungu atiiri ebhegero bhyasi mambahoko gaazi, na kumutuura mwisengerero abhi Umakuru we ebhegero bhyasi nchu umutwi kumabhiiri. **23** Risengerero ni-mabhiiri gwa Kiriisitu, na ryizwiri ubhanagu bhwazi. Ewe newe akunaja ebhegero bhyasi hahuusi.

2 Imwi mwari bhaku, ku kubha yu ubhusarya nu ubhabhi bhwanyu. **2** Ribhaga riyo, mwari murakora amang'ana amabhi gi iisi yinu. Mwari muriitegeerera Shitaani, umutumi wa amasambwa ganu gatakororekana, na ahaakora emeremo kubhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu. (aiōn g165) **3** Itwesi, twari ncobho, tukiikara kuring'aana ne ebhoono yi imibhiri jit, ina turakora amang'ana ganu gaazumiiri imibhiri jit nu ubhwindi bhwitu. Tukiibhurwa ni isimuka yu ubhabhi ncha abhaatu abhandi, na twari toreenderwa ukutinirwa kwa Mungu. **4** Nawe Mungu ni-wi ibhigangi bhyaru, na ku kubha atusigiri kubhasiigi bhwazi ubhakuru, **5** akatokora bhaberu hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Akakorabhu nauru twari bhaku iguru wu ubhabhi bhwitu. Kubhigangi bhyu Mungu imwi musabhwirwi. **6** Ku ukutugwatan'ya na

Yiisū Kiriisitū, Mungu akaturyera kurwa məbhaku hamwimwi na Kiriisitū, akatwikarya hamwimwi nawe mwisaaru. 7 Akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye kwa bhūsi kwibhaga rinē rikuza, ubhuzumu bhwazi kwa niitwi kuhitira Yiisū Kiriisitū, kubhigungi bhyazi bhyaru bhinē bhitaana tiniru. (aiōn g165) 8 Musabhwirwī kubhigungi bhyazi, kenzira yu ukwisiriryā Yiisū Kiriisitū. Ubhutuurya bhuyo, bhutakurwa kwa niimwi, ni-mubhanu kurwa kwa Mungu. 9 Ataabhasabhwiri iguru wa amahocha gaanyu, mūtū wuwūsi ataaza kwikumya. 10 Itwi tubhumbirwi bhuhya na Mungu. Akakorabhu ku ukutugwatan'ya na Yiisū Kiriisitū, tokore amahocha amazumu ganē aakuriri kwima ikari korereke tugakore. 11 Mmbe, imwi bhanu isimuka yanyu, ni-bhaata bhi ibhyarū ibhindi, mūtaari Abhayaahudi. Abhayaahudi bharabhabhirikira "abhariisha," nawe ebho bhariibhirikira "abhasaarwa," kū kubha yi isaarū yi imibhiri jabhu, yinu ekokorwa na abhaatu. Imwi muhiiti chimbu mwari ribhaga riyo, 12 mūtaari mwizi iguru wa Kiriisitū, mūtaari bhamwi na abhaatu bha Izirairi, mwari bhagini bhanu mūtaari nu ubhuragi bhanu Mungu aabharagiin'yi. Kwibhu mūtaari nu ubhwiṣigi na mukiikara ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu mūesi yinu. 13 Nawe nangū, ku ukugwatanā kwa niimwi na Yiisū Kiriisitū, bhanu ikari mwari kore, mūbhīri haguhi kenzira ya amasaahi ga Kiriisitū. 14 Kiriisitū umwene ariitiri omorembe gati wiitū, Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatarī Abhayaahudi. Itwi bhanu twari tūtaaniri, akatokora tūbhi bhamwi. Akaasha inyiki yu ubhubhisa bhanu bhwatutaaniryi. 15 Hanu aahurukiryi umūbhīri gwazi, akarushaho imigiru ja Mungu hamwimwi na amaswaja gaazi, korereke kurwa amaribhita abhīri gayo, akore riribhita rimwi riilya. ibhu nimbu ariitiri omorembe gati wiitū. 16 Kiriisitū akarushaho ubhubhisa bhwitu kenzira yu ukukwa kwazi kūmusarabha. Ko kokorabhu akagwatan'ya amaribhita abhīri gayo kubha rimwi, na kutugwatan'ya kwa Mungu. 17 Mmbe, Kiriisitū akaaza, akarwaza Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wo omorembe, kwa niimwi bhanu mwari kore, na kwa Abhayaahudi bhanu bhiiruzi bhamwizi. 18 Nangū kuhitira kwawe, itwusi, Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatarī Abhayaahudi, tubhwini umweya gu ukwisukira Bhaabha kenzira yimwi, kū kuhitira Ekoro ḥinduru. 19 Mmbe nangū, imwi Abheefeeso bhanu mūtari Abhayaahudi, mūtari bhagini na bhahiti,

nawe mūbhīri abhiikari hamwimwi na abharindu, abhaatu bha munyumba ya Mungu. 20 Ni inyumba yiyo yumbakirwī kubhurusa, nu ubhurusa bhuyo, ni-bhatumwa na abharutiriri. Yiisū Kiriisitū umwene, ni-riihwi rikura ryū ubhurusa bhuyo. 21 Ewe newe akwumbaka rikindasi ryusi kuhika riragwatana bhwaheene, na korekora rībhi ikuru ncha rihekaaru ririndu ryū Umukuru. 22 Ku ukugwatanā nawe, imwusi muragwatanibhwa hamwimwi mūbhi ubhwikari bhwa Mungu kenzira ye Ekoro yaazi.

3 Iguru wa gayo, niinyi Paaurū, nirabhasabhira kwa Mungu. Nibhēhirwi iguru we emeremo gīnu Yiisū Kiriisitū aang'īri ju ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu, kubhaniimwi bhanu mūtari Abhayaahudi. 2 Maheene Mungu antiiri kubha omohocha waazi wu ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu yi ibhigungi bhyazi kwa niimwi. Niizi mwamariri kwigwa giyo. 3 Na Mungu umwene akahumburira imbiṣi yaazi, chimbu nakangatiri kubhaandikira kwa mang'ana masuuhi. 4 Moreesome amang'ana gayo, mūratāra kwobhoora chimbu niizi isiiyi ya Mungu iguru wa Kiriisitū. 5 Ikarī hayo, Mungu ataaumburiiri abhaatu isiiyi yaazi yiyo. Nawe nangu akuriiri Ekoro yaazi kubhahumburira abhatumwa na abharutiriri bhaazi abharindu. 6 Isiiyi yaazi ni-kubha, kenzira yu ukwisiriryā Ing'ana Inzamu, abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi na Abhayaahudi bharagabha hamwimwi ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Bharabha hamwimwi nchi ibhiim bhyū umūbhīri. Kubhitira Yiisū Kiriisitū bharaseng'aana hamwimwi ubhuragi bhanu Mungu aaragiin'yi kubhahaka Abhayaahudi. 7 Mungu akankora omohocha wu ukuragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu yinu, kurwa kubhigungi bhyazi. Akang'a ibhigungi bhiyo kubhūnajā bhwazi mubhwikari bhwani. 8 Inyi ni-musuuhu kūkira abharindu bhūsi bha Mungu, nawe Mungu akang'a ibhigungi bhinē kurwazira abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, ubhuniibhi bhwa Kiriisitū bhanu bhūtaana kerengo, 9 na kubhabhūrira bhūsi, bhamenyi chimbu akumara isiiyi yaazi. Isiiyi yiyo yaari ibhisirwi ibhaga ryusi na Mungu, Umubhumbi we ebhegero bhyusi. (aiōn g165) 10 Ubbwindi bhwazi ni-kubha, ubhwūbhūrira bhwazi bhwa teemwa nzaru, bhomenyekani abhatimi na abhakuru bhe ewereero yinu itakorekana, kenzira ya risengerero. 11 Mungu akakorabhu kuring'aana ni isiiyi yaazi ya zisiku zausi, yinu aamariri kenzira ya Yiisū Kiriisitū, Umukuru

wiitū. (aiōn g165) 12 Nangū, kū kubha turiisiriryā Yīsu Kiriisitū na tugwatiini nawe, turatūra kuja kwa Mungu tutāana bhwabha. 13 Mmbe, nirabhasabha mutakwa umwuyū kū kubha yi inyaaku yinū nekobhona igūru waanyu, kū kubha ereerecha nirabhasuuka. 14 Mmbe, kū kubha ya amang'ana gayo gūsi, nīrahigamira Bhaabha Mungu. 15 Ewe newe isimukā ye ebhegero bhyūsi bhyā mwisaarū na kūsi. 16 Nīrasabha Mungu, kuring'aana nu ubhuniibhi bhu ubhugangū bhwazi, abhahi amanaga, kuhitira Ekoro yaazi, mēnagi mumyayū janyu, 17 na Kiriisitū iikarimu, kubhwisiriryā bhānu munabhwī. Na kū kubha muni imiri iminagu nu ubhurusa kubhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitū, 18 nirabhasabhīra imwi hamwimwi na abharindu bhāsi, momenye ubhugari, ubhwina, ubhurihi ni ikihiko chū ubhusiigi bhwazi. 19 Momenye chimbu ubhusiigi bhwazi ni-bhukuru kükira ubhwubhūri bhwitū, korereke zeteemwa zaanyu zituubbani na za Mungu. 20 Mmbe Mungu akumibhwī! Ewe aratūra kokora amang'ana gi ikirugūru bhukung'u, kükira ganū tukumusabha, hamwī ganū tukukina, aratūra kokora. Ewe ahaagakora kuring'aana na amanaga ganū gakokora emeremo muusi wiitū. 21 Agungibhwī mwisengerero na kwa Yīsu Kiriisitū, muzinyibhāru zuusi, kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165)

4 Mmbe, inyi omobhohwa, kū kubha nīrakorera Umukurū Yīsu emeremo, nirabhabandikija mwikari ubhwikari ubhuzamu bhānu bhokozomera Mungu wānu aabhabhirikiri. 2 Mubhi bhasuuku, bhanyūhu, abhiigumiriryā, na mubhi muriigega kabhusiigi. 3 Mokore umucha kuriibha ubhumwimwi bhānu mwagwatanibhwī ne Ekoro Indindu, ku kwikara hamwimwi komorembe. 4 Itubhāsi tūri mubhīri gūmi, Ekoro Indindu ni-yimwi, na amazāmu ganū Mungu atutuuri. tugiisege, ni-gamwi. 5 Umukurū wiitū, ni-wāmwi, ubhwisiriryā bhwitū, ni-bhāmwi nu ubhūbhatiizi bhwitū, ni-bhāmwi. 6 Itubhāsi tūrasengera Mungu wāmwi, ewe newe Bhaabha wa bhāsi, arakangata bhāsi, arakora emeremo kwa bhāsi na arikkara muusi wa bhāsi. 7 Nawe Kiriisitū akatoha itubhāsi ibhigangū, kuring'aana chimbu umwene iindiri. 8 Necho kigiriryā Amaandikā Amarindu garabhu, "Hanū aatiiriru igūru mwisaarū, akaja na abhabhisa bhaazi bhānu aagwatiri, akabhabha abhaatu ubhūnajā." 9 Mmbe, kubhuga, "Akabbururuka igūru mwisaarū,"

enzobhooro yaku nikī? Enzobhooro yaku ni-kubha, hanū aari akiiri kuja igūru, akiika haasi kuhika kūsi. 10 Ewe wānu iikiri kuhika kūsi hanū, newe aagiiri igūru wa amasaarū gūsi, korereke atūri kubhaho hūsi mwisaaru na muusi. 11 Ewe newe ahiiri abhaatu ubhūnajā. Arubhwī abhandi kubha abhatumwa, abhandi abharūtūrirī, abhandi abhiinjiriisiti, abhandi abhiimirirī na abhiija. 12 Akakorabhu, korereke bhatūri kubhatūra bhwaheene abharindu komokorera emeremo, nu umubhīri gwa Kiriisitū gūmbakwi. 13 Ring'ana rīyo, reng'ehe kuhika itwī bhāsi hanū tukubha bhamwi mubhwisiriryā bhwitū, na komenza Umwana wa Mungu. Tūrabha abhaatu bhanū tukung'iri chimbu Kiriisitū. 14 Mmbe, tutakubha ncha abhaana abhabhataari, kūnyaakibhwa inū ni inū mūmukama gwa amijja ganū abhabhīhi bhakoreeta. Abhaatu bhayo, bhaheenda bhabharimiryā kumijja gaabhu gu ubhūng'iini nu urūrimi. 15 Nawe, tūriibhi tūriibhūrira amaheene kumwuyū gūmu ubhusiigi, tūrakong'era mūmang'ana gūsi, kuhikira hanū tūraabhi ncha Kiriisitū. Ewe newe umutwī gwa abhiisiriryā bhāsi. 16 Ewe aragwatan'ya abhaatu bhaazi bhāsi bharabha bhamwi, chimbu ibhiimū bhyā umubhīri bhikugwatana, na kubha mubhīri gūmwi. Ariibhi ibhiimū bhyūsi bhikakora emeremo chimbu ikwenderwa, urakura. Mmbe ariibhi itubhāsibhu tūrakora emeremo gūnu Kiriisitū atuhīri chimbu ikwenderwa, tūrang'eha kükura kwa kūsiigana. 17 Mmbe nangū, mwitegeerere! Kubhūnajā bhānu Umukurū Yīsu aang'iiri, nirabhamenyekereryā, mutiikara naatu ncha abhaatu bhanū bhatamwīzi Mungu. Ebho amiisiigi gaabhu, gataana bhwera. 18 Na amang'iini gaabhu igūru wa amaheene ga Mungu, garibhirwi. Bhari kore nu ubhwikari ubhuzamu bhānu bhukurwa kwa Mungu, kū kubha yo obhogeege bhwabhu nu ubhukang'u bhwi imyayū jabhu. 19 Bhatakora zisūni nāru suuhu, bhiisikiiryī mozeteemwa zuusi zu ubhusimbi. Na bhanu umwuyū gwo okong'eha kokora itaaru. 20 Nawe imwi, mutiigiribhu igūru wa Kiriisitū. 21 Nīna amaheene kubha, mwigwīri bhwahene ing'ana na amijja igūru waazi. Ewe newe ubhūtangī bhwa amaheene gūsi. 22 Mukijibhwa kubha, mutigi zeteemwa zaanyu zi ikari, zinū zikusaribhwa nu umwuyū gu ubhukangiriryā. 23 Na mokorwe bhaabha mumiisiigi ga zekoro zaanyu. 24 Na mubhi ne eteemwa iihya yinū yabhlumbirwi na Mungu, mutuubhani neewe, ni-bhaheene muri

na abharindu. **25** Mmbe, mutig'i ʉrərimi, abhaatu bħħusi bħabhi bħariibħu rira amaheene, ku kubha itwasi ni-bħiim bhyu umebħiri għemwi. **26** Mxbhi nu ubhwigatani, nawe matakora ħebħbi, irybha ritatħebħira mukiiri mwigatiini. **27** Mutamoha Shitaani umweya abħahizi. **28** Umwibhi, atiħba naatu, nawe akore emeremo imizumu kumabhoko gaazi umwene, korereke aturi kubha ne ekejero cho okosondera waru ataanachu. **29** Mutagamba amang'ana amabhi, mugambi amang'ana amazumu gu tħasakirya abħandi kubħwindi blħwabha. Gayo, garatħura kubha na blħwera kubhanu bhakugitegeerera. **30** Amahocha gaanyu, gatakora Ekoro īndindu ya Mungu irumiki, ku kubha ewe ni-rūkaam rwa Mungu kwa niimwi, runu rukwerecha imwi ni-bħata bħaazi, kuhika urusiku runu Mungu akħebħasabħura. **31** Mmbe, mutigani nu ħbhahaari, ubhwigatani, ħbħaruru, ririgi, amatuki nu ħbħebbi bhwa zeteemwa zuusi. **32** Nawe mxbhi muriikorera amazumu, mxbhi bhi iħbigungi, na mxbhi muriibheerera chimbu Mungu aabħabbiirri imwi kanzira ya Kiriisit.

5 Kwibhu mwiegħi Mungu, ku kubha imwi, ni-bħaana bħaazi abħasiġwa. **2** Mwikari kubħussejgi chimbu Kiriisit aatusiġġi, akiħurucha kukwa igħru wiċċi, akabha ikimweso kinu kekkoreetya kwa Mungu. **3** Nawe mutabħirwaku igħru wi itaar, umwhey gwe ebhegero, nu ubhubħuru uru bħwabħwusi ku kubha amang'ana gayo gatakwenderwa kubħarindu bha Mungu. **4** Mutagamba mang'ana ga suni ganu gataana blħwera, na kuhakaana, gayo gatakwenderwa, nawe mugambi amang'ana gu ukukumya Mungu. **5** Momenye, kwigomba ebhegero kwangi okosengera amasambwa. Momenye na kükandikija kubha abħiimani, abħabbi na abħasiġi bhi itaar bħatakugħabha chħuchxi m-tħalli kħalli bhwa Kiriisit na bhwa Mungu. **6** Mutiisiriry kükangiribħwa na muut kwa amang'ana ganu gataana blħwera, ku kubha amang'ana nħa gayo, garagħiġa Mungu abħatini bhanu bhatakumwigwa. **7** Mmbe mutagwatana na abħata nħa kubha bhayo, **8** ku kubha ikari imwusi mwari ikiirrima, nawe nangwinu mxbħiiri ubhwiru kumukuru Yiħsu. Mwikari nħa abħaana bħu ubhwira. **9** Amang'ana ganu gakweren'ya muriikara mubhwiru ne-kokora amazumu guus, ganu Mungu akwenda, na ga amaheene. **10** Mokore umucha komenza ni-kigħru kkiex oħra. **11** Mutagwatana na amang'ana

gaabhu amabhi, nawe miegħatħu rieħ habhwir, **12** ku kubha ganu gakokorwa kwebho kimbisi ni-suni kugagamba. **13** Nawe chħuchxi kinu kikumurikwa nu ubhwiru kħhaarorekana, na ganu gari mukiirimya gataku saaga muryamurya, garabha ubhwiru. **14** Necho irabħugwa, "Bħuuka awi wien uhindiiri, uryak kurwa mxbħaku, na Kiriisit arakumurika." **15** Nangu mwiyangariri chimbu mukwikara, mutiikara nħa abħageege nawe mwikari nħa bħu ubhwubħu. **16** Mutarimiryā ribħaga, ku kubha ribħaga riñu ni-rya amabhi. **17** Kwibhu matabha bhageege, momenye ubhwindi bhwu Ūmukuru niki. **18** Naatu mutagwatwa amarwa, ku kubha iragħiġa kokora amang'ana ganu gatanzabħi, nawe mwizuribħwi ne Ekoro īndindu. **19** Kugħeo, mxbħi muraġambana kwa zabħuri, amixximba na zitinzi za mokoro inu muriimba na kuriiryatira Ūmukuru mumuyu janyu. **20** Na mxbħħuriri Bhaabha Mungu azu miriyi, siku zuusi kumang'ana guusi, kuriina ryu Ūmukuru wiċċi Yiħsu Kiriisit. **21** Mwisu kki abheene kobheene ku kubha yu ubhusu kku bħu minnabħi kwa Kiriisit. **22** Abħakari imwi, muisu kki abħasubhi bħaanyu chimbu mukhsusuka Ūmukuru Yiħsu. **23** Moreenderwa kokorabhu ku kubha umusubhi ni-mutwi għwa mukaazi, chimbu Kiriisit wħusni ni-mutwi għwa risengerero. Neewe ni-Musabħuri wħusni ni-mutwi gwazi. **24** Mmbe chimbu risengerero rikussejka Kiriisit, ibħu ibħu na abħakari bħħusi bhassejki abħasubhi bħaabbu kumang'ana guus. **25** Imwi abħasubhi, muisiġi abħakari bħaanyu chimbu Kiriisit wħusni aasiġġi risengerero, akiħurucha kukwa igħru waryu. **26** Akakorabhu korereke arekore ririndu kwa kuryoja kwa amanzi, kwang'ana ryazi. **27** Akeenda ibħonere risengerero ririndu, riñu ritaana isoro nħarru kohħenga kwiekkusi. **28** Ibhuiħbu irabheenda abħasubhi bħħusi kussejja abħakari bħaabbu chimbu imiħbirri jaħbi abheene. Wenu akussejja mukaazi aħiġiġa umwene. **29** Atareeho ummuntu waru ahaabħiħi rirwa umebħiri gwazi, nawe ahaagħutuga na kugwangarira. Ibhui nimbu Kiriisit wħusni akwanga rira risengerero, **30** ku kubha itwxi ni-bħiim bhyu umebħiri gwazi. **31** "Igħru wa ġayo, umusubhi aratiga wiisi na unina, aragħwatana na mukaazi, na bħabħiri bhayo bħarabha mxbħiri għemwi." **32** Imbisi yiyo ni-kur, nawe inyi niragħiġa amang'ana ga Kiriisit na risengerero. **33** Nawe na niimwi imwusi nirabħabħu rira, abħasubhi bħħusi muisiġi abħakari bħaanyu chimbu mwissegħi

imubheene, na abhakari bhūsi bhareenderwa kusukka abhasubhi bhaabhu.

6 Imwi abhaana, kū kubha mugwatiini nū ɻmākuru, musukki abhiibhuri bhaanyu, ko kokorabhu ni ing'ana iz̄mu. **7** "Usukki wuusū na onyoko," rin̄ neryo riswaja ryū ubhutangi bhwū ubhuragi, **8** "korereke obhone omorembe nu ubhwikari siku nzaru kūusi." **9** Na niimwi bha bhaabha, moteendeerya abhaana bhaanyu, nawe mubharere bhwahenee na kubhaha amiija kurwa kūMākuru Yiisū. **10** Imwi bhambusa, musukki abhakuru bhaanyu mucharū hanu, kubhusuuku na kurigita kwa mwāyu gūmwi, chimbu mākūsukka Kiriisitū. **11** Mokorebhu, itari hanu bhakubharora korereke mwikombe kwabhu, nawe mokore chimbu Mungu akwenda kwa mwāyu mwiru, kū kubha imwi, ni-bhahochha bha Kiriisitū. **12** Mohoche kwa mwāyu gūmwi chimbu kohokerya ɻmākuru, na itari mārahokerya abhaatu. **13** Mwikari mwiz̄i kubha, ring'ana riz̄mu ryārūsi rin̄ umūtū akokora, arahaabhwā nū ɻmākuru kuring'aana na amahocha gaazi, abhi ni-mbāusa hamwi ni-mwiyagaruri. **14** Na niimwi abhakuru, mubhakore abhahochha bhaanyu gayogayo, mutabhuubhahya. Muhiiti kubha imwi na abhahochha ɻmākuru waanyu ni-wāmwi ari kwisaaru, na ataana kimbhurūri. **15** Itin̄ mong'ehe kokong'era kūMākuru na kubhunaja bhwa zinguru zaazi. **16** Mwibhohe ebheseme bhyā Mungu bhyāsi korereke muturi kwanga isiimi imbi ya Shītaani. **17** Nirabrugabhu ku kubha, riihi ryitu ritari iguru wa abhaatu abheene, ni iguru wa abhatimi, iguru wa abhakuru bhi ikiirimya kinu, iguru wa abhasirikari bha amasambwa kowereero yinu itakorekana. (aiōn g165) **18** Kwibhu moge ebheseme bhyāsi bhyā Mungu, korereke urusiku rwu ubhuhbi ruraahiki muturi kwitana na abhabhisa, na māraamari kwitana kuhika itin̄ru, mwimiirirī bhwima. **19** Mmbe mwimiirirī, amahene gabhi ncho omokena mubhwena, ne eheene ibhi ncha amiibhoho gu ukwiriba mukikubha, **20** nu ubhwindi bhwū ukuragan'ya fng'ana fñzumu yo omorembe ibhi nchi ibhikwira kobherenge bhyanyu. **21** Kukira gayo gūsi, ubhwisiriryā bhuhbi siku zūsi nchi ingubha māmabhoko gaanyu, bhuhbasakiryi kurimya imibhyi jo omorero gwa Shītaani. **22** Musang'aami ubhusabhuri nchi inguhira yanyu yi ichūma, ni ing'ana ya Mungu nchi ipanga yinu mukuhabbwa ne Ekorofindindu. **23** Musabhi Mungu siku zūsi, kwa

teemwa zūsi za amasabhi. Musabhi ibhaga ryāsi kwa zinguru ze Ekorofindindu ya Mungu. Mubhi māratengéeza inu mārasabha iguru wa abharindu bhūsi bha Mungu. **24** Inyāsi mānsabhi korereke hanu nikugamba, Mungu abhi arang'a chū ukugamba, nitari kubharwazira abhaatu kwa bhukararu amahenee ganu Mungu irikiin'yi kūNg'ana fñzumu. **25** Inyāsi nihiirwi emeremo ju ukurwaza fng'ana fñzumu yiyo, na yiyo neyo igiriryi niri mokebhoho, mānsabhi korereke nebhone ubhukararu niragan'yi chimbu nikwenderwa kūragan'ya. **26** Tikikū umwisiriryā umusiiigwa no omohocha umukindichitu omoronge wū ɻmākuru, arabhaha amang'ana gaani gūsi, momenye kinu nekokora. **27** Nimutumiri kwa niimwi korereke momenye amang'ana giitū na kubhaha umwāyu. **28** Omorembe, ubhusiigi, hamwimwi nu ubhwisiriryā bhibhi kubhiisiriryā, kurwa kwa Mungu nū ɻmākuru Yiisū Kiriisitū. **29** Ibhigūngi bhibhi hamwimwi na bhuusi bhanu bhamusiiigiri ɻmākuru wiitū Yiisū Kiriisitū, ubhusiigi bhwā siku zūsi.

Abhafiripi

1 Inyarubhu yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, hamwimwi na Timoseo, omohocha umukindichani wa Yiis u Kiriisitu. Turabhaandikira abhaangariri na abhasakiryu bha risengerero, na niimwi abharindu abhandi bha Mungu bha Firipi bhanu mugwataniibhwu na Yiis u Kiriisitu. 2 Ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabba Mungu, na kuMukuru Yiis u Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. 3 Ribhaga ryusi hanu nikubhahiita, nirakumya Mungu, Umukuru waani. 4 Ribhaga ryusi hanu nikubhasabhira, nirasabha kobhozomerwa, 5 ku kubha imwi mugwatini na niinyi kurgan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu, kwima urusiku runu mwigwiri na kwisiriryu kuhika reero. 6 Nina amaheene kubha Mungu wenuaatangiri emeremo imizumu mozekoro zaanyu, aragikaja kuhika ginagi urusiku runu Yiis u Kiriisitu akugaruka. 7 Ni-bhwaheene nisegeebhu iguru waanyu imwesi, ku kubha nibhasiigiri bhukung'u. Meraugwatanu kubhigangi bhyu Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, ariibhi nibhahirwi mokebhoho hamwi ariibhi niriibhagira na komenyekererya Ing'ana Inzamu. 8 Mungu aminyiri niragamba amaheene hanu nikukandikija kubha, niriigomba bhukung'u kurumana na niimwi kwiki. Nibhasiigiri imwi kubhsigiri bhuryahurya, bhanu Yiis u Kiriisitu anabhwu. 9 Nirabhasabhira kwa Mungu, ubhusiigiri bhwanyu bhukaji kwaruha bhukung'u, na mubhi na amang'iini nu ubhwubhuri, 10 korereke mobhone kwobhoora ge enzobhooro. Hayo neho muriibhi bhagururuku na mataana isoro, kuhika urusiku runu Kiriisitu akugaruka. 11 Chimbu umuti guhiibhara imisumu, na niimwi nimbu mebhakore abhakindichanyu amang'ana amazamu chimbu Yiis u Kiriisitu, iguru we ubhugengnu ubhukumya bhwa Mungu. 12 Mmbe, abhahiiiri bhaani, nereenda momenye bhwahene kubha gusu ganu gambwini, gasakiiryi bhukung'u kuraarika Ing'ana Inzamu. 13 Abhariibhi bhusu bhi inyumba yu ubhatimi, hamwimwi na abhandi bhusu, bhaminyiri nibhahirwi ku kubha nirahokerya Kiriisitu. 14 Hamwimwi na gayo, niminyiri okobhohwa kwani inu, kubhakuriri abhiisiriryu abhakindichitu bhaaruu bhanagi imyeyu kuMukuru Yiis, ku kunaaga kuyo bhakarwazira abhaatu Ing'ana ya Mungu kumanaga gusu, bhataana bhwabha. 15 Ni-maheene bhareho abhandi bhanu bhakurwaza Ing'ana ya Kiriisitu ku kubha bharandorera rihari na bharahizana na niinyi.

Nuerabhu, bhareho abhandi bhanu bhakurwaza kubhwindi ubhuzamu. 16 Bhanu bharakorabhu kubhsigiri, inu bhiizi bhwaheene kubha nitirwi mokebhoho korereke nibhagiri Ing'ana Inzamu. 17 Nawe abhandi, bhararwaza Ing'ana ya Kiriisitu kwi ikinyawiit, na itari kwa mwayu mwira. Bhareenda kwongera inyaaku yaani mokebhoho. 18 Nawe iranyaahaarak? Ing'ana ya Kiriisitu irarwazibhwu, ibhi kubhwindi ubhubhi hamwi kubhwindi ubhuzamu. Na niinyi ku kubha ya ring'ana riyo nirazomerwa. Na nirakaja kubha no obhozomerwa. 19 Niminyiri kubha mwaguusi ganu gambwini, nirasabhuwa, ku kubha munsabhiiri kwa Mungu, ne Ekoro Indindi ya Yiis u Kiriisitu iransankiryu. 20 Niriisega kobhoono kuru na kwisega nitakusuka kenzira yuyus. Nangu chimbu yaari zisiku zuehi, nirakaja kwikong'eererya mumwuyu kwa bhukararu, korereke Kiriisitu akumibhwu kwa gusu ganu nekokora, ibhi kusaaga muhuru hamwi kukwa. 21 Nirasaagi muhuru, ubhuhuru bhwani bhurabba bhwu okomomenya, kumusiig, komohokerya na kumukurya Kiriisitu. Na niraakwi, kukwa kwani ni-bhwera bhukung'u. 22 Nawe niraakaji kwikara kusu, nirakaja korora imisumu je emeremo ginu nekokora. Nangu nerobhore ryahe? Inyi nitizi! 23 Nirarutwa gati wa amang'ana abhiri. Nereenda kurwa kusu hanu, niikari hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Rinu neryo nekorora rizamu kwa niinyi. 24 Nawe, ni-bhwaheene bhukung'u inyi neng'ehe kwikara kusu iguru waanyu. 25 Nene eheene ya ring'ana riyo, niizi nirakaja kwikara kusu. Na nirabha hamwimwi na niimwi imwesi, korereke nibhasakiryi mukuri mubhwisiriryu bhwanyu na kubha no obhozomerwa. 26 Hanu nikubha hamwimwi na niimwi, muraazomerwa bhukung'u ku ukugwatana na Yiis u Kiriisitu, ku kubha arabha ansakiiryi nigaruki kwa niimwi. 27 Mmbe, eteemwa yanyu iring'aani ni Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu. Korereke hanu nikuza kubharora hamwi niraatami kuuza, niigwi muriumririra bhwima kubhwigwani, kwa mwayu gamwi na kubha muri hamwimwi muraanyaakira ubhwisiriryu bhanu bhukurwa kwi Ing'ana Inzamu. 28 Mutuebhaha abhabhiswa bhaanyu kwing'ana ryuryusi. Yio irabhereekererya ebho bharachwa, nawe imwi murasabhuwa. Gayo gusu ne-meremo ja Mungu. 29 Mutahiiiri kumwisiriryu Kiriisitu ukwene, nawe muhiiri inu ukanyaakibhwu iguru waazi. 30 Muriitana

na ganu naari kwitana nagu, chimbu mwaruuzi. Na nangwinu muriigwa kubha nirakaja kwitana nagu.

2 Muraahaanwa umwayu kuring'aana nu ukubha abhaatu bha Kiriisitu? Muraahenibhwa nu ubhusiigi bhwazi? Munu ubhugwatani ne Ekoru tndindu? Musiigirwi na kororerwa ibhigungi na Kiriisitu? 2 Ariibhi nimbu iri, mumari obhozomerwa bhwani ka kubha nu ubhwigwani nu ubhusiigi imubheene kobheene. Naatu, mubhi nu ubhwigwani mumuyu janyu na mubhi nu ubhwindi bhewi. 3 Mutakora ing'ana ryeryasi kwi ikinyawiit uaru kubhwiyungi. Nawe mubhi nu ubhunyuuhi na kubhara abhandi bhanagu bhukung'u kükira imwi. 4 Umuteatu atiiseega amang'ana gaazi ageenebhu, nawe isege na amang'ana ga abhandi bhusi. 5 Mubhi nu ubhwindi bhuryabhurya, bhanu aari nabhwu Yiisu Kiriisitu. 6 Nangabha ewe simuka aari Mungu, nawe ataruezi kubha ncha Mungu ni ing'ana rya kugwatirira. 7 Ewe akaritiga riyo, akiiyicha, akabha ncha mbusa, akiibhurwa mumbhiri gu umwana wa amasaahi, 8 Neewe aari nu umubhiri gu umwana wa amasaahi akiiyicha, akabha musuuku kwa Mungu, akiisiriryu kukwa, uaru kukwa kumusarabha! 9 Kwibhu Mungu akamugunga bhukung'u, akamoha iriina ikuru kükira amariina għusi, 10 korereke kubhusuuku bħwi iriina rya Yiisu, ibhityinyi bhyusi bhihigami kwewe, bhyawisaaru, bhyu kħusi na bhyu nyaari, 11 korereke abhaatu bħus ihiisiriryi Yiisu Kiriisitu ni-Mukuru, kubha ubħugħungu bħwa Bhaabha Mungu. 12 Mmbe, abħasiġwa bħaani, hanu naari kwa niimwi, mwari murasuuka Mungu sikk zuusi. Ibhuiħbu, uaru ribħaga rinu nere kore na niimwi, mukaji kokora ganu gakwenderwa kubhaat bhanu Mungu abhasabhwiri. Mokore gayo kwa kurigita na kwareebha Mungu. 13 Mmbe, mokorebhu kubha Mungu newe akokora emeremo kwa niimwi, korereke mħsiġi na kokora amang'ana ganu asiġġi gakorwe. 14 Amang'ana għusi ganu mokokora, mutakora kwa kwibheerrya na kuhakaana, 15 korereke mubhi bħaana bha Mungu bhagħarukku bhanu bhataana isoro. Mubhi abħaana bhanu bhatakugħambwa kibbi, gatigati wa abhaatu bha nangwinu bhanu bħiżżejjixi amabbi na bħababbiri. Gati wa abhaatu bhayo, imwi mororekani nchu ubhwiru bhanu bhukubħanza kħusi. 16 Muriigwati bħwaheene ring'ana ryu ubħiħħru. Mokorebhu hayo neħo na niinyi niizunjirji urusik u runu Kiriisitu

akgaruka, kubha emeremo ginu nang'iħiri kohocha gati waanyu gitāri ja bhuxha. 17 Ariibhi uaru ubħuħar bħwani bhurukibhwa nchi ikimweso chu ukunywa, hamwimwi nu ubhwisiriryu bħwanyu bhanu mokokora ikimweso mabħatangi bħwa Mungu, iny nirażomerwa. Na nirażomerwa hamwimwi na niimwi imwusi. 18 Na niimwi mozomerwe ibħuibhu, na mħasampaaruki hamwimwi na niinyi. 19 Umukuru Yiisu arisīgi, niriisega kutuma Timoseo hagħiħibhu, aazi kwa niimwi, korereke ariigaruki, nihenibħwi hanu akumbużżeira amang'ana gaanyu. 20 Nitaana umuutu uwendu wunut ari hagħi bħukkung'u na niimwi ncha Timoseo. 21 Abhandi bħus ħbari hagħi na amang'ana gaabħebhu, bħatari hagħi kokora amang'ana ga Yiisu Kiriisitu. 22 Nawe mwizi chimbu Timoseo iyirikiryi kubha muuħu mżazumu. Ahirkiryi na niinyi momeremo ju ukwerekeererya tng'ana tħnzumu, nchu umwana na wiisi. 23 Mmbe niriisega niramutuma kwa niimwi bħwangu hanu nekomjenya chimbu amang'ana gaani gakukja. 24 Naatu niriisega Umukuru Yiisu aranyiisiriryu niiz kwa niimwi hagħiħibhu. 25 Nangu niraħora bħwaheene kumutuma kwa niimwi umwisiriryu umkindichani tħafuradit, wunut acohochha emeremo ja Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi. Ewe ni-musirikari mukindichani. Na newe mwatumi iwaani kensakiryu na konyangarira mobhegero bħinu nikusuuhirwa. 26 Niramwisiriryu kubha ewe ariigombha kurumana na niimwi imwusi, umwayu gwazi gurumikiri kubha mwiegħwiri aari murwiri. 27 Heene aari murwiri, aari arikirri. Nawe Mungu akamororera ibhigungi, akamohorya. Itari Mungu aari ni ibhigungi kwewe umwene, nawe aari ni ibhigungi uaru kwa niinyi, korereke nitarumika kwiki. 28 Kħegħo, nikuriri umucha kumutuma aazi kwa niimwi, korereke hanu mokomorora kwiki mozomerwe nu umwayu gwani goħoreere. 29 Mmbe mħażu aġġi kwa bħozomerwa bħus ħbari kubħus iġi. Moreenderwa kubħasuuka abhaatu bhanu bħaangi ewe, 30 kubha hasuuhu akwi igħru we emeremo ja Kiriisitu. Aari isiriiryi kutteru ubħwikari bħwazi, korereke ahħi ubħusakiryu bħanu imwi mwatamirwi kubħu hicha kwa niinyi, kubha naari kore na niimwi.

3 Akumara, abħħiiri bħaani mozomerwe, ku kugwatana nu Umukuru Yiisu. Nitakuniha kħegħarukira amang'ana ganu na aabhaandikiiri, kubha

kabha gayo ni-ngubha yanyu yu ubhwisirirya. 2 Mwiyangariri na abhija bhu ururimi bhanu bhakusikiryia imigiru ji ikiyahudi mwisengerero. Abhija bhayo bhaangi zimbwa, bharakora ubhusarya, bharakandikija kabha utinwi neho usaburwi. 3 Rora itwi niitwi abhaatu bhi issar u ya amaheene, ku kabha Ekoro Indindu iratusakiryia kosengera Mungu. Itwi turiizunjirya Yiis Kiriisitu na kumwisega. Na niitwi tutakwiseega amahocha gitu gu umubhiri kobhona ubhutuurya, 4 nangabha inyusi naari niratara kwisega amang'ana gu umubhiri. Aribhi areho umuu wau akwirora anago amahocha gu umubhiri ganu gakwenderwa kwisegwa, inyi ninago maaru gu ukwisesga kükira ewe. 5 Inyi nikasaarwa urusiku rwa kanaani kwima ukwibhurwa, nirarwira kükigambu cha Bhenjamiini, wi icharu cha Izirairi. Inyi ni-Mwibhuraaniya wa amaheene. Kokogekora imigiru ji ikiyahudi, niinyi nagigwatiri bhwaheene, ku kabha naari Mufarisayo. 6 Na nikiigomba bhukung'u kokora ganu nakiniri nego Mungu aisiigiri. Kiyo necho chankuriri kubhareetera Abhakiisitu inyaa. Moheene yinu ekobhoneka kumigire, naari nitaana isoro ryuryusi. 7 Nawe, ganu gusu naari nekorora ganu ubhwera, nangwinu nirarora ni-ga kurimiryia ku kumutuna Kiriisitu. 8 Na itari gayo ageene, nawe nirarora gusu ni-ga kurimiryia kuring'aan'ya nu ubhwera ubhukuru bhwo okomenya Yiis Kiriisitu, Umukuru waani. Iguru waazi, nitigiri agandi gusu. Nirabhara gayo nchu ubhubhuru, korereke nibhi umuu wa Kiriisitu, 9 na nigwatani nave. Nitakwisesga naatu eheene yinu ikuwa ku kutuna imigire, nawe eheene yinu ikuwa ku kwisirirya Kiriisitu. Eheene yiyo, ikuwa kwa Mungu kubhwisirirya. 10 Nereenda nemenye Kiriisitu nu ubhunaja bhu ukuryuka kwazi, nu ubhugwatani bhwu inyaa yaazi chimbu ewe anyaakiri, na nereenda nikwi chimbu ewe aakuuri. 11 Niragenda amang'ana gayo, korereke nitiri kabha gati wa abhaatu bhanu Mungu akubharyera muhbaku. 12 Inyi nitakubhuga nihikiri mutiniru ya amang'ana gayo, hamwi nimiriri kabha managu, ziyyi, nawe nirakaja orogendo korereke nebhone gayo. Gayo nego Yiis Kiriisitu ambirkiriiri nebhone. 13 Abhahiiri bhaani, nitakwibhara nimiriri kugwata gayo. Nawe nirakora ekegero kimwi, nitigiri kwisegga ganu gaahitiri, neng'ehe korereke nebhone ganu gare embere. 14 Nirakaja orogendo nihikiri ubhwindi bhwanu korereke nebhone umubhanu gwani. Umubhanu guyo negwe

ubhubhirikirwa bhwa Mungu kusikira mwisaaru kunzira ya Yiis Kiriisitu. 15 Itwesibhu bhanu takung'iri mubhwisirirya, toreenderwa kwisiriran'ya kung'ana yinu. Aribhi amiisiigi ganu gatatuubhiini na amang'ana ganu, Mungu newe araabheereche mugamenye chimbu gari. 16 Kinu kikwenderwa ni-kuja embere kunzira yiyoyiyo yinu tutuniri kuhika nangwinu. 17 Abhahiiri bhaani, bhuisi mwigi eteemwa yaani. Na mwigi kabhaatu bhanu bhakutuna eteemwa yiit. 18 Nimariri kabhabhurira manga kaaru ring'ana rinu, nangu nirarigarukira kwiki nuuru kwa ngusuri, abhaatu bhaaru bhariikara ncha abhabhisa bhu umusarabha gwa Kiriisitu. 19 Itiniru yaabhu ni-kurichwa, inamba yaabhu neyo mungu waabhu. Ebho bhariikumiryia amahocha ga zisuni ganu bhakokora. Na bhariiseega amang'ana gi iisi. 20 Nawe, itwi ni-bhiikari bha mwisaaru na turiisega künamba kuru Umusaburi, Umukuru Yiis Kiriisitu, aazi kurwa iyo. 21 Ewe ana amanaga gu ukutuura ebhegero bhyusi bhibhi iyaasi wubhkangati bhwazi. Kunzira ya amanaga gayo, arachura imibhiri jitu ju ubhanyuuhiru, gigungibhwi nichu umubhiri gwazi.

4 Kwibhu, abhahiiri bhaani, mwimiiriri bhwima kukwisesga Umukuru. Nibhasigiri na niriigomba bhukung'u kabharora imwi, abhasaani bhaani. Imwi, ne-bhozomerwa bhwani na ni-mubhanu gwani gunu nihiirwi komeremo ginu nikuriri. 2 Nirabhiisasaama bhukung'u füdiya na Sintiki bhabhi nu ubhwindi bhumwi, ku kabha bharatuna Umukuru Yiis. 3 Na naawi omohocha umukindichani omoheene, nirasabha ubhasakiryi abhakari bhabhiri bhayo bhabhi nu ubhwindi bhumwi. Bhabhiri bhayo bhuisi bhakiikong'ererya bhukung'u hamwimwi na niinyi ku kúragan'ya Ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Yiis Kiriisitu. Naatu abhakari bhayo bhaari bharakora emeremo hamwimwi na Kiriminti na abhahocha abhakindichani abhandi. Amariina ga abhaatu bhayo bhuisi gaandikirwi mukitabhu chu ubhaharu. 4 Mozomerwe siku zuusi, ku kugwatana nu Umukuru Yiis, nirabhuga naatu, mozomerwe! 5 Ubhanyuuhu bhwanyu bhomenyekani kabhaatu bhuisi. Umukuru Yiis ari haguhi kuuza. 6 Mutigi kwitiimaata kwa kegero chuchusi, nawe kumang'ana gusu, ku kumusabha na kwisasaama, hamwimwi na kukumya, ubhwindi bhwanyu bhomenyekani kwa Mungu. 7 Kugayo, omorembe gwa Mungu gunu gukukira

amang'ini għusi ga abhaatu, għarariibha zekoro na amang'ini gaanyu, ku kugwatana na Yiħsu Kiriisitū. **8** Akumara, abħħiiri bhaani, amang'ana għugħusi ga amaheene, għugħusi ganu gakwenderwa kusuukwa, għugħusi ge eheeġe, għugħusi ganu gatiisangiryi nne ubħebbi, għugħusi ganu gakozomera, għugħusi ganu ganu ubhukumuka ubħażu, bhuraabheho ubħażu, bhwabhwusi, mugiisege amang'ana gayo. **9** Mong'ehe kokora garya mwigirri na kugħasung'aana kurwa kwa niinyi, ganu mwigwirri niegħi, na kħegħora nikuriri. Neho, Mungu wnu akubhaha omorembe, araang'ehe kubha hamwimwi na niimwi. **10** Mmbe, nizamirri bħekk' u kugħatana nu unctionu Yiħsu, ku kubha mat-tinru mat-tangiri naatu kunyiiseegera. Niżi kubha sika zħusi mwarri muranyiiseegera, nawe mukatamwa īnzira yu ukutuma ubħasakirya bħwanyu kwa niinyi. **11** Nitakugħambabhu ku kubha ninu ubhwindi, ziyi. Niigiri kotoosa kwa bħwikari bħwabhwusi. **12** Nangu niigiri kwikara ikihabbi, na niigiri kwikara ikiniibbi. Niigiri kotoosa na għusi ganu gakombona, ibbi ribhaga ryi īnzara, hamwi ribhaga ryu umwigħu, ribhaga ryu ukubha na bhyaru, hamwi ribhaga ryu ukusuhirwa. **13** Niranaja kokora għusi gayo, ku kubha Kiriisitū newe akong'a amanaga. **14** Nawe, mukakora bħwaheene kugwatana na niinyi mħanyaak u yinu naari nayo. **15** Chimbu mwizi Abħafirip imwi, hanu natangiri kobheerekeererya Ing'ana Inzemu, na hanu naruuri mucharha chanyu cha Makidu, imwi imubheene mwarri muransakirya. Risengerero ryanyu iryene neryo ryari hamwimwi na niinyi kumang'ana gu ukuhurucha na kusung'aana ebhegero. **16** Nurur hanu naari mħrabhi rwa Tisarħuniki, mukantumira inyi ebhegero bhyu ukunsakirya, na itaari rogendo rumwi. **17** Nitakugħambabhu ku kubha nereenda kusung'aana ebhegero kurwa kwa niimwi, ziyi. Nawe niśiigiri nerore urubhangu runu Mungu ariibħahi kubhweryakoro bħwanyu. **18** Nangu, ebhegero bhyusi bħinu mwantumi iri kwa t-pafurudtu, nibhisung'aaniri. Bhyisiri kumara ubħwindi bħwani bħwusi, na ni-bhyaru kükira bħinu niindiri. Ubħasakirya bħuyo bħebbi, nchi ikimweso cho omoretyo umuzu, ikimweso kinu kiriisiribħwa na kozomeerya Mungu. **19** Mmbe, Mungu waani, arabħaha ubħwindi bħwanyu bħwusi kuring'aana nu ubħuniibhi bha abħugħunx bħwazi, kanzira ya Yiħsu Kiriisitū. **20** Bhaabha wiċċi Mungu agungibħwi kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165)

21 Mxbħakeerye bhanu bħħusi bhakwisi sirya Yiħsu Kiriisitū bha Firipi. Abhiisirya bhanu bhakohokerya hamwimwi na niinyi, bħħusi bharabħakeerya. **22** Na abhiisirya bħħusi bhanu bhakwika mħrabħi renu bharabħakeerya, kinda abħasakirya bhanu bhakwika munyumba ya Kaisaari. **23** Ibhigangi bhyu unctionu wiċċi Yiħsu Kiriisitū bħibbi hamwimwi na niimwi. Garami.

Abhakorosaayi

1 ḥnyarubha yinu nandikirī inyī Paaurū, umutumwa wa Yiisu Kiriisitū kubħasiġi bhwa Mungu, niri hamwimwi na Timoseo, umwisiriryā umakindichitu. **2** Turaħbaandikira imwi abharindu bha Mungu bhanu mukwikara mürubħiri rwa Korosaayi, imwi abħahħiiri bhiitū abharonge ku ukugwatana na Kiriisitū. Ibhigħangi no oħorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, bħibbi na niimwi. **3** Hanu tukħbħasabbira, tħarakumya Mungu ibħaga ryusi, Wiisi wu unctionarri wiit Yihha Kiriisitū. **4** Tħarakorabhu, ku kubha twigwiri igur u wu ubħwisiriryā bhwanyu kwa Yiisu Kiriisitū ni igur u wa uthħasiġi bħanu mənabhwi abharindu bħus ħalli bha Mungu. **5** Ubħwisiriryā bhwanyu nu uthħasiġi bhwanyu bħekk-wira kubħwisigi bħanu Mungu abħatiirri mwisaaru. Mukiigwa igur u wu ubħwisigi bhuyu, hanu mwarwaziirwi amang'ana ga amaheene gi Ing'ana īnżemmu. **6** Ing'ana īnżemmu yinu yaahikirī kwa niimwi, iranyaragħana muus iż-żu. Irang'eha kugħrya abhaatū kwichurrija Mungu na bħanagi, chimbu yaakurirī kwa niimwi kwima urusiku rana mwigwiri igur u wa uteħħbangu rwa Mungu, no okomenya amaheene igur wi iħbħigħangi bhyazi. **7** Mekkija Ing'ana īnżemmu yiyo kurwa kwa īnfura, umakindichitu umusiiġwa. Ewe, ne-mohocha moheene wa Kiriisitū igur waanyu. **8** Akatubħurira igur u wa uthħasiġi bhwanyu bħanu mħiirwi ne Ekoro īndindu. **9** Igur u wa riyo, tekķi kutiga kubħasabbira, kwima urusiku rana twigwiri amang'ana gaanyu. Turasħha Mungu abħali uthħuminyi bhwusi kugħanu akwenda, kubħwurbħuri bhwaru nu uthħuminyi bħanu bhukurwa kwe Ekoro īndindu. **10** Neko mukatħura kwikara chimbu unctionarri Yiisu akwenda, na kokora ganu gakomozomera kumang'ana għus. Ibhui nimbu muriibħi imisumu komeremo imizumu, na moroongera komenza Mungu. **11** Mungu abhanaji kubħunajha bhwazj bħwu ukuruguurya, korereke met-ħalli kwigmiriħya hamwimwi no obħozomerwa. **12** Mmbe, mxbuħħarri Bhaabha Mungu az-żamiriyi, wenu abhanagħi kobbhona īgħabha na abharindu bħaazi mxbuħħarri bħu ubħwiru. **13** Atħasħbwir kurwa mxbuħħarri bħwi ikiirimha, atħasaamiriyi na kutusikirya mxbuħħarri bħu Umwana waazi umusiiġwa. **14** Ku kuhitira Umwana waazi tħasħbwir, ku kubha uthħubbi bħwitu bħebħiirri. **15** Ewe, ne-kerenjo cha Mungu wnu atakororekana. Ni-mutangi we ebhegero

bhyusi, **16** ku kubha ebhegero bhyusi bhikateemwa kuhitira kwawī, bħinu bhiri mwisaaru na muus, bħinu bħekkororekana na bħinu bħitakororekana, bħu uthħunajha hamwi abhatimi, abħakur hamwi bha amanaga. Bhyusi bhikateemwa kuhitira ewe ni igur waazi. **17** Ewe aareho kwima hanu ebhegero bhyusi bħixi koteemwa, na kuhitira ewe ebhegero bhyusi bħihaagħwatana hamwimwi. **18** Ewe newe umutwi gwu umubħiri, neryo risengerero. Ewe newe uthħutangi, ku kubha akabha we embere kuryuka mxbħaku, korereke abbi unctionarri we ebhegero bhyusi. **19** Nimbu ikazomera Mungu, uthħunajha bhwazi bhwusi bħabbi muMwana waazi. **20** Na ikazomera Mungu, kenzira ju Umwana waazi, Mungu agwatiin'yi ebhegero bhyusi neewe, bħinu bhiri muus muu na mwisaaru. Akakorabhu kwa koreeta oħorembe, kuhitira amasaah gu Umwana waazi ganu giitkiri kumusarabha. **21** Zisik zinyuma, imwusi mwari kore na Mungu. Mwari bħabhis bħaazi mumiis iġi gaanyu kwa zeteemwa zaanyu zimbi. Nawe nangu Mungu abħagħatiin'yi neewe, **22** kenzira ju uruku ruu Umwana waazi. Akakorabhu korereke abħatħuri mxbuħħutangi bhwazi, bħarindu mri, bħanu bhataana isor nħarru kuririirwa. **23** Nawe moreenderwa kong'eha kwisiriryā Ing'ana īnżemmu mri bħwima na kubha na amanaga. Muttachurwa na kutiga ubħwisigi bħanu mwabħwini hanu mwigwiri Ing'ana īnżemmu. Ing'ana yiyo irwazirwi kubhaatū bħus ħalli bħi, inyī Paauru nibħiir omohocha waazi. **24** Nangu nirazomererwa inyaaku yinu nekkobħona igur waanyu. Mumuħħiri gwani niragħwatana ni inyaaku ja Kiriisitū igur u wa umentħiri gwazi, neryo risengerero. **25** Mungu antiirri omohocha wa risengerero ryazi, korereke nibħarwazirri bħwaheene ing'ana yaazi. **26** Ing'ana yiyo neyo imbisi yu ubħwindi bhwazi bħanu bħwari bħubhisirwi kuzinu bħiżżejjha zżu kwalli ikari. Nawe nangwinu Mungu ahumburri abħarindu bħaazi. (aijn għiex) **27** Mungu akasiġa kubħahumburira ubħwiru ubħakur bħwi imbisi yinu yanyaragiñi kubhaatū bħanu bħatari Abħayaahudi. Imbisi yiyo neyo yinu, Kiriisitū ari kubħani imwi, ubħwisigi bħwux ubħwiru. **28** Kiriisitū newe tukurwaza ing'ana yaazi tħarakanya na kwija abhaat bħus ħalli kubħwurbħuri bħus ħalli, korereke tutur kubhareeta bħus ħalli mxbuħħutangi bħwa Mungu inu bħanagi kukugħwatana na Kiriisitū. **29** Kubħwindi bhuyu inyī nirakora emeremo na kwikong'eererya

kwa amanaga makurū ga Kiriisitū ganū gakokora emeremo mūmūbhiri gwani.

2 Nereenda momenye chimbū nekokora emeremo kumucha igūru waanyu, igūru wa abhaatu bha Rañdikiya, ni igūru wa abhandi bhanū bhakiirī kondora. **3** Nirakorabhu korereke muhaanwī umwāyū na kugwatanibhwa mābhūsiigī. Nereenda mobhone amang'īni gūusi ganū gakubhaha obhoheene. Neho mokomenya imbisi ya Mungu, ni-Kiriisitū umwene. **4** Kwewe bhyibhisirī ibhibhumbikū bhyūsi bhyū ubhūminyi nu ubhwābhūri. **5** Nirabhabhūriira amang'ana ganū, korereke umūutū wewūusī ataaza abhakangiriyī kūmang'ana gū urūrimi, nangabha ni-mazūmu bhukung'u. **6** Niragambabhu, nangabha nitari hamwimwī na niimwī kwū umubhīri, nawe nīri hamwimwī na niimwī kokoro. Nirazomerwa korora ubhumwimwī bhwanyu nu ubhūnagu bhwu ubhwisiriryā bhwanyu kwa Kiriisitū. **7** Mmbe nangū, chimbū mwisiriiryā Yīsu Kiriisitū kubha Umekurū, mong'ehe kwikara ku kugwatanā neewe. **8** Mwanganirī, mutaaza kurimiribhwa kumijja ga bhūhūna amakangiriyā gū urūrimi, ku ukugwata amang'ana ga bhaatu. Amija gayo gariisega isimūka yinū ikukangata iisi na itari ya Kiriisitū, **9** kū kubha ubhūnaja bhūsi bhwa Mungu bhūri mūmūbhīri gwa Kiriisitū. **10** Na niimwī mūhiirwi ubhūhūru bhūsi ku kugwatanā na Kiriisitū. Ewe newe ari igūru wa amasambwa, abhatimi na abhakurū bhūsi kowereero yinū itakorekana. **11** Hanū mwagwatiini na Kiriisitū, mūkatiga ubhūbhi kwa kusaarwa na Kiriisitū. Mūtaasaarirwi kwa amabhoko ga abhaatu, nawe kūnzira yaazi umwene. **12** Hanū mwējirwi amabhi, mūkakwa, mūkabhiikwa hamwimwī na Kiriisitū. Na mūkaryuka hamwimwī nawe, ku ukwisiiriryā zinguru za Mungu wanū aamuryuriri kurwa mūbhaku. **13** Na niimwī mwari abhaku igūru wū ubhūbhi bhwanyu, na mūtaasaarirwi kusimūka yū ubhūbhi bhwanyu. Nawe Mungu abhahiirī ubhūhūru hamwimwī na Kiriisitū na atubhiirī ubhūbhi bhwītu bhūsi. **14** Aturihiirī isiirī yū ubhūbhi bhwītu kūnzira ya Yīsu kutukwira kūmusarabha. Akahuta inyarūba yinū yatugambirī ni imigirū jaku, akayiruushaho kwa koyetemerera kūmusarabha. **15** Kūnzira yū

umūsarabha, Mungu akabharuusha ubhūnaja bhwa abhatimi na abhakurū bhūsi kowereero yinū itakorekana, arabhakangata habhwīru kubuhiza bhwazi kwa bhozomerwa. **16** Mmbe, umūutū wewūusī atabhatinira igūru wi ibhyakurya, hamwī bhyukunywa, hamwī isigukuru yi inyangi, hamwī isigukuru yū ukūtaazwa ku umwiri, hamwī urusiku rwu ubhūtūru. **17** Gayo gūusi ni-kikiriiri cha amang'ana ganū gakuza. Nawe amang'ana ageene gararorekana kwa Kiriisitū umwene. **18** Mutiisiriryā kutinirwa na mūutū wewūusī wanū akwikumya amagenderero gaazi gu ukwiyicha, na kokosengera bhamaraika. Mūtabhiisiriryā bhataaza kubharuusha umubhanū gwanyu gwa kemerano. Abhaatu bhayo bhariiyunga, kū kubha bharabhuga bharūuzi amang'ana gayo mūbhūrū. Nawe amaheene, bhagiigihīrī kumiisiigī ga amakangiriryā gaabhu gi iisi. **19** Na bhiiyahwīri na Kiriisitū wanū akukangata risengerero, aari umutwi gwu umubhīri gwazi. Kiriisitū newe akuriisha na kugwatan'ya hamwimwī ibhiimu ni imigihā jesi. Umubhīri gwazi gwūsi gūrakura bhwaheene chimbū Mungu akwenda. **20** Mūtakwa hamwimwī na Kiriisitū, na kutiga amija gayo gakwisega isimūka yinū ikukangata iisi yinū. Kwaki muriitūra iyaasi wa amaswaja gaabhu gi iisi, ncha abhiikari bha kūusi? **21** "Mūtagwata kinū! Mūtasama kyo! Mūtakun'yaku kirya!" **22** Gayo gūusi ni-maragirirā na amija ga abhaatu igūru we ebhegero bhīnu bhikūsarika hanū bhikūmara kohocherwa kwibhaga isuuuhu. **23** Ni-maheene, bhanū bhakutuna imigirū giyo bhararorekana bhanū ubhwābhūri. Bharatuna ubhūsingirī bhanū bhiittūriirī abheene, ukwiyicha kwi ikibhihi nu ukukangata umubhīri kwa bhūhaari. Nawe imigirū giyo gitakutūra korecha umwāyū umubhī gwa umubhīri.

3 Nangū, kū kubha muryukiri hamwimwī na Kiriisitū, momohye amang'ana ga mwisaarū inū Kiriisitū ikiiri, urūbhaara rwu ubhurya rwa Mungu. **2** Mwiseege amang'ana ganū gari mwisaarū, mutiiseega ganū gari kūusi, **3** kū kubha mūkakwa nu ubhūhūru bhwanyu bhubhisirwi hamwimwī na Kiriisitū kwa Mungu, **4** ewe newe ubhūhūru bhwanyu. Hanū arerorekani, neho na niimwī mūraarorekanī hamwimwī nawe mubhwīru bhwazi. **5** Mmbe, mutigi amang'ana gūusi ga kūusi ganū gari kubhaniimwī, itaaru, umwāyū umubhī, amiisiigī amabhi, nu umwāyū gwe ebhegero. Kubha

nu umwāyū gwe ebhegero kutuubhīni no okosengera amasambwa. 6 Amang'ana gayo, nego gakokora Mungu atiniri abhaatu bhanu bhatakumwigwa. 7 Ikarī, imwāsi mwari muriikara kuring'aana na amang'ana gayo, hanu mwari kugwatana na abhaatu ncha bhayo. 8 Nawe nangū mutigī amang'ana gayo għusi, hamwimwi nu ubħarur, ubhwigatani, ubħebbi, amatuki na ganu gatakwenderwa muminywa janyu. 9 Mutiibħūrira ururimi, ku kubha mutigiri ubhwikari bhwi ikari hamwimwi na amahocha gaaku, 10 na mwibħu hiri obhoronge ubhuhy. Mungu umwene akateema obhoronge bhuyo, na arang'eha kokora bhutuubhani bhukung'u neewe, korereke muturi komomenya bhwaheene. 11 Hanu bhutareeho bhwahukani gati wu Ūmuyaahudi na wən atari Ūmuyaahudi, wən asaarirwi na wən atasaarirwi, umugini hamwi umushinzi, mbuħusa nu umwiyyagaruri. Nawe Kiriisit newe għusi kwa għusi, ewe ari kubhaniimwi. 12 Nangu, ku kubha imwi mubħiiri abharobħorwa bha Mungu, na abharindu abħasiġwa, məbħi nu umwāy ġwi ibħigxen, ubħażżamu, ubhusuuku, ubħażżeppu nu ubhwigimiriyra. 13 Ariibhi wəmwi waanyu ana ring'ana nu umkindichazi, mwigege na kwibheerera. Moreenderwa kwibheerera chimbu Ūmukuru aabħabbi ri. 14 Kukira gayo għusi musiġani, ku kubha ubħusiġi nebhwe bhukugwatan'ya bhuxxi mubħumwimwi bhanu bhunagiri. 15 Omorembe gwa Kiriisit għekkangati mumuhyu janyu, ku kubha negwe mubħirkirri irwi kumubħiri għemwi. Na məbħi muraħakumya Mungu. 16 Ring'ana rya Kiriisit ryikar i kwa bħwaru kubhaniimwi, inu muriyija na kwiyangirija kubħwabħu bħwusi. Mwimbiżi Mungu kumuhyu janyu na kumukumya, kwa zabħuri, amiimbu na zitinzi za mokoro. 17 Għegħusi ganu mukugamba hamwi kokora, mokore kuriina ryu Ūmukuru Yiħsu, mərabħu rira Bhaabha Mungu azu miriyi kuhitira kwawi. 18 Abħakari imwi, musuuki abħasubhi bhaanyu, chimbu ikwenderwa kubhaattu bhanu bhawxisirira Ūmukuru Yiħsu. 19 Na niimwi abħasubhi, musiġi abħakari bhaanyu, mutabha bħahaari kwebho. 20 Na niimwi abhaana, musuuki abiibħuri bhaanyu kumang'a għusi, ku kubha okkorabhu kurażomera Ūmukuru Yiħsu. 21 Na niimwi bha bħaabbha, moteendeerya abhaana bħaanyu, korereke bhataaza kukwa imhyu. 22 Na niimwi bhambu, musuuki abħakku bhaanyu komeremo jusi. Mokorebhu, itari hanu bhakħbħarora korereke

mwikombe kwabhu, nawe məbħasħuk i ribħaga ryħsi kubħiegururku bhu umwāy, ku kubha muraħakera Ūmukuru Yiħsu. 23 Ryuryħi riñu muraħakora, mokore kumwāy, chimbu mokohokerya Ūmukuru, itari abhaatu. 24 Muhiiti kubha arabħaha umuħħanu gwi ġiġabhu. Kwibhu mohokerye Ūmukuru Kiriisit. 25 Nawe wħwħusi wən akokora amabhi arasung'aana kuring'aana nu ubħebbi bħwazi, ku kubha Ūmukuru ataana kimburuuri.

4 Na niimwi abħakku, mubħi muraħakorera bhambu bhaanyu ge eħeene na ganu bhakwenderwa. Muhiiti kubha imwusi munawi Ūmukuru mwisaaru. 2 Mubħi muraħabha siku zħusi, muraħtengħeza mħmasabha na kubħu rira Mungu azu miriyi. 3 Mutusabħiri na niitwi korereke Mungu atwigħi rira inzira ya ring'ana ryazi, turwazi īng'ana ya Kiriisit yinu yaari ibhisirwi. Na niinyi nibħażżejjix igħru wu ukwerekeererya ing'ana yiyo. 4 Mubħi muraħabha Mungu nibbi na amanaga gu ukwerekeererya habħwiru ing'ana yiyo chimbu nikwenderwa kugħġamba. 5 Mubħi nu ubħwabħu rira mubħwigwani bħwanyu na abhaatu bhanu bhakiiri kwisirira Yiħsu. Mohokerye umwexa guyo bħwaheene. 6 Amang'ana gaanyu gabhi mazżemu na masambaruku, korereke momenye chimbu mukwenderwa kugarukiryia abhaatu bhuxxi. 7 Tikuk umwisirira umusiġwa no omohocha umkindichitu omoronge wu Ūmukuru, arabħaha amang'ana gaani għusi. 8 Nimutumir kwa niimwi korereke momenye amang'ana giu na kubħaha umwāy. 9 Araaza hamwimwi na Ūnisim, umwisirira umkindichitu umusiġwa no omoheene, ni-muutu wu uwaanyu. Bhayo bharabħaha amang'ana għusi ganu gakokorwa iwiha hanu. 10 Arisitħirik, wən abħażżejjix hamwimwi na niinyi, arabħakeerya. Maaroko umwabhu Bharinaabha, wən mušung'aaniri ameereken'yu igħru waazi, wħus ħabba. Araahiki, mumugħinhyi bħwaheene. 11 Na Yiħsu, wən akubħirkirwa Yuusit, arabħakeerya. MuBhayaahudi bhanu bħiisiri iri Kiriisit, bhanu neħbo abheene bhakokora emeremo igħru wu ubħażżejjix bhwa Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, na bhang'iri umwāy bhukung'u. 12 Ipafura, umħaxtu wi iwaanyu, omohocha wa Yiħsu Kiriisit, arabħakeerya. Sikku zħusi arakora umucha kubħasħbira korereke muturi kwimixxira bħwima, mokong'e na mħażnejji amang'ana għusi ganu Mungu akwenda. 13 Niramomenyeekererya kubha,

arakora emeremo ku umucha iğaré waanyu na kubhaatu bha zimbiri za Raúdikiya na Hiyirapéri.
14 Ruuka umugabhu wiitü umusiigwa, na Deema, bharabhaakeerya. **15** Imwi, məbhakeerye abhiisiriryabha kindichitu bha Raúdikiya. Na mokeerye Nimufa, na abhaatu bha risengerero rinü riri munyumba yaazi.
16 Hanü muraamari kosoma inyarübha yinü, muyihichi kwa abhaatu bha risengerero rya Raúdikiya, korereke bhüusi bhayesome. Na niimwi momohye inzira yo okobhona na kosoma inyarübha yinü nabhatumiiri.
17 Məbhüüriri Arikipü, amari bhwaheene emeremo ginü Umukuru amühiiri. **18** Inyi Paaurü niraandika amakeeren'ya ganü kokobhoko kwani inyimwene. Muhiiti kubha niri mokebhoho. İbhigüngi bhyá Mungu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

1 Abhatisarūniki

1 ḥnyarūbha yinu nandikirī iny Paaurū, hamwimwi na Sirwanū na Timoseo. Tūrabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriry bhu ṫrābhiri rwa Tisarūniki, mwiribhītya abhaatū bhanu mwisiriiryi Bhaabha Mungu nu Ūmukurū Yiisū Kiriisitū. ḫbhigūngi no omorembe bhībhi na niimwi. **2** Tūramukumya Mungu ribhaga ryūsi igūrū waanyu bhūusi, na turabhasabhīra tūtakunihi. **3** Hanu tūkūbhasabhīra kwa Bhaabha wiitū Mungu, turagihuīta mūbhūtangī bhwazi emeremo gūnū mokokora kubhwisiriry. Turagihuīta umucha gwanyu gūnū gukurwira kubhūiīgi bhwanyu, na chimbū mwimiiriī kurwa ku ubhwisigi bhwanyu kūMukurū wiitū Yiisū Kiriisitū. **4** Abhāhiiri bhiitū imwi, bhanu Mungu asiigiri, twizi Mungu abharūbhīri kubha abhaatū bhaazi. **5** Tūminyiribhu kū kubha hanu twarawaziri kwa niimwi ḫng'ana ḫnzūmu, tūtaarwaziri kwa amang'ana ageenebhu. Nawe tūkarwaza kwa amanaga na kwe Ekoro ḫndindu, na tono obhoheene kubha ḫng'ana yiyo ni-ya amaheene. Imwi mwizi bhwaheene chimbū twari hamwimwi na niimwi, korereke tūbhasakiryi. **6** Nangabha mūkanyaakibhwa bhūkung'u kū kubha yu ubhwisiriry bhwanyu, mūkasung'aana ḫng'ana yiyo kobhozomerwa bhanu bhukurwa kwe Ekoro ḫndindu. Chimbū mwakuriribhu, mūkiiga ekerenjo chitū ne ekerenjo chū Ūmukurū Yiisū. **7** Kwibhu, mūbhiiri ekerenjo kizūmu kubhiisiriry bhuūsi bhanu bhari mucharū cha Makidūniya na cha Akaaya. **8** Abhaatū bhiigwiri kurwa kwa niimwi ḫng'ana yu Ūmukurū. ḫtarī kubhaatū bha Makidūniya na bha Akaaya abheene, nawe ubhwisiriry bhwanyu kwa Mungu, bhūminyikiini hūusi. Kugayo tūtakwinyaacha kugamba chuchūsi igūrū wu ubhwisiriry bhwanyu. **9** Hanu hūusi tukuja, abhaatū bharagamba bhwahene igūrū we eteemwa yanyu, chimbū mwatusung'aaniri hanu twizirī kwa niimwi. Bharamenyekererya chimbū mwatigiri amasambwa gaanyu na kwichurira Mungu, korereke momohokerye ewe ȳmūhūru na wa amaheene, **10** na kūrinda Umwana waazi Yiisū kurwa mwisaaru. Ewe newe Mungu akamuryūra, na newe akutusabhuā mutinirū ya Mungu yinu ikuuza.

2 Abhāhiiri bhiitū imwi, imubheene mwizi ukuuza kwitu kwa niimwi kūtaari kwa bhuūha. **2** Kwiki mwizi hanu twari tūkiiri kuhika kwa niimwi,

tūkanyaakibhwa na kutukwa mūrābhīri rwa Firipi. Nangabha kwarī nu ubhūkung'u kwa niimwi, nawe Mungu akatoha ubhūnaja bhu ukwereekererya ḫng'ana yaazi ḫnzūmu. **3** Amang'ana ganu tūkūkandikija kwa niimwi gatari ga rūrimi, hamwi kwa ng'eera, nūrū kubhakangiriry. **4** Nawe toreereekererya kū kubha Mungu akatwisiriry, akatoha emeremo ju ukwereekererya ḫng'ana ḫnzūmu. Tūtakwiseega kozomera abhaatu, nawe toreenda kozomera Mungu, wūnu ahaarora gūusi ganu garī mozekoro za abhaatu. **5** Mwizi twari tūtakugamba amang'ana korereke mūtūsiīgi, na Mungu, ni-mūminyiikiriri kubha tūtakugamba amang'ana ganu gatari ga amaheene, korereke tobhone ubhwera. **6** Na twari tūtakomohya bhukumuka kubhaatū, kurwa kwa niimwi, nūrū kurwa kubhandī bhuūbhuūsi. Twari turatūra kwenda ebhegero obhorebhe kurwa kwa niimwi, kū kubha itwī, ni-bhatumwa bha Kiriisitū, nawe tūtakuriribhu. **7** Twari bhanuyūhu kwa niimwi nchū ȳmūkari akorera abhaana bhaazi. **8** Tūkabhasiīga imwi bhūkung'u necho kiyo tūkazomerwa, itari kubhabhūrīra ḫng'ana ḫnzūmu kurwa kwa Mungu iyeene, nawe nu ukwihurucha kwitu kokora gūusi ganu gakwenderwa kubhasakiry. Tūkakorabhu kū kubha imwi mūbhiiri bhasiīgwā bhiitū. **9** Abhāhiiri bhiitū, mūrahiita umucha gwitū nu ȳkūnyaaka kwitu, twari tūrakora emeremo ubhutikū nu umwise. Twari tūrakorabhu, korereke hanu tukurwaza ḫng'ana ḫnzūmu kurwa kwa Mungu, tūtaaza ȳkūnyaacha ȳmūhūtu wūwūsi kwa niimwi. **10** Imwi ni-bhaminyiikiriri bhiitū, na Mungu wūsi, ni-mūminyiikiriri, eteemwa yiitū kwa niimwi abhiisiriry, yaari nzūmu na ya amaheene, itaatimirī isoro. **11** Na mwizi hanu twari kwa niimwi twari tūrabhakorera bhuūsi chimbū bhaabha akubhakorera abhaana bhaazi. Twari tūrabhaha umwēyū na kubhiibhisiriry na kubhiisasaama, **12** korereke mwikari chimbū Mungu asiigiri. Mungu newe abhabhirikiiri korereke musikiri mūbhutimi na mūbhugungu bhwazi. **13** Naatu tēna ring'ana irindi ruy ukukumya Mungu tūtaana kiniha, kū kubha hanu mwitigiriīri ḫng'ana yaazi kurwa kwa niitwi, mūtaayisung'aaniri nchū ring'ana rya abhaatu. Nawe mūkayisung'aana nchi ḫng'ana kurwa kwa Mungu, na amaheene nimbu iri. ḫng'ana yiyo irakora emeremo mumyeyū janyu, imwi bhanu mumwisiriiryi. **14** Abhāhiiri bhiitū, ganu gaabhabhwīni abhaatu bhanu bhakwisiriry Yiisū

Kiriisitu mamasengerero ga Mungu ganu garu mucharu cha Yudeya, nego na niimwi gaabhabhwini. Abhaatu bhaanyu bhakabhanyaacha, chimbu Abhayaahudi abhakindichabhu bhaabhanyaakiryi. **15** Abhayaahudi bhayo, nebho bhiitiri Umukuru Yiisi na abharuutiriri bhi ikari. Na nebho bhaatunyaakiryi itwi. Abhaatu bhayo, bhariigatan'ya Mungu na bhatakwigwana na abhaatu bhussi, **16** k u kubha bharatorecha kurwaza Ing'ana Inzumu kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Bharaanga abhaatu bhatasabburwa. Nimbu bhakukaja kuhicha ubhubhi bwabhu bhanu bhakokora ibhaga ryusi. Nawe ubhururu bhwa Mungu bhubhahikiiri! **17** Abhahiiri bhiit, ukutaana kwitu na niimwi kwari kwibhaga isuuhubhu, nu ukutaana kuyo kwari kwa mabhiri, kutari kwe ekoro. Na kwa ribhaga riyo ryusi, twari turiigomba tuhunani. **18** Neho tokeenda tuuizi kwa niimwi, kinda inyi Paauru naari nereeenda kuuza manga kaaru, nawe Shitaani akatorecha. **19** Umukuru Yiisu hanu akuuza, ni-bha wiwi bhanu bharaabhi itang'i yu ubhvisigi bhwitu? Na ni-bha wiwi bhanu bharaabhi ubhutangi bhwo obhozomerwa ni ikirung'u chitu chu ubuhizi? Mutari imwi? **20** Maheene, imwi niimwi bhanu muraagiryi twiheeme no okozomerwa.

3 Itiniru tukatamwa kwigumirirya, k u kubha tutaaaminyiri ganu gakokorwa iyo. Neho tukarora, itwi tusaagi itubheene murubhiri rwa Asini, **2** tutumi Timoseo umuhiri wiit, korereke aazi abhanaji na kubhaha umwayu mubhvisirirya bhwanyu. Ewe, ne-mohocha mukindichitu wa Mungu, ku kwereekererya Ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Kiriisitu. **3** Tukakorabhu korereke umuutu wuwusu mubhaniimwi atakwa umwayu ku kubha yi inyaaku yinu. Imwi mwizi, toreenderwa kuhitira inyaaka. **4** Mwizi gayo, k u kubha hanu twari na niimwi, twari turabhuurirwa kubha turanyaakibhwa. Nangu nimbu gaabhiiri. **5** Kiyo necho kigiriryi nikatamwa kwigumirirya, nikatuma Timoseo kwa niimwi, korereke nemenyne amang'ana gu ubhvisirirya bhwanyu. Nikakorabhu kwa kwiseega kubha hamwi Shitaani abhagimirri na kubharimiry, ne emeremo jesi ginu twakiriri kwa niimwi gibhi ja bhueha. **6** Nangu Timoseo agarukiri kurwa kwa niimwi, atubhuuriiri amang'ana amazumu iguru wu ubhvisirirya nu ubhusiig'i bhwanyu. Atubhuuriiri muratuhiita bhwahene kirakabhu, na mabhiri na amiiga gu ukurumana na niitwi, chimbu itwusi tuehiiri ni inamba kurumana na niimwi. **7** Abhahiiri bhiit,

ing'ana iguru wu ubhvisirirya bhwanyu, itakunguuri imyeyu munyaaku yiti yusi. **8** Nangu turaherera, k u kubha imwi mwimiiri bhwima k u Mukuru Yiisi. **9** Nangu turarihaki Mungu iguru wu ubhvisirirya bhwanyu? Turatara kumukumyabhw'i kobhozomerwa ubhukuru bhanu tunabhw'i mubhutangi bhwazi iguru waanyu? **10** Turasabha Mungu kumucha ubhutiku nu umwise, atusakiryi tuji kwiki kwa niimwi, korereke tubhasakiryi kinu musuhiirwi kubhvisirirya bhwanyu. **11** Turasabha Bhaabha wiit Mungu umwene, nu Umukuru wiit Yiisi, atokorere inzira yu ukuuza kwa niimwi. **12** Umukuru abhoongere ubhusiig'i bhwu ukusigana imubheene kobheene na kubhasiiga abhandi bhussi, chimbu itwi tubhasiigiri imwi. **13** Na abhanaji imyeyu janyu, korereke mabh'i abhaatu abharindu, mutaana isoro mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha Mungu, ribhaga rinu Umukuru wiit Yiisi araazi hamwimwi na abharindu bhaazi bhussi.

4 Nangu abhahiiri bhiit, mwigiri kurwa kwa niitwi chimbu ikwenderwa kwikara, korereke komozomerya Mungu. Maheene nimbu mukwikara. Nangu, turabhasabha na kubhiisaama kubhunaja bhwu Umukuru Yiisi, mukajji kokorabhu na kukiraho. **2** Mwizi bhwahene ganu twabhaswajiryi kubhunaja bhwu Umukuru Yiisi. **3** Mungu areenda mabh'i abhaatu abharindu, mutiisikirya kokora itaar. **4** Imubhusi muhizi imibhiri janyu, mabh'harindu na kwisuu. **5** Mutabha ni inamba mbi ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. **6** Mugayo, umuutu wewuusi atasariiри umukindichazi, nuar u kumukangirirya. Tumariri kubhabhuurira na kubharecha, bhussi bhanu bhakokora gayo, Umukuru newe akurihan'ya isiiri ya gayo gusu. **7** Mungu ataatabhirikiiri kokora itaar, nawe akatubhirikira twikari mabh'harindu. **8** Mmbe, umuutu wewuusi wanu akwanga amija gayo, atakumwanga umuutu, nawe araanga Mungu, wanu akubhaha imwi Ekoro yaazi Indindu. **9** Nangu, itakwenderwa tubhaandikiri imwi iguru wu ukusigana, k u kubha imwi imubheene mwijibhw'i na Mungu kusigana. **10** Maheene, mabhiri mubhakorerabhu abhakindichanyu bhussi bhanu bhari mucharu cha Makiduniya. Nangu turabhasabha, abhahiiri bhiit, mukajji kusiganabhu na kukiraho. **11** Mabh'i nu umwayu gu ukwikara ubhwikari bhwo omorembe. Umuutu wewuusi atiisikirya mamb'ana ga abhandi, nawe akore emeremo jazi

umwene, chimbu twabhaswajiryi. 12 Hayo m̄rabha mwirikiin'yi eteemwa inzamu kubhaat̄ bhanu bhatari Abhakiriisitu. Naatu mutakubha abhaat̄ bhu ukwiseseḡ bhyā abhandi. 13 Nawe abhahiiri bhiit̄, toreenda momenye amang'ana ga bhanu bhakuuri, korereke mutigi kurumika ncha abhaat̄ abhandi bhanu bhataana ubhwisiḡ bhwu ukuryuka. 14 Itwi, tuminyiri Yiisū akakwa nu ukuryeka. Kuriyo, turiisega Mungu arabharyura na kubhareeta hamwimwi na Yiisū bhuusi bhanu bhaakuuri bhamwisiriiryi. 15 Mmbe, ganu tukubhabhuerira ni-mijia gu Өmukuru Yiisū, kubha itwi bhanu tukubha bhaheru hanu ewe akugaruka, tutakubhakangatira abhaku kuhunana neewe. 16 Өmukuru umwene ariika kurwa mwisaaru. Aragamba kwiraka ikuru, maraika Өmukuru wāusi arabhirikira kwiraka na rihembe rya Mungu rirabhirkira. Neho bhanu bhaakuuri bhiisiriiryi Kiriisitu, bharakangata kuryukuribhwā. 17 Akumara itwi abhaheru, bhanu tusaagiri, turasakurwa hamwimwi nabu mumasaaru, korereke tumusung'aani Өmukuru mwisaaru. Neho tukwikara hamwimwi nave kemerano. 18 Nangu mwihaani umwuyu kumang'ana gayo.

5 Abhahiiri bhiit̄, itakwenderwa tubhaandikiri iguru wa ribhaga na amabhaga gu ukuuza Өmukuru Yiisū. 2 Imwi mwizi urusiku ryu ukuuza kę Өmukuru, rurabha rwa kuhwarukija nchu umwibhi chimbu ahaaza ubhutik. 3 Hanu abhaat̄ bhakubhuga, "Tono omorembe, na t̄ri bhwaheene," hayo neho ubhusarya bhukubhiizira. Ubhusarya bhuyo bhurabhabhwarukija nchę ubhusanḡ bhu ukwibh̄ra, chimbu bhuaazaku Өmukari wanu akwenda kwibh̄ra. M̄gayo bhatakusaburwa n̄n̄u hasuu. 4 Nawe imwi, abhahiiri bhiit̄, urusiku ruyo ratakubhahwarukija nchu umwibhi, kę kubha imwi mutari mukiirima ncha abhandi. 5 Imwi bhuusi, ni-bhaana bhu ubhwiru, na bhu umwise. Itwasi t̄tari abhaat̄ bhu ubhutik hamwi bha mukiirima. 6 Nangu, tutiḡ kubha ncha abhandi bhanu bhakuhindira zendooro, toreenderwa totengeeze na kubha ne ekerengo. 7 Abhaata bhanu bhakuhindira zendooro, bhahaahindira ubhutik. Na abhanywi bha amarwa bhahaanywa ubhutik. 8 Nawe kę kubha itwi, ni-bhaat̄ bhu ubhwiru, t̄bhi ne ekerengo. T̄bhi nu ubhwisiriryu nu ubhusiigi, ebhyo bhirabha nchi ingubha kukikubha. Kwiki twisege Mungu kutusabh̄ra, neho tukubha kina

twibh̄hiri inḡhiira yi ichuma kumutwi. 9 Mungu ataturubhwiri korereke aturichi kubhwigatani bhwazi, nawe akatorobhra korereke tobhone ubhutuuribhwā kanzira yu Өmukuru wiit̄ Yiisū Kiriisitu. 10 Wuyo newe akuuri iguru wiit̄, korereke twikari hamwimwi nave, t̄bhi tukuri hamwi turiigwa. 11 Nangu, mwihaani umwuyu na kwikong'ya imyuyu chimbu m̄raakore. 12 Nangu abhahiiri bhiit̄, turabhasabha mubhasuukī bhanu bhakohocha emeremo ja Mungu gati waanyu, na kubhakangata kę ubhunaja bhwu Өmukuru Yiisū na kubhiisasaama. 13 Mubhasuukī bhukung'u na kubhasiiga kuring'aana ne emeremo jabhu. Na imubheene kobheene m̄bhi muriikara komorembe. 14 Abhahiiri bhiit̄, turabhiisasaama, m̄bhi m̄rabhabhama abhatubhu na kubhakong'ya bhanu bhakuuri imyuyu. Na m̄bhai abhanyu h̄riru amanaga nu ukwigumiriryu abhaatu bhuusi. 15 Morore, Өmukuru wāusi atagarukiryu Өmukindichazi ubhuh̄bi kubhubhi. Nawe ibhaga ryusi m̄bhi muriikorera amazamu imubheene na kubhakorera abhaatu bhuusi. 16 M̄bhi no obhозomerwa ibhaga ryusi, 17 na mutaniha kusabha. 18 M̄bhi m̄rakumya Mungu kwa ḡusi, kę kubha gayo nego ewe akwenda m̄bhi m̄rakora chimbu Yiisū Kiriisitu atwirikiryi. 19 Mutaanga Ekorō Indindu. 20 Na mutasihya ubhuruti, 21 nave m̄gageme amang'ana gu ubhuruti na kugwata amazamu. 22 Mwirigi kumabhi ḡusi. 23 Mungu umwene wanu akotoha omorembe, abhabhingukȳ imwi kwa ḡusi. Ewe ariibhi imyuyu janyu, ubhaheru bhwanyu, ni imibiri janyu, korereke m̄bhi mutaana kuririirwa kuhikira hanu Өmukuru wiit̄ Yiisū Kiriisitu akuuza. 24 Mungu umwene wanu akubhabhirikira, arabhakorera gayo, kę kubha ewe ne-moronge. 25 Abhahiiri bhiit̄, itwasi mutasabhiri kwa Mungu. 26 M̄bhakeerye abiisiriryu bhuusi kubhusiigi bhwu Kiriisitu. 27 Nirabhiirahiryu kubhunaja bhwu Өmukuru Yiisū kubha, abiisiriryu bhuusi bhasomerwe inyarubha yinu. 28 Ibhigungi bhyu Өmukuru wiit̄ Yiisū Kiriisitu, bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi bhuusi.

2 Abhatisarūniki

1 ḥnyarūbha yinu nandikiri iny Paaur, hamwimwi na Sirwanu na Timoseo. Tūrabhaandikira imwi abhiisiriry bhu ṫrābhiri rwa Tisarūniki, mwiribhira yra abhaatu bhanu mwisiriiryi Bhaabha Mungu nu Ȣmukuru Yīsu Kiriisitu. **2** ḫbhigūngi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu na kēMukuru Yīsu Kiriisite, bhibhi na niimwi. **3** Abhahiri bhiit, toreenderwa kukumya Mungu ibhaga ryasi iguru waanyu, kū kubha ubhwisiriry bhawanyu bhārakura bhukung'u, naatu ukusūgana kwanyu kūrang'eha kwaruha. **4** Na niitwi turiuheema mūmasengerero ga Mungu, kū kubha yu ubhwigumiriry nu ubhwisiriry bhanu mūnabhwi, mənyaaku yəusi yinu mūnayo. **5** Gayo gəusi gareereken'ya, itiniru ya Mungu ne-ye eheene. Kūtiniru yiyo imwi mūrabharwa na mūtiindibhwa kubha məbhutimi bhwazi, bhanu mukunyaakibhwa iguru wabhwı. **6** Mungu arakora ge eheene, arabhaha inyaaku bhanu bhakubhanyaacha **7** na kubhaha umwoyeero bhanu mukunyaaka, hamwimwi na niitwi. Arakorabhu, hanu Ȣmukuru Yīsu akuuza kurwa mwisaaru hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhaazi bha amanaga, **8** ni imiringiiri jo omorero. Yīsu newe akubhatinira bhusi bhanu bhakwanga Mungu, na bhanu bhatakwisiriry ḫng'ana ḫnzumu yu Ȣmukuru wiit Yīsu. **9** ḥnyaka yaa bhu irabha ubhuriki bhwa kemerano na kutuurwa kore nu Ȣmukuru nu ubhukuru bhwa ubhunaja bhwazi. (aīōnios g166) **10** ḥnyaka yiyo irabha urusiku rənu Ȣmukuru akuuza kukumibhwa nu ukusūng'aana ubhusuuku kurwa kubharindu bhaazi bhanu bhamwisiriiryi. Na niimwi kwiki mūrabha məbhayo, kū kubha mwisiriiryi amang'ana garya twabhariittiri. **11** Kugayo tūrabhasabhabra ibhaga ryasi, korereke Mungu wiit agiryi mwikari kuring'aana nu ubhubhirikirwa bhawanyu. Naatu tūramasabha, amari amang'ana amazumu gəusi ganu mukwenda kokora kubhunaja bhwazi, na amari emeremo janyu jesi ju ubhwisiriry. **12** Tūrasabha, korereke iriina ryu Ȣmukuru wiit Yīsu ribhi rirakumibhwa iguru waanyu. Na niimwi məbhi mūrakumibhwa iguru waazi, ḫbhigūngi bhy Mungu wiit na bhy Ȣmukuru Yīsu Kiriisitu.

2 Nangū abhahiri bhiit, tūrabhasabha iguru wu ukuza kū Ȣmukuru wiit Yīsu Kiriisite, na chimburiibhiringi kwewe. Tūrabhasabha, **2** mūtakangwa na

kubha nu urahaho, urusiku ruu ukuuza Ȣmukuru ruhikiri. Hamwi mwigwiribhu kumang'ana obhorebhe gu ubhurūuti, hamwi gu ubhurwazi, hamwi gi inyarūbha yinu ikwiseegwa iruuri kwa niitwi. **3** Mutiisiriry uuuūtū wəwəusi kubhakangiriry kwa ryuryasi, kū kubha urusiku ruyo rətakuhika, kuhika zisiku zirya abhaatu bhakwanga Mungu nu umwangi wurya arorekani. Wuyo newe akurichwa chwe. **4** Nawe hinga araanga ebhegero bhyusi bhinu abhaatu bhakorora kubha ni-mungu hamwi kinu bhakosengera, na ariitūra iguru wa bhyusi. Arasikira na kwikara mwihekaaru rya Mungu, na kwikurya kubha ewe newe Mungu. **5** Mūtakuhita hanu naari hamwimwi na niimwi nikabhabhūrira gayo gəusi? **6** Na nangū mwizi kinu kekomorecha, korereke irikinibhwi ribhaga rīn rikwindibhwa. **7** Nūrū nangwinu umwangi wuyo arakora emeremo inu iibhisiri. Nawe atakororekana kuhika wənū akomorecha hanu arirushibhweho. **8** Hayo neho umwangi wuyo aririkinibhwi, Ȣmukuru Yīsu aramwita nu umwika kurwa mumunywa gwazi, na aramuricha nu ubhwıru bhu ukuuza kwazi. **9** Ribhaga ryu ukuuza kwazi, umwangi wuyo araaza na amanaga gəusi ga Shitaani no okokora ibhyirikin'yū na amateemo gu ururimi. **10** Arabhakangiriry kwa nzira yuyūusi, bhanu bhusi bhari mūnzira yu ukubhura, kū kubha bhatiisiriryi kusiiga amaheene korereke bhatūri kusabthurwa. **11** Necho Mungu abhiisiriryi bhakangatibhwi na amanaga ga amakangiriry, korereke bhang'ehe kwisiriryi ururimi. **12** Mmbe bhusi bhanu bhatakwisiriry amaheene na kozomererwa ubhabhi, bharatinirwa. **13** Nawe itwi, toreenderwa kukumya Mungu ribhaga ryasi, iguru waanyu, imwi abhahiri bhanu mūsiigirwi nu Ȣmukuru Yīsu. Toreenderwa kokorabhu, kū kubha Mungu akabharobhora imwi kwima isimaka yu ubhubhumbi korereke mobhone ubhutuurya. Ubhutuurya bhu yo məbhūstūng'aaniri kwa kubhingukibhwa ne Ekoro ḫndindu na kūnzira yu ukwisiriry amaheene. **14** Mungu akabhabhirkira, korereke mobhone ubhutuurya bhu yo kūnzira yi ḫng'ana ḫnzumu yinu twarwaziri kwa niimwi. Abhabhirkiri korereke mobhone kugwatana mubhwiru bhwa Ȣmukuru wiit Yīsu Kiriisitu. **15** Nangū abhahiri bhiit, mwimiiiri bhwima na kugwata amija ganu mwasūng'aaniri, ibhi ni-kwa amaragirira giit hamwi kuzinyarūbha kurwa kwa niitwi. **16** Ȣmukuru wiit Yīsu Kiriisitu umwene na Bhaabha wiit Mungu wənū atusiigiri, na

kabhighangi bhyazi aratohon'ya kemerano na kotoha ubhwiṣigī ubhuzumu. (aiōnios g166) 17 Tūrabhasabha bhabhahi umwuyu na kabhakong'ya, korereke muturi kugamba na kokora amazumu.

3 Nangu abhahiri bhiitu mutusabhiri, korereke amang'ana igurū wa Umukuru Yiisū gang'ehe kanyaragana bhwangū na gasuukwi, chimbu gaari kwa niimwi. 2 Mutusabhiri korereke Mungu atusabhūri mubhaatu abhabhi, kū kabha bhatari bhuisi bhanu bhakwisiriryamang'ana gayo. 3 Nawe Umukuru, ne-moheene, ewe arabhakong'ya imwi na kabhariibha kurwa kwa Shitaani. 4 Naatu aratoha ubhwiṣigī bhukuru igurū waanyu, nangu murakora garya twabharagiin'yī, na murakaja kugakora. 5 Umukuru akangati zekoro zaanyu mubhusiigī bhwa Mungu na mubhwigumiriryam Kiriisitu. 6 Abhahiri bhiitu, tūrabhaswaja kuriina ryū Umukuru Yiisū Kiriisitu, mutaani na abhahiri abhatubhu, bhanu bhatakutuna amija ganu twabhahiri. 7 Tūrabhugabhu, kū kabha imwi mwizi chimbu ikwenderwa kwiga ekerenjo chitu. Hanu itwi twari na niimwi, tutari bhatubhu, 8 na twari tutakurya ibhyakurya kumuutu wewuusi bhuisa. Twari tūrahochā emeremo kwa mucha ubhutikū nu umwise, korereke tutanyaacha umuutu wewuusi gati waanyu. 9 Tukakorabhu, itari kū kabha tutiindirwi kobhona kegero kurwa kwa niimwi, nawe tokeenda tūbhi ekerenjo kwa niimwi korereke mutwigi. 10 Na hanu twari hamwimwi na niimwi, tukabhaswaja, “Umuutu wenu atakwenda kohocha emeremo, atarya.” 11 Tubhugiri amang'ana gayo, kū kabha twigwiri bhareho abhandi gati waanyu abhatubhu, bhatakokora ryuryusi, nawe bhariisikiryamāmang'ana ga abhandi. 12 Abhaatu bhayo tūrabharagan'ya na kabharecha kabhunaja bhwa Umukuru Yiisū Kiriisitu, bhahoche emeremo kabhuhūri, korereke bhabhi ni ibhyakurya bhyabhu abheene. 13 Nawe imwi abhahiri bhiitu, mutaniha kokora amazumu. 14 Ariibhi umuutu atakwenda kugwata amaswaja giitū ganu garī mūnyarabha yinu, mwiyangariri bhukung'u. Mutagwatana nawe, korereke asuuki. 15 Nawe mutamorora nchu umubhisa, mubhi muramorecha nchu umukindichanyu. 16 Nangu, Umukuru wo omorembe umwene, abhahii omorembe ibhaga ryusi kuzinzira zuusi. Ewe abhi hamwimwi na niimwi bhuusi. 17 Niinyi Paauru n̄irabhaandikira amakeeren'ya ganu kokobhoko kwani

inyimwene. Ruyo nerwe ṫrūkaamu mūzinyarabha zaani zuusi, na nimbu nihaandika. 18 Ibhigangi bhyu Umukuru wiitū Yiisū Kiriisitu, bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

1 Timoseo

1 Დ nyarəbha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru. Inyi nitumirwi kəbha umutumwa wa Yiis u Kiriisitu, kwiswaja rya Mungu Umuṣabhu ri wiit na Yiis u Kiriisitu ubhwisi gi bhwitu. **2** Nirakwandikira Timoseo, umwana waani wa amaheene mu bhwisi rirya. Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu na kwa Yiis u Kiriisitu Umukuru wiit, bhibhi na naawi. **3** Hanu nabhuukiri kuja icharu cha Makiduniya, nikaku sabha wiikari kurubhiri rwa Efeeso. Nikaku sabha, korereke ubhareche abhaatu bhanu bhakwija amiija g̃u ururimi. **4** Ubhareche bhatigi kugwatirira amaganu ganu gataana bhwera, na kwinyaacha kwitonda amariina ga bhasukuru, ganu gataana tiniru. Amang'ana gayo g̃us si garareeta zihaka, gataku sakirya abhaatu kwisiriry Mungu, chimbu ubhwindi bhwazi bhwu ukusabhu ra abhaatu. **5** Ubhwindi bhwu amaswaja ganu ni-kubha, abhiisiriry bhabhi nu ubhusi gi bhu umwahu mwiru, ekoro nziru nu ubhwisi rirya bhwu amaheene. **6** Nawe abhiija abhandi bhagatigiri gayo, bhiichuriri, bhasiki iri kugamba amang'ana ganu gataana bhwera. **7** Bhareenda kubha abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa, nangabha ganu bhakugamba na kükandikija, bhatagiizi. **8** Nawe itwi tuminyiri imigiru ja Musa ni-mizumu, aribhi umutu aragituna chimbu ikwenderwa. **9** Na toreenderwa komenya imigiru gitatiirwi kobhe eheene, nawe kubhanu bhakukira imigiru na kubhaangi, bhanu bhatari abhiisiriry na bhu ubhabhi, kubhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu na kubhabhi, kubhanu bhakwita bhawiisi na bhaunina, na kubhiiti bha abhaatu. **10** Na gitii rwi ku bhi itaar u na bhanu bhakokora abhasubhi abhakindichabhu ncha abhakari, kubhiitigi bha abhaatu nu ukubhagurya mu bhubutumwa, abhabhihi, na kubhirahiri bhu ururimi. Imigiru gitii rwi kumang'ana g̃us si ganu gatakwigwana na amiija g̃u ubhu h̃eru. **11** Amiija gayo, gahaabhoneka mu Ng'ana inzamu, yinu ikwerekha ubhugang u bhwu Mungu wu urebhangu rwusi. Amang'ana gayo nego nahiirwi na Mungu niraariki. **12** Nirakumya Yiis u Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiit wantu aang'iiri zinguru, ku kubha akamenya moronge na akandobhora kubha omohocha waazi. **13** Nangabha niiziri kumutuka na kwinyaacha abhaatu bhaazi, na naari musiig u, nawe akandorera ibhigungi. Akakorabhu, ku kubha naari nirakora

gayō kobhogege na nitaari nu ubhwisiriryā. 14 Ni iħbiġuġi bhyu ɻumukuru Yiisū Kiriisitū bhikakirahō kwa niinyi. Na akang'a ubhwisiriryā nu ɻebħasiġi ku ukugwatana neewe. 15 Rinq'anā riu ni-rya amaheene, na ereenderwa kwisiriribħwa bhalkung'u, "Yiisū Kiriisitū akaaza kħusi kusabħura bhu ɻebħabhi." Ktobhoy, niinyi nikuriri ɻebħabhi kükira bħu. 16 Nuurubhu, Yiisū Kiriisitū akandorera iħbiġuġi! Akanyerecha ubhwigumiriryā bhwazi kwa niinyi kükira abhandi bħu, korereke nibbi ekerenjo kabbharya bhakumwisiriryā na kusung'aana ɻebħħarlu bhwa kemerano. (aiōn g166) 17 Mungu newe ɻumutimi wuñu ataana itiniru, atakukwa, na atakororekana, newe umwene. Ewe anu ubhusuukwa nu ɻebħugħu kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165) 18 Timoseo mwana waani, nirakoha riswaja riyo, kħring'aana na amang'anu gu ɻebħaruti ganu gaagambirwi īgħru waazu. Amang'anu gayo gabbi ebheseme bhyu kwtana riihi bħwaheene. 19 Ugwatirri ubhwisiriryā ne ekoro nziru. Abhaatu abhandi bhasiħiġi kokora garya bhiżżei ne-heene riyo rigiririyi kutiga ubhwisiriryā bħwabhu. 20 Muħbaatu bhayu arimu Himinayo, na Arikizanda. Bhayu nibhatigiiri Shitaani korereke bhijibħwi, bhatagi kumuteka Mungu.

2 Mmbe, ubhutangi bhwa għusi, nirasabha mħbhi mħrasabha igur u wa abhaatu bhuxxi, kumasa bhi ga teemwa zuxxi. Na mħbhi murakumya Mungu igur u wa abhaatu bhuxxi. **2** Ixrabheenda kusabbira abhatimi na abhandi bhuxxi bha tħbixnajja, korereke twikari komorembe, turiikara chimbu Mungu akwenda na kokora ganu gakwindibhwa mħabħutangi bhwazi. **3** Ring'ana riunu ni izumu, na rirazomera Mungu uthmusabħuri wiċċi. **4** Ewe areenda abhaatu bhuxxi bhasabħurwi, na komenza amaheene. **5** Areho Mungu wämmibhu, nu umwigwan'ya wa abhaatu na Mungu ni-muutu wämmibhu, newe Yiisus Kiriisit. **6** Ewe akahurucha ubhwikari bhwazi umwene, korereke asabħuri abhaatu bhuxxi. Bhanu nebhwe tħbħuminyi kirkir bhaxu Mungu atuhiiri, kwibha għiex riunu atiiri. **7** Na ku kubha yiyo, niinyi natiirwi umurwazi nu umutumwa. Niragamba ga amaheene, nitakugamba rərimi. Natiirwi kubha umwija wa bhanu bħatari Abħayaahudi, korereke nibbi nıraraarika ing'ana yu ubhwisiriry na amaheene. **8** Kugħayi, ahagero huuxi hanu mukwibħiringa kumusabha, nereenda abhasubhi bhanungi amabhoko igur u

kamusabha. Bhakorebhu kubhwindi abhuzamu, bhasabhi bhatiigatiini naabha kuhakaana. 9 Ibhuihbu nereenda abbakari bhiibhohe koteemwa yinu ikwenderwa, bhabhi ne eteemwa nzamu ne ekerengo. Bhatasiiga ubhwagi bhwa kuniga zinzwiri, hamwi bhwa kwibhoha ebhegero bhyi izahaabhu na bhinu bhikubharya, hamwi zengebho za riguri ikuru. 10 Nawe bhabhi ne eteemwa nzamu chimbu ikwendwa kubbakari bhanu bhiisiriryi kumuya Mungu. 11 Hanu abbakari bhakubha bhariiga, bhabhi bhiikumu na bhiitigiriri. 12 Nitakubhaha abbakari umweya gwa kwija nuuru kukanaga abhasubhi, nawe bhabhi bhiikumu. 13 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha Mungu akakanaga kubhumba Adaamu, akumara Haawa. 14 Na Adaamu atakangiririibhw, nawe umukari newe akangiriribhw, akakira umugiru gwa Mungu. 15 Nawe, abbakari bharasaburwa kanzira yu ubhwibhuri bhwabhu, ariibhi bharang'eha kumaga mubhwisiriry, ubhusiigi, ubhurindu na kubha ne eteemwa nzamu.

3 Ring'ana rinu ni-rya amaheene, “Umuatutu wanu areenda emeremo ju ukubha umwangariri wa risengerero, wuyo igembiri emeremo imizumu.” 2 Mmbe, umwangariri wa risengerero, abhi umuatutu wanu ataana isoro. Abhi musubhi wa mukari wumwi, abhi we ekerengo, naatu wa amang'iini, umuatutu wanu akusuukwa, mwerya koro, nu umuatutu wanu yiizi kwija. 3 Atabha munywi, atabha mwumani, abhi manyuhu wu ukusiiga omorembe. Na atabha musiigi wa mpirya. 4 Abhi umuatutu wu ukwimiririra bhwaheene inyumba yaazi, wanu yiizi kotongera abhaana moteemwa yu ubhwisiriryu nu ubhusuuku. 5 Ariibhi umuatutu aratamwa kwimiiririra inyumba yaazi umwene, aranajabhw kuriibha abhaatu bha risengerero rya Mungu? 6 Na atabha umuatutu wanu isiriiryi Mungu haguhibhu, ataaza kwiheema. Kuyo kuramokora atinirwi chimbu Shitaani aatiniirwi. 7 Nawe, abhi umuatutu wanu akomenyeekererwa bhwaheene nuuru na abhatamenya Mungu, bhataaza kuririirwa na kehaatibhwa mwiheto rya Shitaani. 8 Abhasakirya bhuusi, bhabhi bha teemwa nzamu, bhabhi bhagururuku, bhatabha bhanywi, bhatabha bhasiigi bha mpirya. 9 Nawe, bhabhi abhaatu bhanu bhakugwatirira amaheene gu ubhwisiriryu bhwitu kwa koro nziru. 10 Bhayo hinga bhagew. Na bharaorekani bhataana isoro, neho bhakore emeremo giyo. 11 Kwiki abbakari bhaabhu bhabhi

bha teemwa nzamu, bhatabha bhagubhi bha abhaatu, bhabhi ne ekerengo no obhoronge mamang'ana gusisi. 12 Abhasakirya bhabhi nu umukari wumwi, na bhabhi bhariimiiririra bhwaheene abhaana bhaabhu na abhandi bhanu bhari munyumba yaabhu. 13 Bharya bhakokora emeremo ju ubhaskirya bhwaheene, bharabha bharasuukwa. Hayo bharabha nu ubhukararu bhwu ukuragan'ya ing'ana yu ubhwisiriryu bhanu bhuri kwa Yiisu Kiriisitu. 14 Nirakwandikira amang'ana gayo, nangabha niriisega kuuza kwa naawu haguhibhu. 15 Nawe niraakeezere, uramenya ganu gakobheenda abhaatu kokora munyumba ya Mungu. Abhaatu bhayo nebho risengerero rya Mungu wu ubhuhuru, na risengerero neryo imbiru nu ubhurusa bhwa amaheene. 16 Amaheene ganu Mungu iirkiryi, ni-ga amateemo, nego ni-ganu: Kiriisitu akiiyerekene'ya kumuhiri, akiirikinibhwa ne Ekoro kubha moronge. Akarorekana kwa bhamaraika, akarwazibhwa mubhyaru bhyusi. Akiisiriribhwa kueusi yuusi, akagegwa kuja iguru mubhugungu.

4 Nangu Ekoror iragamba itakubhisa, muzisiku za rusiza, abhandi bharatiga ubhwisiriryu bhwa amaheene, na kutuna zekoro zu ubhukangiriryu, na amijja ga Shitaani. 2 Amijja gayo, garijibhwa abhabhi, abhabhihi bhanu zekoro zaabha zikuuri zangi nkina zuchirwi ni ichuma cho omorero. 3 Bhayo bhararecha abhandi bhatigi kukwira, hamwi kurya ibhyakurya ibhindu. Nawe Mungu akabhihbhumba korereke bhisung'aanwi kubhukumya na abhiisiriryu, ku kubha bhiizi amaheene. 4 Ebhegero bhyusi bhya Mungu, ni-bhizamu, kitareeho cha kwangwa. Bhyusi bhisung'aanwi kubhukumya, 5 ku kubha ebhegero bhiyo bhibhingukiibhw ni ing'ana ya Mungu na amasabhi giit. 6 Uraabhabhi abhiisiriryu bhuusi amijja ganu, hayo neho ukubha omohocha umuzamu wa Yiisu Kiriisitu. Na urabha uririri bhwaheene mumaheene gu ubhwisiriryu bhwitu na mumijja amazamu ganu ugatuniri. 7 Utanai na amaganu ganu gatari ga Mungu ganu gataana nzobhooro, nawe wiinaryi kwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda. 8 Iminyikini, “Kunary umuhiri kobhona amanaga, kunu ubhwera bhusuhubhu. Nawe, ukwinarya kwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda, kunu ubhwera bhwa teemwa zueksi, ku kubha rinu riratoha ubhuragi bhwo okobhona ubhuhuru bhwa nangwinu

na bhanu bhukuuza.” 9 Ring’ana riyo ni-rya amaheene, na abhaatu bhareenderwa kurisung’ana. 10 Riyo neryo rikugirya turiikong’eererya na kokora emeremo kumucha, ku kubha turamwisesa Mungu wu ubhaharu, Umusaburi wa abhaatu bhuesi, kinda bhanu bhakumwisiriry. 11 Amang’ana gayo, ugiji na kugaswaja. 12 Umuteu wewusi atakorega ku kubha awi ukiiri mumura, nawe okore umucha ubhi ekerenjo kubhiisiriry kukugamba, koteemwa, kubhusiigi, kubhwisiriry no obhoronge. 13 Kora umucha kosomera abhaatu Amaandiku Amarindu, na urwazi nu ukwija, kuhiha hanu nikuuza iyo. 14 Utatiga kohokerya ubhunaja bhanu Mungu akuhiri kuhitira amang’ana gu ubhuruti, hanu watuirirwi amabhoko na abhiimririri bha risengerero. 15 Ugwati amang’ana gayo, korereke abhaatu bhuesi bharore umucha gwazu mubhwikari bhwaz. 16 Wangariri eteemwa yaaz na amija gaaz, na ong’ehe kokorabhu. Hanu okokora gayo uriisabhura awi aumwene na bhanu bhakukwitegeerera.

5 Utakanya umukaruka, nawe omotongere chimbu ubhaatongera wiuusu. Abhamura ubhatongere ncha abhahiri bhaazu, 2 abhakari abhakikuru ncha onyoko, na abhaacha ncha abhasubhaati bhaazu. Okorebhu kumwahu mwiru. 3 Usuuki abhakwirwa bhanu bhataana m̄asakirya. 4 Nawe ariibhi umukwirwa wewusi ana abhaana hamwi abhazekuru, bhalo bhiigi kusakirya abhahiri bhaabhu. Bharaakorebhu, neho bhakuriha abhiibhuri bhaabhu amazumu ganu bhaabhabkuri. Ibhui nimbu Mungu akwenda. 5 Umukari umukwirwa wanataana umuteu wu ukumusakirya, wuyo ariisega Mungu, arasabha ubhusakirya kwa Mungu ubhutik nu umwise. 6 Nawe umukwirwa wanasiigiri amang’ana gi iisi, wuyo akuuri nangabha ararorekana m̄uhuru. 7 Amaswaja gayo, ubhabhuriri abhiisiriry, korereke bhatabha ni isoro. 8 Nawe umuteu wewusi wunu atakusakirya abhaatu bhaazi, kinda bha yiika waazi, wuyo arabha atigiri ubhwisiriry, na abhiiri mubhi kukira umuteu wanataana ubhwisiriry. 9 Umukwirwa ariisiribhwa kubha mubhwindi bhwa abhakwirwa, ariibhi ani imyaka kutangira merongo isaasabha, naatu abhi aari nu umusubhi wemwi. 10 Abhi wu ubhukumya ubhuzumu kumahocha gaazi amazumu. Abhi aririri abhaana bhaazi bhwaheene, abhi aginihiryi abhagini, abhi ahukiiryi abhiisiriry ko kobhooja amaguru

gaabhu, abhi abhasakiiryi bhanu bhakunyaakibhwa, na abhi akuriri amahocha ḡusi amazumu. 11 Nawe abhakwirwa abhaacha, utabhiisiriry kusikira mubhwindi, ku kubha inamba ye umubhiri irabhabhiza kubira kwihurucha kwa Kiriisitu, bhalo bhareenda kukwirwa. 12 Muriyo bharabha bhiiriitiri zitiniru, ku kubha bhatigiri ubhuragi bhwabhu kwa Kiriisitu bhwu ukusaaga bhaguru. 13 Abhakwirwa ncha bhalo, bharanara eteemwa ye ubhutubhu, bharagendagenda muzinyumba za abhaatu. Kwiki, bharabha bhagwatan’ya na bhariisikirya m̄umang’ana ga abhandi, inu bharagamba ganu gatakwenderwa. 14 Mmbe, iny nereenda abhakwirwa abhaacha, bhabhi bharakwirwa, bhiibhuri abhaana na kwangarira zinyumba zaabhu, korereke abhabhisa bhiit u bhatatema amasoro. 15 Rora kubha abhandi bhamariru kubhura na kutuna Shitaani. 16 Ariibhi umukari umwisiriry ana abhakwirwa mubhishoko bhyazi, abhasakiryi. Akorebhu, korereke risengerero ritigi kuhizwa, neho risengerero rirabhu nu umweya gwu ukusakirya abhakwirwa abhandi bhanu bhataana ubhusakirya. 17 Abhiimririri bhanu bhakwangerira risengerero bhwahene, bhasuukwi na kokorerwa amazumu, kinda bhanu bhakwihurucha kwereekererya na kwija. 18 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha yandikirwi maMaandiku Amarindu, “Eng’ombe hanu ikuhura inganu, utayebhoha umunyuwa.” Na yandikirwi, “Omohocha areenderwa kurihwa ubhuriwu bhwazi.” 19 Utiisiriry ukgambwa kumwimiiriri wa risengerero, ukiiri kubha na bhomeneekererya bhwa abhaatu bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu. 20 Nawe abhiimririri bhanu bhakukaja kokora ubhbhi, ubhakanyi mubhutangi bhwa bhuesi, korereke na abhandi bhuubhahi. 21 Nirakuswaja mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, na mubhutangi bhwa Yiisu Kiriisitu na bhamaraika abharobhorwa, ugwtiriri gayo, utatinira kwa bhwangu hamwi kuhingirira ubhabhaara rumwi. 22 Utiisiriry kwa bhwangu kutuuri amuteu amabhoko komeremo ju Umukuru, ku kubha uraatuuri umuteu umubhi momeremo giyo, na naawi urabha ugwtiini mubhbhi bhwazi. Awu wiyangariri, korereke usaagi moronge. 23 Kutangira nangwinu, awi utanywa amanzageene, nawe ubhi uranywa ni idivaayi hasuuhu, iguru wu ubhurwiri bhwaz bhwu inda na amarwiri agandi ganu gakukunyaach. 24 Abhaatu abhandi, ubhbhi bhwabhu bhurarorekana habhwiru, n̄uru bhukiiri

kutinirwa. Nawe abhaatu abhandi, ubhuhu bhwabhu bhwibhisiri, bhurarorekana ibhaga rindi. 25 Ibhuiibhu, amahocha amazumu gararorekana habhwiru. Na garya gaari gakiiri giibhisiri, garabha habhwiru.

6 Bhambuusa bhuusi abhiisiriry, bhasuuki abhakuru bhaabhu, korereke iriina rya Mungu na amija giit u gataregwa. 2 Bhambuusa bhanu abhakuru bhaabhu ni-bhiisiriry, bhatabbharega ku kubha ni-bhahiiri. Nawe bhareenderwa kubhakorera bhwahene na kükiraho, ku kubha bharabha bharasakiry abhiisiriry abhakindichabhu, na ni-bhasiigwa bhaabhu. Amang'ana gayo ugiji na kubhakandikija. 3 Bhareho abhaatu bhanu bhakwija amija gu ururimi. Bhariija ganu gatakwisiriran'ya na amija gu ubhuhu bhwu Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu, na gatakwisiriran'ya na amija ganu gakukangata abhaatu kwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda. 4 Bhayo bhiizwiri ubhwiyungi, na bhatizi ryuryusi. Abhaatu bhayo bharuumiraku zihaka zinu zitaana bhwera iguru wi ihing'ana ihisuuhu. Na gayo gahaakora eng'eera, iryumanu, amatuki na amiisiigi amabhi, 5 naatu siku zaasi garasarya ubhwigwani. Abhaatu bhayo bhasarikiri amang'iini, bhataana amaheene. Bhariisega ukwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda neyo inzira yo okobhonera ubhuniibhi. 6 Maheene, ukwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda kúragiry umuatu abhi muniibhi bhukung'u, ku kabha kúramokora bhimwisi bhinu anabhyu. 7 Garibhu ku kubha, muusi manu tutiiziri na chuchusi, na tatakubhuuka na chuchusi. 8 Mmbe, ariibhi tuni ibhyakurya na bhyu ukwibhoha, twiswi na bhiyo. 9 Nawe bhanu bhanu umwuyu gu ubhuniibhi, bharagwira mubhitiimotiimo, na kúhaatibhwu mwiheto, na mumwuyu gwe ekegege. Umwuyu guyo gúrabhasarya kuhika bhariki. 10 Ubkusiiga bhukung'u zimpirya nekwe ubhutangi bhwu ubhuhu ubhwaru. Abhandi bhasiigiri zimpirya na bhahabhiri, bhatigiri ubhwisiriry, nangu bhanu ubhusungu bhwaru nchu umuatu wunu akwisoma ne ekegeso. 11 Nawe awi, umuatu wa Mungu, ugang'ose gayo. Utuni amaheene, wiikari chimbu Mungu akwenda, ubhwisiriry, ubhusiigi, ubhwigumiriry nu ubhusuuku. 12 Ubhi nu umucha kutuna Mungu nuuru ibhi bhukung'ubhwi, korereke ugwatiriri ubhuhu bhwa kemerano. Ubhuhu bhuyo nebhwe wabhirikiriirwi, hanu wiisiriry ubhwisiriry bhwazu muhutangi bhwa abhaminyikiriri bhaaruu. (aiónios g166)

13 Nirakuswaja muhutangi bhwa Mungu wunu akoha ubhuhu ebhegero bhyusi, na muhutangi bhwa Yiis Kiriisitu wunu aahurukiry obhomeneekererya bhwa amaheene muhutangi bhwa Puntiyu Piraato, kubha, 14 ugwatiriri amaswaja gayo kwa kugiisiriry, utabha ni isoro, kuhika hanu Umukuru wiit Yissu Kiriisitu akuuza. 15 Ukuuza kwazi kurabha ribhaga rinu iindiri Mungu. Mungu wu urubhangu rwasi, nu umukangati umwene, newe Umutimi wa abhatimi nu Umukuru wa abhakuru. 16 Ewe, newe arabha ikiiri mubhwiru bhuunu umuatu atakutura kubhwisukira. Na atareeho umuatu wunu amuruzi, nuuru wunu akutura komorora. Ubbusuuku na amanaga gabhi kwewe, kemerano. Garami. (aiónios g166) 17 Ubhabhuuriri abhaniibhi bhatigi kwikumya, nuuru kwisega ubhuniibhi bhwabhu bhwu iisi yinu, bhuunu ni-bhwu ibhaga isuuuhu. Nawe bhiisege Mungu wunu akotoha ebhegero bhyusi kwe ekoro nziru, korereke tobhehokerye kwa bhozomerwa. (aiónios g165) 18 Na ubhabhuuriri bhakore amazumu, neho bhabhi abhaniibhi mumahocha amazumu. Bhabhi bha koro nzamu na kugwatan'ya na abhandi ebhegero bhyabhu. 19 Ko kokorabhu, bhariitturira ikibhumbiku kinu kikubha ubhurusa ubhunagu kuzisiku zinu zikuuza. Hayo neho bhakusung'aana ubhuhu bhwa amaheene. 20 Timoseo, gwatirira bhwahene ing'ana ye eheene yinu wahirwi. Utigi kwisikiryam mang'ana ganu gataana nzobhooro yuyusi. Kwiki utisikiry na zihaka ze ekegege, zinu abhandi bhakubhuga nezo ubhaminyi. 21 Abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhagwatiriri gayo, bhatigiri ubhwisiriry bhwabhu. Ibhigungi bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

2 Timoseo

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikirí inyí Paaurú, umutumwa wa Yiisú Kiriisítu kubhásiígi bhwa Mungu. Nirubhwirwi kúragan'ya ubhuragi bhwu ubháháru. Ubháháru bhuyo bhárabhóneka ku ukwisirírya Yiisú Kiriisítu. **2** Nirakwandikira mwana waani Timoseo umusiígwá. Ibhigüngi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kwa Yiisú Kiriisítu Umukuru wíitú, bhibhí na naawi. **3** Nirakumya Mungu wunu nekohokerya kwa koro nzíru, chimbú bhaakúri bhasúukuru bhaani. Ribhaga ryúsi nirakuhiita mamasabhi gaani ubhutiké nu umwise. **4** Nirahiita zingusuri zaazu hanu twaragiini. Niriigomba bhákung'u kuhunana na naawi naatu, korereke níbhi no obhozomerwa bhákuru. **5** Naatu nirahiita ubhwiśiriryá bhwazú bhwa amaheene. Ubhwiśiriryá bhuyo, aari nabhwí nyakukuru Rúisi na yiya waazu funiki. Nina amaheene kubha awéusi unabhwi. **6** Necho nirakuhiitya, okore umucha kokorera ubhunaja bhánu Mungu akúhiiri hanu nakutiíri amabhoko. **7** Korabhu, kú kubha ekoro yinu Mungu aatuhíiri itari yu ukututuura túbhi bháubha, nawe yo okotoha amanaga, ubhásiígi nu umwáyú gwe ekerengo. **8** Mmbe, utarora zisuni komenyekererya amang'ana iguru wu Umukuru wiitú, hamwí korora zisuni kú kubha niri mokebhoho iguru waazi. Nawe wiigumiriryi munyaaku hamwimwí na niinyí, iguru wi Ing'ana Inzamu chimbú wahíirwi amanaga na Mungu. **9** Ewe akatusabhera, akatorobhora túbhi abhaatú bhaazi. Atakúriíbhú kú kubha ya amahocha giitu amazumu, nawe akakora kú kubha yu ubhásiígi bhwazi ni ibhigüngi bhyazi. Akatorerera ibhigüngi bhiyo iguru wa Yiisú Kiriisítu, kwima iisi ikiíri kubhumbwa. (aiónios g166) **10** Nawe nangu, Mungu iríkiin'yi amazumu gaazi kwa niitwi, ku kuuza kwa Yiisú Kiriisítu Umusaburi wiitú. Ewe ahiziri amanaga gu uruku, iríkiin'yi ubháháru bhwa kemerano kúnzira yi Ing'ana Inzamu. **11** Iguru wi Ing'ana Inzamu yijo, nireubhwirwi kabha umurwazi, umutumwa, naatu umwija. **12** Inyi niranyaaka iguru wa riyo. Nawe nitakorora suni, kú kubha nimwizi wunu niisiriiryi. Na niizi ing'ana ye eheene yinu ang'íri, arayangarira bhwaheene kuhika urusiku rwu ukugaruka kwawe. **13** Ugwati bhwaheene amijia ga amaheene ganu nakwijiryi. Wíiji gayo na usaagi nu ubhwiśiriryá nu ubhásiígi bhinu bhekobhoneka kwa Yiisú Kiriisítu. **14** Ing'ana ye

eheene yinu wahíirwi, ugaaingariri kwa amanaga ge Ekoro lndindu yinu iri mamibhiri jitú. **15** Awi uminyiri abhaatú bháusu bhi icharú cha Asiya bhaantigiri. Gati waabhu bharimu Figeru na Hirimogene. **16** Nirasabha Umukuru abharorere ibhigüngi abhaatú bha Unisifuru, kú kubha aari arasambarucha umwáyú gwani manga kaaru, na ataruuzi suni kuuza kondora hanu naari mokebhoho. **17** Na hanu iiziri mürubhiri rwa Ruumi runu, akang'eha komohya kuhika akambona. **18** Na naawi uminyiri bhwaheene, amaru ganu ankuriiri mürubhiri rwa Efeso iyo. Umukuru Yiisú amohe ibhigüngi urusiku rwi itiniru.

2 Nangu mwana waani, ubhi na amanaga kúnzira yi ibhigüngi bhinu tubhwini ku kwisiriryá Yiisú Kiriisítu. **2** Wiigwiri amijia ganu nakwijiryi mubhutang'i bhwa abhaminyíkiriri bhaaróo. Nangu ubháhi amijia gayo abhaatú abharonge, bhanu bhakutéra kwija abhandi. **3** Wiigumiriryi munyaaku hamwimwí na niinyí, nchu umusirkari umazumu wa Yiisú Kiriisítu. **4** Atareeho musirkari wunu akutiga kokora emeremo ji ikisirkari, asikiri momeremo gínu gitari ji ikisirkari. Atakwísikiryá mugiyo, kú kubha areenda komozomerya umukuru waazi. **5** Nááru wunu akuhiza mwibharaana, atakutéra kúhaabhwá umebhanu ariitamí kwangarira imigíru ja ribharaana. **6** Umurimi wunu akohocha kumucha, wuyo areenderwa kubha we embere kobhona amagesa. **7** Timoseo, wiseege bhákung'u iguru wa amang'ana ganu nikukubháurira. Umukuru Mungu arakoha ubhunaja bhwu ukwobhoora gúusi. **8** Uhiití Yiisú Kiriisítu wi ikishoko chú umatími Daudi, Mungu akamuryára kurwa mubhaku. Yíyo neyo Ing'ana Inzamu yinu nikurwaza. **9** Ku kubha yi Ing'ana yijo, inyi niranyaaka na kobhohwa ne emenyororo nchú umebhi. Nawé Ing'ana ya Mungu itakutéra kobhohwa. **10** Iguru wa riyo, niriigumiriryi gúusi iguru wa abhaatú bhanu bharubhwirwi na Mungu kubha kwawe, korereke bháusu bhasung'aani ubhutuurya kuhitira Yiisú Kiriisítu, na kugwatana nu ubháigüngi bhwa kemerano. (aiónios g166) **11** Ring'ana rinu ni-rya amaheene: "Ariibhi tukuri hamwimwí na Kiriisítu, turiikara hamwimwí nawe. **12** Ariibhi turiigumiriryá, tukangata hamwimwí nawe. Ariibhi turamwanga ewe, wúusi aratwanga. **13** Ariibhi itwi tutari bharonge kwewe, ewe arasaaga moronge, kú kubha ewe ni-wa amaheene." **14** Ubháhiityi abhiisiriryá amang'ana gayo,

na kubharecha mabhatangi bhwa Mungu, bhatigi kuhakaana iguru wa amang'ana amasuuhusuuhu. Zihaka ziyo zitaana bhwera, na zirabhasarya bhanu bhakwigwa. **15** Ikong'eererya kwija ring'ana rya amaheene, chimbu ikwenderwa kwa Mungu. Hayo urabha omohocha wanu ataana suni iguru we emeremo jazi. Kokorabhu nekwe Mungu akwisiriry. **16** Utigi amang'ana ganu gataana bhwera bhwabhwasi, ku kubha gayo garatuura abhaatu kore bhukung'u na Mungu. **17** Amijja gaabhu gaangi rigaati rinu rikutamanyera umuhiri. Gati waabhu bharimu Himinayo na Fireto. **18** Bhayo bhabhuriri bhukung'u, bhatigiri amaheene ku ukugamba kubha, ubhuryuku bhwa abhaku bhumariri kuhureka. Ku kwijabhu, bhararimira ubhwisiriryu bhwa abhaatu abhandi. **19** Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhiimirri bhwiima, bhaangi ubhurusa ubhunagu bhanu bhutiirwi na Mungu. Ni iguru wu ubhurusa bhuyo gaandikirwi amang'ana ganu, "Umukuru Mungu aminyiri abhaatu bhaazi," ne, "Umukuru wewusisi wanu akwibhirikira ewe ni-wu Umukuru Mungu, atigi ubhahbi." **20** Munyumba ikuru, bhirimu ebhegero bhyaru, bhirimu bhyi izahaabhu na zimpirya, bhyo obhototo na bhyi imiti. Ibhindi bhyu ubhwera, ibhindi bhitaru bhyu ubhwera. **21** Nangu, umuutu ariibhingukyi ku kutiga ubhahbi bhuyo bhwasi, arabha nche ekegero cha amohocha ga hagari kinu kirebhvirwi, arabha isiririibhwu kumukuru waazi, arabha isiriryi komeremo jusi imizamu. **22** Utigi umwuyu gu ubhumura, ubhi ne eheene, ubhwisiriryu, ubhusiigi no omorembe, hamwimwi na bhussi bhanu bhakusabha Umukuru kumwuyu umwiru. **23** Utigi kutuna zihaka ze ekegeege zinu zitaana bhwera, ku kubha uminyiri ziyo zirareeta iryumanu. **24** Naatu, itakwenderwa omohocha wu Umukuru kubha mwumani. Nawe abhi mwigumiriryu, munyuuhu kubhaatu bhussi, nu umuutu wanu akunaja kwija. **25** Areenderwa abhi arabhahama kwa bhunyuu abhaatu bhanu bhakuhakaana nawe, korereke hamwi Mungu abhahi kutiga ubhahbi na komenya amaheene. **26** Neho, amang'iini gaabhu gabhagarukiri, bhasabhuksi kurwa mwiheto rya Shitaani. Ewe abhagwatiri, korereke bhabhi bharakora ubhwindi bhwazi.

3 Nawe omenye, zisiku zi itiniru kurabha na ribhaga ikung'u. **2** Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bharabha bhariisiiga abheene, bharabha bhasiigi bha mpirya, bharabha abhiiruri, bharabha bhi ikitwi, bharabha bha amatuki, bhatakusuu ka abhiibhuri bhaabhu,

bhataana bhukumya, na bhatakosengera Mungu. **3** Naatu, bhataana bhusiigi, bhatakwenda bhwigwani, abhagubhi bha abhaatu, bhatakiwama, bhaaari, bhatakusiiiga amazumu, **4** bharabha bhiichuri, bharabha bhakokora kibhikibhi, na bharabha bhiiyungi. Bharabha bharasiiga amang'ana gi iisi kutiga gu ukusiiga Mungu. **5** Abhaatu bhayo bhararorekana ni-bhaatu bhanu bhakwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda, nawe mozekoro zaabhu bharaanga amanaga ga Mungu. Utaani na abhaatu bhe eteemwa yiyo. **6** Gati waabhu bharimu bhanu bhakusikira ku ubhwindi ubhahbi muzimbiri za abhaatu, na kubangiriryu abhakari abhageege. Abhakari bhayo bhabhizirwi nu ubhahbi, bhararutwa ni inamba yo okokora amabhi yeyusisi. **7** Abhakari bhayo bhabriiga siku zusu, nawe bharatamwa komenya amaheene. **8** Abhaatu bharya, bharablagira amaheene, chimbu Yaani na Yamburi, ni-bhanu bhahakaaniri na Musa. Abhaatu bhayo bhasarikiri amang'iini, bhatigiri kwisiriryu Mungu. **9** Nawe bhatakutura kuhika hahusisi, ku kubha obhogege bhwabhu bhuramenyekana kubhaatu bhussi, chimbu yaari kwa Yaani na Yamburi. **10** Nawe awi, utuniri amijja gaani, eteemwa yaani, ubhwindi bhwani, ubhwisiriryu bhwani, ubhwigumiriryu bhwani, **11** ubhusiigi bhwani nu ubhurindi bhwani. Umintiri chimbu nabhwini inyaaku, hanu naari muzimbiri za Antiyukiya, ikunyiu na Riisitira. Naatu, uminyiri kubha nikigumiriryu amakung'u gusu, nu Umukuru akansabhuha mugayo gusu. **12** Mmbe, bhussi bhanu bhariisiriryu Yiisu Kiriisit u na bhareenda kwikara ubhwikari bhu ukukumya Mungu, bharabha bharanyaakibhwu. **13** Nawe abhakuri bhu ubhusaryu na abhakangiriryu bharang'eha kukiraho kubha bhasarya bhukung'u, bharabha bharakangiriryu na kubangiribhwu. **14** Nawe awi, uminyiri amang'ana ganu wiijibhwu, ni-ga amaheene. Nangu wiikari mugayo, ku kubha uminyiri tkiiga kurwa kwa bha wiwi. **15** Kurwa mubhwana, uminyiri Amaandiku Amarindu. Amaandiku gayo gakuhiri ubhwabhuksi, kuhika kusung'aana ubhutuurya kenzira yu ukwisiriryu Yiisu Kiriisit. **16** Amaandiku Amarindu gusu gaandikirwi kubhukangati bhwa Mungu. Gayo gareenderwa kwija amaheene, kubharecha abhaatu, korereke bhatigi ubhahbi bhwabhu, kubhakangata hanu bhakubhurwa, na kobheerecha kinu chusi kikwenderwa mabhatangi bhwa Mungu. **17** Amaandiku gayo garakora umuutu wa

Mungu abhi isiriiryi na kubhanurwa kokora emeremo jesi imizumu.

4 Nirakutuma embere wa Mungu na mabhatangi
bhwa Yiis Kiriisitu, wanu akutinira abhaharu na
abhaku, na newe araazi kubangata nchumtumi. **2**
Nangu, rwaza ing'ana ya Mungu. Okorebhu ribhaga
ryuryusi, rizumu hamwi riibhi. Recha na yangirija,
ubhahi umwaya na kubhija kubhwigimirirya
bhwusi. **3** Riraaza ribhaga rinu abhaatu bhakubha
bhatakitegeerera amiija ga amaheene. Bharabha
bhareenda kwitegeerera ganu gakubhazomerabhu,
na korobhara abhija bhaaruu bhu ukubhija ganu
bhakusiga kwigwa. **4** Bharatiga kwitegeerera
amaheene, na bharatuna amaganu gi ikari ganu
gataana enzobhooro yuhusi. **5** Nawe awi, ubhi miis
kwa gusu, wiigimiriryi inyakut, okore emeremo
ju ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzumu, okore bhwaheene
mobhohocha bwazhu bhwusi. **6** Nirakabhuurira gayo,
ku kubha amasaah gaani gari haguhi kuhurukibhwa
nchi ikimweso, ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso.
Ribhaga ryani ryu ukukwa rihikiri haguhi. **7** Nitini riihi
rizumu, nimariri orogendo, na nigwatiri ubhwisirirya.
8 Nangu isaagiri kubaabhwu ikirang che eheene.
Umukuru Yiis, umutiniri we eheene, arang'a urusikut
rwu ukugaruka kwazi. Itari inyi inywene, nawe
na abhandi bhwusi bhanu bhakwisega kugaruka
kwawe. **9** Timoseo, ikong'eererya kuuza bhwang
iwaani, **10** ku kubha Deema antigiri. Ewe akasiiga
amang'ana ga kuusi, akatinira kuja kurubhiri rwa
Tisaruniki. Kirisiki agiiri icharu cha Garaatiya,
na Tiit agiiri icharu cha Darimatiya. (aión g165) **11**
Ruuka umwene newe asaagiri hamwimwi na niinyi
hanu. Nangu, uriizi inu, uuzi na Maaroko, ku kubha
aratura kunsakiryia emeremo ja Mungu. **12** Nikatuma
Tikku urubhiri rwa Efeeso. **13** Hanu uraazi, uuzi ni
ikabhuuti yaani yinu natigiri kwa Karipu, urubhiri
rwa Turowa, ni ibhitabhu bhirya, kinda bhyia riseero.
14 Arikizanda umuturi wi ibhyuma, ankuriiri ubhubbhi
bhukung'u. Umukuru aramutinira kuring'aana na
amahocha gaazi. **15** Na naawi wiyangariri nawe,
ku kubha aari araanga bhukung'u amiija giit. **16**
Hanu niilbhagiiri metiniru korogendo rwe embere,
ataari areho nuuru wamwi wanu imiiriiri urubhaara
rwani, bhwusi bhakantiga. Nirasabha Mungu atigi
kubhabharira ubhubsarya bhuayo. **17** Nawe Umukuru aari
hamwimwi na niinyi, akang'a amanaga kwerekeererya

Ing'ana Inzamu yhusi, korereke abhaatu bhwusi
bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhiigwi. Akansabhura
muruku, ku kubha naari nkina mumunywa gwi
iika. **18** Niizi arang'eha kunsabhura mambhi gusu,
na kundiibha kuhika mabhatimi bwazi bhwa
mwisaaru. Umukuru agungibhi kemerano! Garami.
(aión g165) **19** Okeeरye Akiira nu umukari waazi
Pirisiira, na bhanu bhari munyumba ya Unisifur. **20**
Iraasitu akasaaga murubhiri rwa Kurintu. Turufimu
nikamutiga kurubhiri rwa Mireeto, aari murwiri. **21**
Nangu, okore bhwangku kuza ribhaga rye embeho
rikiiri kuhika. Ibhur, Pudi, Riinu, na Kiraudiya,
hamwimwi na abhiisirirya bhwusi, bharakokeerya. **22**
Umukuru abhi hamwimwi na naawi. Ibhigungi bhyazi
bhimbhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

Tiitū

1 ḥnyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, omohocha wa Mungu, nu umutumwa wa Yiis Kiriisitū. Nitumirwi iguru wu ukwerekeererya abhaatu bhanu bharubhwirwi na Mungu, korereke bhabhone ukumwisiriryu nu ukwobhoora amaheene. Amaheene gayo garabhakangata ku ukwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda, **2** na amaheene garabhabaha ubhwisigi bhwu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Mungu akaragan'ya ubhuhuru bhuyo icharu kikiiri koteemwa, neewe atakutura kugamba rurimi. (aiōnios g166) **3** Nangu, ni-ribhaga rinu Mungu indiri kwerecha habhwiru ḫng'ana yaazi ḫnzumu. Ni-kwa riswaja rya Mungu Umusaburi wiita kubha, niīrwi emeremo ja ukuragan'ya ing'ana yiyo. **4** Nirakwandikira awi Tiitū, umwana waani wa amaheene mubhwisiriryu bhanu tukugwatana hamwimwi. ḫbhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kwa Yiis Kiriisitū Umusaburi wiita, bhibhi na naawi. **5** Hanu naruuri Kireete iyo, nikakutiga awi korereke utuuri bhwahene amang'ana agandi ganu gasaagiri, hamwimwi na korobhora abhiimiiririri bha risengerero mužimbiri zuusi, chimbu nakwirikiriiryi. **6** Umwimiiririri wa risengerero, areenderwa kubha umuatu wanu ataana isoro. Abhi nu umukari wamwi, abhaana bhaazi bhabhi abhiisiriryu, bhatabha bhasiigū hamwi bhanu bhatakwigwa. **7** Umwimiiririri wa risengerero, ni-mwangariri, areenderwa kubha umuatu wanu ataana isoro, kū kubha agwatiibhi emeremo ja Mungu. Atabha umuatu wi ikitwi, atabha mwangū wa kwigatana, atabha munywi, atabha mwamani na atabha musiigi wa mpirya. **8** Nawe abhi mwerya wa koro, musiigi wa amazamu, we ekerengo, we eheene, umurindu, wu kwiyiimriririra. **9** Abhi aragwata bhwahene ing'ana ya amaheene, chimbu iigibhwu. Hayo neho akutura kūnaja abhaatu kumijja ga amaheene, na kubharecha bhanu bhakwanga amija gayo. **10** Nirakubhūrirabhu kū kubha Kireete bhareho abhaatu bhaaru bhatamakwigwa, bharagamba amang'ana gataana bhwera, na ni-bhakangiriryu, kinda bhanu bharuriiri munyangi ya Abhayahudi. Abhaatu bhayo bharikibhwu kwija, **11** na bhararimiryu abhaatu mumiji myaru. Bharija amang'ana ganu gatakwenderwa, korereke bhabhone zimpirya kubhwindi bhēbhi. **12** ḫkari kwari nu umurautiriri wamwi, Mukireete wi

iwaabhu, wānu aagambiri, "Abhakireete, ni-bhabhihi siku zuusi, bhaangi ibhityinyi ibhibhi, bhanamba, bhatubhu." **13** Ubhūminyiikiriri bhuyo ni-maheene. Iguru wa riyo, ubhi urabharecha kwa bhāhaari abhaatu bhayo, korereke bhagwati amija ga amaheene. **14** Bhatigi kwitegeerera amaganu gi ḫkiyahudi ganu gataana bhwera, na amaswaja ga abhaatu bhanu bhatigiri amaheene. **15** Kubhaatu bhu umwāyu umwiru mubhutangi bhw Mungu, ebhegero bhyusi bhibhingukiibhwu. Nawe, kubhaatu abhabhuruuru na abhatiisiriryu, ebhegero bhyusi ni-bhubhuruuru, kū kubha amiisiigi gaabhu ne ekoro yaabhu, bhyizwiri ubhubhuruuru. **16** Bharabhuga abheene kubha bhamwizi Mungu, nawe amahocha gaabhu gareereken'ya kubha bharamwanga. Bhayo nebho bhakubhīhirirwa, abhaangi, bhatakwenderwa kwing'ana ryuryusi izamu.

2 Nangu Tiitū awi, ubhi urija abhaatu kuring'aana na amija ga amaheene. **2** Bhabhūririri abhakaruka, bhareenderwa kubha bhe ekerengo, bhasuuku na bha teemwa nzamu. Naatu bhabhi bhaheene bhu ubhwisiriryu, kubhusiigi na kubhwigumiriryu. **3** Muyomuyo ubhabhūririri abhakukuru kubha, bhabhi ne eteemwa yinu ikumukumya Mungu. Bhatabha bhagubhi bha abhaatu, bhatabha bhanaywi, nawe bhareenderwa kwija ubhwikari ubhuzamu, **4** korereke bhabhi bhariija abhaacha kubhasiiga abhasubhi bhaabhu na abhaana bhaabhu. **5** Naatu abhaacha, bhabhi ne ekerengo, bhabhi bharonge, bhakore bhwahene emeremo mumiji jabhu, bhabhi abhaatu abhazamu na bhu ukusuuika abhasubhi bhaabhu. Ubhabhūririri bhakorebhu, korereke ing'ana ya Mungu itaregwa. **6** Na abhamura, ubhareche bhabhi bhe ekerengo. **7** Na naawi, māmang'ana guusi, ubhi ekerenjo chu ukwigwa kwabhu, ko kokora amazamu. Mumija gaazu, wereken'ye amaheene nu ubhūnagu. **8** Wiji amija ga amaheene korereke amija gataririirirwa na abhaatu. Nuurū umuatu areenda kugaanga, asuuksi, kū kubha atakubha ni ing'ana rya kūtugamba kibhi. **9** Ubhabhūririri bhambūusa, kubha bhasuuksi abhakuru bhaabhu, bhabhazomere kwa guusi, bhatahakaana nabhu. **10** Naatu bhatiibha, nawe bhabhi bhaheene, korereke amahocha gaabhu guusi gakore abhandi bharutwi na amija ga Mungu Umusaburi wiita. **11** Ubhi urija amang'ana gayo, kū kubha Mungu irikiin'yi ibhigungi bhyazi, ko koreeta

ubhutuurya kebhaatu bhusi. **12** Urebhangu ruyo, rurawija kwanga ubebbhi nu umwayu gwa kusi. Kwibhu hanu tukebha takiiri kusi yina, tebhi bhe ekerengo, bhe eheene, na abhaatu bhanu bhakwikara ubhwikari bhu ukumukumya Mungu. (**aiōn g165**) **13** Twikaribhu, ina turiisega urusiku rurya uruzamu rwu ukugaruka kwa Yiisu Kiriisitu. Urusiku ruyo ararorekana mebhukuru bhwazi. Ewe newe Mungu Umukuru na ni-Musaburi wiitu. **14** Akiihurucha igeru wiitu, korereke atusaburi kurwa mebhebbhi bhusi. Akeenda kutwerya, korereke tebhi abhaatu bhaazi, bhanu bhanu umucha kokora amazamu. **15** Mmbe nangu, ubebhi urijja amang'ana gayo gusi. Uhirwi ubhennaja bhusi bhuebhaara no okorecha abhaatu. Utaregwa na muetu wewu*us*i wurya.

3 Ubebhi urahiitya abhaatu kebha, bhasekti na kwigwa abhakangati na bhu ubhennaja. Bhiisiriryi kokora amang'ana amazamu gusi. **2** Ubhabhuri bhatatuka muetu wewu*us*i, bhatabha bhusmani, bhabhi bhanyuhu na bhasuuku kebhaatu bhusi. **3** Nuera itw*i* itubheene, ikari hanu twari takiiri kumwisiriryi Yiisu, twari bhageege, bhaangi na tukangiribhu. Twari bhambu*us*a bhi inamba yo okokora amabhi na zeteemwa zuzusi za kusi. Ubhwikari bhwitu bhwari bhusi ubebbhi na rihari. Abhaatu bhakatwigatanira itwusi tukabhabhihirirwa. **4** Nawe Mungu, Umusaburi wiitu, akatwerecha ubhuzamu nu ubhusi*gi* bhwazi, akatusabura. **5** Atatusabhwiru ku kebha ya amahocha giitu amazamu, nawe ku kebha yi ibhigngu*gi* bhyazi. Atubhingukiryi ubebbhi bhwitu, kukwibhurwa bhuhyu nu ukebha nu ubhwikari ubhuhyu kunzira ye Ekoro Indindu. **6** Mungu akatwitirira ekoro yaazi kwa bhwaru, kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu, Umusaburi wiitu. **7** Akakorabhu, na kutubharira kebha bhe eheene kunzira yi ibhigngu*gi* bhyazi, korereke tobhone kugabha ubheheru bhwa kemerano, chimbu ubhwi*si* bhwitu bheri. (**aiōnios g166**) **8** Amang'ana gayo, ni-ga amaheene. Nereenda awi ugakandikiji, korereke bhu*us*i bhanu bhamwisiriryi Mungu, bhagagwati na kwikong'eererya kokora amazamu. Amang'ana gayo ni-mazamu, na ganu ubhwera kebhaatu bhusi. **9** Hamwimwi na gayo, utaani na zihaka ze ekegeege, zikiriri za amariina ga bhasektu, iryumana na zihaka igeru wi imigiru ja Musa. Gayo gusi gataana bhwera bhuebhwusi. **10** Umetu wanu akusiigiriryi abhaatu, omoreche

rwe embere na rwa kabhi*ri*. Ariibhi atakwigwa, umwangi. **11** Uramenya kebha umetu ncha wuyo atigiri amaheene, ahaakora ubebbhi, itiniiri umwene. **12** Niindiri niji kwikara murebbhi rwa Nikupuri, ribhaga rye embeho. Nawe niramutuma Aritima hamwi Tikiku iwaaza. Ariihiki iwaaza, awi wanguhhi kuuza Nikupuri turumani. **13** Ikong'eererya kusakiryia Zeena, umkaari wurya wi imigiru, na Apooro. Ubebhi bhyusi bhyu ukebhasakiryia munzira, bhatasuuhirwa kegero. **14** Abhiisiriryia abhakindichitu bhusi, bhiig*i* kwikong'eererya kokora amazamu, korereke bhasakiryi bhu ubhwindi bhwa amaheene. Bhareekorebhu, ubhwikari bhwabhu bhetakebba bhusha. **15** Abhaatu bhusi bhanu bheri hamwimwi na niinyi hanu, bharakokeerya. Nangu awusi, ubhakeerye abhiisiriryia abhas*ig*wa bhusi. Ibhigngu*gi* bhyu Mungu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

Firimuuni

1 Inyarabha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, omobohowa iguru wu ukwereekererya Ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Yiis Kiriisit, hamwimwi na Timoseo umwisiriryu umukindichit. Nirakwandikira awi Firimuuni, umusiigwa wiit, omohocha umukindichit. **2** Turakeerya nu umusubhaati Afiya nu umwitani umukindichit Arikip, hamwimwi na abhaatu bha risengerero bhanu bhari yiika waazu. **3** Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kuMukuru Yiis Kiriisit, bhibhi na niimwi. **4** Ribhaga ryusi hanu nikukusabha, niramukumya Mungu, **5** ku kubha niriigwa urakaja kwisiriryu Umukuru Yiis na kabhasiiga abharindu bhiasi bha Mungu. **6** Nirasabha Mungu ubhwisiriryu bhunu ukugwatana hamwimwi na niitwi, bhukunaji komenya bhwaheene urubhangu rwasi runu tunarwi ku kugwatana na Kiriisit. **7** Umuhiri waani, ubhusiigi bhwaza bhenzumiiri na kuanaja bhukang'u, ku kubha usambarakiryi zekoro za abharindu bha Mungu. **8** Nuurabhu, nang kurwa ku ubhunaja bhunu nihirwi na Kiriisit, nangaturiri kukuswaja kokora kinu ukwenderwa kokora. **9** Nawe iguru wu ubhusiigi nirakwisaama, ku kubha niinyi Paauru, umukaruka no omobohowa iguru wa Yiis Kiriisit. **10** Nang mirakusabha iguru wu umwana waani Unisimu, wunu nasakiiryi komomenya Kiriisit, niri mokebhoho. **11** Inyuma hayo, ewe aari atakwenderwa kwa naawi, nawe nang areenderwa kwa niinyi na naawi waku. **12** Nang miragarucha kwa naawi, Unisimu wunu nisiigiri kumwuyu gwani gwusi. **13** Naari nirasiiiga iikari uwaani, korereke abhone umweya gwu kunsakiryu iguru waazu, hanu nikubha mokebhoho iguru wi Ing'ana Inzamu. **14** Nawe nitindiri kokora ryuryusi nitaana rugusa rwazu, korereke ubhuzumu bhwazue bhutabha ncha bhw ihatiki, nawe bhubhi bhw kwenda awi aumwene. **15** Hamwi, Unisimu akarwa kwa naawi kwibhagabhu, korereke ubhi nawe ribhaga irindi kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **16** Kutangira nangwinu, ewe atari ncha mbusa kwa naawi, nawe ewe ni muzumu kükira mbusa, aang umuhiri umusiigwa. Inyi nimusiigiri bhukang'u, awi umusiigiri kunkira, ncha mbusa wi waazu, na ku kubha awi neewe mugwatiini na Umukuru Yiis. **17** Mmbe, nang ariibhi uramenya kubha inyi niri hamwimwi na naawi, usung'aani wuyo chimbu wangansung'aaniri inyi. **18**

Na ariibhi Unisimu aakusaririryi ing'ana ryuryusi, hamwi uramutun'ya ekegero, untun'y'i inyi. **19** Inyi Paauru, niraandika kokobhoko kwani inyimwene, nirakuriha. Nitakukuhitya kubha nirakutun'ya, ku kubha ku kwereekererya kwani, awi ukasaburwa. **20** Nang, umuhiri waani, onkorere rinu igaru wu Umukuru, sambaarucha umweyu gwani nchu umuhiri kwa Kiriisit. **21** Nirakwandikira ganu, ku kubha niizi uragiisiriryu, na urakora kükiraho ganu nisabhiri. **22** Hamwimwi na gayo, onkonzere hu ukwikara, ku kubha niriisega kumasabhi gaanyu, Mungu aransakiryu niizi kwa niimwi. **23** Ifafura, omobohowa umukindichani iguru wa Yiis Kiriisit, arakokeerya. **24** Na abhahocha abhakindichani Maaroko, Arisituuriku, Deema na Ruuka, bhiasi bharakokeerya. **25** Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru Yiis Kiriisit bhibhi na niimwi bhiasi.

Abhiibhuraaniya

1 Ikarí hayo, Mungu akagamba na bhasukuru bhiitú manga kaaru na kwa nzira nzaru, kuhitira kabharatiriri. 2 Nawe zisikú za mutiniru zinú, Mungu agambiri na niitwi kuhitira Umwana waazi, Akarobhora Umwana wuyo, agabhi ebhegero bhyusi, na kuhitira kwawi Mungu akateema icharu. (aión g165) 3 Umwana wuyo arabharya kubhugungú bhwa Mungu na areerecha habhwiru chimbu Mungu ari. Kuhitira ubhunaja bhwí ing'ana yaazi, aragirya ebhegero bhyusi bhibhili siku zuusi. Na akihirucha ikimweso chu ukuruusha abhaatu ubhubhi, akaja mwisaaru, akiikara urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu. 4 Mungu akakora Umwana waazi mukuru kükira bhamaraika, chimbu iriina rinu aamuhiiiri ni-kuru kükira ga bhamaraika. 5 Na atareeho maraika wenu Mungu aabhuuriiri amang'ana ganu aabhuuriiri Yiisú, "Awí ni-Mwana waani, reero nibhiiri Wuusá." Na Mungu ataagambiri iguru wa maraika wewuusi, "Inyi nirabha Wiisi neewe arabha Mwana waani." 6 Na hanu Mungu aatumiri Umwana waazi umumwimwi kuusi, akabhuga, "Bhamaraika bhuusi bha Mungu bhasengere Umwana wuyo." 7 Ni iguru wa bhamaraika abhugiri, "Ahaakora bhamaraika bhaazi kübha umukama, na abhahocha bhaazi kübha imiringiiri jo omorero." 8 Nawe iguru wu Umwana waazi akabhuga, "Awí Mungu uratema kemerano, nu ubhkangati bhwazu bhurabha bhw eheene. (aión g165) 9 Awí uhaasiiga amazemu, na uhaabhihirirwa amabhi. Necho kiyo Mungu, Mungu waazu, akuhakiri amaguta go obhozomerwa, korereke ubhi mukuru, kükira abhakindichazu." 10 Kwiki Mungu akabhuga, "Umukuru, awi ukateema iisi kwima kubhutangi, na risaaru kumabhoko gaazu. 11 Ebhegero bhiyo bhyusi bhirasira, bhiranyara ncha zengebho, nawe awi urarama. 12 Na urablikunyakunya nche engebho, bhiragarurwa ncha zengebho. Nawe awi urasaaga wuryawurya, ni imyaka jazu gitaaana tiniru." 13 Atareeho maraika wewuusi wenu Mungu aamubhuuriiri, "Ikara urubhaara rwani rwu ubhuryu, kuhika hanu nikutuura abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaazu." 14 Bhamaraika ni-kiguruki? Ne-zekoro na ni-bhahocha bha Mungu, bharatumwa, bhaji kohokerya abhaatu bhanu bhakusaburwa.

2 Kugayo, tábhi miisú bhukung'u kumang'ana ganu twigwiri, korereke tutazaaza kugatiga. 2 Tuminyiri amang'ana ganu bhasukuru bhiitú bhasung'aaniri kuhitira kwa bhamaraika bha Mungu gaari ga amaheene. Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhataaggatiru na kwigwa, Mungu akabhatinira kuring'aana nu ubhubhi bwabhu. 3 Ariibhi gakakorwabhu kwebho, nangu itwi taratrabhwí kohona, ariibhi tutakudiriira ubhutuurya ubhukuru ncha bhanu? Umukuru Yiisu newe aatangiri kúragan'ya ubhutuurya bhuyu, na abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharamwigwa, bhakamenyeekererya kwa niitwi kübha bwari ni-bhwa amaheene. 4 Mungu wewuusi aari areereekererya ubhutuurya bhuyu ko kokora ibhyirikin'yú, amateemo ni ibhiruguru bhyu zeteemwa zuzuusi. Na akabhasondera abhaatu ubhunaja bhwé Ekoro Indindi kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi. 5 Tuminyiri iisi iihya yinu ikuza, yinu tukugamba amang'ana gaaku, Mungu ataahiiiri bhamaraika ubhunaja bhwu ukukangata. Nawe umuutu wamwi ahurukiryi ubhuminyyikiriri, 6 "Umuuutu ni-kiguruki kuhika umwiseegere? Umuuutu ni-wiwi umudiiriiri?" 7 Ucamokora kübha musuuhi kükira bhamaraika kwibhaga isuuuu. Amugungiryi na kusuukwa, 8 na kütüra ebhegero bhyusi iyaasi wu ubhkangati bhwazi." Mungu akatutura umuutu korereke abhi arakangata ebhegero bhyusi. Enzobhooro yaku ni-kübha, kitareeho ekegero chachusi kinu umuutu ataakangatiri. Nawe kwa nangwinu tutakorora arakangata ebhegero bhiyo bhyusi. 9 Nawe tararora Yiisu, wenu Mungu aakuriri kübha umusuuhi kükira bhamaraika kwibhaga isuuuu. Mungu amugungiryi na kusuukwa, kú kübha yu ukunyaakibhwa nu ukukwa kwazi. Akakorabhu, korereke künzira yi ibhigungi bhyazi, Yiisu akwi iguru wu ukusabhera abhaatu bhuusi. 10 Mungu newe atiimiru ebhegero bhyusi iguru waazi na kubhituura chimbu bhiri. Ucamozomera areete abhiisiriry ahaaru mubhwiru bhwazi, iguru wa riyo akanja Yiisu, künzira yu ukunyaakibhwa, korereke abhi itangi yu ubhutuurya. 11 Yiisu wenu akabbingukya abhaatu na abhaatu bhanu bhakubhingukibhwa, Wiisi ni-wamwi. Necho Yiisu atakorora suni kubhabhirikira bhaiiri bhaazi. 12 Akabhuga, "Mungu, nírarwaza iriina ryazu kubhahiiiri bhaani, níriimba amiimbú gu ukukumya gatigati waabhu." 13 Na akabhuga, "Nirabha niramwisega." Naatu akabhuga, "Inyi níri hanu na

abhaana bhanu Mungu ang'iiri." 14 Mmbe, kue kubha abhaana bhanu imibhiri na amasaahi, Yiisu wueusi akaaza anu umubhiri nche ebho. Akakorabhu, korereke kuhitira uruku rwazi, ahizi Shitaani, wunu ana zinguru zu uruku. 15 Na Yiisu akakwa korereke abhatigi abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhambusa iguru wu ukwubhaha uruku bhiiyagaaruri mubhwikari bhwabhu bhwesi. 16 Ni-maheene kubha Yiisu atiiziri kusakirya bhamaraika, nawe akaaza kusakirya urwiharu rwa Abhurahaamu. 17 Necho chagiriryi akatuubhana na abhahiri bhaazi kwa teemwa zueusi, korereke abhi Kuhaani Umukuru wi ibhigungi no omoheene komeremo ja Mungu. Kunzira yiyo akatira kwihurucha ikimweso chu ukugwatan'ya abhaatu na Mungu, korereke abhaatu bhabheererwe iguru wu ubhubhi bhwabhu. 18 Na kue kubha umwene akagemwa na kunyaakibhwa, aratira kubhasakirya bhanu bhakogemwa.

3 Mmbe, abhahiri bhaani, bhanu Mungu arubhwiri kubha abharindu bhaazi, mwiseege iguru wa Yiisu, Umutumwa wa Mungu na ni-Kuhaani Umukuru wunu tukwisirirya. 2 Ewe aari moronge kwa Mungu wunu aamurubhwiri, chimburya Musa wueusi aari moronge kubhaatu bueusi bha munyumba ya Mungu. 3 Umwumbaki ahaahaabhwu ubhusuuku kukira inyumba yinu umbakiri. Muyomuyo Yiisu wueusi areenderwa kukumibhwa bhukung'u kukira Musa. 4 Zinyumba zueusi ziruumbakwa na abhumbaki obhorebhe, nawe Mungu newe Umwumbaki Umukuru we ebhegero bhyusi. 5 Musa aari omochoha omoheene kubhaatu bueusi bha munyumba ya Mungu. Emeremo jazi jari ni-ju ukubhuerira abhaatu amang'ana gusei ganu Mungu akwenda kugamba ribhaga rinu rikuuza. 6 Nawe Kiriisitu, ewe ni-Mwana moheene wunu akwimiririra abhaatu bha munyumba ya Mungu. Na abhaatu bha munyumba yiyo niitwi, ariibhi turang'eha kunaga mabhukararu bhwitu nu ukubha no obhoheene bhwa ganu tukwisega. 7 Kugayo, Ekoro Indindu irabhuga, "Reero, hanu muriigwi riraka rya Mungu, 8 metakora zekoro zaanyu kubha kung'u, chimbu bhawusukuru bhaarai bhakwanga ukukangatwa na niiniyi, hanu bhaarai bhakogemwa kubibhara. 9 Kubibhara iyo niyu bhasukuru bhaanyu bhaarai bhakongema, nangabha nikabhakorera ibhisigu bhyaru kumyaka merongo ene. 10 Mmbe iguru wa riyo nikiigatanira urwiharu ruyo, nikabhuga, 'Siku zueusi ni-bhaatu bhanu bharimiiri zekoro zaabhu,

bhakiiri komenza zinzira zaani.' 11 Nikiirahira kubhueru, nikabhuga, 'Amaheene bhatakusikira, ahagero hu ukwoyeera, hanu nikenziri iguru waabhu.'" 12 Abhahiri bhaani, mwangariri, korereke ataaza kubhaho umuetu wuwueusi gati waanyu wunu anu umwue umubhi, gunu gutakwisisirya, na kwahuka kurwa kwa Mungu wu ubhuburu. 13 Nawe mwihaani umwue imubheene kobheene zisik uueusi zinu tukubhirikira "Reero," korereke ataaza kubhaho gati waanyu umuetu wu umwue umukung'u gwu ukukangiribhwa nu ubhubhi. 14 Kugayo turagwatana na Kiriisitu ariibhi turakaja kumwisega kuhika matiniru, chimbu twari taramwisega kwima ubhatangi. 15 Muhiiti ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Reero, hanu muriigwi riraka rya Mungu, metakora zekoro zaanyu kubha kung'u, chimbu bhawusukuru bhaarai bhakwanga ukukangatwa na niiniyi." 16 Nangu, ni-bhaatuki bhanu bhiigwiri riraka rya Mungu, nawe bhakaanga kukangatwa nawe? Itari bhanu bueusi bhaari bhakukangatwa na Musa kurwa muchare cha Miisiri? 17 Na ni-bhaatuki bhanu Mungu igataniiri kumyaka merongo ene? Itari bhanu bhaakariri ubhubhi, bhakakwa kubibhara? 18 Na ni-bhaatuki bhanu Mungu akiirahira kubha atakubhisiririra kusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera hanu akenziri iguru waabhu? Itari bhanu bhaangiri kwigwa? 19 Mmbe, turarora abhaatu bhayo bhakatamwa kusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera, kue kubha bhaangiri kwisirirya Mungu.

4 Mmbe, ubhuragi bhwa Mungu kubhaatu kusikira ahagero haazi hu ukwoyeera bhakiiri bhoreho. Nangu twiyangariri, korereke ataaza kubhaho gati waanyu umuetu wuwueusi wunu akutamwa kusikira ahagero hayo. 2 Itwi turwaziirwi Ing'ana Inzamu chimbu bhasukuru bueusi bharwaziirwi. Nawe ing'ana yiyo itaabhasakiiryi chuchusi, kue kubha bhakayiigwa, nawe bhatiisiriiryi. 3 Iguru wa gayo, Mungu akabhuga, "Nikiirahira kubhueru, nikabhuga, 'Amaheene bhatakusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera, hanu nikenziri iguru waabhu.'" Nawe itwi bhanu tukwisirirya Mungu, turasikira ahagero hayo. Mungu akabhugabhu, nangabha aari amariri emeremo jazi jusi kwima okoteemwa kwi iisi. 4 Ahagero obhorebhe muMaandiku Amarindu yandikirwi iguru wu urusiku rwa muhungati, "Urusiku rwa muhungati, Mungu akooyeera, akatiga kohocha

emeremo.” 5 Naatu, Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga iguru hayo, “Amaheene bhatakusikira ahagero hu ukwoyerera, hanu nikanziri iguru waabhu.” 6 Nangabha bhasukuru bhiitu bhaaru bhe embere kurwazirwa ting’ana fonzumu yu ukwoyerera, nawe bhataasikiiri ahagero hayo, ku kbha bhaaru bhatakwigwa Mungu. Iguru wa riyo, umweya gu ukusikira ahagero hayo hu ukwoyerera gékiiri goreho. 7 Mungu akatuura urusiku urundi rwu ukusikira ahagero hu ukwoyerera, runu rwabhirikiirwi, “Reero.” Mungu akagambira urusiku ruyo, kwa myaka myaru ginu jahitiri ja bhawusukuru kutamwa kusikira ahagero hayo. Akagamba kuhitira kumutimi Daudi amang’ana ganu gamariri kugambwa, “Reero, hanu muriigwi riraka rya Mungu, mutakora zekoro zaanyu kbha kang’u.” 8 Chimbu Yoosho angahikiryi abhaatu ahagero hu ukwoyerera, Mungu ataari aragamba iguru wu urusiku urundi rwu ukwoyerera. 9 Mmbe isaagiri ubhutuuru kubharindu bha Mungu. 10 Umuutu wuwusi wanu akusikira ahagero ha Mungu hu ukwoyerera, uyiiriri kohocha emeremo jazi, chimbu Mungu uyiiriri hanu aamariri emeremo jazi. 11 Mmbe ikong’eererya kusikira ahagero hu ukwoyerera hayo. Tébhi turakorabhu, korereke ataaza kbhaho umuutu wuwusi wanu akutamwa kusikira iguru wu akutama kwigwa Mungu, chimbu bhasukuru bhiitu bhaakuriri. 12 Ring’ana rya Mungu ni-bhéhuru na rina amanaga kkkira risabha ryuryusi ryu akutinira mbaara ibhiri. Chimbu risabha rikutura kosoma umuutu na ktataan’ya mubhiimu hagari na amaguta, ibhuibhu ring’ana rya Mungu riratura kosoma umuutu na kusikira mumwuyu gwazi na kwobhoora ganu akwiseega na ganu akwenda. 13 Kitareeho ikityinyi chuchusi kinu chibhisiri mébhutangi bhwa Mungu. Ebhegero bhyusi bhiri habhwiru mébhutangi bwazi, na kwewe toreenderwa kugamba amahocha giitu guusi. 14 Mmbe, ku kbha tuna Kuhaani Umukuru wanu aasikiiri mwisaaru, ni-Yiisu Umwana wa Mungu, nangu tugwati ganu tukwisiriry. 15 Kuhaani Umukuru newe aminyiri ubhanyuuhiriru blhwitu, ku kbha wuusi akagemwa na Shitaani kuzinzira zéusi ncha niitwi, nawe ewe ataakuriri bhébhi. 16 Mmbe tukarari kwisuka mébhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu wi ibhigungi, korereke atororere rigungi yu akutusakirya kuhitira ibhigungi bhyazi hanu tukuba ni inyaaku.

5 Abhakuhaani abhakuru bhéusi, bhahaarobhorwa kurwa kubhakindichazi, ahirwi ukwimiiririra amang’ana ga Mungu iguru wa abhaatu, korereke bhahurukiryi Mungu ikimweso iguru wu ubhébhi bhwa abhaatu. 2 Kuhaani umukuru aratu kubharorera ibhigungi abhaatu bhanu bhakokora ubhébhi bhataminyiri, ku kbha wuusi ni-mukuru wu ubhébhi. 3 Necho akwenderwa kuherucha ikimweso iguru wu ubhébhi bhwazi, chimbu akuhurucha ikimweso iguru wu ubhébhi bhwa abhaatu abhandi. 4 Atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kobhona umwene ubhusuuku bhwu ukbha kuhaani umukuru, nawe ni-wanu abhirikiirwi na Mungu chimbu aabhirikiiri Haruuni. 5 Ibhuiibhu, Kiriisitu wuusi atamuuhiriyi umwene ubhusuuku bhwu ukbha Kuhaani Umukuru, nawe Mungu newe aamérbhwiri na kumubhéurira, “Awéni-Mwana waani, reero nibhiiri Wuusu.” 6 Chimbu aagambiri ahagero ahandu méMaandiku Amarindu, “Awéni-kuhaani kemerano, chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari.” (aiōn g165) 7 Hanu Yiisu aari kuusi hanu, akasabha na kwisasaama Mungu, na akaméririra kwiraka ikuru, ku kbha akamenya Mungu anu ubhunaja bhwu ukumusabhéra kurwa muruku. Mungu akamwigwa ku kbha yu ubhwikumu bhwazi mubhutangi bwazi. 8 Nangabha Yiisu aari Umwana wa Mungu, ak*í*ga kwigwa Mungu kuzinzira yi inyaaku yinu yaari ekomobhona. 9 Hanu aanajibhw*u*, akabha isimuka yu ubhutuurya bhwa kemerano kwa bhéusi bhanu bhakumwigwa. (aiōnios g166) 10 Mungu akamokora Kuhaani Umukuru chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari. 11 Ténu amang’ana maaru gu ukugamba iguru wa gayo, nawe ni-kukang’u kubhabhéurira ku kbha mutari bhangu kwobhoora. 12 Kwibhaga rinu mwari moreenderwa kbha abhijja bha abhakindichanyu, nawe mukiiiri moreenda umuutu wu ukubhijja amija gu ubhutangi bhwa ring’ana rya Mungu! Mukiiiri moreenda amabheere, kutiga kwenda ibhyakurya ibhikung’u. 13 Umuutu wanu akokooka akiiri kibhataari, atiizi eheene ni-kiguruki. 14 Nawe abhaatu abhakuru bhararya ibhyakurya ibhikung’u. Kumanaru gaabhu, bhiigiri kwahukan’ya amazamu na amabhi.

6 Iguru wa riyo, tutasaaga kumiija ge embere iguru wa Kiriisitu, nawe tong’ehe kwiga, korereke tébhi bhanu bhakung’iri mubhuisiriry. Tutatanga buhya kwiga iguru wa amija gu ukutiga ubhébhi ganu gakoreeta uruku na amija iguru wu ukwisiriry

Mungu. **2** Tatabha turagarakira amija iguru wu ukubhatiiza, kubhatuurira abhaatu amabhoko, ukuryaka kwa abhaku ni itinru ya kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **3** Mungu araasiigi, turagakora gayo. **4** Mmbe, bhareho abhaatu bhanu bhahiirwi ubhwiru, na bhakasama ubhunaja bhwa mwisaaru, bhakakorwa bhamwi ne Ekoro Indindu. **5** Na bhakasama ubhuzumu bhwi ing'ana ya Mungu na amanaga ga ribhaga rinu rikuuza. (aiōn g165) **6** Nawe nangu bhatigiri ubhvisiriry bhwabhu. Turaturabhwi kubhagarucha, korereke bhiichuriri Mungu naatu? Bhabhambiri Umwana wa Mungu rwa kabhiri na kumusuucha habhwira! **7** Iisi yinu ekobhona imbura manga kaaru na kopona ibhyakurya bhinu bhyahaasakiry umurimi, iisi yiyo ihakirwi na Mungu. **8** Nawe iisi yinu ikwibhura imiti ja amahwa ni ikituki, itaana bhwera, na iri haguhi kwihiimwa. Itinru yaku iratumikwa no omorero. **9** Abhasiigwa bhaani, nangabha tubhaandikiiri kwa mang'ana mahaari gayo, nawe twisiriiryi m̄rakora amazamu bhakung'u ganu gakwerekan'ya ubhusabhu bhwanyu. **10** Mungu ne we eheene, atakutura kwibha amahocha amazamu ganu mukuriri, nu ubhusiigi bhuu mwirikiryi iguru waazi kenzira yu ukubhasakiry abharindu bha Mungu kwima ubhatangi kuhika nangwinu. **11** Itwusi turiigomba bhakung'u imwusi mukaji kubhasiiga abhakindichanyu kuhika mutinru, korereke mobhone amaheene ga kinu mukwisenega. **12** Mutabha bhattabhu, nawe mabhi ncha bhanu bhakwisiriry na kwigimiriry. Ebho bhakabhona ganu Mungu aaragiin'yı kubhaha. **13** Mmbe, hanu Mungu aamuhiri Abhurahaamu ubhuragi, akiirahira kuriina ryazi umwene, ku kubha ataari areho umukuru kumukira. **14** Akabhuga, "Maheene nirakoha urubhangu nu urwibhura rwazu ruraaruha." **15** Mmbe, Abhurahaamu akarinda kwa bhwigimiriry, akabhona kinu Mungu aamuhagiri. **16** Abhaatu bhahiirahira kuriina ryu umukuru wunu akubhakira, nu ukwirahira kuyo koreerek'an'ya ganu akugamba ni-ga amaheene, na kumara zihaka. **17** Mungu wusii akeerek'en'ya ubhuragi bhwazi kenzira yu ukwirahira. Akakorabhu, ku kubha akeenda kwerecha habhwiru kubhaatu bhanu bhakobhona ganu aabharagiin'yı kubha, gatakwichura. **18** Mmbe, Mungu akakora ebhegero bhibhiribhu, k̄ragan'ya na kwirahira, na bhitakwichura zee, ku kubha Mungu atakugamba rurimi. Akakora ebhegero bhibhiribhu, korereke atohe

umwayu bhanu tung'usiri kwawi, tugwati ubhvisigi bhwa amang'ana ganu gakuuza. **19** Tunu ubhvisigi bhuyo ubhunagu mozekoro ziit, nchi ikitimbu chu ubhwatu. Ubhvisigi bhuyo, ni-Yiisu wane aasikiiri Aharindu ha Aharindu mwisaaru kuhitira kwipaziya. **20** Ewe akangatiri kusikira ahagero hayo iguru wiit. Na abhiiri Kuhaani Umukuru kemerano, chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari. (aiōn g165)

7 Mirikizadiiki wuyo aari umutimi wa urubhiri rwa Sarimu, na aari kuhaani wa Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi. Hanu Abhurahaamu aari akurwa kwihi riu itiini na abhatimi bhanu na kubhahiza, akahunana na Mirikizadiiki. Neho Mirikizadiiki bhakamoha urubhangu. **2** Nawe Abhurahaamu akahurucha yimwi yi ikumi ye ebhegero bhinu aarushiryi mwihi na komoha. Iriina Mirikizadiiki, enzobhooro yaku ni-mutimi we eheene, nu umutimi wa Sarimu, enzobhooro yaku ni-mutimi wo omorembé. **3** Iarorekana abhiibhuri bha Mirikizadiiki bhatakomenyekana, ikishoko chazi kitakomenyekana, ukwibhurwa nu ukukwa kwazi bhitakomenyekana. Ewe ni-kuhaani wa kemerano nchu Umwana wa Mungu. **4** Morore chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari umukuru. Na suukuru wiit Abhurahaamu akamoha yimwi yi ikumi ye ebhegero bhinu aarushiryi mwihi. **5** Kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa, abhakuhaani bhusi bhi ikishoko cha Abharaawi, bhareenderwa kuhahawa yimwi yi ikumi kurwa kobhegero bhyia Abhiizirairi abhakindichabhu. Bharakorabhu nangabha bhusi bhararwa kwa wisiikuru wemwi Abhurahaamu. **6** Nangabha Mirikizadiiki ataruuri mukishoko bha Abharaawi, nawe akasung'aana yimwi yi ikumi kurwa kwa Abhurahaamu. Na akaha urubhangu Abhurahaamu, wane Mungu aaragiin'yı komoha urubhangu. **7** Ni-maheene, ritari rya kwibhuurya, umukuru newe akubaana urubhangu umusuuju. **8** Na abhakuhaani bhanu bhakusung'aana yimwi yi ikumi, ni-bhaatu bhanu bhakukwu, nawe Mirikizadiiki wane aasung'aaniri yimwi yi ikumi kurwa kwa Abhurahaamu, aragambwa kubha muhuru. **9** Na turatura kubhuga, nuuru Raawi wunu akusung'aana yimwi yi ikumi, wusii akahurucha yimwi yi ikumi, kuhitira kwa Abhurahaamu. **10** Niragambabhu, ku kubha ni-chimbu Raawi aari mukiribizi cha wisiikuru Abhurahaamu, hanu Abhurahaamu aarumiini na Mirikizadiiki. **11**

Abhiizirairi bhakahaabhwā imigirū ja Musa kahitira ubhukhuhaani bhwa Abharaawi. Nangū angabhiiri ubhukhuhaani bhuyo bhwari bhwaheene, kūtaari kūrabhaho kwiki ubhwindi bhwa kuhaani uwāndi. Iguru wa riyo, kuhaani uwāndi aari areenderwa, wānū angī Mirikizadiiķi, itari wānū akurwa mukishoko cha Haruuni. 12 Na ariibhi ubhukhuhaani bhuriichura, ereenderwa imigirū jūsi giichura. 13 Kuhaani wānū akugambirwa hanu ni-Yiisū Kiriisitu wānū ataari Mūraawi, aari wi ikigambu kindi. Na ataari areho umūtu wī ikigambu kiyo wānū aakuriri emeremo ju ubhukhuhaani. 14 īmīnyikiinī ewe akarwira mukigambu cha Yuuda, na hanu Musa aagambiri iguru wa abhakuhaani, ataagambiri ryuryusi iguru wi ikigambu kiyo. 15 Amang'ana ganu nīkugamba gari habhwiru, kū kubha abhūnikiri kuhaani uwāndi, wānū angī Mirikizadiiķi. 16 Ewe ataari kuhaani kū kubha yi imigirū na amaswaja ga abhaatu mukishoko chazi, nawe ni-kwa zinguru zu ubhuhuru bhwazi bhunu bhūtaana itiniru. 17 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhua, "Awī ni-kuhaani kemerano, chimbu Mīrikizadiiķi aari." (aiōn g165) 18 Mmbe Mungu akaruushaho riswaja rinu ryakangatiri iguru wa abhakuhaani, kū kubha ritaari na amanaga, na ritaari na meremo jujusi. 19 Akariuuushaho, kū kubha imigirū ja Musa gitaaanjiryi ryuryasi. Nawe nangū tunu ubhwiṣigī ubhāndi ubhuzumu bhukung'u, bhunu bhokokora twisukiri Mungu. 20 Ubhwiṣigī bhuyo bhatakuhuruchibhwā bhūhabhu, bhurahuruchibhwā kwa kwirahira, 21 nawe hanu Abharaawi bhaahīrwi ubhukhuhaani, Mungu atiirahiiri. Nawe Mungu akakora Yiisū kuhaani kwa kwirahira, chimbu Mungu aamubhuuriiri, "Umukuru irahiiri, naatu atakuchura amiisiīgi gaazi zee. 'Awī ni-kuhaani kemerano.'" (aiōn g165) 22 Mmbe, iguru wū ubhwirahiri bhuyo, Yiisū newe irikiin'yi ubhuragi ubhūnagu bhukung'u kūkira bhwa ribhaga rya Musa. 23 Ribhaga ryū ubhuragi bhwi ikari, abhakuhaani bhaarī bhaaru. Bhataang'ihiri kokora emeremo jabhu kū kubha bhaarī bharakwa. 24 Nawe Yiisū ni-kuhaani kemerano, kū kubha ewe ni-mūhuru kemerano. (aiōn g165) 25 Iguru wa riyo, ewe anū ubhūnajā bhwu tūkusabhura heeneheene abhaatu bhūusi bhanu bhakuja kwa Mungu kūhitira kwawē. Ewe ni-mūhuru kemerano, korereke abhasabhiiri kwa Mungu ibhaga ryusi. 26 Kuhaani umukuru we eteemwa yiyo areenderwa bhukung'u kwa niitwī, kū kubha ni-mūrindu, ataana bhūbhi na ataana isoro ryuryusi.

Ewe aahwirwi na abhakuri bhu ubhūbhi, akatiiribhwā iguru mwisaaru. 27 Abhakuhaani abhakuru bhaarī bhareenderwa kuhurucha ikimweso sikū zuusi, iguru wū ubhūbhi bhwabhu, na hanu bhaamariri, bhaarī bharahurucha ikimweso ikindi iguru wū ubhūbhi bhwa abhaatu abhandi. Nawe Yiisū ataakuriri chimbu bhayo. Ewe akiihurucha umwene ikimweso iguru wū ubhūbhi bhwa abhaatu bhūusi rūmwibhu. 28 Kuring'aana ni imigirū ja Musa, abhakuri bhu ubhūbhi bhaarī bharatuurwa kubha abhakuhaani abhakuru. Nawe hanu ribhaga ryi imigirū ryahitiri, Mungu akiirahira na akatuura Umwana waazi wānū aakuriri Kuhaani umunagu kemerano. (aiōn g165)

8 Mmbe ring'ana rikuru mwa gāusi ganu tukugamba ni-rinu. Tūnawē Kuhaani Umukuru we eteemwa yiyo, wānū ikiiri trubhaara rwu ubhurya rwi ikitumbi chi ikitimī cha Mungu wū Ubhūnaja, mwisaaru. 2 Ewe arakora emeremo ja kuhaani umukuru ahagero aharindu, mwibhuru rya amaheene rinu ritumbakirwi na mūtū, nawe Umukuru umwene newe aaryumbakiri. 3 Bhakuhaani abhakuru bharatuurwa korereke bhūusi bhalurukiryi Mungu ubhūnaja ni ikimweso. Ibhuiibhu Kuhaani Umukuru wiitū, wānū areenderwa abhi ne ekegero chu ukuhurukiryi Mungu. 4 Ewe angabhiiri kūusi kanu, ataari arabha kuhaani, kū kubha bhareho bhakuhaani bhanu bhakuhaucha ikimweso kuring'aana ni imigirū ja Musa. 5 Amang'ana ganu abhakuhaani bhayo bhakokora aharindu ne-kerenjo ichene na ni-kiikiriiri cha ganu gari mwisaaru. Necho hanu Musa aari haguhi kwumbaka ribhuru ryo okosengera, Mungu akamūbhūrira, "Kora ebhegero bhyusi kuring'aana ne ekerenjo kinu nakwirikiryi kūkiguru cha Sinayi." 6 Nawe emeremo ju ubhukhuhaani gīnu Yiisū ahīrwi ni-mizamu bhukung'u kūkira ja abhakuhaani bhe embere. Yiisū newe umwigwan'ya wa abhaatu na Mungu kubhuragi ubhūnagu kūkira bhwe embere. Nu ubhuragi bhuyo bhūmbakirwi kubhūrusa ubhuzumu iguru wū ubhuragi ubhuzumu bhukung'u kūkira ubhuragi bhwi ikari bhurya. 7 Angabhiiri riragi rye embere ryisi, umwēya gwū ubhuragi bhwa kabhiri gutaari gūramūhibhwā. 8 Nawe hanu aarūzī ubhūbhi bhwa abhaatu, akabhua, "Mwitegeerere, Umukuru arabhua, ribhaga riraaza, hanu niraakore ubhuragi ubhuhuya na abhaatu bha Izirairi na bha Yuuda. 9 Ubhuragi bhuyo bhatakubha ncha bhwi

ikari bhantu nakuriri na bhawisiikuru, nikabhagwata okobhoko, nikabhakangata kurwa Miisiri. Ebho bhataari bhaheene kukugwata ubhuragi bhwu ikari. Necho chagiriryi nitabhamuriryi, Umukuru akabhuga.

10 Bhantu nebhwe ubhuragi ubuhuya bhantu niraakore na Abhiizirairi kuzisiku zinu zikuza. Niratuu imigiru jani mumiisiigi gaabhu na nirajandika mozekoro zaabhu. Inyi nirabha Mungu waabhu, bhuisi bharabha abhaatu bhaani.

11 Atakubhaho umutu wuwusisi wantu akubha ariija umukindichazi, hamwi umutu we ukubhurira umuhiri waazi, ‘Momenye Umukuru Mungu.’ Bhuisi kutangira umusuuhu kuhika kumukuru bharaamenya inyi.

12 Nirabhabheerera amabhi gaabhu, na nitakuhiita kwiki ubhurbhi bhwabhu.” **13** Hanu Mungu akubhuga ubhuragi bhantu ni-buhuya, areerecha kubha ubhuragi bwe embere bhukungu. Ne ekegero chuchasi kinu kitangiri kukunguha, kiri haguhi kurweho.

9 Mmbe, ubhuragi bwe embere bhwari ni imigiru jaku jo okosengera Mungu. Nu ubhuragi bhuoy bhwari na ahagero aharindu ho okosengera Mungu kusi kunu.

2 Rikumbakwa ribhuru ryo okosengera Mungu, ryari ni ibhyumba bhibhiri. Ichumba che embere chari ni ikikungu cho okoteera ikimuri ne emeza yu ukutuura imikaati muhutangi bhuwa Mungu. Ichumba kiyo chari kirabhirikirwa Ahagero Aharindu.

3 Mwibhuru ryareho ripaziya rinu ryari rirataan’ya ichumba che embere na cha kabhiri. Ichumba cha kabhiri chari kirabhirikirwa Aharindu ha Aharindu.

4 Muchumba kiyo kwari na ahagero hu ukugundiriryu umurumbasu. Na ryareho Risandiku ryu Ubhuragi rinu ryari rihakirwi izahaabhu mbaara zuusi. Mwisandiku ryo kwari ni inyungu yi izahaabhu, yinu yaari ni imana, na yaarimu ihimbu ya Haruuni yinu yaari isibhukiri amatuatu ne ebhekenyeka bhibhiri bhya amabhwu chimbu jandikirwi imigiru ikumi ju ubhuragi.

5 Iguru wa risandiku ryo kwari na amasambwa abhiri ganu gakubhirikirwa amakirubhi, gaari gareerecha ukubhaho kwa Mungu. Gaari na amapapa ganu gaakundiikiryi risandiku ahagero hanu hakubhirikirwa ikitumbi chi ibhigungi. Nawe ribhaga rinu tatakutura kugagamba bhuwaheene guusi gayo chimbu gari.

6 Hanu ebhegero bhyusi bhyamariri kokonzwa, bhakuhaani bhaari bharasikira siku zuusi muchumba che embere kirya cha ribhuru na kokorera Mungu emeremo ju ubhukuhaaani.

7 Nawe kuhaani

umukuru umwene haawiisi newe aari ariisiriribwa kusikira muchumba cha kabhiri kirya, na aari arasikira rogendo rumwi kumwaka. Na hanu aari arasikira akeenderwa kubha na amasaahi gi ityinyi. Amasaahi gayo nego gaari ikimweso kwa Mungu iguru wo okobheerera ubhurbhi bhwazi nu ubhurbhi bhuwa abhaatu abhandi bhantu bhaari bharakora inu bhatiizi.

8 Kuring’ana na amang’ana gayo guusi, Ekoro Induru iratwereco kubha inzira yu ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu yaari ikiiri kwigarwa kubhaatu abhandi, ku kubha ribhuru rye embere rirya ryari rikiiriho.

9 Amang’ana guusi ganu gaari garakorwa mwibhuru rirya ne-kerenjo iguru wa ribhaga rinu. Ereeren’ya ibhimweso bhintu bhikuhrukibwa kwa Mungu, bhitakutura kubhingukya zekoro za abhaatu bhanu bhakosengera Mungu.

10 Amang’ana gayo garahirana ni ibhyakurya, bhyukunywa na kwibhingukya imibhiri, guusi gayo ni-mang’ana gi igutu. Guusi gayo garasira hanu Mungu akuchura ebhegero kubha bhihya.

11 Nawe Kiriisitu akaaza korereke abhi Kuhaani Umukuru wa amang’ana amazumu ganu gareho. Ewe newe akokora emeremo mwibhuru irindi rizumu bhukung’u, naatu ni-nagu kukira rye embere rirya. Ribhuru ryo ritumbakirwi na abhaatu, enzobhooro yaku ni-kubha, ribhuru ryo ritari rya kusi kunu.

12 Ewe akasikira rogendo rumwibhu Aharindu ha Aharindu. Ataasikiri na amasaahi gi imburu hamwi gi ikimuri, nawe akasikira na amasaahi gaazi umwene, korereke atusabhu kemerano. (aiōnios g166)

13 Kuring’ana ni imigiru ja Musa, abhakuhaani bhaari bharamusa amasaahi ga zimburi na ga zihiri na riibhu ryi ikimuri kubhaatu bhanu bhaari bhabhingiri, korereke bhabhingukibhi imibhiri jabhu.

14 Nawe amasaahi ga Kiriisitu gana amanaga bhukung’u kukira amasaahi gi ibhityinyi bhiyo! Ewe akihurucha kwa Mungu kumanaga ge Ekoro ya kemerano, korereke abhi ikimweso kinu kitaana isoro ryuryusi. Amasaahi gaazi nego gakubhingukya zekoro ziit ugru wa amahocha ganu gakoreeta uruku, korereke tohokerye Mungu wu ubhuhuru. (aiōnios g166)

15 Iguru wa gayo, Kiriisitu newe umwigwan’ya wa abhaatu na Mungu kubhuragi ubuhuya, korereke abhaatu bhanu Mungu arubhwiri, bhabhone ubhuhuru bhuwa kemerano bhanu aaragiin’yi kubhaha. Ganu garatura kokorwabhu ku kubha Kiriisitu akakwa, korereke abhasabhu abhaatu kurwa muhurbhi bhantu bhaari bhakokora kubhuragi bhwu ikari. (aiōnios

g166) 16 Ariibhi umutu aandikiri iguru wa ubhugabhi bhwe ebhegero bhyazi, ganu aandikiri garakora emeremo hanu umutu wuyo akubha akuuri. **17** Ganu aandikiri gatakubha na amanaga akiiri meheru.

Nawe hanu akumara kukwa, garabha na amanaga.

18 Kiyo necho kikugiryu nueru ubhuragi bhwi ikari bhurya bhwari na amanaga iguru wa amasaahi gi ibhityinyi ganu giitikiri. **19** Hanu Musa aamariri kubharagan'ya Abhiizirairi bhuusi imigiru jusi ja Mungu chimbu yaari ikwenderwa, akagega amasaahi gi ikimureni na gi imburu, akasangan'ya na amanzi. Akumara akamusa amasaahi gayo kükitatbu chi imigiru na kubhaatu bhuusi, ko kokorera ubhupamba ubhubhiriiri bhuunu bhwabhuirwi kukisha chue umuti gunu gwabhirikiirwi hisopo. **20** Neho akabhabhurira abhaatu bhuusi, "Ganu ni-masaahi ganu gakwereken'ya ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhuunu abhaswajiryi muhbi mhararigwata."

21 Ibhuiibhu, Musa akamusa amasaahi ribhuru ne ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhaari bharahokerya hanu bhaari bharasengera Mungu. **22** Kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa, amasaahi nego gaari garabbingukya nyamunga ebhegero bhyusi. Ariibhi amasaahi gatiitikiri, Mungu atakutura kubhabheerera abhaatu ubhuhbi bhwabhu. **23** Ribhuru ne ebhegero bhyusi bhinu abhakuhaani bhaari bharahokerya kuhurucha ikimweso, bhyari ebherenjo bhye ebhegero chimbu bhirabbingukibhwu künzira ya amasaahi gi ibhityinyi, nawe ebhegero bhyu mwisaaru bhereenderwa kubhingukibhwu ni ikimweso ikizamu kükira amasaahi gayo gi ibhityinyi. **24** Kiriisitu ataasiiki Aharindu ha Aharindu hanu huumbakirwi na abhaatu, na ne-kerenjo cha ahagero ha amaheene hanu hari mwisaaru. Nawe akasikira mwisaaru aheenekere, iyo nangu aratusabhiru muhutangi bhwa Mungu. **25** Kuhaani umukuru ahaasikira Aharindu ha Aharindu imyaka jusi ana amasaahi gi ibhityinyi. Nawe Kiriisitu ataasiiki mwisaaru korereke ihuruchi ikimweso manga kaaru. Akasikira akiihurucha rogendo rumwibhu. **26** Angabhiiri itaribhu, mmbe aari arabha areenderwa kunyaaka manga kaaru kwima okoteemwa kwii. Nawe nangu muzisku zinu za matiniru, iiziri na kwihurucha ikimweso rogendo rumwibhu, korereke aturuushiryi ubhuhbi bhwit. (aión g165) **27** Abhaatu bhuusi bharakwa rogendo rumwi, na hanu bhakumara kukwa, bharatinirwa na Mungu. **28** Ibhuiibhu Kiriisitu akahurukibhwu ikimweso rogendo rumwi, korereke

agege ubhuhbi bhwa abhaatu bhaaru. Na Kiriisitu araaza rwa kabhiri, na atakuuza kuruushaho ubhuhbi. Ewe araaza kubhaha ubhutuurya abhaatu bhanu bhakumrinda.

10 Mmbe, imigiru ja Musa ni-kiikiriiri cha amang'ana amazamu ganu gakuua, nawe itari amang'ana ageenegeene. Nangu ibhimweso bhinu bhikuhuruchibhwu imyaka jusi kuhitira imigiru giyo, bhitakutura zee kubhingukya bhanu bhakosengera Mungu. **2** Angabhiiri ni-maheene ibhimweso bhiyo bhirabbingukya, bhanu bhakosengera Mungu, bhataari bhariiyigwa mozekoro zaabhu ni-bhakuri bhu ubhuhbi. Na bhaari bharatiga kuhurucha ibhimweso bhyabhu, ku kubha bhaari bhamariri kubhingukibhwu. **3** Nawe ibhimweso bhinu bhakuhurucha imyaka jusi bhihaabhaiitya ubhuhbi bhwabhu, **4** ku kubha itakuturikana amasaahi ga zihiiri na ga zimburi kuruusha ubhuhbi bhwa abhaatu. **5** Necho hanu Kiriisitu iiziri kusu, akabhabhurira Mungu, "Utiindiri ikimweso, nawe ukunziri umubhiri gwani. **6** Utazumiriirwi ni ikimweso chu ukurichwa, nueru kinu kikuuhuruchwa iguru wa ubhuhbi. **7** Neho nikabhuga, 'Mungu! Inyi niri hanu, korereke nibhi nirakora ubhwindi bhwazuu, chimburya yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu iguru waani.'" **8** Igru hayo Kiriisitu akabhabhuga, "Awu utiindiri nueru ikimweso chu ukurichwa ni ikimweso iguru wa ubhuhbi, na utazumiriirwi nabhyu." Akagambabhu nangabha ibhimweso bhyusi bhiyo bhyari bhirahurukibhwu kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa. **9** Akumara akabhabhuga, "Mungu! Inyi niri hanu, korereke nibhi nirakora ubhwindi bhwazuu." Mungu akaruushaho ibhimweso bhyi ikari, na akatuuura ikimweso cha Kiriisitu. **10** Nangu, ku kubha Yiisu aari arakora ganu Mungu akwenda, itwi tubhingukiibhwu ubhuhbi bhwit künzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu, ku kwihurucha rogendo rumwibhu kubha ikimweso. **11** Na siku zuusi abhakuhaani bhaasengera na kuhurucha ibhimweso bhyiyabhyira manga kaaru, bhinu bhitakutura kuruushaho ubhuhbi nueru hasuu. **12** Kiriisitu akiihurucha rogendo rumwibhu kubha ikimweso kemerano, iguru wa ubhuhbi bhwit. Akumara akiikara ureubaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu. **13** Kwima hayo ararinda kuhika hanu Mungu araatueri abhabhisaa bhaazi iyaasi wa amaguru gaazi. **14** Mmbe, kukihiurucha rogendo

rūmwī kəbha ikimweso, abhakuriri kəbha bhanagu abhaatu bhanu aabhingukiryi ubħebħi bħwabħu kemerano. **15** Ne Ekoro īndindu iratomenyeekererya igħru wa ring'ana riu, irabhuga, **16** “Umukuru Mungu arabhuga, bħanu nebhwe ubħuragi ubhuhyā bħanu niraakore na abhaatu bhaani kuzisikku zinu zikuuza. Niratuerā imigru jani mozekoro zaabhu na nirajandika mumiisiji gaabhu.” **17** Akumara irabhuga, “Nitakuhiita naatu ubħubbi bħwabħu na amahocha gaabhu amabbi.” **18** Mmbe, ariibbi Mungu amariri kobheerera abhaatu ubħubbi, bħutareeho ubhwindi kwiki bhu ukuhurucha ikimweso. **19** Abħaħiiri bhaani, igħru wa amasaahī ga Yiħsu tunu umweya gu ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu kwa kükarkerara. **20** Ewe akatwigurira inzira iħiha yu ubħururu, korereke tuturi kwisuka muħħutangi bhwa Mungu kuhitira ripaziya, riyo ni-muħħiri gwazi umwene. **21** Itwi tħana Kuhaani Umukuru wnu akwimiririra inyumba ya Mungu. **22** Nangu twisuki muħħutangi bhwa Mungu kwa mwuċċa mwira nu ubhwisiriryā bhwa amaheene. Mungu atabħingukiryi zekoro zżett zimbi künzira ya amasaahī ga Yiħsu na kutwoja imibħiri jitu na amanzi amirru. **23** Tugwatiriri bħwaheene ganu tukwisiriryā na kwisega, ku kubha wnu aaragiin’yi, ne-moheene. **24** Toreenderwa kwihaana umwuyu, korereke tusiġani na kwikorera amazhemu. **25** Na tħatiga kurumana hamwimwi, nħa amanar u ga abhandi. Nawe twihaani umwuyu, chimbu tħaraarore urusuk rwu unctionaruka ku Umukuru ruri hagħu. **26** Ariibbi turakora ubħubbi kwa bħus ħiġi inu tħamariri komenza amaheene ga Mungu, mmbe itareeho ikimweso ikkindi kinu kikuħuruchwa igħru wu ubħubbi. **27** Kinu kikusaaga, ni-kurinda itiniru ya Mungu no omorero umhaari gunu gukuricha bħuusi bhanu bhakumwanga. **28** Umuuttu wnu aangiri kutuna imigru ja Musa, ataari kororerwa bhigħiġi, aari ariitwa, kitaari bħebħiħu obħomenyeekererya bhwa abhaatu bħabħiri hamwi bhatat. **29** Mwiseege nang! Inyaaku irabbhabħwi kumuuttu wnu akorega Umnawa wa Mungu na korora amasaahī gu ubħuragi ganu gaamubħingukiryi gatari kegero, na kokora ikisiraani igħru we Ekoro īndindu? **30** Tuminyiri Mungu newe aabħugiri, “Ukurihan ya issiiri ni-igħru waani, iny niinji nikurihann’ya.” Na akabbhuga, “Umukuru aratinira abhaatu bħaazi.” **31** Ni ing’ana rya kwenbahha bħekkung’u kugwa mumabħoko ga Mungu wu ubħururu. **32** Nawe muhiiti zisikku zirya hanu mwatangiri kobhona ubhwiru. Nangabha mukabħona

inyaaku kuru, nawe mukiigumiriryā inyaaku yiyo. **33** Ribħaga irindi mukatukwa na kuxxaakibħwa habhwiru. Ribħaga irindi mwari muraġġatana nabha bħanu bħaari bhakobħona inyaaku nchi iyaanyu. **34** Mukabharorera ibħigħiġi bħanu bħaabbħiħi. Na hanu mwaruusibħi ebhegero bhyanyu, mukazomerwa, ku kubha mukamenya mozekoro zaanyu mone ekegero ikizumu bhukkung’u kinu kikwikara siku zuusi. **35** Mutatiga ubħukararu bhoyo, ku kubha murabħona umu bħanu mukuru bhukkung’u kurwa kwa Mungu. **36** Moreenderwa kwigimiriryā, korereke mħuturi kokora ganu Mungu akwenda na mobhone kinu Mungu aaragiin’yi kubha. **37** Chimbu Amaandikku Amarindu gakubħuga, “Risaagħi ibħaga isuuhu bhukkung’u, wenu akuuza, araaza, na atakokeezera. **38** Nawe umuuttu we eħene kwa niinji, ariikara kubħwisiriryā. Nawe ariibbi aratiga kuniisiriryā, nitakozomerwa nawe.” **39** Mmbe, itwi tutari gati wa abhaatu bħanu bhatakwisiriryā Mungu na kurimira. Nawe turi hamwimwi na bħanu bhakumwisiriryā na kusabħurwa.

11 Ubħwisiriryā ni-kubha no obħoheene bhwa amang’ana ganu tukwiseġa, na kwisiriryā amang’ana ganu tutakorora. **2** Künzira yu ubħwisiriryā, bħasħukuru bhakiisiriribħwa na Mungu. **3** Künzira yu ukwisiriryā, tuminyiri ichar u kikateemwa kwing’ana rya Mungu. Ebhegero bħinu bhekororekana bhikkabħumbwa kurwa muħħin bħitakororekana. (aijn g165) **4** Ubħwisiriryā bhukagħiġya Abħiħi akahurukiryā Mungu ikimweso ikizumu kükira cha Kaini. Kubħwisiriryā bħwazi Mungu akamubħarira eħene kukwisiriryā ikimweso chazi. Nangabha Abħiħi akakwa, nawe ubħwisiriryā bħwazi bħukkiri ne-kerenjo kizumu kwa niitwi. **5** Ubħwisiriryā bhukagħiġya īnnej akagegwa kurwa kħusi mħħru. Na ataruri kiinna naatu, ku kubha Mungu akamogegha kuja mwisaaru. Amaandikku Amarindu garamenyeekererya, hanu aari akkiri kogegwa, aari arazomera Mungu. **6** Atareeho umuuttu wnu akutiera kozomera Mungu ariibbi ataana ubħwisiriryā. Umuuttu wnu akwenda kuja kwa Mungu, areenderwa kwisiriryā kubha Mungu areho na ahaabħaha umu bħanu bħanu bhakomomohya. **7** Ubħwisiriryā bhukagħiġya Nuuhu akakora isafina korereke asabħuri abħaħiiri bħaazi. Akiigwa hanu Mungu aamħrikiryi iġħru wa amang’ana ganu gaari gakki korekana. Künzira yu ubħwisiriryā bħwazi,

akiiyahra na abhaatu bha muusi bhanu bhatiisiriiryi Mungu, korereke bhatinirwi. Na kubhwisiriryu bhwazi, Mungu akamubhara ne-we eheene muvhutangi bhwazi. **8** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Abhurahaamu akiigwa Mungu, hanu aamubhirikiiri, akamubhurira arwi mucharu chazi, aji mucharu kinu aaragiin'yi komoha. Abhurahaamu akarwa mucharu chazi, nangabha ataaminyiri hanu aari akuja. **9** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu, Abhurahaamu akiikara nchu umugini mucharu kinu aaraganiibhwu. Aari ariikara iyo muvabhuhamu hamwimwi na lisaka na Yaakobho, bhanu bhaari bharabhuona ubhuragi bhuryabhurya ncha bhanu Abhurahaamu aabhwini. **10** Abhurahaamu akarabhu, ku kubha aari ariiseega kwikara murebhiri rwu ubhurusa ubhunagu, urubhiri runu Mungu umwene aarukanziri na kurwambaka. **11** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Saara akabhuona ubhunaja bhuwo okogega inda, nangabha aari akunguhiri. Aari ariisiriryu Mungu arahicha ubhuragi bhwazi. **12** Nangu kurwa kemuetu wamwi, Abhurahaamu, wunu aari mukaruka bhukung'u, bhakiibhurwa abhaatu bhaar, ncha zenzota za mwisaar u na ncho omosekeenyga gwa kukihuuku gunu gutakutura kubharwa. **13** Abhaatu bhayo bhuisi bhakakwa bhanu ubhwisiriryu. Bhakakwa bhakiiri kobhona gunu Mungu aabharagiin'yi, nawe bhaar bharagarora kwa kore na kozomererwa. Bhakiisiriryu kubha bhaar abhagini na ni-bhahiti kusisi. **14** Abhaatu bhanu bhakugamba amang'ana ncha gayo, bhareerecha habhwiru bhareenda kubha ni icharu chabhu abheene. **15** Angabhiiri bhaar bhariiseega iguru wiisi yaabhu inu bhaaruri, bhaar bharabhuona umweya gwu ukugaruka iyo. **16** Nawe bhakiigomba icharu ikizumu bhukung'u, icharu cha mwisaar. Necho Mungu atakorora suni kubhirikirwa Mungu waabhu, ku kubha abhakanziri urubhiri. **17** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Abhurahaamu akiisiriryu kuhurucha lisaka abhi ikimweso kwa Mungu, hanu Mungu aamugimiri. Abhurahaamu newe aabhwini ubhuragi kurwa kwa Mungu, nawe akiisiriryu kuhurucha umwana waazi umumwimwi abhi ikimweso. **18** Akarabhu, nangabha Mungu aari amubhuuri, "Urwihuru rwazu rwusi rurarwa kwa lisaka." **19** Abhurahaamu akiisiriryu Mungu anu ubhunaja bhu ukuryura lisaka kurwa muvhaku. Na akabhuona naatu lisaka wunu aari nkina akuuri, akaryurwa. **20** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu lisaka akabhabha urubhangu abhaana bhaazi Yaakobho na

hisau iguru wa amang'ana ganu gakuuza embere. **21** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Yaakobho, hanu aari areenda kukwa, akabhabha urubhangu abhaana bhabhiri bha Yuusufu na kosengera Mungu inu ihigikiri kuhimbu yaazi yo okogendera. **22** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Yuusufu, hanu aari areenda kukwa, akagamba amang'ana chimbu Abhiizirairi bhakurwa mucharu cha Miisiri. Na akabha abhaswajiryi bhagege amaguha gaazi na kuja kubhiika mucharu cha Kanaani. **23** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu abhiibhuri bha Musa bhakamubhisa imyiri itatu hanu iibhwirwi. Bhakakorabhu ku kubha bhakarora Musa akiibhurwa mwana muzumu, na bhatubhahiri kusarya ubhuswaja bhuwa Farao, umutimi wa Miisiri. **24** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu hanu Musa aari muutu mugima, akaanga kubhirikirwa umwana wu umuucha wa Farao. **25** Akarora ni-hakiriku anyaaki hamwimwi na abhaatu bha Mungu kubira kozomererwa muvhuhbi kwibhaga isuu. **26** Akarora ni-bhwera kutukwa iguru wa Kiriisitu kubira kobhona ubhuniibhi bhwesi bhuwa mucharu cha Miisiri. Akarabhu ku kubha aari ariiseega umubhanu gunu akobhona zisiku zinu zikuza. **27** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Musa akarwa Miisiri, inu atakwubhaha ubhururu bhuw umutimi. Akiikong'eererya, ku kubha aari ncha wunu akorora Mungu wunu atakorekana. **28** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Musa akaswaja Abhiizirairi bhyari isigukuru yi tpasaka. Akabhabhuurira bhahaki amasaahi imiimu ji ibhisiku, korereke maraika wunu akuricha abhiibhurwa bhe embere hanu araahiti, atiita abhaana bhaabhu bhe embere. **29** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Abhiizirairi bhakaambuka inyanza ya Shamu kwa amaguru kina bhakogenda kusisi inyumu. Nawe hanu Abhamiisiri bhaagimiri kokorabhu, amanzi gakabhakundikiryu, bhakakwa bhuisi. **30** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Abhiizirairi bhakiinaara urubhiri rwu Yiriko kwa siku muhungati, na zinyiki zu urubhiri zikagwa. **31** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu Rahaabhu, wunu aari umusimbi, atarichirwi hamwimwi na abhaatu bhanu bhaar bhakwanga Mungu. Akahona, ku kubha akaginihya abhabhuurirya bha Abhiizirairi komorembe. **32** Mmbe, nigambiki kubira gayo? Nitaana ribhaga ryu ukugamba iguru wu ubhwisiriryu bhu Gidiyuuni, Bharaaka, Samusuuni, Yifuta, Daudi, Samwiri na bhuwa abharuutiriri. **33** Kubhitira ubhwisiriryu bhwabhu, bhakiitana riihi na abhatimi bhi icharu ikindi,

bhakahiza. Bhakakora eheene na kobhona ganu Mungu aaragiin'yi. Bhakaribha iminywa ja ziika. **34** Bhakarimya omorero umuhaari. Bhakahona kwitwa kwa risabha. Bhaarai bhanyuehiriru, nawe Mungu akabhabha amanaga gu ukuhiza riihi na koheeble abhasirikari bhi ibhyarai ibhindu. **35** Ubhwisiriryu bhukagiryu abhakari bhakabhona naatu abhahiri bhaabhu bhanu bhaarai bhakuuri, bhakaryuka. Nawe abhandi bhakanyaakibhwa bhukung'u na kwitwa. Bhakaanga kutazurwa, ku kubha bhaarai bhariisega Mungu arabharyura, korereke bhabhone ubhwikari ubhuzumu bhukung'u. **36** Abhandi bhakaregwa na kotemwa imizariti, na bhakabholwa ne emenyororo na kutuurwa mokebhoho. **37** Bhakatemwa amabhwi, bhakatinwa bhekenyeka bhibhiri ni imisumeeno, bhakagemwa, na abhandi bhakang'erwa na risabha. Bhakiinaaraanaara bhiibhuhiri amaseero ga zing'undu na ga zimburi. Bhaarai bhababhi, bhakanyaakibhwa na kokorerwa amabhi maaru. **38** Abhaatu bhayo bhakagendagenda kubibhara na kubhiguru, bhaarai bhariikara mambhigi na mamaruma. Hisi itiindiri kubha na abhaatu bhayo. **39** Abhaatu bhayo bhuusi bhakazomera Mungu iguru wu ubhwisiriryu bhwabhu. Nawe bhatabhwini ganu bhaaraganiibhwi. **40** Mungu akakorabhu, ku kubha aari atukunziiri amang'ana amazumu bhukung'u, korereke itwihichii hamwimwi nabhu kobhona ganu aaragiin'yi.

12 Mmbe, ku kubha tana riribhita ikuru rya abhaminyiikiriri bhanu bhatwinaariri, tutuuri imirigai imiritu gina rusiza, ne ubhabhi bhanu bhutwiruguuriri. Na tong'ehe kokora ganu Mungu atiiri mebhutangi bhwitu, chimbu umuatu akurya umwega kwa bhwigumiriryu. **2** Tuhhi turarora Yiisu, ku kubha newe umutangi nu umuhichi wu ubhwisiriryu bhwitu. Iguru wo obhozomerwa bhanu bhwari embere waazi, ataruzi suni, akiigumiriryu uruku rwa kumusarabha. Ikiiri urubaara rwu ubhuryu rwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu. **3** Mwiseege chimbu Yiisu igumiriiryu ganu abhakari bhu ubhabhi bhaarai bhakumwanga, korereke mutaniha na kukwa umwuyu. **4** Nangabha muriitana nu ubhabhi, nawe mutiiri kwitana kuhika kwitira ikisaahi chanyu. **5** Nangu, mwibhiri amang'ana gu ukubhaha umwuyu kurwa kwa Mungu ganu gakubhuga imwi ni-bhaana bhaazi? Garabhuga, "Mwana waani, utarega ganu Umukuru Mungu akokotongera. Utakwa umwuyu

hanu akokorecha. **6** Umukuru ahaamotongera wanu asiigiri. Na ahaatema umwana wuwasi wanu akwisiriribhwa." **7** Mwigumiriryi hanu Mungu akubhatongera. Arakorabhu ku kubha imwi ni-bhaana bhaazi. Ni-mwanaki wanu akiiri kotongerwa na wiisi? **8** Mmbe muraatami kotongerwa ncha abhaana abhandi, momenye imwi mutari bhaana bhaazi, nawe ni-bhaana bhi igetu. **9** Hamwimwi na gayo, bhabhaabha abhatwibhuri, bhaarai bharatotongera, na niitwi tukabhasuuka. Ariibhi nimbu, tutakwenderwa kusuka bhukung'u Bhaabha wanu ari mwisaaru, korereke tubhi ne ubhuhuru? **10** Bhabhaabha abhatwibhuri, bhakatutinira kwibhaga isuuhubhu, chimbu ebho bhaaruzi kubha ni-bhwaheene. Nawe Mungu aratutinira iguru wu ubhwera bhwitu abheene, korereke tubhi hamwimwi nawe mebhurindu bhwazi. **11** Kotongerwa ritari ing'ana rya kozomera, nawe rya kurumika bhukung'u. Nawe ryahaahita ribhaga, bhanu bhiigibhwi kuhitira okotongerwa kuyo kubha ne eteemwa nzumu, bhariikara komorembe na kwe eheene. **12** Nangu mebhi na amanaga mambhoko gaanyu amanyuehiriru na amaru gaanyu ganu gazigiri. **13** Mogende kenzira yinu igururukiri, korereke kinu kirimiiri kitaaza konyahaarika, nawe kihinibhwi. **14** Mmbe, mukaji kwikara komorembe na abhaatu bhuusi, ku kubha atareeho umuatu wanu akutura korora Umukuru ataana ubhurindu bhuoyo. **15** Mebhi miis, korereke umuatu wuwasi atarimiryi ibhigungi bhya Mungu. Na ritina ryu ubhusungu ritaaza kusibhuka gati waanyu na kubhanyaacha, kuhitira riyo abhaatu bhaarai bhakabhenga. **16** Mebhi miis, korereke gati waanyu atabhaho wi itaarai, hamwi umuatu wanu atakusuka Mungu ncha hisau. Ewe akagurya eheene yu ubhwibhurwa bhwembere iguru wu ukurya rumwibhu. **17** Mwizi ribhaga irindi, hanu hisau hindiri kugabha urubhangu, wiisi akaanga. Hisau atabhwi umweya gu ukutiga ubhabhi bhwazi, nangabha akagomohya kwa ngusuri. **18** Imwi mutaahikiri kukiguru kinu kikutura kugwatwaku cha Sinayi, kinu chari kikwaka omorero, kinu kwari ni ikiirima nu umukama mahaari bhukung'u. **19** Mutaaikiri hanu Abhiizirairi bhiigwiri rihembe rekotemwa na riraka ikuru rinu rikugamba. Hanu Abhiizirairi bhiigwiri riraka riryu, bhakuebhaha bhukung'u, bhakasabha Mungu atagambana nabhu kwiki. **20** Bhataaturiri kwigumiriryu ubhuswaja bhanu Mungu aabhaswajiryi, "Nueru ni-kityinyi kirikun'yiku

kukiguru kuyo, kiratemwa amabhwi.” 21 Gusu ganu gakuriibhwu kukiguru cha Sinayi gakabhakanga bhukung’u abhaatu, gagirya Musa akabhuga, “Nirarigita bhukung’u iguru wu ubhwabha.” 22 Nawe imwi muhikiri kukiguru cha Sayuuni, kurubhiri rwa Mungu wu ubhuhuru, Yirusariimu ya mwisaaru. Murubhiri ruyo bhiibhiringiri bhamaraika ibhikwi ni ibhikwi kobhozomerwa. 23 Imwi muhikiri kukiikar u ikikuru cha abhiibhurwa bhe embere bha Mungu, bhanu amariina gaabhu gaandikirwi mwisaaru. Muhikiri mabhatangi bhwa Mungu, umutiniri wa abhaatu bhuisi, na mabhatangi bhwa zekoro za abhaatu bhe eheene bhanu Mungu abhakuriri bhanagu. 24 Imwi muhikiri kwa Yiis, umwigwan’ya wu ubhuragi ubhuhy, na kumasaahi gaazi ganu giitikiri iguru wu ubhbabi bhwitu na kokora amang’ana amazumu kükira ga Abhiiri. 25 Mwangariri mutaaza kwanga wunu akugambana na niimwi. Ariibhi bhanu bhaangiri kumwitegeerera wunu abharichiryi, nangu turaturabhwu kong’osa itiniru ariibhi turaanga kumwitegeerera Mungu hanu akotorecha? 26 Hanu Mungu aagambiri kurwa kukiguru cha Sinayi, iisi yuusi ikarigita. Nawe nangu aragiin’yi, “Nirarigitya iisi kwiki. Na itari iisi iyene, nirarigitya na risaaru.” 27 Ring’ana riyo “kwiki” rereerecha kabha, ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhyatiimirwi, bhrasingisa na kuruusibhwaho, korereke bhisaagi bhinu bhitakutura kusingiswa. 28 Mmbe, tukumi Mungu, ku kabha turabhona ubhutimi bhanu bhutakusingisa. Tuhhi turamosengera kenzira yinu ekomozomera na kubhwikuumu nu ubhusuuku, 29 ku kabha Mungu wiit ne-morero mahaari ganu gukuricha.

13 Mukaji kusiigana imubheene kobheene ncha abhahiri. 2 Na mukaji kubhaginihya abhagini muzinyumba zaanyu, ku kabha kenzira yiyo, abhaatu abhandi bhaginihiryi bhamaraika inu bhatiizi nebho. 3 Muhiiti bhanu bhabhahirwi mokebhoho, mabhi nkina mabhabhirwi hamwimwi nabhu, na bhanu bhakunyaakibhwu, mabhi nkina muranyaakibhwu hamwimwi nabhu. 4 Ubhukwiri bhoreenderwa kusuukwa na abhaatu bhuisi. Umusubhi nu umukari bhiisizi ni ikisimb, ku kabha Mungu aratinira abhasimb na bhanu bhakutaara igutu. 5 Mutabha ne eteemwa yu ukusiiga zimpirya, nawe bhibhiisi bhinu manabhy, ku kabha Mungu umwene akabhuga, “Nitakukutiga na nitakukwibha zee.”

6 Necho tukugamba tukariiri, “Umukuru Mungu newe akunsakirya, nitakwubhaha. Kinu umuatu araankore?” 7 Muhiiti abhakangati bhaanyu bhanu bhaari bhakubhija ring’ana rya Mungu. Mwiseege iguru we eteemwa yaabhu chimbu bhaari bhakwikara kuhika itiniru, na mwigi ubhwisiriryu bhwabhu. 8 Yiis Kiriisitu ni-wuryawurya, izu, reero na kemerano. (aiōn g165) 9 Mutakangiriribhwu na amijia gandigandi amagini, ku kabha ibhigungi bhyu Mungu nebhyo bhikunaja zekoro zaanyu, itari imigru iguru wi ibhyakurya. Imigru giyo gitakusakirya chachasi bhanu bhakugituna. 10 Itwi tana ahagero hukuhurukirya ikimweso hanu bhanu bhakohocha mwibhuru ryo okosengera, bhatakwisiriribhwu kurya ikimweso kinu kiri iguru waku. 11 Kuring’ana ni imigru ja Musa, kuhaani umukuru ahaagega amasaahi gi ibhityinyi na kuja nagu Aharindu ha Aharindu, korereke agahuruchi ikimweso chu ukuruushaho ubhubhi. Nawe zinyama zi ibhityinyi bhiyo zihaagegwa na kwochwa igutu wu ubhuraaru. 12 Iguru wa rinu, Yiis wusisi akanyaakibhwu na kukwa igutu wu urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, korereke abhingukyi abhaatu ubhbabi bhwabhu kuhitira amasaahi gaazi. 13 Mmbe na niitwi tumutuni igutu wu ubhuraaru na kogega zisuni chimbu ewe aagigiri. 14 Tokorebhu ku kabha muisi tataana righbiri runu rukurama kemerano, nawe turiisega kusikira murubhiri runu rukuza. 15 Mmbe, kuhitira kwa Yiis tukaji kukumya Mungu, ku kabha amang’ana giit gu ukukumya iriina ryazi ni-chimbu ikimweso kinu tukuhurucha kuminywa ginu gikwisiriryu. 16 Mutiibha kokora amazumu na kwisakirya, ku kabha kokorabhu, necho ikimweso kinu kekozomera Mungu. 17 Mwigwi abhakangati bhaanyu na kutuna ganu bhakubhaswaja, ku kabha ebho nebho bhakotengeeza iguru wa zekoro zaanyu na bhareenderwa kugamba emeremo jabhu mabhatangi bhwa Mungu. Mubhiigwi, korereke bhakore emeremo jabhu kwa bhozomerwa, itabha kwa kurumika, ne emeremo jabhu giyo gitakubha na bhwera bhwabhwusi kwa niimwi. 18 Mutusabhiru, ku kabha amaheene zekoro ziit ni-nzamu, na toreenda kokora ge eheene kabhaatu bhuisi. 19 Nirabhiisasaama bhukung’u mabhi muransabhiru, korereke nigaruki kwa niimwi bhwang. 20 Mungu wo omorembe akamuryera Umukuru wiit Yiis, Umuriisha Umukuru wa zing’undu, ku kabha akiitira amasaahi gaazi ganu gakwerekan’ya ubhuragi bhwa

kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 21 Mungu abhahi amanaga go okokora ubhwindi bhwazi. Na akore mozekoro ziitū ganū gakomozomera kūnzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu. Ewe agungibhwī kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165) 22 Nirabhiisasaama abhahiiri bhaani, mwitegeerere bhwaheene amang'ana gu ukubhatongera ganū nībhaandikiiri mūnyarūbha inguhī yinū. 23 Nereenda momenye umwisiriryā umukindichitū Timoseo atigurukiirwi kurwa mokebhoho. Ariibhi araangūha kuuza, niraaza nawe kwa kubhataarira. 24 Muubhakeerye abhakangati bhaanyu bhūusi na abharindu bha Mungu bhūusi. Abharindu bha Mungu bha Itaariya bharabhakeerya. 25 Ibhigūngi bhibhī na niimwī imwusi.

Yaakobho

1 Inyarabha yinu nandikiri inyi Yaakobho, omohocha wa Mungu na wu Umukuru Yiis Kiriisit, kabhibigambu ikumi na bhibhiri, bhanu munnyaragiini mubhyaru ibhindi. Nirabhakeerya! **2** Abhahiiri bhaani, mubhi no obhозomerwa hanu mokobhona ibhitimotiimo bhyabhyasi, **3** kue kubha, mwizi okogemwa kubhwisiriryu bhawanyu kurabhareetera ubhwigumiriryu. **4** Mubhi ne eheene kubha muriigumiriryu kuhika mutiniru, korereke mubhi bhanagu, mutaaza kusuuhirwa na kegero. **5** Nawe wumwi waanyu araasuuhirwi ubhwabhuuri, ereenderwa asabhi Mungu, wusisi arahaabhwu. Mungu ahaabhabha abhaatu bhuisi kwa bhozomerwa, na ataana kiriiso. **6** Nawe hanu akusabha Mungu, ereenderwa asabhi kubhwisiriryu, atigi uruhaho, kue kubha ariibhi umuutu anu uruhaho, arabha ncha amakunda ga munnyanza ganu gakotemwa nu umukama inu ni iyo. **7** Umuutu we eteemwa yiyo, atakina arabhona ekegero chuchusi kurwa kuMukuru. **8** Ewe ni-wa amiisiigi abhiri, aratitiikana kuzinzira zaazi wusisi. **9** Umukiriisitu umuhabhi, areenderwa azomerwe kue kubha aranungwa na Mungu. **10** Nawe umuniibhi, azomerwe kue kubha Mungu aramwicha, araaza kunyaara nchi ibhibharyu bhyu mwitirigu. **11** Iryabha rihaasomoka nu umwi guhuumya ibhitatu, ni ibhibharyu bhihaatorobhoka nu ubhuzamu bhwaku bhuhaarika. Ibhnu nimbu umuniibhi wusisi, akukwa ari momeremo jazi. **12** Hakiriku umuutu wanu akwigumiriryu kogewma, kue kubha hanu ariihizi ebhegemo, Mungu aramoha ikirungu chua ubhuhuru bhwu kemerano, chimbu aaragiin'yi kubhaha bhuisi bhanu bhamusiigiri. **13** Hanu umuutu araagemwe, atabhuga, "Niragemwa na Mungu," kue kabha Mungu atahaagewma na amabhi, neewe umwene atakogema umuutu wuwusisi. **14** Nawe umuutu ahaagewma ku kurutwa na kukangiribhwu ni inamba yo okokora amabhi. **15** Hanu inamba ekokong'a ihaareeta ubhuhubi, na hanu ubhuhubi bhuhaarong'a bhuvarreeta uruku. **16** Kwibhu abhahiiri bhaani abhasiigwa, mutakangiribhwu. **17** Ebhegero bhyusi ibhizamu bhinu tukuhaabhwu, bhihaarwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu, Umubhumbi wu ubhwiru. Na atakwichurachura nchi ikikiriiri kinu kikusaamasaama. **18** Chimbu umwene iindiri, atakokora tubhi abhaana bhaazi, kuzinzira ya ring'ana ryazi rya amaheene, korereke

tubhi mubhatangi bhwu bhyasi bhinu aatiimiri. **19** Abhahiiri bhaani abhasiigwa, munyiitegeerere bhwahene! Abhaatu bhuisi bhabhi bhangu bhu ukwitegeerera, nawe bhatabha bhangu bha kugamba hamwi kwigatana, **20** kue kubha, hanu umuutu ariigatani, atakokora ge eheene ganu gakwenderwa na Mungu. **21** Kwibhu mutang'eha kokora amahocha ganu gataana bhwera, hamwimwi na amabhi ganu gahitiriin'yi, na kugwata kwa bhunyuuhu ring'ana rinu Mungu atiiri mozekoro zaanyu, kue kubha riyo neryo rikutura kubhasabhura. **22** Nang u mokore chimbu ing'ana ya Mungu ikubhuga. Mutiikangiriryu imubheene kwa kwitegeerera ukwene. **23** Wuwusisi wanu akwitegeerera ring'ana ryazi, nawe atakokora chimbu rikubhuga, wuyo aangi nch u umuutu wanu akwirora ubhushu bhwazi kokerore bhwahene, **24** ariimari kurwa kokerore, ahiibha chimbu ari. **25** Nawe umuutu arore bhwahene imigiru iminagu gunu gekoha abhaatu ubhwiyagaaruri. Ariibhi arang'eha kutuna imigiru na kutama kwibha ganu iigwiri, wuyo newe akubaahwu uruhbangu na Mungu kwa kinu akokora. **26** Ariibhi umuutu ariirore arakora ganu gakozomera Mungu, nawe atakwirecha kugamba ganu gatakwindibhwu, inu ariikangiriryu kumutuna Mungu, bhutareeho bhwera kwewe. **27** Amahocha ganu gakozomera Bhaabha wiit Mungu na ganu akorora gataana bhuubhi, ni-kusakiryu abhaana bhanu bhwiriru abhiibhuri na abhakwirwa muzyanyaaku zaabhu, na kwiribha nu ubhusarya bhwu iisi yinu.

2 Abhahiiri bhaani, kue kubha mwisiriiryi Umukuru wiit Yiis Kiriisitu wu ubhugungu, mutabha ni ikimburuuri kubhaatu. **2** Tubhugi kubha umuutu wanu ibhuhiri zengelbho zinzamu ne epete yi izahaabhu kuchara, asikiiri kukiikar u chanyu. Akumara, umuhabhi wusisi akasikira, wanu ibhuhiri ibhisagi. **3** Akumara, mukaginihya wanu ibhuhiri bhwahene na kumusuka na kumebhurira, "Ikara hanu, neho ahazmu." Na mukabhurira umuhabhi wurya, "Awu wiimiiiri harya," hamwi, "Wiikari haasi hanu mumaguru gaani." **4** Kwa kokorabhu mukiiri kwiyaahura? Na mutakorora mutiniiri kumiisiigi gaanyu amabhi? **5** Abhahiiri bhaani abhasiigwa, munyiitegeerere. Mungu arubhwiru abhahabhi bhi iisi yinu korereke bhabhi abhaniibhi bhu ubhwisiriryu, na abhagabhi bhu ubhatimi bhu aaragiri kubhanu bhamusiigiri. **6** Nawe,

imwi mərabhazeera abhababhi bhukung'u! Nangū abhaniibhi bhayo bhatari nebho bhakubhakindagiryā? Bhayo bhatakubbhahira məbhutangi bhwa abhatiniri bhi imigirū? 7 Na kütuka iriina rizamu rya Yissu Kiriisitu wantu imwi, ni-bhaatu bhaazi? 8 KuMaandikū Amarindu, umugirū gwu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu gurabhuga, "Umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbū wisiigiri aumwene." Ariibhi mərakorabhu, mərakora bhwaheene. 9 Nawe, muryahuri abhaatu, mərakora ubhutbi, ni imigirū girabhuga imwi ni-bhasarya bha migirū. 10 Umūtu araagwati imigirū jusi, nawe asaryi ugumwi, arabharwa asariryi jusi. 11 Ku kubha, wantu atiiri umugirū gunu gukubhuga, "Utasebheeta," newe atiiri na gunu gukubhuga, "Utiita." Mmbe, nangabha utasibhiitiri, nawe umariri kwita, ubharhara usariryi imigirū. 12 Mmbe, mugambi na kokora, inu mərahiita kubha Mungu arabhatinira imigirū gunu gekoreeta kutigurukirwa. 13 Mungu atakubha ni ibhigungi hanu akutinira umūtu wantu ataana bhigungi. Nawe ibhigungi nebhyo bhihaahiza itiniru yi imigirū! 14 Abhahiiri bhaani, kuna bhweraki kumūtu wantu akubhuga anu ubhwisiriryā, nawe ataana amahocha amazumu? Ubhwisiriryā bhuyo bhuratūra kumusabħura? 15 Ariibhi umuhirri waazu wi ikitubhi hamwi wi ikitari ataana zengebho hamwi ibhyakurya, 16 nu uwamwi waanyu akamubħeħirira, "Nuuji no omorembe, woote omorero na kwiguta," nawe atamusakiryā kwa kumwibhohya hamwi kumwigutya, ni-bhweraki bhantu amukuriiri? 17 Nimbu bhuri, ubhwisiriryā bhantu bhutaana amahocha, ni-bhwisiriryā bhantu bhukuuri. 18 Nawe umūtu araabhugi, "Awī unu ubhwisiriryā, inyī nina amahocha amazumu." Mmbe, nyeerecha chimbū uteatūri kubha nu ubhwisiriryā inu uteana amahocha. Inyī nirakwerecha ubhwisiriryā bħwani kumahocha gaani amazumu. 19 Awī wiisiriiryi kubha areho Mungu wumwibhu? Nimbu! Əkūriri bhwaheene! Ndora amasambwa għusi, gariisiriryā na kurigita kubhwieħha! 20 Awī, ne-mogege! Əkūriri oreenda kwerechwa, ubhwisiriryā bhantu bhutaana amahocha amazumu, bhutaana bhwera? 21 Mungu akabħara sħukuru wiit Abhurahaamu we eheene məbhutangi bħwazi, igħru wa amahocha amazumu ganu aakuriri, kuhurucha umwana waazi l-isaka, abhi ikimweso chu ukwitwa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. 22 Urarora chimbū ubhwisiriryā bhwa Abhurahaamu bħwari bhurahiran na amahocha

gaazi, na künagibhwa künzira ya amahocha gaazi. 23 Kwibhu gakabha Amaandikū Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, "Abhurahaamu akiisiriryā Mungu, na Mungu akamubħara we eheene." Abhurahaamu, newe aari arabhirikira umusaani wa Mungu. 24 Mmbe, mərarora kubha itakuturikana umūtu kabharwa we eheene məbhutangi bhwa Mungu, künzira yu ubhwisiriryā ubhwene. Nawe areenderwa kubha nu ubhwisiriryā no kokora amahocha amazumu. 25 Nimbu Rahaabhu umusimbi wurya, wħusi akabħarwa we eheene məbhutangi bhwa Mungu, igħru wa amahocha amazumu ganu aakuriri. Akaginihyā abhabħu uririyā bharya, na kubħasakiryā bhaji, ku kuhitira inzira iyindi. 26 Mmbe, ariibhi umūtu anu ubhwisiriryā nawe ataana amahocha amazumu, ubhwisiriryā bħwazi bhuyo bhukuuri, nċha umubħiri gunu għataana ekoro, gwasi gukuuri.

3 Abhahiiri bhaani, mħtabha na abhiija bhaaru gati waanyu, chimbū mwizi itwi abhiija turatinirwa bhukung'u kükira abhandi. 2 Kumaheene, abhaatu bhħusi bħahaabha bħarasarya kumang'ana maaru. Ariibhi kunu umūtu wħwħusi atakħabba kumagamba, ewe ni-mūtu mənagu, na aratura kwiriibha umwene. 3 Rora, tħahaabħoħa zifaraasi ichħema kuminywa korereke zitwigwi, künzira yiyo turatūra kuzikangata hħħħusi hanu tukwenda. 4 Rora ubħwata bħwusi, nangabha ni-bħukuru bhukung'u, na bħurahumbutwa nu umekama umħaari, nawe bħurakangatwa nu urusukaani rwu ukekangata rusuuhu bhukung'u, kuja hħħħusi hanu umekangati areende bhujji. 5 Nimbu iri, urarimi rwusi ni-kiimu kisuuħu kumubħiri, nawe runu ubħwiyungi bħukuru bhukung'u. Rora chimbū isasi yo omorero īhaaranda na kutumika ritirigu rikuru! 6 Nu urarimi rwusi rwangi omorero, nerwe rwizwiri ubħabbi bħwusi, na ruri mubhiim bhyit bhyu umubħiri. Ruranyaragan'ya ubħabbi kumubħiri gwasi, rərariċha ubħwikeri bħwitu nħo omorero gunu gukurwa nyaari. (*Geenna g1067*) 7 Abhaatu bharatūra kutuga ibhityinyi bħya teemwa zuusi, ibhityinyi bħya mwitrigħu, ibhinyunyi, bħinu bhekogendera zinda, ziiswi ni ibhityinyi bhyusi bħya mnyanza, na bħimariri kutugwa na abhaatu. 8 Nawe atareeho umūtu wantu akutura kwangarira urarimi, ni-rubbi, rutanohoreera na rwizwiri ubħussegħu bħu ukwita. 9 Kurarimi tħarakumya Bħaabha wiitħu Əmukuru na kurarimi ruyoruyo

turihiima abhaatu bhanu bhabhumbirwi na Mungu kokerenjo chazi. **10** Mumunywa ḡemwi guryagurya, nimu gahaarwa amang'ana gu ukukumya, na gu ukwihiima. Abhahiiri bhaani, gayo gatakwenderwa gabhibhu. **11** Itakuturikana ikisiizi kimwi kihuruchi amanzi amasambaruku na amanzi amarara! **12** Abhahiiri bhaani, iraturikana umuti gu umutiini gwibhuri imisumu ji imiziyituumi? Hamwi umuti gu umuzabhiibhu gwibhuri imisumu ju umutini? Nuuru ikisiizi cha amanzi gu umaynu kitakutura kuhurucha amanzi amasambaruku. **13** Ni-wiiwi kubhaniimwi, wanu ana amang'iini nu ubhwabhuuri? Mmbe, erekene'ye okomenya kwazi nu ubhwabhuuri bhwazi ko okokora amahocha amazamu, kubhanyuu bhantu bhukurwa kubhwabhuuri. **14** Nawe ariibhi m̄ena rihari, ubhuraru ni ikinyawiit, mozekoro zaanyu, mutiikumya kubha munu ubhwabhuuri, na mutagamba rurimi k̄u ga amaheene. **15** Ubhwabhuuri bhwe eteemwa yiyo bhutakurwa mwisaaru, nawe ni-bhəbhi na bhurawwa kwa Shitaani. **16** Ahagero h̄usisi hanu hana rihari ni ikinyawiit, hayo neho ririgi na amabhi agandi ḡusi gari. **17** Nawe ubhwabhuuri bhu ukurwa mwisaaru, ni-bhəzamu, na nebhwe bhwo omorembe, na bhwu ubhanyuu, na ni-bhwa kwitegeerera abhaatu. Bhwizwiri ibhigangi ni imisumu imizamu, na bhataana kimburhuri nuuru rurimi. **18** Abhaatu bho omorembe, bharahamba zendetere zo omorembe, neho bharaagese eheene.

4 Riihi ni iryamana bhinu bhiri gati waanyu, bhirarwahe? Ndora bhirareetwa ni imyayu ginu gikuhakaana m̄usi waanyu. **2** Muriigomba ebhegero, nawe hanu mukutama kobhona, muriita. Na murarora ikiriiso, nawe hanu mukutama kobhebhona, m̄urumana na kwitana. Mutakobhona kinu mukwenda, k̄u kubha mutakusabha kwa Mungu. **3** Hanu mukusabha mutakobhona, k̄u kubha murasabha kenzira imbi, korereke mobhone kinu mukwenda kumyayu janyu. **4** Imwi, ni-bhaatu bhanu m̄ataana bhoronge ncha abhasibhiiti. Nangū mutiizi ukubha umusaani wi iisi, ni-kubha umubhisa wa Mungu? Mmbe, wəwəusi wanu akwenda kubha umusaani wi iisi, ahiikora kubha umubhisa wa Mungu. **5** Mutiiseega yandikirwi bhəuha muMaandikū Amarindu, ekoro yinu Mungu aatūriirī ırarora rihari bhəkung'u. **6** Nawe Mungu aratwongera ibhigangi, necho kigiriryi yandikirwi muMaandikū Amarindu, "Mungu ahaanga bhanu bhakwiyunga,

nawe, ahaabharorera abhanyuu ibhigangi." **7** Mmbe, mwigwi Mungu na mwangi Shitaani, neho akubhang'osa. **8** Mwisukiku Mungu, neho wəusi, akubhiisukaku. Imwi bhu ubhəbhi na bha amiisiigi abhiri, mutigi ubhəbhi bwanyu na kokora amazamu, naatu mumutuni kozekoro zaanyu zəusi. **9** Mwigwi ubhusungu, m̄uriri nu ukwarama. Ekeseko chanyu, kichurwi ikiriru, no obhozomerwa bwanyu, bħəbhi ubhusungu. **10** Mwiyichi mubhatangi bhwu Umukuru, newe araablagungy. **11** Abhahiiri bhaani, matabha muriigoba, k̄u kubha wanu akogobha umukindichazi, hamwi kumutinira, arabha agubhiri imigiru ja Mungu. Nawe ırıtitiniri imigiru, utakubha mohocha wi imigiru, urabha umutiniri wi imigiru. **12** Mungu umwene, newe akutuura imigiru, na newe umutiniri waj. Newe akutuura kusabhura na kuricha. Nawe awi ni-wiiwi, uratinira nyarubhiri waazu? **13** Nangū, muniiti geerere bhwaheene, bhanu mukubhuga, "Reero hamwi tabhuuri, turaja urubhiri ororebhe. Na turiikara iyo umwaka mugima, t̄arakora ubhusurija na kobhona esorobho." **14** Nawe mutiizi ganu gakuhuraka tabhuuri! Ubhwikari bhwaz niki? Ndora bhwangi umwaki, gurarorekana kwibhaga isuu, rogendo r̄umwi gurabhuuri! **15** Moreenderwa, məbhi m̄urabhuga, "Umukuru araasiigi, t̄ubhi bhahru t̄arakora kinu hamwi kirya." **16** Nawe nangū imwi, muriikumya kuganu mukwiseega kokora. Nu ukwikumya kuyo, ni-kubhi. **17** Mmbe, wanu aminyiri kokora amazamu nave atakokora, wuyo arakora ubhəbhi.

5 Imwi abhaniibhi, muniiti geerere bhwaheene!

M̄uriri na kwarama kwiraka ikuru, igrur wi inyaaku ikur yinu ikubhaazaku. **2** Ubhuniibhi bwanyu bħəbħuriri, na amiibhoho gaanyu gariirwi nu umuswa. **3** Izahaabhu yanyu na zimpirya, zirabha zikiribhiri, nu ubħakiribhi bhuoy bħarabhamenyeekererya, bħararyha imibhiri janyu ncho omorero. Na mwitiiri ibibhumbikū kuzisikū zi itinru ziyo. **4** Mwitegeerere, abhahocha bhaanyu bharaririirira! Bhakabhakorera emeremo m̄emigundu janyu, nawe m̄ataabharihiri. Na bhayo bhakabhesera ibhyakurya, bħəusi bhakaririirira, ni ikiriru chabbu chigwirwi m̄ematwi gu Umukuru wu ubħnaja Bhwasi. **5** Mwikiiri na kozomererwa ubhuniibhi bwanyu kusisi hanu, kwa kutama komenza kubha Mungu arabhatinira na kwinenehyu nchu umutugū gunu gukuja kusinzwa. **6**

Mutiniiri na kwita we eheene wənə atabhabhakaniryi imwi. 7 Mmbe abhahiiri bhaani, mwigumiriryi kuhika ribhaga ryu əkugaruka kə Əməkəru. Rora umurimi chimbu ahiigumiriryi, kürinda ibhyakurya bhyazi bhebhone imbura ye embere na yi itiniru, neho abhone ibhyakurya ibhizəmu bhyu ubhwera. 8 Kwibhu na niimwi mwigumiriryi, na mənajı zekoro zaanyu, kə kəbha əkugaruka kəMəkəru kəri haguhi. 9 Abhahiiri bhaani, mutlibheerya imubheene kobheene mətaaza kutinirwa. Morore! Umutiniri ari haguhi kuuza. 10 Abhahiiri bhaani, məbhaangariri abharəutiriri bhanu bhaari bharagamba kuriina ryu Əməkəru, bhabhi ebherenjo bhyu ubhwigumiriryi məmabhi. 11 Na bhanu bhiigumiriiryi, tərabharora bhanu ərəbhəngə. Mwigwiri amang'ana gu ubhwigumiriryi bhwa Ayubhu, na mwizi chimbu Əməkəru aaməkərii amazəmu mutiniru. Gayo gəusi ni-kə kəbha Əməkəru izwiri ibhigəngi nə ərəbhəngə. 12 Abhahiiri bhaani, kükira gayo, mutiirahira risaaru, iisi ne ekegero chuchəsi kirya. Ariibhi muriisiriry "Hee," ibhi amaheeneheene, ariibhi məraanga "Ziyi," ibhi maheene ziyi, korereke mətatinirwa. 13 Kuna məatə kəbhaniimwi wənə akunyaaka? Areenderwa asabhi Mungu. Areho wəwəusi wənə ano obhozomerwa? Ereenderwa imbi amiimba gu ukukumya. 14 Kunu umurwiri gati waanyu? Areenderwa abhabhirikiri abhiimiiririri bha risengerero, bhaazi kəməsabhira iwaazi na kəməhaka amaguta kuriina ryu Əməkəru. 15 Bharəsabhi kubhwisiriry umurwiri arahora, Əməkəru aramogororocha. Angabha asariryi, arabheererwa. 16 Mmbe, mutigi əbhəbhi bhwanyu imubheene kobheene na kwisabhi kwa Mungu, korereke məhəribhi amarwiri gaanyu. Amasabhi gə əməatə we eheene ganu əbhənaja na garakora emeremo. 17 Əmrəutiriri ləriya, aari əməatə wi isiməka nchi iyitə, na akasabha kwa mucha imbura itatweka kəus, ni imbura itaatwikiri imyaka itatə ni imyiri isaasabha. 18 Neho naatu, akasabha Mungu imbura itweke, yəusi ikatweka kuhika hanu iisi yaamiriri ibhyakurya. 19 Abhahiiri bhaani, wəmwi waanyu araahabhi na kəbha kore na amaheene, nə əwəndi aməgaruchi naatu kənzira ya amaheene, 20 momenyə wənə araagaruchi əməatə wuyo kurwa məbhəbhi bhwazi, arabha aməhəriryi ekoro yaazi kurwa muruku, nə əbhəbhi bhwazi bhwaru bhərabheererwa.

1 Peetero

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Peetero, umutumwa wa Yiis Kiriisitu. Nirabhaandikira imwi bhanu mərəbhwiwri na Mungu, bhanu mukwikara ncha abhagini na mənyaragiini mubhyaru bhya Ponto, Garaatiya, Kapaduukiya, Asiya na Bhisiniya. 2 Kwima ikari, Bhaabha Mungu akabhamenya na kəbharobhora məbhi abhaatu bhaazi. Ekoro yaazi ikabhabkora məbhi abharindu, korereke mwitegeerere Yiis Kiriisitu na kəbhingukibhwa na amasaahi gaazi. İbhigüngi no omorembe bhyongerwe kwa niimwi. 3 Tukumyi Mungu, Bhaabha wu Əməkəru wiitə Yiis Kiriisitu. Akatwibhəra rwa kabhiri kabhigüngi bhyazi İbhikuru, kənzira yu ukuryura Yiis Kiriisitu məbhaku. Kuriyo, tubhwini ubhwisigi bhwə ubhuhəru. 4 Nangə turarında kobhona ərəbhangə runu Mungu aturagirı na kətəbhiikira mwisaaru. Ərəbhangə ruyo rataketəra kobhora, kusarika, naabha kanyaara. 5 Mungu ahaabhariibha kəmanaga gaazi, kə kəbha mwisiriryi Yiis Kiriisitu. Arang'eha kəbhariibha kuhika hanu ubhutuurya bhokorekana kwibhaga rya mətiniru. 6 Mmbe mozomererwe bħekung'u amang'ana gayo, nangabha mərabha murumikiri kwibhaga isuuhi ni ibhitiomotimo bhya zeteemwa zəzəusi. 7 Ebhegemo bhiyo bħiragemu ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu bhororekanı kəbha ne-heene. Nəuru izahaabhu yinu ne-kegero cha kəhita, nawe ihaagewa momorero. Ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu bhunu ubhwera bħekurə kükira izahaabhu. Kwibhu, Yiis Kiriisitu hanu akuuza kwirikinibhwa habhwiru, arabhaha ubhkumya, ubħugħungu nu ubhusuuku. 8 Imwi məməsiigiri nangabha məkiiri komorora. Naatu nangabha mətakomorora nangwinu, nawe məramwisiriryu. Kəgayo, manabħwi obhōzomerwa bħekurū bħekung'u, bħanu bħutakugambwa, 9 kə kəbha mərasħung'aana ubhutuurya bhwanyu. Ubhutuurya bhuyu nebhwe ubhwindi bħwu ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu. 10 Abħaruttriri bli ikari bhakiikong'ererya komenya ubhutuurya bhuyu, bħħusi bhakarora iguru wi iħbígħi bhyia Mungu bħinu bħibħahikiiri. 11 Ekoro ya Kiriisitu yaari mħusi waabħu, ikarora Kiriisitu aranyaaka, na hanu akumara kuhita inyaakk yiyo, arabhona ubħugħungu. Abħaruttriri bhayo bhakamohya bħekung'u bhamenye kəbha, amang'ana gayo garabha ryarı, na garamobhonabhwi. 12 Mungu akabheerecha

kəbha, amang'ana ganu bħarħuzi, gataari iguru waabħu, nawe gaari agaanyu. Amang'ana ganu bħaagambiri, nego mwarwazirwi na abhaatu bħanu bħaabħariittiri Ing'ana īnzumu iguru wa Yiis Kiriisitu. Nabha bhakabħarwazira Ing'ana īnzumu yiyo kəbħnajha bhwe Ekoro īndiindu yinu yaatumirwi kurwa mwisaaru. Amang'ana gayo, bħamaraika bħariigombha bħekung'u kəgamenya. 13 Kwibhu, məbhi miis na mwiyangariri. Mutuuri ubhwisigi bħwanyu bħwusi iħbígħi bħinu mukusħung'aana, hanu Yiis Kiriisitu akwirikinibhwa habhwiru. 14 Nawe imwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu. Mmbe nangə, mumwitegeere, mutiisiriryu kutuna kwiki imyħyu ġinu mwari naju hanu mwari məkiiri komenya Ing'ana īnzumu iguru wa Yiis Kiriisitu. 15 Mungu wnu aabħabħiriki, ni-murindu, nangə imwusi moreenderwa kəbha abharindu mozeteemwa zaanyu zəusi. 16 Na Mungu arabħugha məMaandik u Amarindu, "Məbhi abharindu, kə kəbha inyi ni-murindu." 17 Mungu atakħiingirira umuutə wəwħusi. Aratinira abhaatu bħħusi kuring'aana na amahocha ganu bħakuriri. Imwi məramħabħirikira Bhaabha, kwibhu mwikari kə kusħuka Mungu ribħaga rinu risaagiri kwa niimwi kwikara kəsusi hanu. 18 Imwi mwari kwikara kuring'aana na zeteemwa zinu zitaana bħwera, chimbu mwagħabħiri bħawussekkura. Nangə momenye, Mungu ataabħasabħwiri imwi kurwa moteemwa ziyo kwe ebhegero bħinu bħiħasarika, ncha zimpirya ni izahaabhu. 19 Nawe, akabħasabħura kwa amasaahi ganu ganu ubhwera bħekurū. Amasaahi gayo nego ga Kiriisitu, aari nchi iking'ħandu chu ukusinzwa nchi ikimweso kinu kitaana kerema nəuru isoro. 20 Kwima iisi ikiiri kubħumbwa, Mungu aari amariri komorobħora kubħwindi bhuyo. Nawe akarinda kuhika ribħaga rina ryi itiniru, neħo akamoreeta na kumwereken'ya habhwiru kəbħħaattu bħħusi kəsusi. Gayo għusxi akakora iguru waanyu. 21 Kuhitira kwa Kiriisitu, muriisiriryu Mungu, wnu aamuryuriri məbhaku na komoha ubħugħungu. Neyo enzobħoħo muriisiriryu na kwiseġa Mungu. 22 Imwi muriikara kuring'aana na amija ga amaheene iguru wa Yiis. Nangə imyħyu janyu jiejjibħwi, na nangə məratħura kusiiga abħakindichanyu kəbħħusiġi bhwe eħeene. Mmbe, musiġani kwa mwixu mwiru na kwa mwixu għwusi, 23 kə kəbha mwibħwirwi rwa kabħiri. Ukwibħurwa kuyo, itari imbusur yinu iķasarika nawe kumbusur yinu itakħasarika, nayo ni-ning'ana ya

Mungu yu ubhaheru na iranaga kemerano. (aiōn g165) 24 Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, “Abhaatu bhuusi bhaangti amatuutu, nu ubhuzumu bhwabhu bhwangi ibhibharyu bhya mwitirigu. Amatuutu gahaanyaara ni ibhibharyu bhihaagwa, 25 nawe ing’ana yu Umukuru iranaga kemerano.” Ring’ana riyo neryo Ing’ana inzumu yinu mwarwaziirwi. (aiōn g165)

2 Mmbe, mutigi ubhahbhi bhwasi, ubhakangiriryu bhwu zeteemwa zuusi, eng’era na rihari, naatu mutiigobha nuuruhu hasuu. 2 Mwigombe amabheere amazumu ga mokoro, chimbu abhaana abhabhataari bhakwenda amabheere ga bhaunina, korereke kumanaga gaazi mobhone kokong’ a kuhika muhbasaburwa. 3 Nangu mung’uriri kubha Umukuru Yiisuu ni-muzumu. 4 Mwisikiri Yiisuu. Ewe newe riibhwu riharu rya ukwembakira. Riibhwu riyo, neryo abhaatu bhaangiri, nawe Mungu akarerobhora, na rinu ubhwera bhukuru mumiisi gaazi. 5 Imwi imwasi, mwangi amabhwi gu ubhaheru, ganu gakokorwa kwembaka rihekaaru mono Ekoro Indindu ikutara kwikara, na murabha bhakuhaani abharindu. Na chimbu bhakuhaani bhakuhurucha ibhimweso, ibhuibhu na niimwi mrahurucha ubhukumya kwa Mungu, bhanu bhukwisiriribhwa iguru wa Yiisuu Kiriisitu. 6 Nang’ Mungu arabhuga muMaandiku Amarindu, “Rora, niratuu Sayuuni riibhwu rikuru rya ubhurusu, na neryo riibhwu rya ubhwera rinu rirubhwirwi. Na wewasi wanu akwisirirya, atakusuka zee!” 7 Kwa niimwi bhanu mukwisirirya riibhwu riyo, ni-rya bhwera. Nawe, iguru wa bhanu bhatakuryisirirya, Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, “Riibhwu rinu abhuumbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhwu rikuru rya rusizu.” 8 Naatu Amaandiku garabhuga, “Riibhwu riyo ni-riibhwu rya ukwitemaku ukuguru, ni-ritari rya ukugwisha abhaatu.” Abhaatu bhariitemaku, ku kubha bhatakwisirirya ing’ana ya Mungu. Ibhui nimbu bhaari bhabhariirwi kwima ikari. 9 Nawe imwi ni-rwibhuru runu rurebhwirwi, bhakuhaani bhu Umutimi, riribhita rya abharindu, abhaatu bha Mungu, korereke muraariki amahocha gaazi amakuru. Ewe akabbahbirikira kurwa mukiirima, kusikira mubhwiru bhwazi bhwu ukuruguurya. 10 Zisiku zinyuma, mtaari abharindu bha Mungu, nawe nangu imwi, ni-bhaatu bhaazi. Na mtaari muriirwi ibhigungi na Mungu, nawe nangu, muriirwi

ibhigungi. 11 Abhasiigwa bhaani, imwi, ni-bhagini na bhahiti muri muusi manu. Nangu nirabiisasaama, mutiisirirrya umwuyu gwi imibhiri janyu, gunu gukuhigana na niimwi, gubhahizi. 12 Mokore amazumu gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, korereke ariibhi bharabhabgoba kubha, bhabhi muri, bharore amahocha gaanyu amazumu. Na bhatari kukumya Mungu iguru waanyu, urusiku ruu ukuza kwazi. 13 Mubhi murasuka abhakangati bhuusi bha abhaatu, iguru wa ukusuka Umukuru. Musuuki umutimi waanyu, ku kubha ewe newe umukangati umukuru mucharu chanyu. 14 Na muesuuki abhakangati, abheene bhakarobhorwa na umukangati wuyo. Bhakarobhorwa korereke bhabhi bharaha inyaaku abhaatu bhanu bhakokora ubhahbhi, nu ukukumya bhanu bhakokora amang’ana amazumu. 15 Mungu areenda, mokore amang’ana amazumu, korereke mukiryi abhagege bhanu bhatiizi amang’ana gaazi. 16 Mwikari kwa bhwiyagaaruri, nawe mutahokerya ubhwiyagaaruri bhuyo kokora amabhi. Mwikari chimbu bhambusa bha Mungu bhakwenderwa kwikara. 17 Musuuki abhaatu bhuusi, na muisiigi abiisirirya abhakindichanyu. Mwigwi Mungu, na musuuki umutimi waanyu. 18 Imwi bhambusa, musuuki abhakuru bhaanyu kwa suni zuusi, itabha kubhazumu na abhanyuu abheene, nawe na kubhahaari. 19 Muriikong’eererye inyaaku yinu itari ye eheene, iguru wu ukusuka Mungu, kwibhu mrazomera. 20 Ariibhi muriigumirirya inyaaku yinu mukwenderwa ku kubha yu ubhahbhi bhwanyu, bhatareeho bhwera. Nawe ariibhi muriigumirirya inyaaku ku kubha mukuriri amazumu, mmbe mrazomera Mungu. 21 Moreenderwa mwigumiriryi, ku kubha nuuruhu Kiriisitu umwene akanyaakibhwa iguru waanyu. Ko kokorabhu, akabhatigira ekerenjo, korereke muhbi mramwiga. 22 Ewe ataakuriri bhabhi bhwahwusi, naabha kugamba ururimi rwurwusi. 23 Hanu aatukirwi, atagarukiiryi ing’ana ryuryusi. Hanu aanyaakibhwi, atabhugiri ararihan’ya isiiri. Nawe, akatigira Mungu gunsi, atiniri koheene. 24 Yiisuu umwene akagega ubhahbhi bhwitu mumuhiri gwazi, akabhabwba kumusarabha, korereke itwi tutahizwa kwiki nu ubhahbhi, nawe tubhi nu ubhwikari bhwu eheene. Imwi mheeniibhwu ku kuhitira okotemwa kwazi. 25 Mwari mubhuriri ncha zing’undu zinu zihabhirii, zitigiri inzira, nawe nangu, magarukiiri umuriisha waanyu wanu akubhariibha.

3 Na niimwi abhakari, mʉsʉkʉ abhasubhi bhaanyu, korereke ariibhi bhareho bhanu bhatakwisiriry ing'ana ya Mungu, nangabha mʉtagambiri ing'ana bharatʉra kwisiriry Mungu kwa korora zeteemwa zaanyu. **2** Kuhitira riyo, bharutwi na zeteemwa zaanyu zinzamu. **3** Mʉtabha na kotonera kwi igutubhu, kwa kuniga zinzwiri, kwibhoha ebhegero bhyi izahaabhu hamwi zengebho zi iguri ikuru. **4** Nawe ubhuzumu bhwanyu bhutangiri mokoro, ubhuzumu bhanu bhutakutura kʉsarika nʉnʉ kukunguha. Ubhuzumu bhuyo, ni-kubha nu umwʉyʉ umuzamu nu ubhunyʉhu, na nebhwe bhanu ubhwera ubhakurʉ mʉmiihs ga Mungu. **5** Ibhʉ nimbu bhiitʉnirri abhakari abharindu bhi ikari bhanu bhiisigiri Mungu, na bhakasʉka abhasubhi bhaabhu. **6** Uwamwi waho aari ni-Saara, umukari wa Abhurahaamu. Ewe aari aramwigwa umusubhi waazi, akamʉbhirkira umukuru. Muryamurya, ariibhi imwusi murakora amazumu mʉtaana bhwʉbha bhwʉbhwesi, mmbe mʉbhiiri abhaana bhaazi. **7** Na niimwi abhasubhi, mwikari na abhakari bhaanyu kwa amang'ini, momenye kubha bhataana amanaga ncha niimwi. Mʉbhaangulariri kwa kʉbhasʉka, kʉ kubha bhetiisi bharagabha ibhigungi bhyu ubhʉhuru. Mokorebhu korereke amasabhi gaanyu gataribhirwa na chhʉchʉsi. **8** Niramariiry kwa kʉbhabhʉrira, mʉbhi na amiisiigamwi, mugwatani, mʉsiigani ncha abhhahiri, mwirorere ibhigungi na mʉbhi bhanyʉhu. **9** Mutarihan'ya amabhi kʉmabhi, hamwi ituki kwituki, nawe mʉbhah ʉrʉbhhang, kʉ kubha gayo nego mubhirkiriirwi, korereke mʉgabhi ʉrʉbhhang. **10** Amaandikʉ Amarindu garabhua, "Wʉnʉ akwenda kwikara bhwahene na kubha no obhозomerwa, atigi kʉgamba kibhi na kʉkangiriry. **11** Na atigi amabhi, akore amazumu. Amohye na atuni omorembe kwa nguru, **12** kʉ kubha Umukuru Mungu ahaarora bhanu bhakokora eheeene, na ariigwa amasabhi gaabhu. Nawe, arabhahutatira bhanu bhakokora amabhi." **13** Ni wiwi araabhakorere amabhi, ariibhi murakora amazumu kwa mucha? **14** Nawe, nʉnʉ mʉriinyaka iぐuru wo okokora eheeene, ni-hakiriku imwi. Mʉtʉubhaha ʉkukanga kwabhu na mutitiimaata. Nawe mʉbhi nu Umukuru wʉmwibhu mubhwikari bhwanyu, Yiis Kiriisit. **15** Mʉbhi miis ihaga ryusi kugarukiryaw wʉwʉsi wʉnʉ araabhahuuryi ubhwisigi bhanu manabhw. Nawe mokorebhu kwa bhenyʉhu nu ubhusuuku. **16** Na niimwi mʉbhi ne ekoro nzamu,

korereke ariibhi bharabhabgobha kwa amang'ana ganu mokokora iguru wa Kiriisit, bharore zisuni. **17** Hakiriku kʉnyaaka iguru wo okokora amazumu, ariibhi nimbu Mungu akwenda, kʉkira kʉnyaaka iguru wo okokora amabhi. **18** Kiriisit wʉusi akanyaakibhw rʉmwibhu iguru wʉ ubhʉbhi bhwa abhaatu, korereke atwigwan'yi na Mungu, nawe ewe umwene ataari nu ubhʉbhi. Akiitwa umubhiri, nawe kʉbhʉnaja bhwe Ekoro ᴮindhindu akabbona naatu ubhʉhuru. **19** Na kwe Ekoro yiyo akaja kurwazira zekoro za abhaatu bhanu nangwinu bhakuuri, inu zibhʉhirwi. **20** Zekoro ziyo ni-za bhanu bhatiigwiri Mungu ikari, hanu Nuuhu aari arʉumbaka isafina. Mungu akiigumiriry ubhʉbhi bhwabhu kuhika hanu isafina yʉmbakirwi, nawe mutiniru abhaatu bhanaani abheenebhu, nebho bhaasabhwirwi kʉnzira ya amanzi. **21** Amanzi gayo gatuubhiini nu ubhʉbhatiizi bhanu bhubasabhu, itari ku kuruushaho ubhubhuru mu'mebhiri, nawe ni-bhuragi bhw Mungu bhw uku'bha ne ekoro nziru kwewe. Amang'ana gayo, garaturikana kʉ kuhitira ukuryuka kwa Yiis Kiriisit. **22** Ewe akaja mwisaaru, na nanga iikiiri ʉrʉbhaara rwu ubhuryi rwa Mungu. Mumasaaru iyo arakangata bhamaraika, abhakuru bhe ewereero yinu itakororekana na bhyu ubhʉnaja.

4 Mmbe, kʉ kubha Kiriisit akanyaakibhw kʉmubhiri gwazi, imwusi mwisiriryi kʉnyaaka nche ewe. Nirabhugabhu, kʉ kubha, umuutu wʉnʉ aanyaakiibhi kʉmubhiri gwazi, ataaniru nu ubhʉbhi. **2** Kʉnzira yiyo, ubhwikari bhwazi bhwetiisi bhanu bhusaagiri bhu ukwikara kʉnʉ kʉnʉ, ariikara kʉring'aana na chimbu Mungu asigiri, itari kumwʉyʉ gwʉ umuutu. **3** Ribhaga rinu rihitiri, mwari na ribhaga iriihu ryo okokora amang'ana ganu gakokorwa na abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Mukikara ubhwikari bhw amang'ana gaabhu amabhi, umwʉyʉ, ubhunywi, inyangi ya umusʉhʉ gu ukurya no okokora itaarʉ, no okosengera amasambwa. Itakwenderwa kwa niimwi kong'eha kokora gayo. **4** Nangʉ, abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, bhararʉgʉra hanu bhakorora mʉtakugwatana nabhu kokora amabhi maaru bhakʉng'u, bharabhatu. **5** Nawe, abheene kwibhagira mʉbhutangi bhw wʉnʉ amariri kutinira abhaatu bhetiisi, bhu ubhʉhuru na abhaku. **6** Necho kiyo ᴰng'ana ᴰnzamu ikarwazirwa abhaatu bhanu nangwinu bhakuuri, korereke bhatinirwi mubhwikari bhwabhu ncha abhandi, bhiikari

iguru wa Mungu kanzira ye Ekoror Indindu. 7 Nawe itiniru ya amang'ana gusu iraariiri. Mmbe, mubhi na amang'iini na mubhi miis korereke musabhi ibhaga ryusi. 8 Kutiga gusu, msiigani bhukung'u, ke kubha ubhasiigi bhuaabheerera ubhubhi bhwaru. 9 Mwiginiyi abheene kobheene, inu mutakwibheerya. 10 Bhusu tuiirwi ubhunaja na Mungu chimbu aumwene ubhusung'aaniri. Toreenderwa kobhohokerya bhwaheene iguru wu ukusakiryabhandi, chimbu abhiimiiriri abhazumu bhi imibhanu juusi ji ibhigungi bhy Mungu. 11 Umwatu wunu ahirwi ubhunaja bhwu ukugamba amang'ana, agambi gabhi nkina garuuri kwa Mungu, nu umwatu wunu ahirwi ubhunaja bhwo okohokerya abhandi, ahoche kubhunaja bhunu bhukurwa kwa Mungu. Kanzira yiyo, Mungu arakumibhwa mumang'ana gusu, kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu, ewe anu ubhugungu nu ubhunaja bhwu kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165) 12 Abhasigwa bhaani, mutaruguura iguru wi inyaka ihaari yinu ikubhabhona kogema ubhvisirira bhwanyu. Matarora kina ne-kegero kigini kikubhabhona. 13 Nawe mozomerwe kubha muranyaaka chimbu Kiriisitu aanyaakiibhi, korereke kwiki mubhi no obhuzomerwa bhwaru, hanu araazi nu ubhwiru bhwazi kwirikibhwa habhwiru. 14 Ariibhi māratukwa iguru wi iriina rya Kiriisitu, ni-hakiriku imwi. Ring'ana riyo rereerecha Ekoror Indindu ya Mungu iri hamwimwi na niimwi. 15 Nawe, atabhaho muetu wewusi kubhaniimwi wunu akanyaaka ku kubha ni mwiti, mwibhi, mäsarya hamwi mwisikirya mumang'ana ga abhandi. 16 Umwatu wewusi wunu araanyaaki ku kubha Mukiriisitu, atarora suni. Nawe ugungyi Mungu, abhirikiirwi kuriina riyo. 17 Momenye ribhaga ryi itiniru rihikiri, ni itiniru iratanga kubharindu bha Mungu. Nangu ariibhi itiniru iratangira kwa niitwi, irabhabhwu kubhanu bhakwanga Ing'ana Inzamu ya Mungu? 18 Amaandik Amarindu garabhuga, "Ariibhi ni-kukung'u kwa bhe eheene kusaburwa, irabhabhwu kwa bhu ubhubhi bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu?" 19 Mmbe, bhanu bhakunyaaka ko okokora chimbu Mungu akwenda, bhiituri mumabholo ga Mungu Umubhumbi waabhu omoheene, bhang'ehe kokora amazumu.

5 Nangu niragambana na niimwi abhiimiiriri abhakindichani. Inyi niruuzi kumiis gaani chimbu Kiriisitu aanyaakiibhi. Kwiki, inyi

ni-mugwatani umukindichanyu wu ubhugungu bhanu bharaorekani. Nirabiisasaama imwi, 2 mubhi abhaangariri abhazumu bha risengerero rinu mwahirwi na Mungu. Muririibhi kwa kwenda imubheene chimbu Mungu akwenda, itabha kwa kuhatikwa. Mutakora emeremo janyu kunamba ya zimpirya, nawe kumwuyu gumwi. 3 Mutabha abhaangariri abhahaari kwa bhanu mukukangata, nawe mubhi ekerenjo ikizumu kwabhu. 4 Na hanu Umwangeriri Umukuru wa risengerero akororekana, mārabhanurwa umubhanu gwu ubhugungu gunu gutakusarika kemerano. 5 Muryamurya na niimwi abhamura, māsuki abhakaruka. Imwusi moreenderwa kubha bhanyahu muturi kohokeran'ya. Mokorebh, ku kubha Amaandik Amarindu garabhuga, "Mungu araanga bhanu bhakwiyunga, nawe, ahaabharorera abhanyahu ibhigungi." 6 Mungu arabhagunga kwibhaga ryazi, ariibhi muriiyicha iyaasi wu ubhunaja bhwazi ubhukuru, 7 ku kumutigira zinyaaku zaanyu zuusi, ka kubha ari haguhi bhukung'u na zinyaaku zaanyu. 8 Mwiyangariri na mubhi miis ribhaga ryusi, ka kubha umubhisa waanyu, Shitaani, aragendagenda nchi iika yinu ekomohya umwatu imuryi. 9 Mmbe, mwangi Shitaani, mwimiiriri bhwima kwisirirya Mungu. Momenye kubha, abhiisirirya abhakindichanyu mūsi yusi, bharanyaaka ncha niimwi. 10 Mungu umuhurucha wi ibhigungi bhyusi, akabhabhirikira imwi, korereke mugwatani nave mubhugungu bhwazi kemerano, hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Hanu mukunyaaka kwibhaga isuu, ewe arabhakong'ya, arabhaha amanaga, na kubhamenyekererya. (aiōnios g166) 11 Mungu akangati kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165) 12 Kubhusakiryabha Sirwanu, umukindichani omoheene chimbu nimwizi, nibhaandikiiri inyarubha nguhi yinu, korereke nibhabhi umwuyu na kubhamenyekererya kubha, maheene amang'ana ganu ni-bhigungi bhy Mungu. Mwimiiriri bhwima kubhigungi bhiyo! 13 Abhiisirirya bha risengerero rinu riri Bhaabhiiri, abharobhorwa abhakindichanyu, bharabhakeerya. Na Maaroko umwana waani arabhakeerya. 14 Mwikeerye kubhusiigi bhwu Kiriisitu. Omorembe gubhi na niimwi imwusi, bhanu muri kwa Kiriisitu.

2 Peetero

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Simuuni Peetero, omohocha nu umutumwa wa Yiis Kiriisit. Nirabhaandikira bhanu mubhwini ubhwisiriry bhwu ubhwera bhuryabhurya, bhunu na niitwi tubhwini kahitira eheene ya Yiis Kiriisit, newe Mungu nu Umusabhuri wiit. **2** Ibhigungi no omorembe bhyongerwe kwa niimwi, ko komenya Mungu nu Umukuru Yiis wiit. **3** Mungu atuhiri amang'ana guusi ganu tukwenda, kubhanaja bhwazi, korereke twikari ubhwikari bhwu ukumusuhka, ko okomomenya ewe atubhirikiiri kubhakuru bhwazi nu ubhuzumu bhwazi umwene. **4** Kugayo, aturagiin'yi amang'ana amakuru na gu ubhwera. Gayo garatusakiryu kutiga ubhuhbi bhunu bhuri kuusi, iguru wu umwuya umubhi, na garatusakiryu tubhi bhagwatani bhi isimuka ya Mungu. **5** Iguru wa gayo, mokore umucha korereke ubhwisiriry bhwanyu bhwongerwe ubhuzumu, ubhuzamu bhuyo bhwongerwe ubhumiinyi. **6** Nu ubhumiinyi bhuyo bhwongerwe ekerengo, ekerengo kyo chongerwe ubhwigumiriry, ubhwigumiriry bhuyo bhwongerwe ukusuka Mungu. **7** Ukusuka Mungu kuyo kwongerwe ukusigana abhiisiriry kubhiisiriry, ukusigana kuyo kwongerwe nu ubhusiigi kwa abhaatu bhussi. **8** Amang'ana gayo gariibhi maaru kwa niimwi, garakora mutabha bhatubhu nchi imiti ginu gitakwibhura imisumu ko komenya Umukuru wiit Yiis Kiriisit. **9** Nawe umuutu wunu ataana amang'ana gayo, aangi umuutu wunu akorora amarimbii, ku kubha iibhiri Mungu amubhingukiryi ubhuhbi bhwazi bhwu ikari. **10** Mmbe, abhahiiri bhaani, mokore umucha bhukung'u komenyekererya kubha Mungu abhabhirikiiri na kabharobhora. Ariibhi muriikarabhu, mutakugwa zee. **11** Kunzira yiyo, muraginihwa bhwahene kubhutimi bhwu kemerano bhwu Umukuru nu Umusabhuri wiit Yiis Kiriisit. (aiōnios g166) **12** Kwibhu, nirakaja kubhahitya amang'ana gayo kirakabhu, nangabha mugizi na menagiri mumaheene ganu munagh. **13** Nirarora ni-bhwahene nibhi nirabhahitya iguru wa amang'ana gayo, ribhaga ryusi rinu nikubha kuusi kunu. **14** Niragambabhu ku kubha niminyiri niri haguhi kurwa kuusi kunu, chimburya Umukuru wiit Yiis Kiriisit aanhumburiiri. **15** Kiyo necho kikugirya niraaza kujaja kokora gayo gaandikwi, korereke hanu nikubha nikuuri, mubhi murahtiita

amang'ana gayo. **16** Hanu twari tarabhiija chimbu Umukuru wiit Yiis Kiriisit akuza kubhanaja bhwazi, tutiisigiri amaganu gi ikari ganu abhaatu bhaagambiri kubhung'iini. Nawe itwi tukarora ubhugungu bhwazi kumiisu giitu abheene. **17** Itwi twari toreho ribhaga rinu aahirwi ubhusuuku kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, hanu riraka ryu ubhugungu ubhukuru ryaruuri mwisaaru kwa Mungu umwene, rirabhuga, "Wunu ni-Mwana waani umusigwa, nizumiriiriwae nawe." **18** Na niitwi abheene tukiigwa riraka riyo rirawa mwisaaru hanu twari hamwimwi nawe kukiguru ikirindu kirya. **19** Kwiki tunu amang'ana amaheene ga abharuutiriri, na niimwi muraagagwati muraabha mukuriri bhwaheene. Amang'ana gayo gaangi ikimuri kinu kikumurika mukiirima, kuhika hanu bhukwera, nu ubhwiru bhwe enzota ya ritabhuuri bhukubhamurika mozekoro zaanyu. **20** Hinga ereenderwa muhiiti bhutareeho ubhurutti muMaandiku Amarindu bhunu abharuutiriri baturiri kogoronzora kwa amiiisiigi gaabhu abheene, **21** ku kubha gatareeho amang'ana gu ubhurutti ganu gariitirwi nu ubhwindi bhwu umuutu. Nawe bhakahurucha ubhurutti kurwa kwa Mungu inu bhakangatirwi ne Ekoro inindu.

2 Nawe ribhaga rya abharuutiriri, bhakabhoneka abharuutiriri bhu ururimi gati wa Abhiizirairi, chimbu abhiija bhu ururimi bharaabhoneke gati waanyu. Abhaatu bhayo bharasikiry kwa ng'eara amijja gu ukurimiry abhaatu, na bharaanga Umukuru, wunu aabhasabhwiri. Kunzira yiyo bharagiry ukurika kwabhu abheene bhwangh. **2** Na abhaatu bhaarutu bharatuna amang'ana gaabhu amabhi. Iguru wa bhayo, inzira ya amaheene iratukwa. **3** Kumuyu jabhu ju ubhwimani bharabba bharabhabhurira amaganu gu ururimi korereke bhabhone kinu bhakwenda kahitira kwa niimwi. Nawe, itiniru yaabhu yamariri kokonzwa kwima ikari nu ukurika kwebho kukiiri kwibhwa! **4** Na bhamaraika bhanu bhaakuriri ubhuhbi, Mungu ataabhatigurukiiri, nawe akabharekera mwiruuma ryi ikiirima ikirita nyaari, inu bhabhuhirwi ne emenyororo, bhararinda urusiku rwu ukutinirwa. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Mungu ataatigurukiiri iisi yi ikari, akareeta riteemo rya amanzi kucharua cha abhaatu bhanu bhataamwigwiri. Nawe akamusabhura Nuuhu, umurwazi we eheene, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi muhungati. **6** Na Mungu akatinira zimbiri za

Sodoma na Gomora na kuziricha momorero. Akakora zibhi ekerenjo kuganu garaabhone abhaatu bhanu bhatakumwigwa. 7 Nawe Mungu akasabhura Ruti, umutu we eheene, wenu aaruguuriri bhukung'u iguru wa amang'ana amabhi ga abhasarya bhayo. 8 Umattu we eheene wuyo aari ariikara gati waabhu kwa siku nzaru, aranyahaarika mumwuyu gwazi, ku kubha akiigwa na korora zeteemwa zaabhu zimbi. 9 Ariibhi nimbu iri, Umukuru Mungu aminyiri chimbu akasabhura mobhegemo abhaatu bhanu bhakumwigwa. Na aminyiri chimbu akubhatema abhakuri bu ubhubhi urusiku rwu ukubhatinira, 10 kinda bhanu bhakutuna umwuyu gwu umabhi na korega ubhunaja bhwa Mungu. Abhija bu ururimi bhayo bhana zihaka nu ubhwiyungi, na bhatakwubhaha kutuka ibhityinyi ibhirindu bhyia mwisaaru. 11 Nangabha bhamaraika bhaana amanaga nu ubhunaja bhukung'u kukira bhiyo, nawe bhatakugamba na kutuka ibhityinyi bhiyo mubhutangi bhwu Umukuru Mungu. 12 Hanu abhija bhayo bhaataku ibhityinyi ibhirindu bhiyo, bhaabaabha bhatabhyizi. Bhatuubhiini ni ibhityinyi bhinu bhitaana amang'iini, bhyahiibhurwabhu na kugwatwa na kusinzwa! Nimbu bharaarichwi kubhusarya bhwabhu abheene. 13 Na bhararighwa inyaakutu ncha yirya bhakuriir abhandi. Bharazomerwa kokora amang'ana gi imyeyu jabhu imibhi umwise habhwiru. Nuturu hanu bhakurya hamwimwi na niimwi, bharazomerwa kokora amabhi gayo gu ubhkangirirya. Kunzira yiyo, bharabhakora mabhi na zisuni nu ubhubhuruu. 14 Amiisu gaabhu gizwiri ikisimbii ni imyeyu jabhu jo okokora ubhubhi gitaana tiniru. Bhahaakorokomba abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhunaja bhu ubhwisiriry. Zekoro zaabhu zinariri kwigomba ebhegero, bhari mumaraga ga Mungu! 15 Bhatigiri inzira ingururuku, bhahabbiri na kutuna inzira ya Bharaamu umwana wa Bhiuri, wenu aasiigiri amarihi go okokora amabhi. 16 Nawe Bharaamu akarechwa ni itikiri iguru wu ubhubhi bhwazi. Itikiri ni-tyinyi, nawe ikagamba kwiraka ryu umattu korereke korecha umututiriri wuyo, atigi kokora amang'ana ge ekegege. 17 Abhaatu bhayo bhaangi kina bhari bhuhu nchi ibhisima bhinu bhyumiri, ni ikitu kinu kekohembwa nu umukama umuhaari. Ahagero hi ikiirimya ikiritu nyaari habhiiri bhwaheene iguru waabhu. 18 Ku kugamba amang'ana gu ubhwiyungi na ganu gataana nzobhooro, bharakangirirya abhaatu

bhuisi bhatuniri amang'ana gaabhu amabhi. Abhaatu bhayo bhataana ibhaga irihi kwima bhiiyahwiri kwa bhanu bhakokora ubhubusarya. 19 Abhaatu bhayo bhahaaragan'ya ubhwiyagaaruri kubhandi, inu ebho abheene nebho bhambusa bhu ubhubhi. Nimbu iri ku kubha umattu ahaabha mbusa wa chuchusi kinu kikumukangata. 20 Na abhaatu bhanu bhamariri kutatabhuka mubhurimiry bhwii iisi yinu, bhakamenya bhwaheene Umukuru nu Umusabhuri wiitu Yissu Kiriisitu, akumara bhakahaatibhw naatu, na kutamwa kurwa mubhurimiry, bharabha mubhubhi bhukung'u, kukira bhanu bhaari nabhw. 21 Yaari irabha hakiriku kwebho bhatangaminyiri inzira ye eheene, kutiga bhameny, akumara bhatigi ubhuswaja ubhurindu bhanu bhahiirwi. 22 Kone emesaari yinu ikubhuga, "Imbwu ihaarya amaruki gaayo." Kwiki kuna iyindi yinu ikubhuga, "Ingrubhi yinu yujibhi ihiitiringa naatu mobhototo." Ibhui nimbu ihaabha kwebho.

3 Abhasiigwa bhaani, inyarabha yinu ni-ya kabhiri nirrabhaandikira. Muuzinyarabha zuusi ibhiri nikuriri umucha kubhuucha amiisiigi gaanyu amazumu, kunzira ye ukubhahitya. 2 Nereenda muhiiti amang'ana ganu gaagambilwi na abharututiriri abharindu ikari, nu ubhuswaja bhwu Umukuru nu Umusabhuri bhanu bhwariitirwi kwa niimwi na abhatumwa bhaazi. 3 Hinga ereenderwa momenye zisiku zi itiniru, bharaaza abhaatu bhe ekerege, bhanu bhakutuna umwuyu gwabhu abheene. Bharabharega, 4 bharabhu, "Kiriisitu akabhu araaza! Nangu ari hay? Kwima bhasukuru bhakwi amang'ana gusu gari muryamurya, chimbu gaari kwima ubhutangi bhwii iisi!" 5 Abhaatu bhayo, bhariikorya nkina bhiibhiri kubha ikari Mungu akagamba ring'ana, risaaru ni iisi bhikabhumwba. Akateema iisi kurwa mumanzi na kunzira ya amanzi. 6 Na kung'ana yiyooyio na kwiteemo rya amanzi, iisi ya ribhaga riry ikarichwa. 7 Na kwing'ana yiyooyio Mungu abhiikiri risaaru ni iisi, bhyukibhi komorero. Abhibhiikiri iguru wu urusiku runu araatiniri bhanu bhatakumwigwa na kubharicha. 8 Nawe abhasiigwa bhaani, mutiibha ring'ana rinu, kuMukuru, urusiku rumwi rwangi imyaka ikikwi, ni imyaka ikikwi kwewe jangi nchu urusiku rumwi. 9 Abhandi bharakina Umukuru arakeezera kuhicha ganu aragiin'y, ziyi, atakokeezera. Nawe ahiigumiriry iguru waanyu, ku kubha atakwenda umattu wewuusi

arimiri. Kinu akwenda, bhuusi bhatigi ubhabhi
bhwabhu. **10** Urusiku rwu Umukuru ruraaza nchu
umwibhi. Urusiku ruyo, risaaru rirabhura kukirumo
kikuru, ebhegero bhinu bhirimu bhiruukibhwa
no omorero, iisi yuusi irarika hamwimwi ne
ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhirimu. **11** Mmbe, ku kubha
ebhegero bhyusi bhirarika kanzira yiyo, nangu,
imwi moreenderwa kubha bhaatu bha teemwaki?
Moreenderwa kwikara mu**u**bhurindu na kusuka
Mungu. **12** Mu**u**bhi murarinda urusiku rwa Mungu rurya,
na kokora ruhiki blhwangu. Urusiku ruyo, risaaru
reroochwa no omorero na kurika, ne ebhegero bhinu
bhirimu bhirahya no omorero. **13** Nawe kuring'aana
nu ubhuragi bhwazi, turarinda risaaru rihiya ni iisi
iihya yinu yiizwiri eheene. **14** Kwibhu abhasiigwa
bhaani, hanu mukurinda urusiku rurya, mokore
umucha mu**u**bhi bhu umwuyu mwiru, mutabha ni isoro
mu**u**bhutangi bhwu Mungu, na mu**u**bhi no omorembe
neewe. **15** Momenye ubhwigumiriryu bhwu Umukuru
bhuraha abhaatu umweya gwu ukusabhuura, chimbu
umuhiiri wiitu Paauru umusiiigwa aabhaandikiiri
kumang'iini ganu aahiirwi na Mungu. **16** Mu**u**zinyarubha
zaazi zuusi aragambira amang'ana gayo. Gareho
amang'ana agandi mu**u**zinyarubha zaazi amakung'u
kwobhoora. Amang'ana gayo, abhaatu bhanu
bhataana ubhwubhuuri na bhatakwiirira bhwima,
bhahaagarimiryu, chimbu bhahaarimiryu Amaandiku
Amarindu agandi. Na ko kokorabhu, bhahiikorera
kurika abheene. **17** Mmbe, abhasiigwa bhaani, ku
kubha mu**u**minyiri amang'ana gayo, mwiyangariri
mataaza kurimiribhwu nu ubhabhi bhwu abhasarya
bhayo, mugwi mutigi kwimiirira bhwima moheene
yanyu. **18** Nawe mong'ehe kukura mu**u**bhigungi bhyu
Umukuru nu Umusabhuu wiitu Yiisu Kiriisitu, no
okomomenya bhukung'u. Akumibhwi, nangu na
kemerano. (aiõn g165)

1 Yoohana

1 Tūrabharagan'ya ing'ana igurū wa wānū akubhirikirwa Ing'ana yā ubhūhūru, wānū aareho kurwa ubhūtangi. Itwī tukamwigwa na komorora na amiius giitū, tukamorora na kubhaabhaata na amabhoko giitū. **2** Ubhūhūru bhuyo bhukarorekana, na niitwi tukabhorora. Nangū tūrabhamenyeekererya na kubharagan'ya ing'ana igurū wa wānū ni-bhūhūru bhwa kemerano. Ewe aari kwa Bhaabha Mungu, akarorekana kwa niitwi. (aiōnios g166) **3** Tukamorora na kumwigwa, nangū tūrabharagan'ya ing'ana igurū waazi, korereke mābhī ni ikigwatani na niitwi mubhwisiriry. Ikigwatani kinu tanachū ni-hamwimwi na Bhaabha Mungu, nu Umwana waazi Yiisū Kiriisitu. **4** Tūrabhaandikira ganū, korereke obhōzomerwa bhwitū bhuhiki. **5** Mmbe, amang'ana ganū twigwiri kurwa kwa Yiisū Kiriisitu, nego tukubharwazira, Mungu ni-bhwirū, ataana ikiirimya chuchūsi māusī waazi. **6** Ariibhi tūrabhuga tuni ikigwatani na Mungu, inū tūrakaja kwikara mukiirimya, tūragamba үrurimi, na tūtakokora eheene. **7** Nawe, ariibhi turiikara mubhwirū, chimbū Mungu ari mubhwirū, tūrabha ni ikigwatani itubheene kobheene. Na amasaahi gu Umwana waazi Yiisū garabhangukya ubhūbhi bhwitū bhwāsi. **8** Ariibhi tūrabhuga kubha itwī tūtanaa ubhūbhi bhwābhwāsi, turiikangiriry itubheene, ne eheene itari kwa niitwi. **9** Nawe, ariibhi tūraatigi ubhūbhi bhwitū, Mungu aratobheerera ubhūbhi bhwitū na kubhangukya ubhūbhi bhwāsi, kū kubha ewe, ne-moheene na we eheene. **10** Turiibhugi tukiiri kokora ubhūbhi, tūrakora Mungu mābhīhi, na twangiri ring'ana ryazi kimwi.

2 Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, nirabhaandikira amang'ana gayo, korereke mātasarya. Nawe ariibhi umūtū wāwūusi araasaryi, tunawe wānū akutwibhagira kwa Bhaabha Mungu. Wuyo newe Yiisū Kiriisitu we eheene. **2** Ewe newe ikimweso chu ukutugwatan'ya na Mungu ku kuruushaho ubhūbhi bhwitū. Na itari ubhūbhi bhwitū ubhwene, nawe nā ubhūbhi bhwa abhaatu bhuusi bha kūusi. **3** Turiigwati imigirū ja Mungu, neho tokomenya tumwizi. **4** Wāwūusi wānū akubhuga kubha amwizi Mungu inū atakugwata imigirū jazi, ni-mābhīhi, atiizi amaheene. **5** Nawe umūtū wānū akugwata ring'ana ryazi, maheene ubhusiiggi bhwa Mungu

bhūnagibhwī heene heene. Kwa rinū taminyiri kubha tunu ubhumwimwi na Mungu. **6** Umūtū wānū akubhuga anu ubhumwimwi na Mungu, areenderwa iikari chimbū Yiisū ikiiri. **7** Abhasiigwa bhaani, amaswaja ganū nikubhaandikira gatari mahya, nawe ni-maswaja gi ikari garyagarya, ganū mwari mwizi kwima hanū mwatangiri kwisiriry Kiriisitu. Amaswaja gi ikari gayo, ni-ring'ana rinū mwigwiri igurū wu ukusīgana. **8** Nuurubhu, amaswaja ganū nikubhaandikira, nego amahya. Amaheene ga riswaja rinū rikarorekana mubhwikari bhwa Yiisū Kiriisitu, na mubhwikari bhwanyu, kū kubha ikiirimya kirahita nu ubhwirū bhwe eheene bhūmariri kubhanza. **9** Umūtū wāwūusi wānū akubhuga, ariikara mubhwirū inū arabhihirirwa abhāiiri bhaazi, akiiri ariikara mukiirimya. **10** Wāwūusi wānū asiigiri umuhīri waazi, ariikara mubhwirū. Kitareeho chuchūsi kinu kikugiryasaryi. **11** Nawe wānū akubhihirirwa umuhīri waazi, ari mukiirimya. Na aragenda mukiirimya, inū atiizi hanū akuja, kū kubha ikiirimya kikundiikirī amiis gaazi. **12** Nirabhaandikira abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, kū kubha ubhūbhi bhwanyu bhuubhiirirwi ku kuhitira Yiisū Kiriisitu. **13** Nirabhaandikira bhabhaabha, kū kubha mwizi Yiisū Kiriisitu, wānū aareho kwima ubhūtangi. Nirabhaandikira abhamura, kū kubha muhiziri Shitaani. Nirabhaandikira abhaana, kū kubha mwizi Bhaabha Mungu. **14** Nirabhaandikira bhabhaabha, kū kubha mwizi Yiisū Kiriisitu, wānū aareho kwima ubhūtangi. Nirabhaandikira abhamura, kū kubha māna amanaga, mārakaja kugwata ing'ana ya Mungu, na muhiziri Shitaani. **15** Mātasiiga kokora ubhūbhi bhwī iisi, na amang'ana ganū gari māusi. Umūtū wānū asiigiri iisi, ubhusiiggi bhwa Bhaabha ataanabhwi. **16** Ubhūbhi bhwa kūusi nebhwe bhūnū, umwūyū umābhi gwā umābhi, rihari ryā ukubha nachū chuchūsi kinu umūtū akirūuzi, nu ubhwiyungi kū kubha yu ubhuniibhi. Bhyūsi bhiyo bhitakurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu nawe bhirarwa māusi munu. **17** Iisi hamwimwi nī inamba yaku imbi, bhirahita. Nawe wāwūusi wānū akokora chimbū Mungu akwenda, arabha nū ubhūhūru bhwa kemerano. (aiōn g165) **18** Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, zisiku zi itinirū zihikiri! Mwigwiri umubhisa wa Kiriisitu araaza, na nangū abhabhisa bhaaru bha Kiriisitu bhamariri kuuza. Ibhū nimbu taminyiri turi muzisikū zi itinirū. **19** Abhaatū bhayo bharuuri māmasengerero giitū, nawe bhataari nu

ubhumwimwi na niitwi. Bhangabhiiri bhakindichitu bhaari bharasaaga hamwimwi na niitwi. Nawe bhakarweho korereke emenyekani kubha itari bhuisi ni-bhakindichitu. 20 Nawe imwi, Umurindu Yissu abhahiiiri Ekoro yaazi, nangū imwusi mwizi amaheene. 21 Nitabhaandikiiri inyarubha yinu, kubha mutiizi amaheene, nawe kubha mwizi, rūtareeho ururimi rwārwesi runu rukurwa kumaheene. 22 Umūtu umubhihi ni-wiwi? Umūtu umubhihi ni-wuwusi wunu akwanga Yissu ni-Kiriisitu. Wuwusi wunu akwanga Bhaabha Mungu na Yissu Umwana waazi, newe umubhisa wa Kiriisitu. 23 Umūtu wunu akwanga Umwana, ataana bhūmwini na Bhaabha Mungu. Nawe, wunu akwisiriry Umwana mēbhutangi bhwa abhaatu, anu ubhumwimwi na Bhaabha Mungu. 24 Nangū, mukaji kugagwata mumyuyu janyu amang'ana ganu mwijibhwu kwima ubhutangi. Ariibhi mūrakaja kugwata amijja gayo, mūrabha nu ubhumwini nu Umwana na Bhaabha Mungu. 25 Na bhuyo, nebhwe ubhuragi bhwu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano bhunu aturagiin'yi. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nibhaandikiiri amang'ana gayo, kubharecha iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhakwenda kubharimiry. 27 Nawe imwi, Kiriisitu abhahiiiri Ekoro fndindu, yinu ikwikara kwa niimwi. Wuyo newe akubhija gūsi, na amijja gaazi ni-ga amaheene, gatari ga ururimi. Kwibhu, mūtakwenderwa kwijibhwa na wundi. Chimbu Ekoro ibhijiryi, mukaji kubha nu ubhumwimwi na Kiriisitu. 28 Nangū abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, mukaji kubha nu ubhumwimwi na Kiriisitu, korereke ribhaga rinu ariigaruki, tūbhli nu ubhkararu, tutasuka embere waazi. 29 Ariibhi mwizi Kiriisitu, ne-moheene, momenye wuwusi wunu akokora ge eheene, ni-mwana wa Mungu.

3 Morore chimbu Bhaabha Mungu atusiigiri bhukung'u, kubha itwi tubhirikirwi abhaana bhaazi! Maheene nimbu turi. Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu, bhatakwobhoora kubha itwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu, kubha bhatamwizi ewe. 2 Abhasiigwa bhaani, tūminyiri kubha nangū itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu, nawe ikiiri komenyekana bhwaheene chimbu tūribhi hanu Kiriisitu ariigaruki naatu. Nawe tūminyiri, turatuubhana neewe, kubha tūramorora chimbu ari. 3 Umūtu wuwusi wunu akwisega kubha aratuubhana na Kiriisitu ahiibhingukya, korereke abhi mūrindu ncha Kiriisitu. 4 Wuwusi wunu akokora ubhuhubi, arasarya imigiru ja

Mungu, kubha okokora ubhuhubi, nekwe ukusarya imigiru. 5 Mwizi kubha Kiriisitu akaaza kūsi, korereke aruushi ubhuhubi bhwitu. Naatu ewe ataana ubhuhubi bhwuhwusi. 6 Nangū iri habhwiru, wuwusi wunu akong'eha kubha nu ubhumwimwi neewe, atakong'eha kokora ubhuhubi. Nawe wuwusi wunu akong'eha kokora ubhuhubi, atiizi Kiriisitu ni-wiwi, na atamūminyiri. 7 Nangū, abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, mutiisiriry umūtu wuwusi abharimiry. Wuwusi wunu akokora amang'ana ge eheene, ane eheene chimbu ewe, ne-we eheene. 8 Nawe wuwusi wunu akong'eha kokora ubhuhubi, ni-mūtu wa Shitaani. Tūminyiri, kubha Shitaani ang'ihiri kokora ubhuhubi kwima ubhutangi. Nawe Umwana wa Mungu akaaza kūsi, korereke asaryi emeremo ja Shitaani. 9 Wuwusi wunu abhiiri umwana wa Mungu, atakong'eha kokora ubhuhubi, kubha anu ubhuhuru bhwa Mungu. Atakutura kong'eha kokora ubhuhubi, kubha ni-mwana wa Mungu. 10 Nawe umūtu wunu atakokora amang'ana ge eheene, hamwi wunu atasigiri umuhiri waazi, wuyo atari umwana wa Mungu. Ibhui nimbu tukwahukan'ya abhaana bha Mungu na abhaana bha Shitaani. 11 Kwima hanu mwatangiri kwisiriry, mwigwiri amang'ana kubha toreenderwa kusiigana itubheene kobheene. 12 Tūtabha ncha Kaini, chimbu aakangatirwi na Shitaani, akiita umunyi waazi. Ni-kwaki akamwita? Akamwita kubha amahocha gaazi gaari mabhi, nawe gu umunyi waazi gaari ge eheene. 13 Nangū abhahiiiri bhaani, mūtaruguru ariibhi abhaatu bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu bharaabhabhiihirirwi. 14 Itwi tūminyiri turuuri muzinguru zu uruku, na nangū tanu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Tūminyiribhu, kubha tūsiigiri abhahiiiri bhiit. Nawe umūtu wuwusi wunu ataana ubhusiig, akiiri muzinguru zu uruku. 15 Wuwusi wunu akubhiihirirwa umuhiri waazi, ni-mwiti. Mwizi kubha atareeho mwiti wunu anu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano mūmūbhiri gwazi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Hanu Kiriisitu aaruushiryi ubhwikari bhwazi iguru wiit, akatweren'ya ubhusiig bhwa amaheene. Naatu na niitwi, toreenderwa kuruusha ubhwikari bhwitu iguru wa abhahiiiri bhiit. 17 Umūtu wuwusi we ebhegero bhyu ukwisa, areemorore umuhiri waazi anu ubhwindi, nawe ataana umwuyu gwi ibhigungi gwu ukumusakiry, nangū arabha nu ubhusiig bhwa Mungu? 18 Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, tutasiigana kwa amang'anabhu, nawe tūsiigani heene

ku kwikorera amazamu. **19** Tūrisiiganibhu, neho tūraamenye kubha itwi, ni-bhaatu bhe eheene, naatu imyuyu jitū girahoreera mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. **20** Nūurū ariibhi turiitinirwī mozekoro ziitū kubha tukariri ubhabhi, tūminyiri Mungu newe umakura kakira zekoro ziitū, ne ewe aminyiri gūusi. **21** Abhasiigwa bhaani, ariibhi tūtatiniirwī mozekoro ziitū, tūratūra kubha nū ubhukararu bhu ukwisuka mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. **22** Naatu tūrasung'aana kurwa kwave ryuryusi rinū tukusabha, kū kubha turiigwa amaswaja gaazi na kokora ganū gakomozomera. **23** Amaswaja gaazi nego ganū, kubha turyisiriryi iriina ryu Umwana waazi, Yissu Kiriisitū, na kusiigana chimbū atūragiin'yi. **24** Umūutū wewūusi wənū akugwata amaswaja ga Mungu, anu ubhumwimwī neewe. Mungu wənūsi anu ubhumwimwī neewe. Tūminyiri kubha Mungu ariikara mubhumwimwī na niitwi kū kubha tone Ekoro ḥindīnu yinū atuhiri.

4 Abhasiigwa bhaani, mutiisiriryi umūutū wewūusi wənū akubhuga ane Ekoro ya Mungu. Nawe morore bhwaheene ariibhi umūutū arakangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu hamwī ziyi. Mokorebhū kū kubha abharūtiriri bhaaru bhu urūrimi bhabhunikiri kūusi. **2** ḥinzira yo okomenya kubha umūutū arakangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu neyo yinū. Wewūusi wənū akwisiriryi Yissu Kiriisitū akaaza nchū umūutū, wuyo newe akukangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu. **3** Nawe wewūusi wənū atakwisiriryi Yissu aari nū umubhiri gwū umūutū, atakukangatwa ne Ekoro ya Mungu. Umūutū wuyo arakangatwa ne ekoro yu umubhisa wa Kiriisitū. Na niimwi, mwigwiri kubha umubhisa wuyo araaza, na nangu ari kūusi. **4** Nawe abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, imwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu, na niimwi muhiziri abharūtiriri bhu urūrimi bhayo. Mukatūra kubhahiza kū kubha mone Ekoro ya Mungu. Eyo inū ubhunaja kakira ekoro ya Shitaani wənū ari kūusi. **5** Abharūtiriri bhu urūrimi bhayo, ni-bha kūusi, necho bharagamba amang'anā gi iisi. Na abhaatu bha kūusi bhanū bhatakwisiriryi Mungu, bharabiitegeerera. **6** Itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu. Wewūusi wənū yiizi Mungu, aratwitegeerera. Nawe wənū atari umwana wa Mungu, atakutwitegeerera. ḥbu nimbu tukwahēkan'ya gati wa abhaatu bhanū bhakukangatwa ne Ekoro ya amaheene, na bhanū bhakukangatwa ne ekoro yu

urūrimi. **7** Abhasiigwa bhaani, tūsiigani, kū kubha ubhusiigī bhūrarwa kwa Mungu. Umūutū wewūusi wənū asiigiri abhakindichazi, ni-mwana wa Mungu, na newe yiizi Mungu. **8** Nawe wewūusi wənū atasiiigiri abhakindichazi, atiizi Mungu, kū kubha Mungu, ni-bhusiigī. **9** Mungu akeerecha ubhusiigī bhwazi kwa niitwi kūnzira yu ukutuma Umwana waazi umumwimwī kūusi, korereke tobhōne ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano kuhitira kwave. **10** Bhunu nebhwe ubhusiigī, itari itwi tukasiiga Mungu, nawe ewe newe aatusiigiri. Neyo enzobhooro akatūma Umwana waazi, korereke abhi ikimweso chu ukutugwatan'ya na Mungu ku kuruushaho ubhabhi bhwitu. **11** Abhasiigwa bhaani, kū kubha Mungu aatusiigiri itwi, itwəsi toreenderwa tūsiigani. **12** Atareeho umūutū wewūusi wənū amurūuzi Mungu ibhaga ryuryusi. Nawe tūriisigani, Mungu ariikara mubhumwimwī na niitwi, nū ubhusiigī bhwazi bhūnagiri kwa niitwi. **13** Itwi tunu ubhumwimwī na Mungu, na Mungu anu ubhumwimwī na niitwi. Tūminyiri, kū kubha atuhiri Ekoro yaazi. **14** Itwi tūrūuzi na komenyekererya abhandi kubha Bhaabha Mungu akatūma Umwana waazi kūusi, korereke abhi Umusabhuri wa abhaatu bhuūusi. **15** Umūutū wewūusi wənū akwisiriryi Yissu ni-Mwana wa Mungu, Mungu anu ubhumwimwī nawe, wənūsi anu ubhumwimwī na Mungu. **16** Nangu, itwi tūminyiri na kwisiriryi kubha Mungu atūsiigiri. Mungu, ni-bhusiigī. Wewūusi wənū akwikara kubhusiigī, newe anu ubhumwimwī na Mungu, Mungu wənūsi anu ubhumwimwī neewe. **17** Kūnzira yiyo, ubhusiigī bhūnagiri kwa niitwi, korereke tābhi nū ubhukararu kurusike rwu ukutinirwa, kū kubha ubhwikari bhwitu mūusi mānu bhwangi bhwa Yissu Kiriisitū. **18** Hanū hanū ubhusiigī hataana bhwubha, nawe ubhusiigī bhwa amaheene bhuhaaruuusha ubhwubha, kū kubha ukutinirwa nekwe kukugiryia abhaatu bhuubhahī. Umūutū wewūusi wənū anu ubhwubha, ubhusiigī bhwa Mungu bhuukiiri kūnaga kwave. **19** Itwi tunu ubhusiigī, kū kubha Mungu newe aakangatiri kūtusiiga. **20** Ariibhi umūutū arabhuga asiigiri Mungu, inū arabhiihirirwa umuhiiiri waazi, ni-mubhiihi. Tūminyiri ni-mubhiihi, kū kubha ariibhi atasiiigiri umuhiiiri waazi wənū akomorora, atakutūra kūmūsiiga Mungu wənū akiiri komorora. **21** Mmbe, Mungu atuhiri riswaja rinū, wewūusi wənū amusiiigiri Mungu, areenderwa asiiigī nu umuhiiiri waazi.

5 Umwasi wawusi wanu akwisiriryia Yiis u ni-Kiriisitu, wuyo newe umwana wa Mungu. Wewusi wanu asiigiri bhaabha, asiigiri na abhaana bha bhaabha wuyo. **2** Ibhui nimbu tuminyiri kubha tuisigiri abhaana bha Mungu, ku kusiiga Mungu na kugwata amaswaja gaazi. **3** Uksigia Mungu nekwe ukugwata amaswaja gaazi. Na kugwata amaswaja gaazi katariki kubung'u, **4** ku kubha abhaana bhuisi bha Mungu bharahiza ubhubhi bhwii iisi. Ibhui nimbu tukuhiza ga kusii kanzira yu ubhwisiriryia bhwitu. **5** Ni-wiwi wanu akutura kuhiza ubhubhi bhwii iisi? Ni-wanu akwisiriryia Yiis u ni-Mwana wa Mungu. **6** Yiis Kiriisitu newe iiziri kwa amanzi na kumasaahi. Atiiziri kwa amanzi ageene, nawe kwa amanzi na kumasaahi. **7** Ne Ekoro Indindu iramenyeekererya kubha gayo ni-ga amaheene, ku kubha Ekoro Indindu neyo amaheene. **8** Kuna abhaminyiikiriri bhatatu bhanu bhakomenyeekererya ing'ana ya Yiis [mwisaaru: ni-Bhaabha, Ring'ana ne Ekoro Indindu, na abhaatu bhanu, ne kegero kimwi. **9** Na kuna atatu ganu gareereekererya kusii], Ekoro, amanzi na amasaahi, na atatu ganu gariisiriran'ya. Turiisiriryia obhomenyeekererya bhwa abhaatu, no obhomenyeekererya bhwa Mungu nebhwe ubhukuru bhukung'u, ku kubha bhuyu nebhwe obhomenyeekererya bhanu Mungu ahurukiryi iguru wu Umwana waazi. **10** Wewusi wanu akwisiriryia Umwana wa Mungu, isiriiryi kubha obhomenyeekererya bhuyu, ni-bhwa amaheene. Nawe wanu atakwisiriryia Mungu, arabhuga Mungu ni-mabhihi, ku kubha atabhwisiriiryi obhomenyeekererya bhanu Mungu ahurukiryi iguru wu Umwana waazi. **11** Obhomenyeekererya bhuyu nebhwe bhanu: Mungu atuhiri ubhubhuru bhwa kemerano. Ubhubhuru bhuyu turabhobhona kanzira yu ukwisiriryia Umwana waazi. (aiōnios g166) **12** Wewusi wanu anu ubhumwimwi nu Umwana wa Mungu, anu ubhubhuru bhuyu. Nawe wanu ataana ubhumwimwi nu Umwana wa Mungu, ataana ubhubhuru. **13** Nirabhaandikira amang'ana gayo, bhanu mukwisiriryia iriina ruy Umwana wa Mungu, korereke momenye munu ubhubhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **14** Itwi tunu ubhukararu mabhubtangi bhwa Mungu, ku kubha tuminyiri kubha aratwigwa turaamusabhi ryaryusi kuring'aana nu ubhusiigi bhwazi. **15** Tuminyiri kubha aratwitegeerera hanu tukumusabha, neyo enzobhooro tono obhoheene kubha aratoha ganu

tukumusabha. **16** Umwatu areerore umuhiri waazi arakora ubhubhi bhanu bhatakumutuura kore na Mungu kemerano, amusabhi, na Mungu aramoha ubhubhuru. Rivo ni-kubhanu bhakokora ubhubhi bhanu bhatakubhatuura kore kemerano. Nawe kunu ubhubhi bhanu bhuktuura umwatu kore na Mungu kemerano. Nitakubhuga amusabhi iguru wu ubhubhi bhuyu. **17** Kokora ryaryusi rinu ritakwenderwa muhubutangi bhwa Mungu, ni-bhusarya. Nawe hamwimwi na gayo, bhoreho ubhubhi bhanu bhatakuhira umwatu muruku. **18** Tuminyiri abhaana bha Mungu bhatakong'eha kokora ubhubhi, ku kubha Umwana wa Mungu arabhariibha, na Shitaani atakutura kubhakora ryaryusi. **19** Tuminyiri itwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu, ni iisi yeesi ikakangatwa na Shitaani. **20** Na tuminyiri kubha Umwana wa Mungu amariri kuza, atuhiri amang'iini, korereke tomenye Mungu wa amaheene. Tunu ubhumwimwi na Mungu wa amaheene, kanzira yu ukubha nu ubhumwimwi nu Umwana waazi Yiis Kiriisitu. Wanu newe Mungu wa amaheene nu ubhubhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **21** Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, mabhi miisi mutasengeru amasambwa.

2 Yoohana

1 Inyi umwimiiriri wa risengerero, nirakwandikira awi umusubhaati wənə ərəbhvirwi na Mungu, hamwimwi na abhaana bhaazə bhanə nisiigiri kumaheene. Itari inyiwene, nawe na abhandi bhəusi bhanə bhiizi amaheene. **2** Nibhasiigiri kə kabha itwi na niimwi tūminyiri amaheene, na tūrakaja komenya kwa kemerano. (aiōn g165) **3** Ibhigangi, rigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kəMukuru Yissu Kiriisitə, bliibhi na niitwi, bhanə tukutuna amaheene nu ubhusiigi. **4** Nikazomerwa bhəkung' u korora abhaana bhaazə obhorebhe bharatuna inzira ya amaheene, chimbu Bhaabha Mungu aatuswajiryi. **5** Nangə, umusubhaati umusiigwa, nirakusabha ugwti amaswaja ganə gakubhuga tūsiigani. Amaswaja gayo gatarı mahya, nawe ni-garyagarya twari nagə kwima hanə mwatangiri kwisiriry. **6** Ukuisiigana nekwe ukugwata amaswaja ga Mungu. Rinə neryo riswaja rinə mwigwiri kwima ubhətang'i kabha mwikari kwə ubhusiigi. **7** Niragambabhu kə kabha abhakangiriry bhaaru bhabhənikiri kuuasi. Bhatakwisiriry Yissu Kiriisitə akiibhurwa umuatu. Umuatu wəwəusi wənə akubhugabhu, ni-mukangiriry, na ni-mubhisa wa Kiriisitə. **8** Mmbe, mwiyangariri imubheene, korereke emeremo janyu gitaaza kəbhura bhətha, nawe məsəng'aani kurwa kwa Mungu ririhi rinagu. **9** Wəwəusi wənə akuja hagari na amijja ga Kiriisitə, wuyo ataana ubhumwimwi na Mungu. Nawe, wənə akong'eha kugwata amijja ga Kiriisitə, wuyo anu ubhumwimwi na Bhaabha Mungu nu Umwana waazi wəhusi. **10** Ariibhi wəwəusi araaza kwa niimwi wənə atakwija gayo, mətamuginihya mumiji janyu, na mətamokeerya nchu Umukiriisitə umukindichanyu. **11** Umuatu wəwəusi wənə akomokeerya, ari hamwimwi nawe məmang'ana gaazi amabhi. **12** Nina amang'ana maaru gə ukəgamba, nawe nitakwenda kwandika kənzira yi inyarəbha. Kəgayo, niriisega kuuza kwa niimwi kəbhataarira na kwibhisiry hamwimwi, korereke obhozomerwa bhwitə bhuhiki. **13** Abhaana bhu umusubhaati waazu wənə arəbhvirwi na Mungu, bharakokeerya.

3 Yoohana

1 Niinyi umwimiiririri wa risengerero, nirkwandikira awi Gaayo m̄asaani waani. Nikiisiigiri kwa amaheene. **2** Nangū, umusiiigwa waani, nirkusabira kwa Mungu ubhi muhuru, na amang'ana gaazu ḡusi gaji bhwaheene, chimbu okong'eha muwang'ana ga mokoro. **3** Nikazomerwa bhukung'u, hanu abhahiri bhiiziri inē na kumbūririra awi t̄rakaja kugwata amaheene, na kwikara k̄maheene. **4** Kitareeho ekegero kinu kekong'a obhozomerwa bhukung'u k̄kira kwigwa, abhaana bhaani bharakaja kwikara k̄maheene. **5** M̄asaani waani, awi ne-moheene kuganu uk̄bhakorera abhahiri bhiit̄ mubhwisiriryā, nangabha ni-bhagini kwa naawi. **6** Abhahiri bhayo bhaminyiikiriiryi abhaatu bha mwisengerero hanu, iguru wu ubhusiigi bhwazu. Nirakwisasaama, uk̄aji k̄bhasakiryā koteemwa yinu ekozomera Mungu, korereke bhang'ehe no orogendo rwabhu. **7** Bhakatanga orogendo rwabhu kohokerya Yiisu Kiriisitu bhatiisiriiryi ubhusakiryā bhwibhwusi bhwa abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. **8** Mmbe itwi toreenderwa k̄bhasakiryā abhaatu ncha bhayo. Ko kokora gayo, t̄rakora hamwimwi neebho emeremo ju uk̄ragan'ya amaheene. **9** Nikaandikira risengerero inyarubha nguhī, nawe Diytirefe asiigiri kwitūra mubhutangi kina newe umukangati wa bhusi, atakwisiriryā ubhunaja bhwitu. **10** Mmbe, hanu nikuuza iyo, nirahumbura amang'ana ḡusi ganu akokora na chimbu akuhurucha ekerege iguru wiit̄ kumang'ana amabhi. Gatarī gayo ageene, na araanga kuginihya abhahiri bhiit̄ mubhwisiriryā. Na abhaatu bhanu bhakwenda kuginihya abhahiri bhiit̄, ewe arabharecha na kabhaheebha bharwī mwisengerero. **11** Nangū Gaayo, umusiiigwa waani, ut̄iga amang'ana amabhi, nawe wiig'i amang'ana amazumu. Wawhusi wanu akokora amazumu, wuyo ni-mwana wa Mungu. Nawe wanu akokora amabhi, wuyo atiizi Mungu. **12** Abhaatu bhusi bhaminyiikiriiryi k̄bha Dimitiriyu ni-m̄atu muzumu, nu ubhwikari bhwazi bhuring'iini na amaheene. Nhuru na niitwi, t̄ramenyeekereryabhu, na uminyiri k̄bha ubhuminyiikiriri bhwitu bhwa amaheene. **13** Nina amang'ana maaru gu ukugamba, nawe nitakwenda kwandika kanzira yi inyarubha. **14** Kutiga gayo niriisega k̄kutaarira haguhibhu na kwibhisiriryā hamwimwi. Omorembe ḡubhi hamwimwi

na naawi. Abhsaani bhaazu bharakokeerya. Na naawi, ubhakeerye abhsaani bhiit̄ bhussibhu kumariina gaabhu.

Yuuda

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Yuuda, omohocha wa Yiis Kiriisitu, na ni-umwabhu Yaakobho. Nirabhaandikira imwi bhanu mwabhirikiirwi na Bhaabha Mungu, mudiigiri nawe, na kuriibhwa bhwaheene iguru wa Yiis Kiriisitu. 2 Mungu abhoongere ibhigungi, omorembe nu ubhusiigi. 3 Abhasiigwa bhaani, nikigomba bhukung'u nibhaandikiri iguru wu ubhutuurya bhunu bhukugwatan'ya itwusi hamwimwi. Nawe, niruuzi iranyenda nibhaandikiri inyarubha yinu kubhiisasaama muhizaniri mumaheene gu ubhwisiriryu bhunu Mungu ahurukiryi kubharindu bhaazi, rumwibhu kwibhaga ryesi. 4 Nirabhaandikira inyarubha yinu ku kubha kuna abhaatu obhorebhe bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu, bhiisikiiryi kwa mbisi gati waanyu. Ebho bharachura ing'ana yi ibhigungi bhyia Mungu wiiti korereke abhaatu bhakore amang'ana ga zisuni na bharaanga Yiis Kiriisitu, Umukangati umumwimwi nu Umukuru wiiti. Nawe yandikirwi kwima ikari, abhaatu bhayo bharatinirwa, chimbu abhandi bhanu bhaamariri kutinirwa. 5 Nangabha mwizi ganu guusi, nereenda kubhahitya kubha, Umukuru akatuurya Abhiizirairi kurwa mucharu cha Miisiri, nave hanu aamariri, akaricha bhanu bhaangiri kumwisiriryu. 6 Muhiiti bhamaraika bhanu bhatiisirwi nu ubhugungi bwabhu, bhakatiga ubhwikari bwabhu, Mungu abhabhahiri mukiirimya ikiritu ne emenyororo iminagu. Bhararinda urusiku urukuru rwu ukutinirwa. (aiōnos g126) 7 Muhiiti naatu ganu gaabhwini abhaatu bha Sodoma na Gomora, na zimbiri za haguhi. Bhakakora ubhwangi chimbu bhamaraika bhaakuriri. Bhaari bharakora ikisimb'i na kutuna umwanyu gwa umubhiri ganu gutatuubhiini na chimbu bhaabhumbirwi. Mungu akabhatinira kwochwa no omorero gwa kemerano, korereke ibhi amijja kubhaatu bhusu. (aiōnos g166) 8 Ibhnu nimbu bhari abhaatu bharya bhatakwigwa Mungu. Ebherooto bhyabhu bhihaagiryu bhabhenge imibhiri jabhu, korega ubhatimi bhwa Mungu na kutuka ibhityinyi ibhirindu bhunu bhiri mwisaaru. 9 Nuruk Mikairi maraika umukuru na Shitaani, hanu bhahakaaniri ikitundu cha Musa, Mikairi ataagimiri katinira Shitaani kwa kumuririirira. Nawe akamubhuurira, "Umukuru akorechel!" 10 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhahaatuka ibhityinyi bhiyo,

bhahaabha bhatabhyizi. Bhahaarichwa kumang'ana ganu bhagiizi kwima simuka, nchi ibhityinyi bhinu bhitaana amang'iini. 11 Horeera ebho, ku kubha bhatuniri inzira ya Kaini. Bhiisikiiryi mukangirirya ncha Bharaamu, iguru wu ukwenda ubhuniibhi. Bhararika, chimbu Koora aangiri, akarika. 12 Abhaatu bhayo bhaang'i amatari amabhi munyanza. Hanu bhahaarya na niimwi muzisigkuru zaanyu zu ubhusiigi, bhahiiyangarira abheene, bhataana suni. Bhataana nzobhooro, bhatuubhiini na amasaaru ganu gataana imbara, gahaanyaraganibhwa nu umukama. Ebho ni-miti ginu gitaana imisumu ribhaga rya amagesa, jumiri, na gigwiri. 13 Abhaatu bhayo bhaang'i amakunda amakuru ga munyanza, na amang'ana gaabhu ga zisuni garanyaragana ncha rihuru rya amakunda. Bhatuubhiini na zenzota zinu zikwereera. Ahagero hi ikiirrimya ikiritu nyaari, habhiiri bhwaheene iguru waabhu kemerano. (aiōnos g165) 14 Iruki, umuutu wu urwibhuru rwa muhungati kwima kwa Adaamu akarootorerera iguru wa abhaatu bhayo, "Rora, Umukuru araaza hamwimwi ni ibhikwi bhyia bhamaraika bhaazi. 15 Aratinira abhaatu bhusu na kuhiinya bhusu bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu, ku mahocha gaabhu guusi amabhi, ganu bhaakuriri, bhataadiiriiri Mungu, ni iguru wa amang'ana amabhi guusi ganu bhu ubhabhi bhaatukiri Mungu." 16 Abhaatu bhayo bhakwibheerya na kuririirira, bharatuna imyeyu jabhu imibhi. Bahaaruusha amang'ana gu ukurugura kubhwindi bhwu ukuruta nu ukuchura amang'iini ga abhaatu korereke bhiibhonere abheene. 17 Nawe imwi abhasiigwa bhaani, muhiiti ganu abhatumwa bhu Umukuru wiiti Yiis Kiriisitu bhaagambiri ikari. 18 Bhaari bharabhuga, "Zisiku zi itinuru kurabhoneka abhaatu bhe ekerege, bhanu bhakutuna imyeyu jabhu imibhi." 19 Abhaatu bhayo bharareeta ubhutaaman'ya, bhiiseega amang'ana ga kuusi ageene, bhataana Ekoro ya Mungu. 20 Nawe imwi abhasiigwa bhaani, kwa kwinaja mubhwisiriryu bhwanyu ubhurindu bhukung'u, ku kusabha kubhnaja bhwe Ekoro Indindu. 21 Mubhi muriiriibha mubhusiigi bhwu Mungu. Na murarinda ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiiti Yiis Kiriisitu, korereke bhibhahi ubhuhuru bhwu kemerano. (aiōnos g166) 22 Mubharorere ibhigungi abhaatu bhanu bhanu uruhaho. 23 Na abhandi mubhasabhu ku kubhasaakura kurwa momorero gwa kemerano. Abhandi mubharorere ibhigungi,

nawe mwiyangariri, na mwibheze ubhabhi bhwabhu.

24 Mungu newe akutura kubhariibha korereke mutabhuura, na kubhareeta imwi mabhuugungu bhwazi, mono obhozomerwa na kutaana isoro ryuryusi. **25** Ewe ni-Mungu umwene, Umusabhuri wiitukuhitira Yeesu Kiriisitu Umukuru wiitukuhitira. Akumibhwu bhukeng'u kubha anu ubhugungu, anu ubhukuru, ana amanaga, anu ubhunaja, kwima ikari, nangwinu na kemerano.

Garami. (aiōn g165)

Ubhwirikibhwa

1 Ubhwirikibhwa bhwa Yiis Kiriisit, bhwani aahiiirwi na Mungu, abheereche abhahocha bhaazi amang'ana ganu gaari gareenderwa gahuruki bhwang. Yiis wusisi akatuma maraika waazi koreeta ukuhumburwa kuyo, komohocha waazi Yoohana. **2** Yoohana akamenyeekererya amang'ana gusisi ganu aaruuzi. Amang'ana ganu aaruuzi ni-ga amaheene, neyo ing'ana ya Mungu, yinu irikiibhi na Yiis Kiriisit. **3** Hakiriku abhaatu bhanu bhanu bhakubhasomera abhakindichabhu amang'ana gayo gu ubhuruuti. Naatu arabhahaka bhanu bhakwitegeererera nu ukugwata ganu gaandikirwi manu, ku kubha ribhaga rya amang'ana ganu riraariiri kuhika. **4** Inyi Yoohana nirabhaandikira inyarubha yinu abhahimba bha Yiis bha amasengerero muhungati ganu gari mucharua cha Asiya Isuu. Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Mungu wenue areho, aari kubhaho na wanu akuuza, hamwimwi na zekoro muhungati zinu ziri mabhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chazi chi ikitimi, **5** na Yiis Kiriisit. Yiis wusisi, ne-momenyeekererya moheene. Aari we embere kuryukurwa nu umutimi wa abhatimi bhanusi kusisi. Akumibhi Yiis! Ewe atusigiri akatwigirira kurwa mabhuhbi bhwitu kwa kukwa iguru wiit. **6** Akatokora tubhi ubhutimi bhwahanaani tomohokerye Mungu, Wiisi. Ubhugungu nu ubhunaja bhabhi kwewe Yiis kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165) **7** Morore, araaza na amasaar! Abhaatu bhanusi bhamorora, na bhanu bhaamusumiri. Abhaatu bhi ibhigambu bhyusi kusisi bhariikara ubhwanyu iguru waazi. Heene irabhabhu, garami. **8** "Inyi niinyi Isimuka ni Itiniru," arabhuga Umekura Mungu, wanu areho, aari kubhaho na wanu akuuza, Mungu wu ubhunaja Bhwesi. **9** Inyi Yoohana, umuhiri waanyu, niragwatana na niimwi kunyaaka, na kwigumiriryu iguru wa Yiis nu ubhutimi bhwazi. Inyi nikaheebherwa mwicinga rinu rikubhirikirwa Paatimu, ku kubha yu ukurwaza ing'ana ya Mungu, na kuhurucha ekemenyeekereryo cha Yiis. **10** Urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, Ekoro Indindu ikansikira. Rogendo rimwi inyuma waani nikiigwa riraka ikuru rinu rikurira ncha rihembe. **11** Riraka riyo rikabhu, "Yaandika mukitabhu amang'ana gusisi ganu uraaro. Akumara utumi ikitabhu kiyo kumasengerero ganu gari kuzimbiri muhungati: Efeeso, Simurina, Pirigaamu, Tiyatiira,

Saridi, Firadirifiya na Raedikiya." **12** Nikiichera korora wanu aagambiini na niinyi, nikarora ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri. **13** Gatigati wi ibhimuri bhiyo, nikarora umutu nchu Umwana wu Umwatu. Ibhetiri ikanzu indihi no omokena mugari gwi izahaabhu kukukubha. **14** Zinzwiri zaazi zaari nziru ncha amabhuri amiiru. Naatu nziru za pee ncho omosoke! Amiis gaazi gakabhabrya ncho omorero. **15** Amaguru gaazi gaari nchi ishabha yinu yakiibhi momorero. Riraka ryazi ryari ncha amanzi amaru ga mukitaaru kinu kikuruma. **16** Aari ana zenzota muhungati kokobhoko ku ubhuryu. Ipanga ihaari yi ikinyamiinu ikarwa mumunywa gwazi. Ubhusu bhwazi bhwari bhabhabrya nchi imiringiiri ji irybha rye endekeera. **17** Hanu namuruzi, nikagwa mūmaguru gaazi nchu umuku. Nawe akanyikarya urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu na kubhuga, "Utuubhaha! Inyi ni-Simuka ni Itiniru. **18** Niinyi umuhuru! Naari nikouri, nawe nangu rora, metheru niri kemerano. Ninu uruhunguru rwu uruku na nyaari. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** "Nangu yaandika amang'ana ganu uruuzi, ganu gareho na ganu garaakorwe ribhaga irindi. **20** Ukarora zenzota muhungati kokobhoko kwani ku ubhuryu ni ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri. Nangu nikwereche enzobhooro ya zimbisi zinu: ibhikungu bhiryu bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri ni-masengerero muhungati, na zenzota muhungati zirya, ni-bhamaraika bhaabhu."

2 Umutu wuyo nchu Umwana wu Umwatu akang'eha kumbuarira, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Efeeso, umuhuuri: "Inyi nina zenzota muhungati zirya kokobhoko kwani ku ubhuryu, inyi nihaagenda gatigati wi ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri bhiryu. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani!" **2** "Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu, niruuzi ubhwikong'eererya bhwanyu nu ubhwigumiriryu bhwanyu. Na niminyiri mutakugwatana na abhaatu abhabhi bhanu bhakwibhirikira abhatumwa, nawe bhatari nebho. Mukabbagema, mukang'ura bhaari bhabhihi. **3** Niminyiri mwigumiriryi na kunyaaka bhakung'u na mutanihiri iguru waani. **4** "Nawe muna ring'ana rimwi rinu rikunyaacha, mutigiri ubhusee bhwanyu bhwe embere. **5** Muhiiti ganu mwakariri mabhutangi bhu ubhuisiriryu bhwanyu. Mutigi ubhabhi, mokore

ganu mwakuriri embere. Muriitami kutiga ubhubhi, niraaza kuruushaho ikikungu cho okoteera ikimuri. 6 Nawe kuna ring'ana rimwi rinu mokokora bhwahenee. Murabhihirirwa na amang'ana amabhi ganu Abhanikorai bhakokora. Inyusi niragiigatanira gayo bhukung'u. 7 "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro Indindu ikubhurira amasengerero. Umwatu wewusi wunu araahizi, niramoha umubhanu gwi ibhyakurya bhrebhe bhyi imana yinu ibhisirwi. Naatu niramoha riibhwu iriyu, riibhwu riyo rirabha ryandikirwi riina riihya. Atareeho umwatu wunu areemenye riina riyo, kuruushaku wunu ahiiwi." 8 Umwatu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Simurina, umubhuriri: "Inyi ni-Simuka ni Itiniru. Nikakwa, nikaryuka na nangu muhuru niri! Ganu nego amang'ana gaani. 9 "Niminyiri inyaaku yanyu nu ubhubhabhi bhwanyu. Nawe heene imwi, ni-bhanniibhi! Niminyiri amatuki ganu bhakutukana iguru waanyu. Bhayo bhakutukana gayo, bhariibhirikira Abhayaahudi, nawe bhatari, ni-bhahimba bha Shitaani. 10 Mutuubhaha inyaaku yinu ikuuza kwa niimwi. Mwitegeerere Shitaani arabhagema ku kubhatuura abhakindichanyu mokebhoho, na niimwi muraanyaakibwa siku ikumi. Nawe mabhbi bharonge kwa niiniyku kuhika mukwi, na niinyi nirabaha ikirungi chu ubhuburu bhwahemerano. 11 "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro Indindu ikubhurira amasengerero. Umwatu wewusi wunu araahizi, atakukunibhwaku no omorero gwa kemerano. Omorero guyo ni-rukuru kabhiri." 12 Umwatu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Pirigaamu, umubhuriri: "Inyi nini ipanga yi ikinyamiiyu. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! 13 "Inyi niminyiri hanu mukwikara, ni-hagero hi ikitumbi chu ubhutimi bhwah Shitaani. Hanu umuminyikiriri waani omoheene Antipaasi iitirwi kurubhiri rwanyu ranu Shitaani akwikara, mutaanyangiri kubha abhahimba bhaani. 14 "Nawe muna amang'ana masuuhu ganu gakuyanyaacha. Kubhaniimwi, abhandi bhariiga amijja ncha ga Bharaamu. Bharaamu wuyo akijja Bharaaki kubaaty Abhiizirairi, korereke bhakore ubhubhi bhu ukurya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisngiirwi amasambwa, na kokora ikisimbi. 15 Koteemwa yiyoyiyo, bharimu abhandi gati waanyu bhanu bhakwiga amijja ga Abhanikorai na kokora ubhubhi bhwabhu. 16 Mmbe mutigi ubhubhi! Nawe muriitami kutiga ubhubhi, niraaza bhwangu nibhiitan'y'i abhaatu bhayo ni ing'ana ihaari yinu ikurwa mumunywa gwani. 17

"Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro Indindu ikubhurira amasengerero. Umwatu wewusi wunu araahizi, niramoha umubhanu gwi ibhyakurya bhrebhe bhyi imana yinu ibhisirwi. Naatu niramoha riibhwu iriyu, riibhwu riyo rirabha ryandikirwi riina riihya. Atareeho umwatu wunu areemenye riina riyo, kuruushaku wunu ahiiwi." 18 Umwatu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Tiyatiira, umubhuriri: "Inyi niinyi Umwana wa Mungu. Nina amiis ncha ururimi rwo omorero na amaguru ga ukubharyabharya nchi ishabha yinu yejibhwu momorero. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! 19 "Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu, ubhusiigi bhwanyu, ubhwisiriryu bhwanyu, amahocha gaanyu, nu ubhwigumiriryu bhwanyu. Naatu nirarora imwi matakora bhwahenee, kukira ubhatang bhwanyu. 20 "Nawe kuna ring'ana rimwi rinu rikuyanyaacha. Imwi muriigumiriryu umukari wurya Yizibhiiri. Wuyo ariibhirikira umuruuti, nawe atari. Mumwisiriiryi akangiriryi abhahocha bhaani kubhija bhakore ubhusimbi, nu kurya ibhyakurya bhinu bhyasingiirwi amasambwa. 21 Inyi nikamoha umweya atigi ubhubhi bhwazi, nawe atakwenda kutiga itaar u yaazi. 22 Mwitegeerere! Nangu ku kubha yiyo, niramatuurira inyaaku yu ubhurwiri bhanu bhuraamatami kubhukka kubhuriri. Na abhaatu bhuus bhanu bhakokora newe ikisimbi nirabanyaacha bhukung'u, bhariitami kutiga ubhubhi bhwabhu. 23 Naatu heene niraricha abhahimba bhaazi bhuus. Neho abhaatu bha amasengerero bharamenya, inyi nirarora zekoro na amiisiigi ga abhaatu bhuus. Kwiki nirabbariha imwusi kuring'ana ni ibhisig bhyanyu. 24 "Nawe gati waanyu kuna abhandi abharonge Tiyatiira iyo, bhanu mutakutuna amijja ga Yizibhiiri, na matakobhoogra gayo abhandi bhakugamba, ni-mbisi kurwa kwa Shitaani. Kwa niimwi nirabhua, nitakobhoongera umurigu ugandi, 25 nawe mugwatiriri bhwahenee amazumu ganu munagu, kuhika hanu niraazi. 26 "Umwatu wewusi wunu araahizi na kong'eha kokora amang'ana gaani amazumu garya, kuhika itiniru, 'Niramoha ubhukuru kotema ibhyaru bhyusi. 27 Arabhakangata ni ihimbu yi ichuma, arabhaaty chwe nche ebhegero bhyo obhototo.' 'Niramoha ubhukuru chimbu inyi nahiiwi ubhukuru na Bhaabha. 28 Na niramoha enzota ya sonda. 29 "Wu

ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro Indindu ikubhurira amasengerero."

3 Neho umuatu wuyo nchu Umwana wu Umuatu akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Saridi, umubhuriri: "Inyi nirakangata zekoro muhungati za Mungu na nina zenzota muhungati. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! "Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu. Mararorekana ni-bhahuru, nawe mukuuri. **2** Motengee! Munaji amasuuhu ganu gasaagiri, ku kubha gari haguhi kukwa. Amahocha gaanyu gakiiri kuhikira chimbu Mungu waani akwenda. **3** Muhiiti ganu mwijibhi, na chimbu mwigwiri. Nangu mugagwati, mutigi ubhahbi. Muriitami kotengeeza, niraaza nchu umwibhi na mutakomenya ribhaga rinu nikuhika kwa niimwi. **4** "Nawe kuna abhahimba bhasuuhi gati waanyu Saridi iyo, bhanu bhakiiri kubhuruurya zengebho zaabhu ko kokora ubhahbi. Bharabha hamwimwi na niinyi, bhariibhuhibhwu zengebho zinziru, ku kubha abhaatu bhayo bhareenderwa. **5** Umuatu wewuusi wunu araahizi, niramwibhuhya zengebho zinziru ncha bhayo. Nitakuruusha iriina ryazi mukitabhu chu ubhahru, nawe niramwisiriryu mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha Mungu na bhamaraika bhaazi. **6** "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro Indindu ikubhurira amasengerero." **7** Umuatu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Firadirifiya, umubhuriri: "Inyi muriindu niri na we eheene, naatu niinyi niinu uruhunguru rwu umutimi Daudi. Niriigari ikisiku, atareeho uwandi wunu araaturi kwigura. Naatu niriiguri, atareeho uwandi wunu araaturi kwigara. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! **8** "Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu. Mwitegeerere! Inyi niigwiri ikisiku, atareeho umuatu wunu akutura kwigara. Nangabha nguru zaanyu, ni-suuhu, nawe mugwatiri amiija gaani, mutaanyangiri kubha abhahimba bhaani muri. **9** Mwitegeerere! Nirabhaha abhahimba bha Shitaami bhanu bhakwibhirikira Abhayaahudi nawe itari, naatu bhaana ikibhihi. Mmbe bhanu nirabhakora bhaazi bhabhahigamiri. Bhayo bhuisi bharamenya nibhasiigiri imwi. **10** "Riraaza ribhaga ryi inyaaku kausi yuusi, na abhaatu bhuisi bharagemwa. Nawe ribhaga riyo nirabhariibha ku kubha mukiigumiriryu inyaaku chimbu nabharagin'y. **11** Niraaza bhwang! Mugagwatiriri bhwahene amazumu ganu munaguh,

korereke umuatu ataaza abharuushi ibhirang'u bhyanyu. **12** "Umumatu wuwasi wunu araahizi, niramokora abhi rirumbiru rya rihekaaru rya Mungu kwisaaru, wusisi atakurwa muyo. Akumara niramwandika iriina rya Mungu ni iriina ryu urebhiri rwa Mungu. Urebhiri ranu ni-Yirusariimu iihya, ranu ruriituumi kurwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu. Naatu niramwandika iriina ryanri riihya. **13** "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro Indindu ikubhurira amasengerero." **14** Umuatu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Raudikiya, umubhuriri: "Inyi niinyi nirabhirkirwa Garami, wunu akomenyeekererya amaheene ga Mungu koheene. Inyi niinyi ubhutangi bhwu ibhityinyi bhyusi bhinu Mungu aatiimiri. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! **15** "Inyi niminyiri amahocha gaanyu. Niminyiri mutari bhamititu hamwi morero. Hakiriku mubhi morero hamwi bhamititu! **16** Nawe ku kubha muhyukiri, mutari morero hamwi bhamititu, mirabharuka murwi mumunywa gwani. **17** Marabhuga, 'Twu, ni-bhaniibhi. Twiniibhiriyi bhukang'u. Tone ebhegero bhyusi, tatakusuuhirwa nuuru hasuuhi!" Mutiizi imwi ni-bhanyuhiriru, moreenderwa kororerwa ibhigungi, bhahabhi muri, bhahaku muri inu muri tuuhu. **18** Kwibhu nirabhatongera muguri izahaabhu kurwa iwaani, izahaabhu yinu yujibhi no omorero korereke mabhi bhanibhi. Muguri ne engebho inziru, mukundikiryi itaahu yanyu korereke maturora zisuni. Muguri umuti ga ukubhahaka mumiisu korereke morore. **19** "Inyi nihaatongera na kuhiinya abhaatu bhanu nibhasiigiri. Mmbe mabhi nu ubhwigumiriryu na mutigi ubhahbi. **20** Mwitegeerere! Inyi niimiiriukukisiku nirabhirkira. Umumatu wunu ariigwi riraka ryanri nu ukunyiguri ikisiku, mirasikira munyumba yaazi na turraya hamwimwi. **21** "Umumatu wuwasi wunu araahizi, niramwisiriryu kwikara na niinyi kikitumbi chani chi ikitimi, chimbu inyi nahiziri, nikiikara na Bhaabha kikitumbi chazi chu ubhutimi. **22** "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoro Indindu ikubhurira amasengerero."

4 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora ikisiku chigukiri mwisaaru! Naatu nikiigwa riraka riryariryu ncha rya rihembe, rinu rikumburira rirabhuga, "Tiira iguru inu, nikwereche amang'ana ganu gakwenderwa gahuruki, hanu gayo gariihiti." **2** Rogendo rumwi

nikakangatibwa ne Ekororora ikitumbi chi ikitimi mwisaaru, chikariirwi na wumwi. 3 Wuyo aari arabharyabharya bhukung'u, ncha amabhwi amazamu ga yaasipi na akiiki. Ikitumbi kiyo chari kiiruguurirwi na ritabhaasi ryi imbura rinu rikubharya bhukung'u nchi izumaridi. 4 Bhyareho ibhitumbi ibhindi bhyi ikitimi merongo ibhiri na bhene bhyinaariri ikitumbi chi ikitimi. Kubhitumbi bhiyo bhaarri bhiikiiri abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane. Bhaarri bhiibhahiri zengebho zinziru ni ikirungu chi izahaabhu kumitwi. 5 Ikitumbi chi ikitimi kirya chari kiraahurucha zimbaryu na riraka ryu ukuparuka. Mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi kirya, haareho ni ibhimuri muhungati bhinu bhikwaka. ibhimuri bhiyo, ne-zekoro muhungati za Mungu. 6 Haareho ne ekegero nchi inyanza ye ekerore, inyanza yiyo yaari ncha riibhwu rinu rikubharya bhukung'u. Mbaara zausi zi ikitumbi chi ikitimi, haareho na bhyu ubhuhuru bhene. Bhyari na amiis u mbaara zausi. 7 Chu ubhuhuru che embere kikatuubbhana ni iika, cha kabhiri kikatuubbhana ni ikihiiri che eng'ombe, cha katatu chari kinu ubhushu ncha bwu umuutu na cha kane kikatuubbhana ni imatunyi yinu ikubhururuka. 8 Na bhyu ubhuhuru bhene bhiyo, bhyari na amapapa asaasabha. Amapapa gaari gana amiis ahagero hausi. Bhaarri bharimba ubhutiku nu umwise nyangima, bharabhua, "Umurindu, umurindu, umurindu, nu Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwusi, wunu areho, aari kubhaho na wunu akuuza." 9 Bhyu ubhuhuru bhene bhiyo bhyari bhirakumya, wunu ikiiri kikitumbi chi ikitimi, wunu akwikara kemerano, bhiramusuuka na kumubhurira azumiryi. (aiōn g165) 10 Ribhaga ryusi Mungu aari arakumibhwa ni ibhityinyi bhiyo, abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane bhayo, bhaarri bhamugwira mumaguru gaazi na kosengera wunu akwikara kemerano. Nabhu bhaarri bhamuhurukirya ibhirungu bhyabhu, mubhutangi bhwi kitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo, bharabhua, (aiōn g165) 11 "Umukuru wiitu na Mungu wiit, wiisiin'yi kukumibhwa, kusuukwa nu ukubha nu ubhunaja bhwusi, ku kubha awi naawi watuumiri ebhegero bhyusi, kubhwindi bwazue bhikateemwa, na bhereo."

5 Akumara nikarora ikitabhu kokobhoko ku ubhuryu kwa wunu ikiiri kikitumbi chi ikitimi. Ikitabhu kiyo chari chandikirwi mbaara zausi ibhiri, naatu

chari kibhahirwi na zikaamu muhungati. 2 Naatu nikarora maraika wu ubhunaja araran'ya kwiraka ikuru, akabhuurya, "Ni wiwi akwenderwa kumaamura zikaamu na kwigura ikitabhu kinu?" 3 Nawe ataabhunikiri umuutu wuwusui mwisaaru, hamwi kusui, hamwi nyaari wunu aari akwenderwa kuchigara na kokesoma. 4 Mmbe nikatanga kurira bhukung'u, ku kubha ataruriikiini wuwusui wunu akwenderwa kuchigara nuuru kosoma ikitabhu kiyo. 5 Neho wumwi wa abhakaruka bharya akambuurrira, "Tiga kurira! Roral tika ya mukigambu cha Yuuda, ritina ryu umutimi Daudi, ahiziri. Areenderwa kumaamura zikaamu muhungati kikitabhu kiyo na kuchigura." 6 Neho nikarora tking'tundu chimiiriiri gatigati hayo, hanu haari ikitumbi chi ikitimi. Wuusi aari inaariirwi na bhene bhyu ubhuhuru na abhakaruka bharya merongo ibhiri na bhane, aari kina asinzirwi. Ana zehembe muhungati na amiis muhungati. Amiis gayo, ne-zekoro muhungati za Mungu zinu zaari zitumirwi kusui yusi. 7 tking'tundu kikaja, kikagega ikitabhu kirya kurwa okobhoko ku ubhuryu kwa wurya aari ikiiri kikitumbi chi ikitimi. 8 Hanu aagigiri ikitabhu kiyo, bhyu ubhuhuru bhiyo na abhakaruka bhayo bhakamugwira mumaguru. Bhusui bhaarri bhane ebherenjo bhye endono na amabhakuri gi izahaabhu gizwiri umurumbas. Umurumbas guyo gwari ni-masabhi ga abharindu bha Mungu. 9 Bhakiimbira iryimba rihiya tking'tundu, bharabhua, "Awii wiisiini kokegega ikitabhu kiyo na kumaamura zikaamu, ku kubha awi ukiitwa, na kumasahi gaazu ukagurira Mungu abhaatu bhi ibhishoko bhyusi, bhi ibhigambu bhyusi, abhahiri bhusui na bhi ibhyaru bhyusi. 10 Awii ukakora abhaatu bhayo bhabhi ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, bhabhi bhakuhaani komohokerya, bhusui bharatema kusui." 11 Naatu nikarora na kwigwa, bhamaraika bhaarri bhukung'u, ibhikwi ni ibhikwi, bhatakuturwa kubharwa. Bhamaraika bhayo bhaarri bhiiruguuriri ikitumbi chi ikitimi na bhyu ubhuhuru bhiyo na abhakaruka bhayo. 12 Nikabhiitegerera bharimba kwiraka ikuru, bharabhua, "tking'tundu kinu chitirwi, areenderwa kusung'aana ubhunaja, ubhuniibhi nu ubhwabhuuri. Zinguru, ubhusuuku, ubhugungu nu ubhukumya, ni-bhyazi." 13 Hayo nikiigwa ibhityinyi bhyusi mwisaaru, kusui, nyaari na munyanza bharimba kwa hamwimwi, "Ewe wunu akwikara kikitumbi chi ikitimi, ni tking'tundu, bhakumibhwi, bhasuukwi, bhahaabhwu ubhugungu

nū ubhunaja kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 14 Na bhyu ubhuhuru bhene bhiryu bhikiisiriryu bhirabhuga, “Garami!” Abhakaruka bharya bhakagwa māmaguru, bhakasengeru Mungu ni tking’undu.

6 Akumara nikarora tking’undu cha Mungu, kiramaamura urukaamu rwe embere. Nikiigwa ikityinyi kimwi mwa bhene bhiryu bhyu ubhuhuru, kirabhuga kwiraka ncha ryi ikirumo, “Nauzi!” 2 Neho nikarora ifaraasi inziru iraaza umutu ayitiiririku. Umute wuyo, aari agwatiriiri ubhuta mokobhoko, akahaabhwu ni ikirungu chu ubhuhi. Akarwa mwisaaru arahiza riihi naatu ang’ehe kuhiza. 3 tking’undu kikamaamura urukaamu rwa kabhiri, nikiigwa ikityinyi chū ubhuhuru kirya cha kabhiri, kirabhuga, “Nauzi.” 4 tkaheraka ifaraasi iyindi, imbiriri. Na wunu atiiririku akahaabhwu umweya kuruusha omorembe mucharu. Akahaabhwu risabha nu ubhunaja bhwo okotemeran’ya abhaatu kuusi, korereke bhiyiti. 5 tking’undu kikamaamura urukaamu rwa katatu, nikiigwa ikityinyi chū ubhuhuru kirya cha katatu, kirabhuga, “Nauzi!” Nikarekera amiusu, nikarora ifaraasi inzirabhuru, na wunu atiiririku, aari ane ekerengo mokobhoko. 6 Nikiigwa ekegero ncha riraka kurwa gatigati wa bhene bhyu ubhuhi, rirabhuga, “Amarihu gu urusiku rugima garagura ikihuzu kimwi chi inganu hamwi bhihuzu bhitatu bhyi ishayiri. Nawe utasarya amaguta hamwi idivaayi.” 7 tking’undu kikamaamura urukaamu rwa kane, nikiigwa chū ubhuhuru kirya cha kane, kirabhuga, “Nauzi!” 8 Nikarora ifaraasi ikubhuusanu. Na wunu atiiririku, iriina ryazi ni-Uruku, na Nyauri yaari iramutunirira inyuma waazi. Nebho bhaaribhahiriwi ubhunaja bhwu ukwita yimwi ya kane ya abhaatu muusi, kwili, inzara, amarwiri ni ibhityinyi ibhihaari bhyu mwitirigu. (Hadēs g86) 9 tking’undu kikamaamura urukaamu rwa kataanu. Nikarora iyaasi wa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, zekoro za abhaatu bhanu bhasinzirwi iguru wi ing’ana ya Mungu no obhomeneekererya bhanu bhaaribhahiri. 10 Neho zekoro ziyo, zikatiirya riraka, zirabhuga, “Umukuru wu ubhunaja Bhwusi, umarindu na we eheene, nangu urarinda kuhika ryuri kütinira na kuriha isiiri ya masaahi giitu, kubhaatu bha kuusi bhanu bhatwitir?” 11 Neho bhanu bhiitirwi bhusi, bhakahaabhwu zikanzu zinziru. Bhakabhuurirwa bharindi hasuu, abhahocha abhakindichabhu na

abhahiri bhaabhu bhanu bhariitwi chimbu ebho bhiitirwi endengo yaabhu ihiki. 12 Akumara nikarora tking’undu, kiramaamura urukaamu rwa kasaasabha. Kukabha ni ikirigitu ikikuru bhukung’u chi iisi. Iryubha rikiirabhura, ncha amakara, nu umwiri gakabhibiriira kara, ncha amasaahi. 13 Zenzota zikagwa mucharu nchi imisumu gnu gikiiri kokong’ a, gikugwa ribhaga rinu umeti gukusingsibhwu nu umukama umuhaari. 14 Risaaru rikabhuura ncha ripapura rikuringwa. tbihiguru bhyusi, na amaginga bhikaruusibhwu ahagero haabhyu. 15 Neho abhatimi bhusi bha muusi, abhakangati, abhakuru bha riihi, abhaatu bhi imyeyi imikuru mukitaaki, abhaniibhi, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi, bhabhi bhambusa na abhiyagaaruri, bhusi bhayo bhakiibhisa mumabhighi na mumabhwiga mubhiguru. 16 Bhayo bhusi, bhakabhuurirwa tbihiguru na amabhwu, “Mutukundikiryi, mutubhisi, tatarorekana mumiis uga wunu ikiiri kukturumbi chi ikitimi. Mutubhisi ubhururu bhwu tking’undu! 17 Amaheene, atareeho wunu akutara kwigimirirya, ku kubha, urusiku urwene rwa ubhururu kurwa kwa Mungu ni tking’undu ruhikiri!”

7 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora bhamaraika bhane bhiimiriiri mbaara inyi zi iisi. Bhaaribhahiriwi umukama kurwa mbaara zuusi inyi zi iisi, gutahuuta kuuza kuusi inyemu hamwi munyanza na gutagema kusingisha nueru umuti. 2 Nikarora maraika uwundi aratiira kurwa ruguru, agwatiriiri umubhaas gwa Mungu wu ubhuhi. Akatiirya riraka akabhabhuurirwa bhamaraika bhane bhayo bhiitirwi ubhunaja bhwu ukusarya iisi ni inyanza, 3 akabhuga, “Mutasarya iisi, inyanza nueru imiti, mutigi hinga tutuuri urukaamu kubhishushu bhyu abhahocha bhusi bha Mungu wiit.” 4 Neho nikabhuurirwa endengo ya bhanu bhaatiirwi urukaamu rwa Mungu, tkahicha abhaatu 144,000, kurwa kubhigambu bhyusi bhyu Izirairi. 5 Gati waabhu, bhaaribhaatu bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Yuuda. Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Rubhiini. Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Gaadi. 6 Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Ashiri. Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Naafutaari. Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Manaasi. 7 Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Simiyuuni. Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Raawi. Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Isakaari. 8 Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri

bhi ikigambu cha Zabhurhāni. Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Yuusufu, na abhandi bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Bhenjamiini. 9 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu, rinu ataari areho umutu wu ukutura kəbhara, bhiimiiiri məbhətangi blwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi na məbhətangi blwi tking'undu cha Mungu. Abhaatu bhayo, bhaari bhararwa mubhyarə bhyusi, mubhishoko bhyusi, mubhahiiri bhusi na məbhigambu bhyusi. Bhaari bhiibhuhiri zikanza zinziru na bhaari bhagwatiriri mokobhoko ibhisha bhye emetende. 10 Bhaari bharagamba kwiraka ikuru, "Ubhutuurbhwa bhurawra kwa Mungu wiit, wanu ikiiri kikitumbi chi ikitimi, na kKing'undu." 11 Bhamaraika bhusi bhakiimiiira, bhakiinaara ikitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo, na abhakaruka bharya, na bhene bhirya bhyu ubhəhəru. Bhakagwa məbhətangi blwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo, bhakahuna ibhishushu haasi, bhakukumya Mungu, 12 "Garami! Mungu wiit, newe umwene bhukumuka. Na newe umwene ubhəgungu. Na newe umwene ubhwəbhəru. Na newe umwene wu ukubhuurirwa, 'Uzumiryi.' Na newe umwene ubhusuuku. Na newe umwene ubhunaja na managa kuhika kemerano. Garami!" (aiōn g165) 13 Akumara wanu wa abhakaruka bhayo akambuurya, "Abhaatu bhanu bhiibhuhiri zikanza zinziru, awi uriiseega, ni-bhaawi? Na bharuuri hayi?" 14 Nikamugarukiry, "Umukuru! Awi naawi wiizi." Akambərira, "Abhaatu bhanu nebho bhakurwa mənyaaku ikuru. Bhakazihura zikanza zaabhu məmasaahi gi tking'undu kirya, kuhika zibhiiri nziru za pee. 15 Necho bhari məbhətangi blwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu. Bharamohokerya ubhutiku nu umwise mwihekaaru ryazi mwisaaru. Ewe wanu akwikara kikitumbi chi ikitimi arabha hamwimwi neebho na kəbhariibha. 16 Bhatakəbha na nzara nəuru nyoota kwiki. Bhatakotemwa umwi nəuru iryəya ryəryəsi. 17 Trabhabhu kə kəbha tking'undu kinu chari haguhi ni ikitumbi chi ikitimi newe akəbha umuriisha waabhu. Arabhakangata kozesoromonyo za amanzi gə ubhəhəru. Mungu wəusi arabhataricha zingusuri zəusi kəmiis gaabhu."

8 Neho tking'undu cha Mungu kiyo, kikamaamura urukaamə rwa muhungati, mwisaaru hakakira kwibhaga isuuhu. 2 Akumara nikarora bhamaraika muhungati bhanu bhiimiiiri məbhətangi blwa Mungu, bhakahaabha amahembe muhungati. 3

Akaaza maraika uwəndi, akiimiirira məbhətangi blwa ahagero hu ukugundiriryu umurumbasu, aari agwatiriri ekeseero chi izahaabhu chu ukugundiriryu umurumbasu. Akahaabhwā umurumbasu mwaru, aguhuruchi ikimweso hamwimwi na amasabhi ga abharindu bhusi bha Mungu, igurə wa ahagero hu ukugundiriryu umurumbasu hi izahaabhu hanu hari məbhətangi blwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi. 4 Umwəki gwu umurumbasu hamwimwi na amasabhi ga abharindu bha Mungu, gukatiira igurə məbhətangi blwa Mungu kurwa məmabhoko ga maraika wurya. 5 Neho maraika wuyo, akagega omorero akagwizurya mokeseezo kurwa ahagero hu ukugundiriryu umurumbasu, akagutaasha kəusi. Riraka ryu trukubha rikaparuka kəkabha na zimbaryu, iisi yəusi ikarigita. 6 Akumara bhamaraika muhungati bhanu bhaari bhana amahembe muhungati, bhakabha bhwaheene kotema amahembe gaabhu. 7 Maraika wu ubhətangi akatema rihembe ryazi. Rogendo rumwi imbura yo omosoke no omorero gunu gəsangiin'yı na amasaahi gəkataashwa məusi, gəkaricha yimwi yi isatü yi iisi, yimwi yi isatü yi imiti nu ubhənyaaki bhwəsi blwa ahagero hayo. 8 Maraika wa kabhiri wəusi, akatema rihembe ryazi. Ne ekegero kinu changi ikiguru ikuru kinu kikwaka omorero, kikataashwa mənyaanza. Hanu chagwiri mənyaanza, yimwi yi isatü yi inyanza ikiichəra amasaahi. 9 Yimwi yi isatü yi ibhityinyi bhyu mənyaanza bhikakwa, na yimwi yi isatü yu ubhwattu bhəkasarika. 10 Maraika wa katatu wəusi akatema rihembe ryazi. Ne enzota kuru bhəkung'u ikagwa kurwa mwisaaru. Yaari iraaka nchi ikimuri, ikagwira yimwi yi isatü yi ibhitaaru na zesoromonyo za amanzi. 11 Enzota yiyo yaari irabhirikirwa ubhəhəru. Ikačhəra ahagero ha yimwi yi isatü ha amanzi gakabha maruru. Abhaatu bhaaru bhakakwa kə kəbha amanzi gakakorwa kəbha maruru. 12 Maraika wa kane wəusi akatema rihembe ryazi. Ahagero ha yimwi yi isatü hi irybha, hu umwiri na ha zenzota hakatemwa hataabhanziri. Yimwi yi isatü ya ribhaga ryu umwise ikabhəra ubhwiru na yimwi yi isatü ya ribhaga ryu ubhutiku yəusi ikabhəra ubhwiru. 13 Akumara nikarora imatənnyi ikuru irabhiruruka gatigati wa risaaru, irahurucha riraka ikuru, irabhuga, "Horeera! Horeera! Horeera kəbhane bhakwikara məusi. Bhamaraika bhatatu bhanu bhasaagiri, bharaariiri kotema amahembe gaabhu!"

9 Neho maraika wa kataanu akatema rihembe ryazi, nikeroraenzota ikagwa kusisi kurwa iguru. **10** Ikaahabhwu uruhunguru rwa riruma rya nyaari. (*Abyssos g12*) **11** Ikiigura riruma riyo, gukahuraka umwuki mwaru ncha ribhibhi rikuru. Iryebha na amasaaru bhitaaruriini iguru wu umwuki guyo. (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Zingigi zikahuraka mumwuki guyo zikasanza kusisi. Zikahaabhwu ubhunaja bhwu ukuruma nchi ikitunguuri. **13** Zingigi ziyo zikaswagibhwu zitaricha ubhunyaaki nhuru imiti jejusi. Nawe zinyahaari abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhataana urukaam rwa Mungu kukishushu chu ubhushu bhwabhu. **14** Zikahaabhwu ubhunaja bhwu ukunyaacha bhukung'u abhaatu kwi imyiri itaanu ijene, nave zitabhiita. Nu ubhururu bhwabhu bhwari nch u bhusungu bhwu ukurumwa ni ikitunguuri. **15** Zisiku ziyo abhaatu bharabhuga hakiriku kukwa, nave bhatakuwa. Bhariigomba kukwa nu uruku rurabhang'osa. **16** Zingigi ziyo zaari chimbu zifaraasi zinu zituarirwi bhwaheene kuja mwihi. Kunitwi jabhu bhakiibhoha ebhegero nchi ibhiranga bhyi izahaabhu, nu ubhushu bhwazu bhwari bhutuubhiini nu ubhushu bhwu abhaatu. **17** Zaari na zinzwiri na zinzwiri ziyo zaari ndiihu ncha za abhakari. Na amiuu gaabhu gaari ncha gi iika. **18** Ibzikubha bhyabhu bhyari bhikundikiriibhwu ne ebhegero ncha zingubha zi ichuma. Hanu zaari zikubhururuka amapapa gaazu gararuma ncha riraka ryi ibhituruuri bhyaru bhya zifaraasi zinu zikuryarira mwihi. **19** Ni imikira jazu jari gisungukiri nchi ikitunguuri na jari ginu ubhusungu bhwu ukunyaahaara abhaatu myiri itaanu. **20** Zaari nu umatimi aari maraika umukuruwa riruma rya nyaari, iriina ryazi kukiibhuraaniya arabhirikirwa Abhadunu na kuKigiriki arabhirikirwa Apuriyuni, enzobhooro yaku ni-Muricha. (*Abyssos g12*) **21** Amacha ge embere gahitiri, nave kukiiri kuna amacha abhiri garaaza. **22** Akumara maraika wa kasaasabha akatema rihembe ryazi. Nikiigwa iraka rimwi kurwa mozehembe inyi za ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso hi izahaabhu hanu hari mabhetangi bhwu Mungu. **23** Riraka riyo rikabhuurira maraika wa kasaasabha wunu aari na rihembe mokobhoko, rirabhuga, "Mwigiriri bhamaika bhanu bhabhuhirwi kuktuaru ikikuru cha furaati." **24** Bhamaraika bhanu bhayo bhakiigurirwa korereke bhiiti yimwi yi isatu ya abhaatu bhusi kusisi. Bhaari bhabhanwirwi kusa yiyoyiyo yu urusiku ruyoruyo

rwu umwiri guyoguyo nu umwaka guyoguyo. **25** Nikiigwa ekerengo cha abhasirikari bhanu bhatiiriri zifaraasi, chari 200,000,000. **26** Mubhurutu bhwani bhuoyu nirkiibhwu, bhanu bhaari bharakangatya zifaraasi bhaari bhiibhuhiri kubhikubha zingubha zi imbiiri ncho omorero, bhururu na kimayai. Nikerora imitwi ja zifaraasi ziryu jari nchi imitwi ja ziika. Kuminywa jabhu, gikaaza imiringiiri jo omorero, umwuki nu ubhabhuruguti. **27** Bhakiita yimwi yi isatu ya abhaatu kumacha atatu. Amacha atatu gayo, ni-gi imiringiiri jo omorero, umwuki nu ubhabhuruguti kurwa kuminywa jabhu. **28** Ubhunaja bhwu zifaraasi ziryu bhwari muminywa jabhu na kumikira jabhu, ku kubha imikira jabhu jari ncha zenzoka zi imitwi ju ukunyaahaarira abhaatu. **29** Abhaatu bhanu bhatakuuri kumacha gayo, bhataatigiri ubhusarya bhwabhu. Bhakang'eha kosengera amasambwa, ganu bhaakuriri abheene kuzahaabhu, zimpirya, zishabha, amabhwu ni imiti. Amasambwa gayo gatakorora, gatakwigwa na gatakogenda. **30** Bhataatigiri ubhbhobi bhu ukwita, kokora ubhurugi, itaaru nu ubhwibhi.

10 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikerora maraika uwundi wu ubhunaja ariika kurwa mwisaaru. Maraika wuyo aari iruguutirrii na amasaaru, ni iguru wu umutwi ryareho ritabhaasi ryi imburu. Ubhushu bhwazi bhwari bhurabharya nchi iryebha, na amaguru gaazi gaari ncha amarumbiru ganu gaakiri omorero. **2** Aari ani ikitabhu ikisuuhu mokobhoko, kinu chari chigwirwi. Akiimuirira ukuguru ku ubhuryu iguru wi inyanza na kwu ubhumusi kusisi inyamu. **3** Akabhirikira kwiraka ncha ryi iika yinu ikuruma. Hanu maraika aabhirikiri, ikirumo kikagarukirya kuruma manga muhungati. **4** Hanu ibhirumo muhungati bhiyo bhyarumiri, naari nereenda kwandika ganu gaagambilwi ni ikirumo. Nawe nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, "Amang'ana gi ikirumo gayo utagaandika! Ni mbisi." **5** Akumara maraika wunu aari imiiriiru ukuguru kumwi iguru wi inyanza nu ukundi kusisi inyamu, akagorora okobhoko kwazi ku ubhuryu kwisaaru. **6** Akiirahira kuriina rya Mungu wunu akwikara kemerano, wunu aatiimiru mwisaaru, kusisi, munyanza ni ibhityinyi bhyusi bhinu bhirimu. Akabhu, "Ribhaga ryu ukurinda risiriri. (*aiōn g165*) **7** Hanu maraika wa muhungati araateeme rihembe ryazi, Mungu aramara amang'ana gaazi gi imbisi. Garamarwa chimbu aabharwaziiri abhahochha bhaazi

abharututiriri.” 8 Noho riraka rirywa kurwa mwisaaru rikambirkira kwiki, rikabhuga, “Nuuji kwa maraika wunu imiiriiri kuguru kumwi iguru wi inyanza na ukundi kuusi inyamu, ogegege mumbhoko gaazi ikitabhu ikisuuhu kirya, chahumbirwi.” 9 Mmbe nikamujaku, nikamasabha ang’i ikitabhu ikisuuhu kirya, wusisi akabhuga, “Nkinu hanu! Kegege ukiryi. Kumunywa gwazu kirabha kirazomeerera nchu ubhwuki, nawe kirakorera ubhusungu munda yaazu.” 10 Nikagega ikitabhu ikisuuhu kirya kurwa mokobhoko kwa maraika wuyo, nikarya. Chari kirazomeerera nchu ubhwuki mumunywa gwani, nawe hanu nakimiriri, nikiigwa ubhusungu. 11 Nikabhuurirwa, “Oreenderwa korootorera kwiki kwa bhamaraika bhaaru, ziisi nzaru, ibhigambu bhyaru ni iguru wa abhatimi bhaaru.”

11 Noho nikahaabhwu rikuri rinu ryari nchi ihmbe yo okorengekaniry. Nikabhuurirwa, “Nuuji orenge rihekaaru rya Mungu na ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, na kubhara abhaatu bhusu bhanu bhakosengera muyo. 2 Nawe utarenga risiku rya rihekaaru rya Mungu, ka kubha ritigiiriwi abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Abhaatu bhanu nebho bhakutaza urubhiri ururindu kwibhaga ryi imyiri merongo ene ni ibhiri. 3 Inyuusi nirabhabha umweya abhaminyikiriri bhaani bhabhiri, nebho bhakorootorera zisiku ikikwi kimwi na magana abhiri na merongo isaasabha, bhiibhahiri amagonera.” 4 Abhaminyikiriri bhabhiri bhayo ni-miziyituuni ibhiri, ne ebhegero bhibhiri bhyu ukutiiku ibhimuri bhinu bhihaabhalo mubhutangi bhwu Umukuru Mungu wunu akotema iisi. 5 Umuteeraaageme kubhanyahaara, ariitwa no omorero gunu gukurwa kuminywa jabhu. Umuteeraa wenu areende kubhanyahaara, nimbu araakwi. 6 Abhaminyikiriri bhabhiri bharya, bhaana ubhunaja bhu ukugwata imbara itatweka, hanu bhakorootorera. Na ribhaga ryaryasi rinu bhareende, bharatara kuchura amanzi kubha amasaahi, no okoreeta amacha ge eteemwa yuyusi muusi manu. 7 Hanu bhakumara kwerekeererya amang’ana ga Mungu, ugutyinyi gunu gukurwa momorero gwa nyaari, gurabhiitan’ya. Gurabahiza na gurabhiita. (Abyssos g12) 8 Ibhitudu bhyu abhaminyikiriri bhayo, bhirahindira kanzira ikuru yu urubhiri urukuru, runu Umukuru waabhu abhambirwi kumusarabha. Eteemwa yu urubhiri ruyo

yangi yu urubhiri rwa Sodoma ni iisi ya Miisiri. 9 Abhaatu bhi ibhishoko bhyusi, bhi ibhigambu bhyusi, bha abhahiri bhusu ni ibhyaru bhyusi, bhararora ibhitandu bhyu abhaminyikiriri bhibhiri bhyra siku isatu ni itinika. Atareeho umute wunu ariisiriibhwu kubhabhiika. 10 Uruku rwa abhaminyikiriri bhayo rurakora abhaatu kuusi bhazomerwe, na bhakore inyangi na kwihaana imibhanu. Bharakorabhu ku kubha abhaminyikiriri bharya bhakanyaacha bhukung’u abhaatu bhanu bhatiisiriiryi Mungu kuusi. 11 Hanu zisiku isatu ni itinika ziyo zaahitiri, Mungu akabhabhumbutira umwika gwu ubhuhuru, bhakiimiiirira. Bhusu bhanu bhaabharuzi, bhakuebhaha bhukung’u. 12 Abhaminyikiriri bhabhiri bhayo, bhakiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, “Muuzi iguru inu!” Noho bhakatiira kuja mwisaaru, bhari mumsasaaru, inu abhabhisa bhaabhu bharabharoreerera. 13 Ribhaga riyoriyo, iisi ikarigita bhukung’u, na yimwi yi ikumi ya ahagero hu urubhiri rwusi ikasarika. Abhaatu bhiikwi muhungati bhakakwa kukirigite kiyo, na abhandi bhusu bhanu bhasaagiri bhakuebhaha, bhakakumya Mungu wa mwisaaru. 14 Mmbe, amacha ga kabhiri gahitiri, amacha ga katatu garu haguhi kuuza. 15 Noho maraika wa muhungati wurya, akatema rihembe ryazi. Naatu nikiigwa amaraka mwisaaru, ganu gakubhuga, “Ubhatimi bhwu ukukangata iisi bhugwatirwi na Umukuru wiit, na Kiriisit waazi, wunu amurubhwiri kutuurya abhaatu. Umutimi wuyo arakangata kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 16 Noho abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane bhanu bhaari bhiikiiri kubhitumbi bhyabhu mubhutangi bhwu Mungu, bhakagwa mumbaguru bharasengera Mungu, 17 bharabhua, “Tarakumya Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwusi, wunu oreho na waari kubhaho. Ukeriiri ubhunaja bhwazu ubhukuru na nangu ugwatiriri icharu. 18 Abhaatu bhanu bhatiisiriiryi, bhakawigatanira, nawe ribhaga ryu ukurihan’ya rihikiri. Nangu ni ribhaga ryu ukutinira abhaatu bhanu bhakuuri. Neryo ribhaga ryu ukutuha abhahochu bhaazu, abharututiriri, na abharindu bhaazu bhusi bhanu bhagungiryi, abhasuuhi kubhakuru. Na neryo ribhaga ryu ukuricha abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhakusarya iisi.” 19 Akumara ikisiku cha rihekaaru rya Mungu kwisaaru kikiigurwa. Risandiku rya Ubhuragi, rikarorekana munyumba yiyo. Nikarora imibharyu na

nikiigwa umuparauka gwu urukubha. Iisi ikarigita ni imbura yo omosoke umukuru ikatweka.

12 Akumara kikarorekana ichirikin'yu kikuru

kwisaaru. Kwari nu umukari wunu aakundikiriibhi iryubha, nu umwiri gwari guri iyaasi wa amaguru gaazi. Na kumutwi gwazi aari ni ikirang'u cha zenzota ikumi ni ibhiri. 2 Umukari wuyo aari arituhiri, hanu aaraariri kwitueran'ya ubhusungu bhukamurya, akarira. 3 Akumara kikarorekana ichirikin'yu ikindi kwisaaru. Rora, gwareho ogozoka gukuru gubhiriiri, ryari ni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi, ni imitwi jusi jari ni ibhirang'u. 4 Umukira gwaryo gukakwesa yimwi yi isatu ya zenzota za kwisaaru, na kozerekera kusisi. Ogozoka guyo gukiimirira mubhutangi bhwu umukari wunu aari haguhi kwitueran'ya, korereke hanu akwitueran'ya, gumiiri umwana waazi. 5 Akumara umukari akiibhura umwana wi ikisubhi, umwana wuyo arakangata ibhyaru bhyusi kuhimbu yi ichuma. Umwana wuyo akasaakurwa, akahirwa kwa Mungu kukitumbi chazi chi ikitimi.

6 Umukari wuyo akang'osera kukibhara, ahagero hanu haakurirwi na Mungu, korereke iyo amutugi kwa siku kikwi kimwi na magana abhiri na merongo isaasabha. 7 Neho rikatanga riihi mwisaaru. Maraika umukuru, wunu akubhirikirwa Mikairi, hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhaazi, bhakiitana no ogozoka na bhamaraika bhaagwi. 8 Nawe ogozoka na bhamaraika bhaagwi bhakahizwa na bhakaheebha kurwa mwisaaru. 9 Ogozoka guyo gwi ikari gurahirkirwa Ibhiriisi hamwi Shitaani, rinu rihaakangirirya iisi yessi,rikarekerwa kuhika kusisi hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhaagwi. 10 Akumara nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, "Nangu ubhutuuribhwa bhuhikiri na zinguru nu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu wiitnu ubhunaja bhwa Kiriisit waazi, ku kubha arikiirwi haasi umugambi wa abhiisiruya abhakindichitu, wunu akubhagamba mubhutangi bhwa Mungu wiitnu ubhutiku nu umwise. 11 Nangu abhakindichitu bhahiziri kumasaahi gi Iking'undu cha Mungu, na kung'ana yo obhomeneeekererya bhanu bhaabhuushiryi, ku kubha bhataruuzi ubhwera bhu ubhwikari bhwabhu, bhakihurucha nusuukwua. 12 Kugayo mozomerwe, imwi risaaru na bhanu mukwikaramu. Horeera kusisi ni inyanza, ku kubha Shitaani iikiri kubhaniimwi, anu ubhururu ku

kubha aminyiri zisiku zaazi zisaagiri suuhi." 13 Hanu ogozoka gwaruuzi gutaashibhwu kusisi, gukatuna umukari wurya ituuriin'yi umwana wi ikisubhi. 14 Nawe umukari wuyo akaahabhwu amapapa abhiri ncha gi imatuunyi ikuru, korereke abhururuki aji kukibhara, kore no ogozoka. Iyo aratugwa kwa siku kikwi kimwi na magana abhiri na merongo isaasabha. 15 Ogozoka gukahurucha amanzi maaru nchi ikitaaru kurwa mumunywa gwaryo, korereke umukari wuyo aagegne ni ikitaaru kiyi. 16 Nawe iisi ikasakirya umukari wuyo, ikiyigura nchu umunywa, ikamira amanzi gi ikitaaru ganu gaahurukiri kurwa mumunywa gwo ogozoka. 17 Ogozoka gukiigatanira bhakung'u umukari wuyo, gukarweho, gukaja kokora riihi na abhaana bhu umukari wuyo bhanu bhasaagiri. Abhaana bhayo, ni-bhanu bhakwigwa amaswaja ga Mungu na kubha no obhomeneeekererya bhwa Yiisu.

13 Mmbe, ogozoka gukiimirira rusiz wi inyanza.

Akumara nikarora ugutyinyi gurahirkirwa manyanza. Gwari guuni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi, zehembe zusu zaari ni ibhirang'u. Imitwi jusi jari jandikirwi iriina ryo okorega Mungu. 2 Ugutyinyi gunu naruuze gwari gutuubhiini ne engwe, nawe amaguru gaagwi gaari ncha gi idubhu nu umunywa gwazi gwari ncha gwi iika. Ogozoka gurya gukaha ugutyinyi amanaga gaaryu, ikitumbi chazi chi ikitimi nu ubhunaja bhwatu. 3 Umutwi gumiiri gu ugutyinyi gwari nu uruguma rwu ukukwa, nawe uruguma ruyo rukahora! Ikgirya iisi yessi ikarugura ugutyinyi guyo na kugutuna. 4 Na bhakasengera ogozoka, ku kubha gwaguhiri ugutyinyi guyo ubhunaja bhwago. Naatu bhakasengera ugutyinyi guyo bharabhuwa, "Ni wiawi atuubiini nu ugutyinyi gunu? Naatu ni-wiawi akutura kugwitan'ya?" 5 Akumara ugutyinyi gukahaabhwu ubhunaja bhu ukwiheema na kugamba amang'ana go okorega Mungu. Guakahaabhwu naatu kükangata imyiri merongo ene ni ibhiri. 6 Ugutyinyi gukataanga korega Mungu na kuteka iriina ryazi, ahagero hanu akwikara na bhuusisi bhanu bhakwikara kwisaaru. 7 Guakahaabhwu ubhunaja bhwo kokora riihi na abharindu bha Mungu na kubhahiza. Guakahaabhwu ubhunaja bhwu ukukangata abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi, bha abhahiri bhuusisi, bhi ibhishoko bhyusi na bhi ibhigambu bhyusi. 8 Abhaatu bhuusisi iisi ngima bharasengera ugutyinyi guyo, kuruushaku bhanu amariina gaabhu gaandikirwi mukitabhu chu

ubhuhuru kwima iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. Ikitabhu kinu ni-chi iking'undu cha Mungu kinu kisinzirwi. 9 Wuu ukutwi, iitegeerere. 10 Ariibhi umuutu wunu ni-wa kutuurwa mozemboko, aratuarwa. Ariibhi umuutu wunu ni-wa kwitwa na risabha, ariitwa na risabha. Hayo neho abharindu bha Mungu bhakwenderwa bhiigumiriryi nu ubhwisiriry. 11 Nikarora ugutyinyi ugundi guratiira kurwa kuusi. Ugutyinyi guyo gwari na zehembe ibhiri suuhu ncha zi iking'undu, nawe riraka ryaryo ryari ncha ryo ogozoka. 12 Gukahokerya ubhunaja bhwasi bhwu ugutyinyi gwe embere. Ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri guyo gukahatiika abhaatu bhuusi bhi iisi bhasengere ugutyinyi gwe embere gunu gwari nu ureguma rwu ukukwa runu rwahuriri. 13 Ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri guyo gukakora ibhisigu bhi ibhyirikin'y, na kugirya omorero kwika kurwa mwisaaru kuhika kuusi mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu. 14 Kubhyirikin'y bhinu aahiiwi kokora iguru wu ugutyinyi gwe embere, gukakangiriry abhaatu bhuusi bhi iisi. Gukahuturira abhaatu bhabhaazi risambwa ryu ukusuka ugutyinyi gwe embere gunu gwanyahaarirwi na risabha, nawe gukang'eha kwikara. 15 Akumara ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri gukahaabhwa ubhunaja bhwo okohemberera umwika gwu ubhuhuru mwisambwa, korereke gobhone kugamba na kokora bhiitwi, bhanu bhuusi bhaangiri kogosengera. 16 Ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri gukasing'iiriry abhaatu bhuusi, abhakuru na abhasuuhu, abhaniibhi na abhahabhi, bhu ubhwiyagaaruri na bhambusa, bhabhaaswi urukaamu kokobhoko ku ubhuryu, hamwi kubhishushu bhyu ubhushu bhwabhu. 17 Naatu umuutu ariitami kubhaaswa urukaamu atakutura kugura hamwi kugurya. Urukaamu ruyo ni-riina ryu ugutyinyi gwe embere, hamwi ekerengo cha zinamba zi iriina ryazi. 18 Ring'ana rinu rereenda ubhwuhuu. Wa amang'ini aratara kwobhoora enzobhooro ya zinamba zu ugutyinyi guyo, ku kubha ni-namba zi iriina ryu umuutu. Endengo yaazi ni-magana asaasabha na merongo isaasabha ni isaasabha.

14 Noho nikarekera amiisu, nikarora iking'undu cha

Mungu chimiiiri iiguru wi ikiguru cha Sayuuni hamwimwi na abhaatu 144,000. Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhaandikirwi kubhishushu bhyu ubhushu iriina ryi iking'undu ni iriina rya Wiisi. 2 Nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru nchu ukahirira kwikiitaaru, na ncha ryu urakubha. Riraka riyo niigwiri ryari

ncha riraka rya abhatimi bhe ebhereere, bhakotema ebhereere bhyabhu. 3 Abhaatu 144,000 bhayo, bhaari bhiimiiri mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi, na mubhutangi bhwa bhene bhirya bhyu ubhuhuru na abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane bharya. Bhaari bhariimba iryimbu rihiya, atareeho umuutu wunu aanagiryi kwiga iryimbu riyo, kuruushaku abhaatu 144,000, bhanu bhaari bhasabhwirwi kurwa kuusi. 4 Abhaatu bhayo bhataabhingiri, ku kubha bhaari bhakiiri kutaara na makari. Bhanu nebho bhakutuna iking'undu cha Mungu hahuehi hanu kikuja. Bhaguriibhwu gati wa abhaatu abhandi, bhakabha bhe embere kuhurukibwa ikimweso kwa Mungu ni iking'undu. 5 Nebho bhakiiri kugamba rarimi, na bhataana isoro ryuryusi. 6 Akumara nikarora maraika uwandi arabhururuka gatigati wa risaar. Maraika wuyo aari ani Ing'ana Inzumu ya kemerano, kurwazira abhaatu bhanu bhakwikara kuusi, abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi, bhi ibhigambu bhyusi, bhi ibhishoko bhyusi na abhahiiri bhuusi. (aiōnios g166) 7 Akagamba kwiraka ikuru, "Mosengere Mungu na kumukumya, ku kubha ribhaga ryi itiniru yaazi rihikiri. Mosengere wunu aatiimiri risaar, iisi, inyanza ni ibhisizi bhyu amanzi." 8 Akumara maraika wa kabhiri akabhata, arabhuga, "Rugwiri, rugwiri urubhiri urukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri, ku kubha nerwe rwanyishiryi ibhyaru bhyusi amarwa gaazi, bhagwatirwi ne ebhoono ihaari yi itaaru yaazi." 9 Noho maraika uwandi wa katatu akabhata, aragamba kwiraka ikuru, "Umuhu araasengere ugutyinyi guyo na risambwa ryaku, na kutuurirwa urukaamu kukishushu chazi, hamwi kokobhoko kwazi, 10 umuutu wuyo aranya amarwa gu ubhururu bhwa Mungu. Amarwa ganu gatiirwi mokekombe chu ubhururu bhwazi, ganu gatasanganibhwu na amanzi. Umuhu wuyo aranyaakibwa momorero umuhuari nu ubhuhuruguti mubhutangi bhwa bhamaraika abharindu na mubhutangi bhwi iking'undu cha Mungu. 11 Umuuki gwo omorero guyo gukubhanyaacha għhaatiira iguru kemerano. Abhaatu bhayo bhatakwoyeera ubhutika nu umwise, ku kubha bhakasengera ugutyinyi guyo na risambwa ryaku na koteerwa iriina ryagwe." (aiōn g165) 12 Nangu ereenderwa abharindu bha Mungu bhanu bhakugwata amaswaja ga Mungu na kwisiriry Yiisu, bhabhi nu ubhwigumiriry. 13 Nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru, rirabhuga, "Yaandika, hakiriku abhaatu

bhanu bhakukwa kwima nangwinu inu bhiisiriiryi Yisus." Akumara Ekoro ikabhu, "Bhabhone kwoyeera kurwa muzinyaaku zaabhu, kubha amahocha gaabhu garahirana nabhu." 14 Akumara nikarora risaaru iryiru, iguru wa risaaru ryo aari ikiiri umutu nchu Umwana wu Umurindu. Aari ibhuhiri ikirungu chi izahaabhu kumutwi gwazi, inu agwatiriiri rimoerero iryugi mokobhoko kwazi. 15 Na maraika uwundi akahuruka kurwa mwihekaaru kwisaaru, akoongera riraka akabhuurira wunu aari ikiiri iguru wa risaaru, "Tura rimoerero ryazogese, kubha ibhyakurya bhyakung'iri, ribhaga ryo okogesa riikhiki." 16 Noho wurya ikiiri iguru wa risaaru akataasha rimoerero ryazi kusisi, akagesa amagesa gi issi ngima. 17 Akumara maraika uwundi akahuruka kurwa mwihekaaru kwisaaru, ewe aari agwatiriiri rimoerero iryugi. 18 Akahuruka maraika uwundi kurwa ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso, ewe aari ariimiiririra omorero. Akoongera riraka, akabhuurira maraika wa rimoerero iryugi, "Tura rimoerero ryazogesi, utwi imisumu ji imizabiibhu ji issi, kubha imisumu ginagiri." 19 Noho maraika wuyo akataasha rimoerero ryazi, akatwa zizabiibhu zi issi, akazitura mokegero ikikuru chu ukumitira zizabiibhu. Ekegero kiyo kereereken ya ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 20 Zizabiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikiriihu. Ubhurihi bwazi bhwari matambuka 300,000 nu ubhwina bhwangi okobhoko kumwi ni itinika.

15 Nikarekera amiisu nikarora ichirikin'yu ikindi kwisaaru. Chari kikuru na chukurugura. Bhamaraika muhungati bhaari bha amacha muhungati ga mutiniru. Amacha gayo gaari gamariri ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 2 Akumara nikarora ekegero kinu chari nchi inyanza ye ekerore kinu kisangiinwi no omorero. Na rusizu hayo haari hiimiiriru abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhahiziri ugutiyinyi gurya, risambwa ryagwe, hamwimwi ne ekerengo cha zinamba zi iriina ryazi. Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhagwatiriiri ebhereere mumbhoko gaabhu chimbu bhaari bhahirwi na Mungu korereke bhamosengere. 3 Bhaari bharimba iryimbu rya Musa omohocha wa Mungu ni tking'ndu cha Mungu, bharabhu, "Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwusi, amahocha gaazu ni-makuru na ga amateemo. Awi naawi Umurimi wi ibhyaru bhyusi,

na zinzira zaazu ne ze eheene na za amaheene. 4 Umukuru, ni-wiwi wunu atakukumya? Ni-wiwi wunu atakukurya iriina ryazu? Awu aumwene naawi umurindu. Abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bharaaza kokosengera, kubha amahocha gaazu ge eheene gararorekana habhwiru." 5 Gakahita gayo, nikarekera amiisu nikarora rihekaaru rigwirwi mwisaaru, ribhuru ryu ubhuminyikiriri bhwu ukubhaho kwa Mungu. 6 Bhamaraika muhungati bha amacha muhungati bharya bhakarwa moyo. Bhaari bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinzumu nziru za ukubharya, bhiiyibhuhiryi emekena ji izahaabhu kubhikubha bhyabhu. 7 Kimwi cha bhene bhyu ubhuhuru bharya, kikabhaha bhamaraika bhusi muhungati bharya ibhakuri yi izahaabhu, rinu ryizwiri ubhururu bhwa Mungu, wunu akwikara kemerano. (aión g165) 8 Mwihekaaru, hakiizara umwaki gunu gwagiribhwu nu ubhugungu bhwa Mungu nu ubhunaja bhwazi. Atareeho wunu akutura kusikira mwihekaaru kuhika amacha gayo muhungati ga bhamaraika bharya, hanu gakusira.

16 Akumara nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa mwihekaaru rikabhuurira bhamaraika muhungati bharya, "Muji mwitiri kusisi mabhakuri muhungati gu ubhururu bhwa Mungu." 2 Maraika we embere akaja, akitira ibhakuri yaazi. Hayohayo, abhaatu bhusi bhu urukaamu ru ugutiyinyi na bhanu bhaasingiiri risambwa ryazi, bhakabha na amahuti amabhi. 3 Noho maraika wa kabhiri wusisi akitira ibhakuri yaazi munyanza. Amanzi gakabha amasaahi ncha amasaahi gi ikitandu, ni ibhityinyi bhyusi ibhihuru munyanza bhikakwa. 4 Noho maraika wa katatu wusisi akitira ibhakuri yaazi mukitaaru ni ikisiizi cha amanzi, na amanzi gusisi gakiichura gakabha amasaahi. 5 Akumara nikiigwa maraika umwimiiriru wa amanzi, arabhu, "Mungu Umurindu, waareho na wanu oreho, awi ne-we eheene, na zitiniru zaazu zinu, ne-ze eheene. 6 Ku kubha abhaatu abhabhi bhayo bhakiitira ikisaahi cha abharindu bhaazu na abharuutiriri bhaazu, naawi Umukuru ubhahiri amasaahi bhanywi. Inyaaku yiyo neyo bhakwenderwa!" 7 Noho nikiigwa riraka kurwa ahagero hu ukuhurukiryia ikimweso rirabhu, "Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwusi, zitiniru zaazu ne-ze eheene na za amaheene." 8 Noho maraika wa kane akitira ibhakuri yaazi kuryubha. Iryubha rikahaabhu ubhunaja bhu ukwocha abhaatu

komorero gwaryo. 9 Abhaatu bhakutukibhwa kibhi bhukung'u. Bhakatuka Mungu, ku kubha aari nu ubhunaja iguru wa amacha ganu, nawe bhataatigiri ubhuhbi na bhataamukumiryi. 10 Neho maraika wa kataanu akitira ibhakuri yaazi kukitumbi chu ubhatimi bhlu ugutyinyi. Rogendo rumwi ikiirimya kikakundikirya ubhatimi bhwazi na abhaatu bhakaruma zindimi zaabhu kubhusungu. 11 Bhakatuka Mungu wa mwisaaru ku kubha ye ubhusungu bhahaari na amahuti amabhii gaabhu. Nurubhu bhataatigiri ubhuhbi bhwabhu. 12 Neho maraika wa kasaasabha wusisi akitira ibhakuri yaazi kuktaraa ikiru cha furaati, amanzi gakuuma, korereke inzira ekorebhwi kubhatimi bha kurwa ruguru. 13 Neho nikarora amasambwa amabhii atatu ganu gatuubhiini ni ibhyura, gakarwa mumunywa gwo ogozoka, na mumunywa gwu ugutyinyi, na mumunywa gwu umuruhutiriri wu ururimi wurya. 14 Amasambwa ganu gaari nu ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhyirikin'yu, ne emeremo jagu ni-kuja kabhatimi bhuusi kubhabhiringa iguru wa riihi urusikh urukuru rwa Mungu wu ubhunaja Bhwusi. 15 Umekuru Yiisu arabhuga, "Morore! Niraaza nchu umwibhi. Hakiriku wanu atingiziri abhanwiri zengebho zaazi korereke ataaza kogenda tuehu na kusuka." 16 Mmbe amasambwa gayo gakabhiringira abhatimi bhuusi na abhasirikari bhaabhu ahagero hanu kuiibhuraaniya hakubhirikirwa Harimagiduuni. 17 Neho maraika wa muhungati akitira ibhakuri yaazi kumekama. Na niinyi nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi cha rihekaaru, rirabhuga, "Gusu gasiriri!" 18 Hakabha na zimbaru, imibhagatyu ju urukubha, ni iisi ikarigita bhukung'u. Ikirigitu kiyo chari kikuru kukira bhyusi kwima ukubhumbwa kumuutu. 19 Neho urubhiri urukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri rekatwanikana mbaara isatu na zimbiri zikuru zi ibhyaru zikasarika zuusi. Kwibhu Mungu akahiita ubhusarya bhwusi bhuwa Bhaabhiiri, akarunywisha ekombe chi idivaayi ye ubhururu bhwazi ubhukuru. 20 Ikirigitu kirya kikagirya amaginga gunsi gakang'osa, ni ibhiguru bhyusi bhitaaruriiki kwiki. 21 Imbara yo omosoke ikatweka. Omosoke muritu ncha kiru merongo itaanu kwa gunwi, gukagwira abhaatu kurwa kwisaaru. Abhaatu bhakatuka Mungu iguru wa amacha gi imbara ya amabhwi, ku kubha gaari amacha amabhii bhukung'u.

17 Wemwi wa bhamaraika muhungati bhanu bhaari na amabhakuri garya akaaza iwaani, akambuhurira, "Nauzi, nirakwerecha itiniru yu umusimbi rikuriira wurya ikiiri iguru wa amanzi amaru. 2 Akasaanwa na abhatimi bhi iisi na abhaatu bhi iisi bhagwatirwi ni itaaruu yaazi." 3 Neho Ekoro ya Mungu ikanyiikira, maraika akankangata, akanhicha kubibhara. Hanu nahikiri iyo, nikarora umukari ikiiri iguru wu ugutyinyi ugubhiriiri. Ugutyinyi gwari ni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi. Gwari gwizwiri amariina maaru go okorega Mungu. 4 Umekari wuyo aari ibhuhiri zengebho za zambaraawi ni imbiriiri. Na aari ikenziri ni izahaabhu, amabhwi gu ubhwera ni iruuru. Kokobhoko kwazi, aari agwatiriiri ekombe chi izahaabhu kinu chari chizwiri amiigatan'yu ne ebhegero ibhibhuruuru bhyi itaaruu yaazi. 5 Kukishushu chazi ryari ryandikirwi iriina rinu enzobhooro yaku yaari yibhisiri. Irina iryene ni-rinu, 6 Nikarora umukari wuyo agwatirwi amasaahi ga abharindu bha Mungu bhanu bhiitirwi ku kubha yo okomenyeekererya Yiisu. Hanu namuruzi, nikarugura bhukung'u. 7 Nawe maraika wurya akambuurya, "Kwaki uruguuriri? Nirakubhurira imbisi yu umekari wanu nu ugutyinyi gunu gokomogega, gunu guni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi. 8 Ugutyinyi guyo waruuizi gwari guhuru, nawe nangu gukuuri. Nangu guri haguhi kurwa mwiruuma rya nyaari, nawe Mungu araguricha. Abhaatu bhuusi bha kusisi bhanu amariina gaabhu gataandikirwi mukitabhu chu ubhuhuru kwima okoteemwa kusisi, bhararugura korora ugutyinyi gunu ikari gwareeho, akumara gukakwa nawe guhumbukiri kwiki. (Abysos g12) 9 "Ring'ana rinu rereenda ubhwabhu. Imitwi muhungati giyo waruuizi giriimiiririra ibhiguru muhungati bhinu umukari wurya aari ikariiri. 10 Kwiki imitwi muhungati giriimiiririra abhatimi muhungati. Abhatimi bhataanu bhagwiri, wumwi arakangata nu wundi arakangata ibhaga rindi. Umatimi hanu akuuza, arakangata kwibhaga isuuhubhu. 11 Nu ugutyinyi gunu gwari guriikara nawe gukakwa, ni-mutimi wa kanaani. Wuyo wusisi ni-wumwi waho wa abhatimi muhungati bharya, nawe Mungu aramuricha kwiki. 12 "Zehembe ikumi ziryu waruuizi, ni-bhatimi ikumi bhanu bhaktiri kukanngata. Bhanu bhuusi bharahaabhu ubhunaja bhuu ukuangata hamwimwi nu ugutyinyi guyo, nawe kwibhaga ryi iisa yimwibhu. 13 Abhatimi ikumi

bhayo bharabha nu ubhwindi bhämwi, bharaha ugutiyinyi guyo əbhükuru bhwabhu nu əbhünaja bhwabhu bhwesi. 14 Bharagwatana naryu kokora riihi ni Ȅking'undu cha Mungu. Nawe Ȅking'undu cha Mungu kirabhahiza, kù kubha ni-Mükuru wa abhakuru na Ȅmätimi wa abhatimi. Na bhanu bhari hamwimwi neewe ni-bhanu bhaabhirikiirwi na korobhorwa na ni-bharonge.” 15 Akumara maraika akambuurira, arabhuga, “Amanzi garya waruuzi hayo umusimbì wurya ikiiri, gariimiiririra amaribhita gi ibhigambu bhyusi, ibhishoko bhyusi ni ibhyaru bhyusi. 16 Zehembe ikumi zinu waruuzi nu ugutiyinyi gurya, bhiyo bhirabhiirirwa umusimbì wuyo. Bhiragega ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi na kumutiga tuehu. Bhiramuryaku zinyama na amasaaju bhiragaricha no omorero. 17 Mungu umwene abhakuriri bhabhi kiina kimwi, na koha ugutiyinyi guyo Ȅbhünaja bhwabhu bhwu Ȅukangata, kuhika hanu garya Mungu aagambiri gakorwe. 18 Ȅmukari wurya waruuzi, ariimiiririra Ȅrubhiri Ȅrukuru runu Ȅukangata abhatimi bhusi bhi iisi.”

18 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarekera amiis u nikarora maraika uwandi ariika kurwa mwisaaru. Aari nu Ȅbhünaja bhükuru, ni iisi ikabhanza nu ubhwiru bhwazi. 2 Akatiiryu riraka ikuru bhükung'u, arabhuga, “Rugwiri! Ȅrubhiri Ȅrukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri rugwiri! Nangu rübhiiiri ni-hagero hu ukwibhisa zeteemwa zuusi za amasambwa. Rübhiiiri ni-hagero hi ibhinyunyi ibhibhuruuru bhyu ukwigatan'ya. 3 Rugwiri ku kubha abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bhakanywa amarwa gaazi, bhagwatirwi ne ebhoono ihaari yi itaaru yaazi abhatimi bhi iisi bhaarí bhamusaaniri. Abhasuruja bha kusisi bhakanibba iguré wu ubhwatu bhwu ikiniibhu chazi.” 4 Neho nikiigwa riraka irindi kurwa kwisaaru, rirabhuga, “Abhaatu bhaani, murwi kwewe, korereke mutagwatana nawe kokora Ȅbhübhü bhwazi na korereke mutatuirwa inyaaku nawe. 5 Ȅbhübhü bhwazi bhübhiiiri bhwaru, bhuhikiri na mwisaaru. Mungu ahiitiri amahocha gaazi amabhi. 6 Chimbu aabbakuriiri abhandi, na niimwi momokorere muyomuyo. Na akorerwe manga abhiri ya amabhi ganu aabbakuriiri abhandi. Mogege ekekcombe chazi, mumutueririmu manga kabhiyu Ȅbhühaari bhunu aabbakuriiri. 7 Momohe inyaaku nu Ȅbhüruuru chimbu akwiheema, kuring'aana nu ubhwikari bhwazi bhwa mang'ana ga kusisi. Ariirora arabhuga, ‘Niikiiri

hanu marikiya, nitari umukwirwa, Nitakurumika nuuru hasuuuhu! 8 Iguru wa gayo arabhona amacha guusi rusiku rämwi, amacha gu uruku, gi ikiriru na gi inzara. Ararichwa no omorero, kù kubha Ȅmekuru Mungu wenu akumatinira anu Ȅbhünaja.” 9 Abhatimi bhi iisi bhanu bhakosebheeta nawe na kugwatana ubhuniibhi bhwazi, bhararira na kwarama Ȅrubhiri rurya hanu bharaarore umwuki gu ukurika kwawe. 10 Bhariimiiririra kore nu Ȅrubhiri ruyo ku kwubhaha inyaaku yaazi. Bhararira bharabhuga, “Horeera, horeera Ȅrubhiri Ȅrukuru Bhaabhiiri, Ȅrubhiri rwa amanaga! Itiniru yaazu iihikiri kwa bhwangu bhükung'u.” 11 Abhasuruja bha kusisi bharamuririra na kumwaramira, kù kubha bhatareeho abhaatu bhu Ȅukgura ebhegero bhyabhu. 12 Atareeho umuutu naatu wu Ȅukgura ebhegero bhyabhu bhyi izahaabhu, zimpirya, ruuru na amabhwu gu ubhwera. Atareeho umuutu wu Ȅukgura zengebho zinzamu za zambaraawi, za hariri na zi imbiriri. Atareeho umuutu wu Ȅukgura ebhegero bhyi imiti ju ubhwera, nuuru ebhegero bhinu bhikuriri na zehembe, bhyi amati ga riguri, nuuru bhyi ishabha, ichuma hamwi marumaru. 13 Atareeho umuutu wu Ȅukgura umudarsiini, ibhirang'u, umurumbasu, manimani, nuuru idivaayi, amaguta gu umaziyituuni, ubhutu ubhwiru ni ingantu. Na atareeho umuutu wu Ȅukgura zeng'ombe, zing'undu, zifaraasi, zitürüri yu ukurutwa na zifaraasi, bhambusa nuuru ubhwikari bhwu abhaatu. 14 Abhasuruja bharabhuga, “Ebhegero bhinu waari ukwigomba bhükung'u bhiruureho. Bhyusi bhyi ikitiiriiganu na bhyi ikiniibhi bhibhuriri. Bhitareeho na Ȅtakutura kobhebhona kwiki.” 15 Abhasuruja bhanu bhakanibba kwewe, bhariimiiririra kore ku ukwubhaha inyaaku yaazi, bharaarama na kurira. 16 Bharabhuga, “Horeera, horeera, icharu ikikuru! Waari wiibhühiri zengebho zinzamu bhükung'u, za zambaraawi na zi imbiriri. Waari uriitonera kuzahaabhu, amabhwu gu ubhwera ni iruuru. 17 Nawe ubhuniibhi bhyo bhwesi bhubikiibhi kwa bhwangu bhükung'u.” Abhakuru bhusi bhu ubhwatu, abhagindi bhusi, abhakangati bhu ubhwatu, na abhahocha bhe emeremo bhusi bhu ubhwatu, bhariimiiririra kore. 18 Hanu bhaaruuzi umwuki gwu ukurika kwawe, bhakarira kwiraka bharabhuga, “Rütareeho Ȅrubhiri Ȅrundi nchu Ȅrubhiri Ȅrukuru runu!” 19 Bhakarira na kwarama, bhakiyyitirira urutu kumitwi na kugamba, “Horeera, horeera, Ȅrubhiri Ȅrukuru! Rukatokora itwusi bhu

ubhwatu tabhi abhaniibhi iguru wu ubhuniibhi bhwazi. Nawe urubhiri rwasi rurikiri kwa bhwangu bhakung'u." 20 Mozomerwe iguru waazi, imwi bhanu mukwikara mwisaaru. Mozomerwe abharindu bha Mungu, abhatumwa na abharutiriri, ku kubha Mungu atiniiri urubhiri ruyo kugarya rwabhabakuri*ri*. 21 Akmara maraika wmwi wa amanaga, akananga riibhw*i* ryang*i* urubhw*i*, akaritaasha munyanza, akabhuga, "Kwa amanaga maaru chimbu, urubhiri urukuru rwa Bhaabhi*ri* rurataashibhwa na kubhura kimwi. 22 Mucharu muyo bhatakwigwa kwiki riraka rya abhaatu kwimba, kotema endono, ekereere hamwi rihembe. Atakubhaho mukaari wa teemwa yyuuusi, bhatakwigwa nuuru urubhw*i* rurasha kwiki. 23 Hayo hatakwaka ikimuri na kutakubha ni iraka rya mukwiri nuuru rya muryakari. Urubhiri rwa Bhaabhi*ri* rurakorwabhu, ku kubha abhasuruja bhayo bhaari abhaatu abhakuru bhi iisi, na ku kubha ibhyaru bhyusi bhikangiribhw*i* nu ubhurugi bhwu urubhiri ruyo. 24 Murebhiri muyo gakarorekana amasaahi ga abharutiriri na amasaahi ga abharindu bha Mungu, hamwimwi na amasaahi ga abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhiitir*wi* kuesi."

19 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikiigwa ncha riraka ikuru rya abhaatu mwisaaru, rirabhuga, "Akumibhw*i* Mungu! Ubhusab*huri*, ubhugung*u* nu ubhunaja bhurarwa kwa Mungu wiitu, 2 ku kubha zitiniru zaazi ne-ze eheene na za amaheene. Atiniiri umusimbi umukuru wanu asariry*i* iisi kutaa yaazi. Mungu amurihiin'yi iguru wa amasaahi ga abhahocha bhaazi."

3 Bhakagamba rwa kab*hiri*, "Akumibhw*i* Mungu! Umwuki kurwa urubhiri ruyo guraja iguru kemerano."

(ai^{ong}165) **4** Abhakaruka merongo ib*hiri* na bhane bharya na bhyu ubhuhuru bhene bhiry*a* bhakagwa kibhumi*ri* na kosengera Mungu wanu iiki*ri* kukitumb*i* chi ikitimi, bharabhuga, "Garam! Akumibhw*i* Mungu!" 5 Akmara nikiigwa riraka irindi kurwa kukitumb*i* chi ikitimi rirabhuga, "Imw*i* abhahocha bhaazi, mukumyi Mungu wiitu imw*i* bhanu mokosengera, abhakuru kubhasuuhul!" 6 Akmara nikiigwa riraka ncha riraka rya riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu na ncha rya amanzi amaaru, na ryari nchi ikirumo kikuru chu urukubha. Rirabhuga, "Akumibhw*i* Mungu, ku kubha Umukuru Mungu wiitu wu ubhunaja Bhw*usi* atimir*i*. 7 Na niitwi, tozomerwe, tumuriiryatiri na kumukumya, ku kubha inyang*i* yi iking'undu cha Mungu ihikiri, nu umuryakari amariri kwikonza. 8 Ahiir*wi* zengebho

zinzu*mu*, zinziru za pee zu u**kebharyabharya.**" Zengebho zinzamu ziyo enzobhooro, ni-mahocha ge eheene ga abharindu bha Mungu. 9 Umuhiri wuyo akambuerira, "Yaandika amang'ana ganu: Hakiriku bhanu bharaarikir*wi* ubhugini bhwu ubhuryakari bhw*i* Iking'undu cha Mungu." Na akambuerira, "Ganu nagambiri ni-mang'ana ga amaheene ga Mungu." 10 Neho nikagwa kibhumi*ri* kumaguru gaazi korereke nemosengere. Nawe akambuerira, "Tiga! Inyi, ne-mohocha mukindichazu hamwimwi na abhiisiriry*a* bhanu bhakomenyeekererya Yiis. Sengera Mungu, ku kubha amaheene ganu Yiis aahumbw*iri*, garamurika abharutti." 11 Nikarekera amiis*u* nikarora risaaru ririiguka. Nikarora ifaraasi inziru na wmwi iiki*ri* iguru wayu. Umuhiri wuyo akabhirikirwa Moronge na Wa Maheene. Ewe ahaatinira na kwitana riihi koheene. 12 Amiis*u* gaazi gaari nchi imiring*ri* jo omorero, na aari ibhuhiri ibhirung*u* bhyaru kumutwi. Aari yandikir*wi* iriina rinu atareeho muatu wunu aryizi kuruushaku ewe umwene. 13 Aari ibhuhiri ikanz*u* yin*u* yaari itubhikir*wi* mmasaahi. Iriina ryazi arabhirikirwa, Ing'ana ya Mungu. 14 Abhasirkari bha mwisaaru bhaari bhiibh*huri* zengebho zinzamu zinziru pee, bhaari bhatiir*ri* ifaraasi inziru. 15 Arakorera risabha iryug*u* rinu rihaarwa mumunywa gwazi, kuhiza ibhyaru na "arabbakangata kwi ihmib*u* yi ichuma." Ewe ahaataza zizabhiibhu ze ekegero kinu kikwereken*'ya* ubhururu bhw*u* Mungu wu ubhunaja Bhw*usi*. 16 Kwitang*u* ryazi ni ikanz*u* yaazi haari haandikir*wi* iriina rinu, Umuhiri wa abhatimi nu Umukuru wa abhakuru. 17 Akmara nikarora maraika wmwi imiiri*ri* iguru kuryubha. Umuhiri wuyo akoongera riraka akabhirikira ibhinyuni bhyusi bhin*u* bhikubhururuka iguru, akabhuga, "Muuz*u* mwibhiring*u* kunyang*i* ikuru ya Mungu. 18 Muuz*u* mury*i* zinyama za abhatimi, za abhakuru bha rihi, za bha amanaga. Mobhone kurya inyama yi ifaraasi na abhatiiri bhi ifaraasi, ni inyama ya abhaatu bhuusi, bhambuusa na abhiiyagaruri, abhakuru na abhasuu*hu*." 19 Akmara nikarora ugutyinyi guyo na abhatimi bhi iisi na abhasirkari bhaabhu bhiibhiring*ri* hamwimwi. Bhakeenda kwitana na wanu iiki*ri* iguru wi ifaraasi hamwimwi na abhasirkari bhaazi. 20 Nawe ugutyinyi, hamwimwi nu umarutiriri wu ururimi wanu aakuriri ibhyirikin'yu iguru waazi, bhakagegwa kwa nguru. Umarutiriri wuyo akangiriry*a* ko kokora ibhyirikin'yu kubhaatu bhanu

bhiisiriiryi ʉrukaamʉ rwu ugutyinyi na kosengera risambwa ryazi. Bhʉusi bhabhiri bhakarekerwa bhahʉru mʉnyanza yo omorero ʉmʉhaari gʉnʉ gukwaka kwu ʉbhʉbhʉrʉguti. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 ʉmʉutu wʉnu aari ikiiri igʉru wi ifaraasi, akahokerya risabha ryazi rʉnʉ riruuri mumunywa gwazi kwita abhandi bhʉusi. Ni ibhinyunyi bhikarya zinyama zaabhu na kwigʉta bhʉkʉng'u.

20 Akumara nikarora maraika arika kurwa mwisaaru, aari nu uruhunguru rwo omorero gwa riruuma rya nyaari mokobhoko kwazi no omonyororo ʉmukuru. (Abysos g12) 2 Akagwata ogozoka guyo, enzoka yi ikaru yintu ikubhirikirwa Ibhiriisi hamwi Shitaani, akabhoha omonyororo imyaka kikwi kimwi. 3 Akagorekera mwiruuma ririhi bhʉkʉng'u, akabhoha, akagutiiku ʉrukaamʉ, korereke gutaaza gʉkangiriryi kwiki abhaatu bhi ibhyaru. Hanu ribhaga riyo riraasiri, ereenderwa gutazurwi kwibhaga isuuhi. (Abysos g12) 4 Neho nikarora ibhitumbi bhyi ikitimi, bhyikariirwi na bhanu bhaari bhahirwi ʉbhʉnaja bhwu ʉkʉkangata. Bhayo bhaari, ne-zekoro za abhaatu bhanu bhatinirwi imitwi igʉru wo obhomenyeekererya bhwa Yiisu na kurwaza ing'ana ya Mungu. Bhatasingiryi ugutyinyi gurya nʉnʉ risambwa ryagwi. Bhatiisiriiryi koteerwa ʉrukaamʉ rwu ugutyinyi guyo kukishʉshʉ nʉnʉ kʉmabhoko gaabhu. Abhaatu bhanu bhakaryʉka, bhakakangata hamwimwi na Kiriisitu imyaka kikwi kimwi. 5 Abhaku abhandi bhanu bhakuri bhatakuryuka kuhika imyaka kikwi kimwi giyo giisiri. 6 ʉrʉbhanga ʉrukuru, naatu ni-hakiriku kʉbhane bhariibhi mubhuryuku bhwe embere! Uruku rwa kabhiri rutaana ʉbhʉnaja igʉru waabhu, neebho bharabha abhakuhaani bha Mungu na bha Kiriisitu, na bharakangata hamwimwi neewe kwibhaga rya myaka kikwi kimwi. 7 Hanu giraahiti imyaka kikwi kimwi, Shitaani aratazurwa kurwa mokebhoho chazi. 8 Mmbe, araatazurwi araaza akangiriryi ibhyaru mbaara zʉusi zi iisi, zinu zikubhirikirwa Gʉugʉ na Maguugʉ. Shitaani arabhabhiringa bhiitaní riihi, ekerengo chabhu changi omosekeenyi gwi inyanza. 9 Nabhu bharagenda mbaara zʉusi zi iisi na kwiruguura ʉbhʉraaru bhwa abharindu bha Mungu nu ʉrʉbhiri runu Mungu asiigiri. Nawe hanu bharaakorebhу, omorero guriituma kurwa mwisaaru na kʉbharicha. 10 Shitaani wʉnu aabhakangiriiryi, ararekerwa

mʉnyanza yo omorero ʉmʉhaari nu ʉbhʉbhʉrʉguti. Hayo neho ahagero hanu haarakirwi ugutyinyi nu umurʉutiriri wʉ ʉrurimʉ wurya. Na bharanyaakibhwa ubhutikʉ nu umwise, kemerano. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Akumara nikarora ikitumbi ikgʉru chi ikitimi chiru. Mungu aari ikiiri igʉru wachu, risaaru ni iisi bhikabhura mubhutangi bhwazi na bhitaarʉrikiini kwiki. 12 Nikarora abhaku bhʉusi, abhakuru kʉbhasuuhi, bhiimiiiri muhbhitangi bhwu ikitumbi chi ikitimi kyo. Neho ibhitabhu bhiñu bhyandikirwi amahocha ga abhaatu bhʉusi bhikatazurwa. Na kikahumburwa ikitabhu ikindi, na kyo chari ikitabhu chʉ ʉbhʉhʉru. Abhaku bhayo bhakatinirwa kuring'aana na amahocha gaabhu ganu gaandikirwi muhbhitabhu muyo. 13 Inyanza ikañurucha abhaku bhanu bhaarimu nu Uruku na Nyaari bhikahurucha abhaku bhanu bhaarimu. Bhʉusi bhakatinirwa kuring'aana na amahocha gaabhu. (Hadēs g86) 14 Akumara Uruku na Nyaari bhikataashwa mʉnyanza yo omorero. Inyanza yo omorero yiyo nerwe uruku rwa kabhiri. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Nu ʉmʉutu wʉwʉasi wʉnu iriina ryazi ritarʉrikiini ryandikirwi mukitabhu chʉ ʉbhʉhʉru, akarekerwa mʉnyanza yo omorero. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Akumara nikarora risaaru rihiya ni iisi iihya, kʉ kʉbha risaaru rye embere ni iisi ye embere bhyari bhihitiri, ni inyanza ikañha itareeho kwiki. 2 Akumara nikarora ʉrʉbhiri ʉrʉrindu, Yirusariimu iihya, ruriika kurwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu. ʉrʉbhiri ruyo rware rʉkʉnzirwi nchʉ umuryakari akuja kuhunana nu umusubhi waazi. 3 Nikiigwa riraka ikeru kurwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi rirabhuga, "Rora! Ubhwikari bhwa Mungu ni hamwimwi na abhaatu, ariikara gati waabhu. Nebho bharabha abhaatu bhaazi, ewe arabha Mungu waabhu. 4 Arataricha zingusuri zaabhu zʉusi. Ribhaga riyo kʉtakʉbhaho uruku nʉnʉ kurumika. Kʉtakʉbhaho ni ikeru hamwi ʉbhʉsʉngʉ, kʉ kʉbha amang'ana gi ikaru gahitiri." 5 Akumara wʉnu aari ikariiri ikitumbi chi ikitimi akabhuga, "Nangu ebhegero bhyusi nirakora ibhihiya!" Kwiki akambʉurira, "Yaandika ganu, kʉ kʉbha ni-mang'ana ga amaheene na ge endonge." 6 Akambʉurira, "Gasiriri! Iny niinyi Isimʉka ni itiniru, iny niinyi wʉ ʉbhʉtangi na wi itiniru. Wʉwʉasi wʉnu ane enyoota niramoha amanzi ga bhʉuha anywʉ kurwa kʉkisiizi cha amanzi gʉ ʉbhʉhʉru. 7

Wənə wħusi arahizi, aragabha gayo, ewe arabha mwana waani, na niinyi nirabha Mungu waazi. **8** Nawe abħu bħba, bħanu bhatakumwisirira Mungu, bħanu bhakwigatañ ya Mungu, abhiiti, bhi itaaru, abħariegħi, bħanu bhakosengera amasambwa, na abħabbihhi, bhayo bħusxi ahagera haabhu ni-inyanza yinu ikwaka omoreru umħħaari nu tħħebħuruguti. Runu nerwe uruku rwa kabbiri.” (Limnè Pyr g3041 g4442) **9** Akumara maraika wumwi kwa muhungati bharya, bħanu bħaaři na amabhakuri ga amacha muhungati ga mħutinu akaaza akambuġira, “Nauzi, nikwereche umuryakar, wunū arabha umukari wi tking’undu cha Mungu.”

10 Neho Ekoro īndindu ikanyikira, maraika wurya akanhira kuhika iguru wi ikiguru ikurū na kiriħu. Akanyeerecha unctioni ruyi rurabħaryia nħanha riibħi ryu ubhwera yaasipi ni iryih nħe ekerore. **12** Rwar i ni inyiki ikurū, indiħu ni ibhisiku ikumi na bħibħiri. Ibhisiku bħusxi bħikariibħwa na bħamaraika, na bħyari bhyandikirwi amariina gi ībhigambu ikumi na bħibħiri bhixxa bħya Izirairi. **13** Kwar i ni ibhisiku bħitata mbaara zuus, riegħu, rangi, maamu, na nyanza. **14** Inyiki yu unctioni ruyi yaari yumbakirwi iguru wa amabhwi ikumi na abħiri ga tħħerusa. Na amabhwi għusxi gaari gaandikirwi iċċi ħarraxi rimwirimwi rya abhatumwa ikumi na bħabħiri bharya bhi tking’undu. **15** Mmbe, maraika wun aari aragħbana na niinyi, aari ni ihimb xi izħażabhu yo okorengekaniry, korereke arengi unctioni ruyi, ibhisiku bħyaku ni inyiki yaku. **16** Mmbe, akarengi unctioni ruyi, tħħuri, tħħugari na kuja iguru bħyari bhiring’iini. Akabħona matambukka 2,200,000. **17** Akarengi tħħugari bhwi inyiki yiyo, nerwe rukabha matambukka merong isaasħba na asaasħba, kokerengo cha abhaat kina maraika aakuri. **18** Inyiki yiyo yaari yumbakirwi kumabhwi gu ubhwera ga yaasipi. unctioni ruyi nerwe rwar i rwumbakirwi kuzahaabhu īnzumu yu tħkuxxha bħixxha nħe ekerore. **19** Tħħerusa bhwi inyiki yu unctioni ruyi yaari ikanzirwi na amabhwi gu ubhwera zeteemwa nzaru. Riibħi rye embere ryari yaasipi, rya kabbiri ryari yakuti samawi, rya katatu ryari riibħi riu rikubħirkirwa kirkidu. Riibħi rya kane ryari zumaridi, **20** rya kataan ryari rirabħirkirwa saridu, rya kasaasħba ryari akiiki. Riibħi rya muhungati ryari kirisurit, rya kanaan ryari

zabħarajdi, rya kenda ryari yakuti ryi inyari. Riibħi ryi ikumi ryari kirisupiraas, ryi ikumi na yimwi ryari hiyakiniit na ryi ikumi na kabħiri ryari amitisitu. **21** Ibhisku ikumi na bħibħiri bħusxi bħyari bħikuriibħi ni iruuru. Ibhisiku bħyari bħikuriibħi kwa ruuru yimwiyimwi! īnzira ikurū yu unctioni ruyi yaari irabħaryabħarya nħe ekerore. **22** Nitaru rihekaaru murubħiri muvo, ku kubha unctionu Mungu wa unctiona Bħwusxi ni tking’undu, neryo rihekaaru ryazi. **23** unctioni ruyi rataana bħwindi bħwu ubhwiru bhwi iryubha hamwi mwiri, ku kubha ubhwiru bhwa Mungu bħramarika, ni tking’undu cha Mungu necho ikimuri chazi. **24** Abhaat bhi ibhyar bħusxi bħariikara mubħwiru bħwu unctioni ruyi, na abhatimi bhi iċċi bħarasakira muvo kuhira ebheger bħyabħu bħyut. **25** Ibhisiku bħusxi bħyut unctioni rħibħha mwasi ribħaga ryusi, ku kubha kutakubha nu ubħutiku. **26** Abhaat bhi ibhyar bħusxi bħarareeta ubħuniibhi bħwabha ne ebheger bħyabħu bħyut ubhwera murubħiri muvo. **27** Nawe kitareeo kegero chħħus iċċibħu kibħruuru kina kiriisikirri murubħiri muvo, nuur u mħuxtu wewħusxi wun akokora amang’ana ga sieni hamwi gu tħħukangirir. Bħanu bħakusikira kurbħiri ruyi, ni-bħanu amariina gaabħu gaandikirwi mukitabħu chu tħħabħħar chi tking’undu.

22 Akumara maraika wurya akanyeerecha ikitaaru cha amanzi gu tħħabħar, kirabħarya nħe ekerore, kirarwa kukturbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu ni tking’undu cha Mungu. **2** Ikitaaru kina chari kiragera kethitira gatigati wi īnzira ikurū yu unctioni ruyi. Mbaara zuus zi ikitaaru haari nu tħmuti gwu tħħabħar. Umuti għanu għaraw imisum mangi ikumi na abħiri kumwaka, kuring’ana ni imyiri. Amatħut gu umuti guyo ni-muti għo okohorya ibhyar. **3** unctioni ruyi rataku bħha na kegero chħħus kina kiihiimirwi na Mungu. Iktumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu ni tking’undu cha Mungu kirabha murubħiri muvo, na abħahochha bħħa bħarasergera Mungu. **4** Bharamorora ubħusha bħwazi, iċċi ħarraxi riraandikwa kubħiħu bħusxi bħyabħu. **5** Murubħiri ruyi kutakubha bhutku kwiki, abhaat bħatakubha na bħwindi bħwa ikimuri nuur u ubhwiru bhwi iryubha, ku kubha unctionu Mungu arabha ubhwiru bħwabha. Abhaat bħayò bħarakangata kemerano. (aiōn g165) **6**

Akumara maraika wuyo akambuurira, “Amang’ana ganu ne-ge eheene na ga amaheene. Umukuru Mungu wunu ahaabhabha abharuutiriri Ekoro yaazi, akatuma maraika waazi kwerecha abhahocha bhaazi amang’ana ganu gakwendebhwa gabheho bhwangu.” 7 Yiis u arabhuga, “Itegeerera! Niraaza bhwangu. Hakiriku bhanu bhakugwata amang’ana gu ubhuruuti bhwi ikitabhu kinu.” 8 Inyi Yoohana niinyi naruuzi na kwigwa amang’ana gayo. Hanu nagaruuzi na kugiigwa, nikagwa kibhumiiri mubhutangi bhwa maraika wuyo anyiirkiryi amang’ana ganu, korereke nemosengere. 9 Nawe akambuurira, “Tiga! Inyi, ne-mohochu ncha naawi. Turing’iini na abhahiiri bhaazu abharuutiriri, na abhandi bhueusi bhanu bhakugwata amang’ana gi ikitabhu kinu. Mmbe sengera Mungu umwene!” 10 Akumara maraika wuyo akambuurira, “Utagabhisa amang’ana gu ubhuruuti bhwi ikitabhu kinu, ku kubha ribhaga ryo riri haguhi. 11 Mmbe umuutu wunu akokora amabhi ang’ehe kokora amabhi, nu umubhuruuru ang’ehe kubha mubhuruuru. Umuutu wunu akokora eheene, ang’ehe kokora eheene, nu umuutu umurindu, ang’ehe kubha murindu.” 12 Yiis u arabhuga, “Itegeerera, niraaza bhwangu, nibharihi abhaatu bhueusi kuring’ana na amahocha gaabhu. 13 Inyi niinyi Isimuka ni Itiniru, inyi niinyi wa ubhutangi na wi itiniru, inyi niinyi nikutanga amang’ana guusi na kugamara.” 14 Hakiriku abhaatu bhanu bhakuhura zengebho zaabhu, korereke bhabhone urugesa rwu ukusikira urubhiri uruhyu kuhitira ibhisiku bhyazi na kurya imisumu ju umuti gwu ubhuhuru. 15 Nawe abharugi bhueusi, bhi itaar, abhiiti, bhanu bhakosengera amasambwa na bhueusi bhanu bhasiigiri kubhiisha, bharabha igetu wu urubhiri ruyo ncha zimbwa. 16 “Niinyi Yiis nitumiri maraika waani aazi abhabhuuriri imwi amang’ana ganu iguru wa amasengerero. Inyi niinyi umwihurwa wa uruganda rwa Daudi, niinyi enzota ya sonda yinu ikubharya.” 17 Ekoro nu umuryakari bharabhuga, “Nauzi!” Na wenu akwigwa amang’ana gayo abhugi, “Nauzi!” Wuwueusi we enyoota, wenu akwenda amanzi, aazi anywi bhueha amanzi ga ubhuhuru. 18 Nirabhamenyekererya imwueusi bhanu mukwigwa amang’ana gu ubhuruuti ganu gari mukitabhu kinu. Umuutu wewueusi wenu aroongere chuchusi kumaandiku ganu, Mungu wueusi aramwongera amacha ganu gaandikirwi mukitabhu kinu. 19 Umuutu wewueusi arisuuhyi ring’ana ryuryueksi kurwa mumang’ana gu ubhuruuti bhwi

ikitabhu kinu, Mungu aramuruusha eheene yaazi yu kwikara kurubhiri ururindu, na yu ukurya imisumu ju umuti gwu ubhuhuru. 20 Ewe wunu akuhurucha obhomenyekererya iguru wa amang’ana ganu arabhuga, “Heene, niraaza bhwangu.” Garami. Umukuru Yiis, nauzi! 21 Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru Yiis bhibhi na niimwi bhueusi. Garami.



Akumara nikarora urubhiri ururindu, Yirusariimu iihya, ruriika kurwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu. Urubhiri ruyo rwarí rukunzirwi nchu umuryakari akuja kuhunana nu umusubhi waazi. Nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi rirabhuga, "Rora! Ubhwikari bhwa Mungu ni hamwimwi na abhaatu, ariikara gati waabhu. Nebho bharabha abhaatu bhaazi, ewe arabha Mungu waabhu."
Ubhwirikibhwa 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Ikizu---Ikizu-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Ruuka 8:31
Abharuumi 10:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 9:1
Ubhwirikibhwa 9:2
Ubhwirikibhwa 9:11
Ubhwirikibhwa 11:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 17:8
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:1
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:3

aïdios

Abharuumi 1:20
Yuuda 1:6

aiōn

Mataayo 12:32
Mataayo 13:22
Mataayo 13:39
Mataayo 13:40
Mataayo 13:49
Mataayo 21:19
Mataayo 24:3
Mataayo 28:20
Maaroko 3:29
Maaroko 4:19
Maaroko 10:30
Maaroko 11:14
Ruuka 1:33
Ruuka 1:55
Ruuka 1:70
Ruuka 16:8
Ruuka 18:30
Ruuka 20:34
Ruuka 20:35
Yoohana 4:14
Yoohana 6:51
Yoohana 6:58
Yoohana 8:35
Yoohana 8:51
Yoohana 8:52
Yoohana 9:32
Yoohana 10:28
Yoohana 11:26
Yoohana 12:34
Yoohana 13:8
Yoohana 14:16

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 3:21
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 15:18
Abharuumi 1:25
Abharuumi 9:5
Abharuumi 11:36
Abharuumi 12:2
Abharuumi 16:27
1 Abhakurintę 1:20
1 Abhakurintę 2:6
1 Abhakurintę 2:7
1 Abhakurintę 2:8
1 Abhakurintę 3:18
1 Abhakurintę 8:13
1 Abhakurintę 10:11
2 Abhakurintę 4:4
2 Abhakurintę 9:9
2 Abhakurintę 11:31
Abhagaraatiya 1:4
Abhagaraatiya 1:5
Abheefeso 1:21
Abheefeso 2:2
Abheefeso 2:7
Abheefeso 3:9
Abheefeso 3:11
Abheefeso 3:21
Abheefeso 6:12
Abhafiripi 4:20
Abhakorosaayi 1:26
1 Timoseo 1:17
1 Timoseo 6:17
2 Timoseo 4:10
2 Timoseo 4:18
Tiift 2:12
Abhiibhuraaniya 1:2
Abhiibhuraaniya 1:8
Abhiibhuraaniya 5:6
Abhiibhuraaniya 6:5
Abhiibhuraaniya 6:20
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:17
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:21
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:24
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:28
Abhiibhuraaniya 9:26
Abhiibhuraaniya 11:3
Abhiibhuraaniya 13:8
Abhiibhuraaniya 13:21
1 Peetero 1:23

1 Peetero 1:25
1 Peetero 4:11
1 Peetero 5:11
2 Peetero 3:18
1 Yoohana 2:17
2 Yoohana 1:2
Yuuda 1:13
Yuuda 1:25
Ubhwirikibhwa 1:6
Ubhwirikibhwa 1:18
Ubhwirikibhwa 4:9
Ubhwirikibhwa 4:10
Ubhwirikibhwa 5:13
Ubhwirikibhwa 7:12
Ubhwirikibhwa 10:6
Ubhwirikibhwa 11:15
Ubhwirikibhwa 14:11
Ubhwirikibhwa 15:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 19:3
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:10
Ubhwirikibhwa 22:5

aiōnios

Mataayo 18:8
Mataayo 19:16
Mataayo 19:29
Mataayo 25:41
Mataayo 25:46
Maaroko 3:29
Maaroko 10:17
Maaroko 10:30
Ruuka 10:25
Ruuka 16:9
Ruuka 18:18
Ruuka 18:30
Yoohana 3:15
Yoohana 3:16
Yoohana 3:36
Yoohana 4:14
Yoohana 4:36
Yoohana 5:24
Yoohana 5:39
Yoohana 6:27
Yoohana 6:40
Yoohana 6:47
Yoohana 6:54
Yoohana 6:68

Yoohana 10:28

Yoohana 12:25

Yoohana 12:50

Yoohana 17:2

Yoohana 17:3

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 13:46

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 13:48

Abharuumi 2:7

Abharuumi 5:21

Abharuumi 6:22

Abharuumi 6:23

Abharuumi 16:25

Abharuumi 16:26

2 Abhakurintu 4:17

2 Abhakurintu 4:18

2 Abhakurintu 5:1

Abhagaraatiya 6:8

2 Abhatisarūniki 1:9

2 Abhatisarūniki 2:16

1 Timoseo 1:16

1 Timoseo 6:12

1 Timoseo 6:16

2 Timoseo 1:9

2 Timoseo 2:10

Tiitū 1:2

Tiitū 3:7

Firimūnī 1:15

Abhiibhuraaniya 5:9

Abhiibhuraaniya 6:2

Abhiibhuraaniya 9:12

Abhiibhuraaniya 9:14

Abhiibhuraaniya 9:15

Abhiibhuraaniya 13:20

1 Peetero 5:10

2 Peetero 1:11

1 Yoohana 1:2

1 Yoohana 2:25

1 Yoohana 3:15

1 Yoohana 5:11

1 Yoohana 5:13

1 Yoohana 5:20

Yuuda 1:7

Yuuda 1:21

Ubhwirikibhwa 14:6

eleēsē

Abharuumi 11:32

Geenna

Mataayo 5:22

Mataayo 5:29

Mataayo 5:30

Mataayo 10:28

Mataayo 18:9

Mataayo 23:15

Mataayo 23:33

Maaroko 9:43

Maaroko 9:45

Maaroko 9:47

Ruuka 12:5

Yaakobho 3:6

Hadēs

Mataayo 11:23

Mataayo 16:18

Ruuka 10:15

Ruuka 16:23

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 2:27

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 2:31

1 Abhakurintu 15:55

Ubhwirikibhwa 1:18

Ubhwirikibhwa 6:8

Ubhwirikibhwa 20:13

Ubhwirikibhwa 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Ubhwirikibhwa 19:20

Ubhwirikibhwa 20:10

Ubhwirikibhwa 20:14

Ubhwirikibhwa 20:15

Ubhwirikibhwa 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35

Genesis 42:38

Genesis 44:29

Genesis 44:31

Numbers 16:30

Numbers 16:33

Deuteronomy 32:22

1 Samuel 2:6

2 Samuel 22:6

1 Kings 2:6

1 Kings 2:9

Job 7:9

Job 11:8

Job 14:13

Job 17:13

Job 17:16

Job 21:13

Job 24:19

Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5

Psalms 9:17

Psalms 16:10

Psalms 18:5

Psalms 30:3

Psalms 31:17

Psalms 49:14

Psalms 49:15

Psalms 55:15

Psalms 86:13

Psalms 88:3

Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3

Psalms 139:8

Psalms 141:7

Proverbs 1:12

Proverbs 5:5

Proverbs 7:27

Proverbs 9:18

Proverbs 15:11

Proverbs 15:24

Proverbs 23:14

Proverbs 27:20

Proverbs 30:16

Ecclesiastes 9:10

Song of Solomon 8:6

Isaiah 5:14

Isaiah 7:11

Isaiah 14:9

Isaiah 14:11

Isaiah 14:15

Isaiah 28:15

Isaiah 28:18

Isaiah 38:10

Isaiah 38:18

Isaiah 57:9

Ezekiel 31:15

Ezekiel 31:16

Ezekiel 31:17

Ezekiel 32:21

Ezekiel 32:27

Hosea 13:14

Amos 9:2

Jonah 2:2

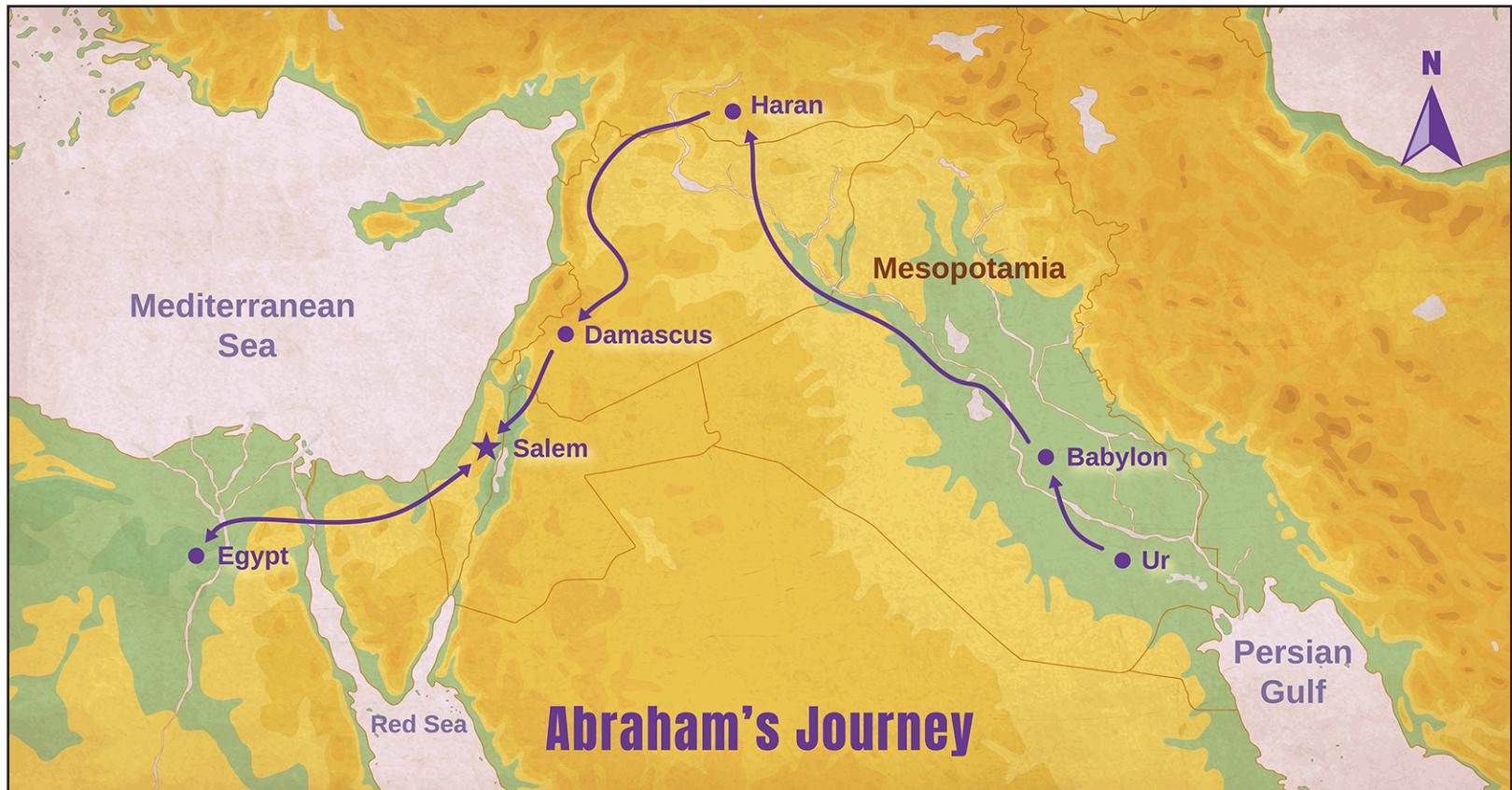
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Peetero 2:4

Questioned

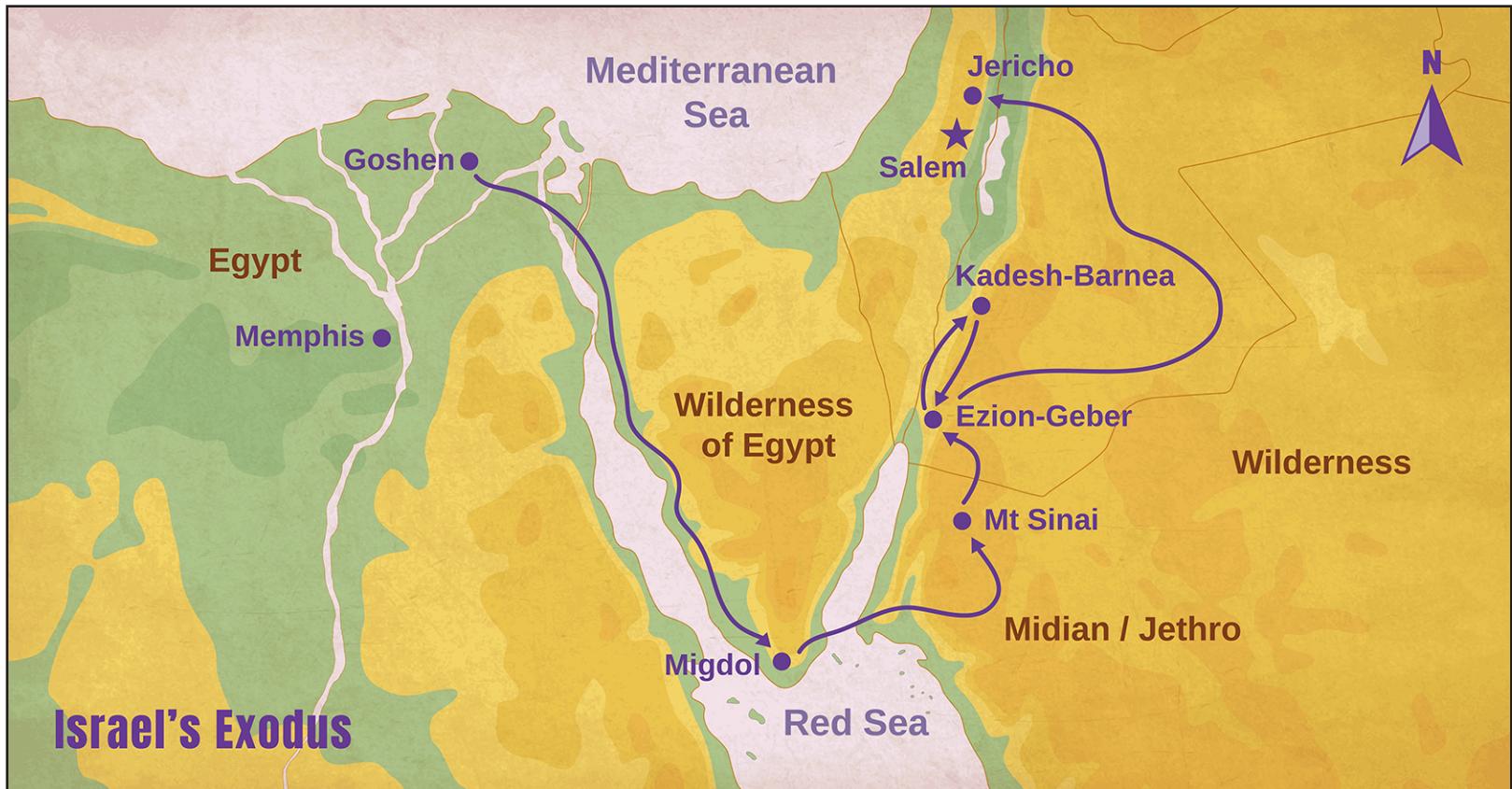
None yet noted



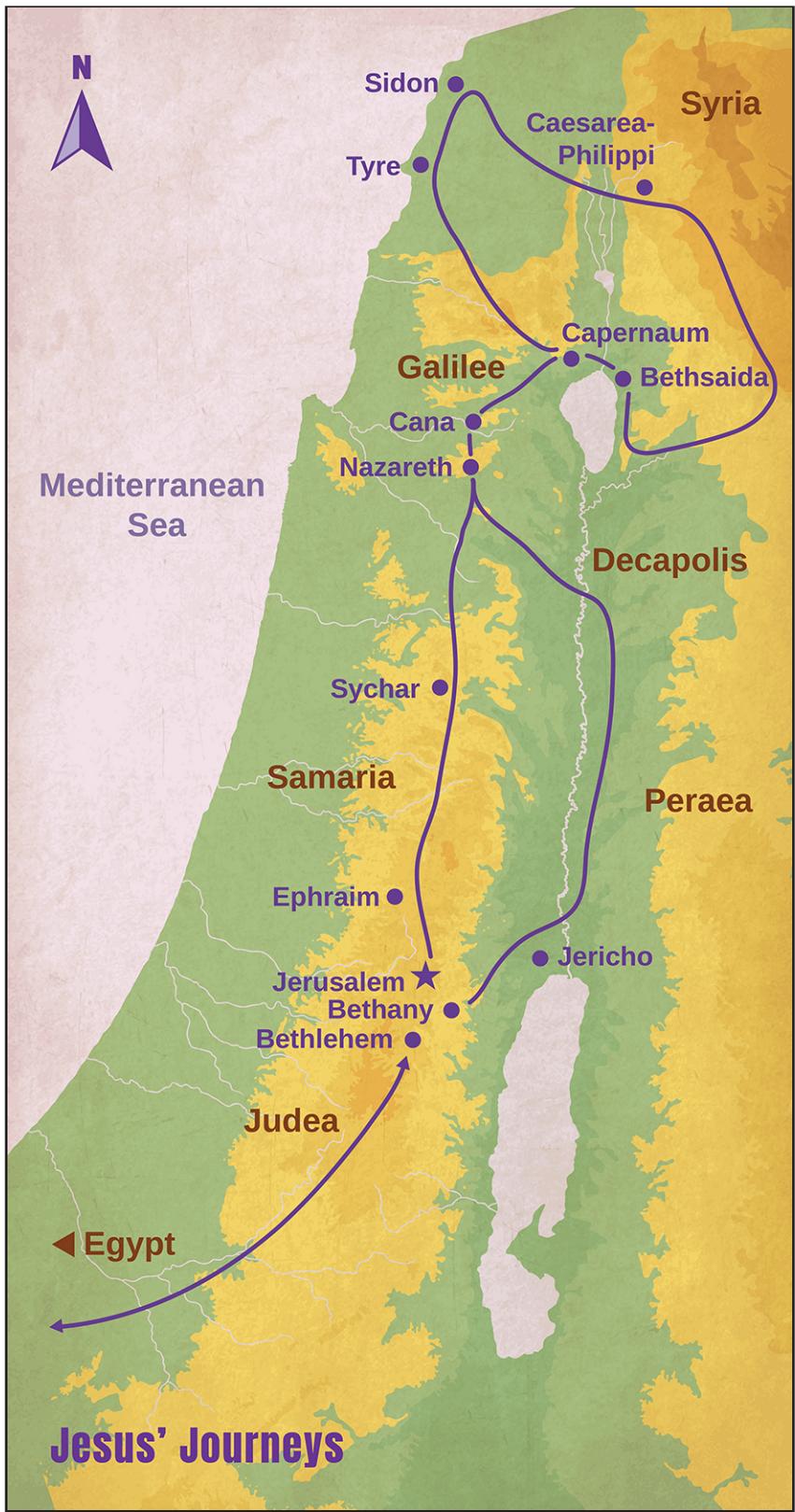
Abraham's Journey

Ubhwisiriryabhu kagirya Abhurahaamu akiigwa Mungu, hanu aamubhirikiiri, akamubhurira arwi mucharuu chazi, aji mucharuu kinu aaragiin'yi komoha.

Abhurahaamu akarwa mucharuu chazi, nangabha ataaminyiri hanu aariakuja. - Abhiibhuraaniya 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Nu Umnwana wa ልማትታ atiizirī kahakiribhwa, nawe akaaza kohokerya abbaatā na kulturucha ብዚሬ አብዛኛውን አበባርና.

- Maaroeko 10:45



Inyarabha yintu nandikiri inyi Paauru, omohocha wa Ytisu Kiriisita. Inyi nikabhirikirwa nibhi umutumwa waazi, nikarobhorwa nibhi niraragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu kurwa kwa Mungu. - Abharuumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

Who?

When?

		Innocence		Fallen			Glory									
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth							
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					All Restored							
		God's Perfect Fellowship		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43										
	Holy Spirit	with Adam in the Garden of Eden		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			Acts 3:21								
	Mankind	No Fall No Death	Gen 1:31	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5												
	Living Mankind	No Creation		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22												
	Deceased Believing Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13												
	Deceased Unbelieving Mankind	No people		Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14												
	Angels	Gen 1:1	No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6					Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?							
	Holy Angels	Rebelling Against Christ														
	Imprisoned Angels	Thalaasa, Rev 20:13		Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10												
	Fugitive Angels	Gen 1:31		Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20									
	First Beast Demon			1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10												
	False Prophet Demon			Abyss Revelation 20:2												
	Satan															

Destiny

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Destiny

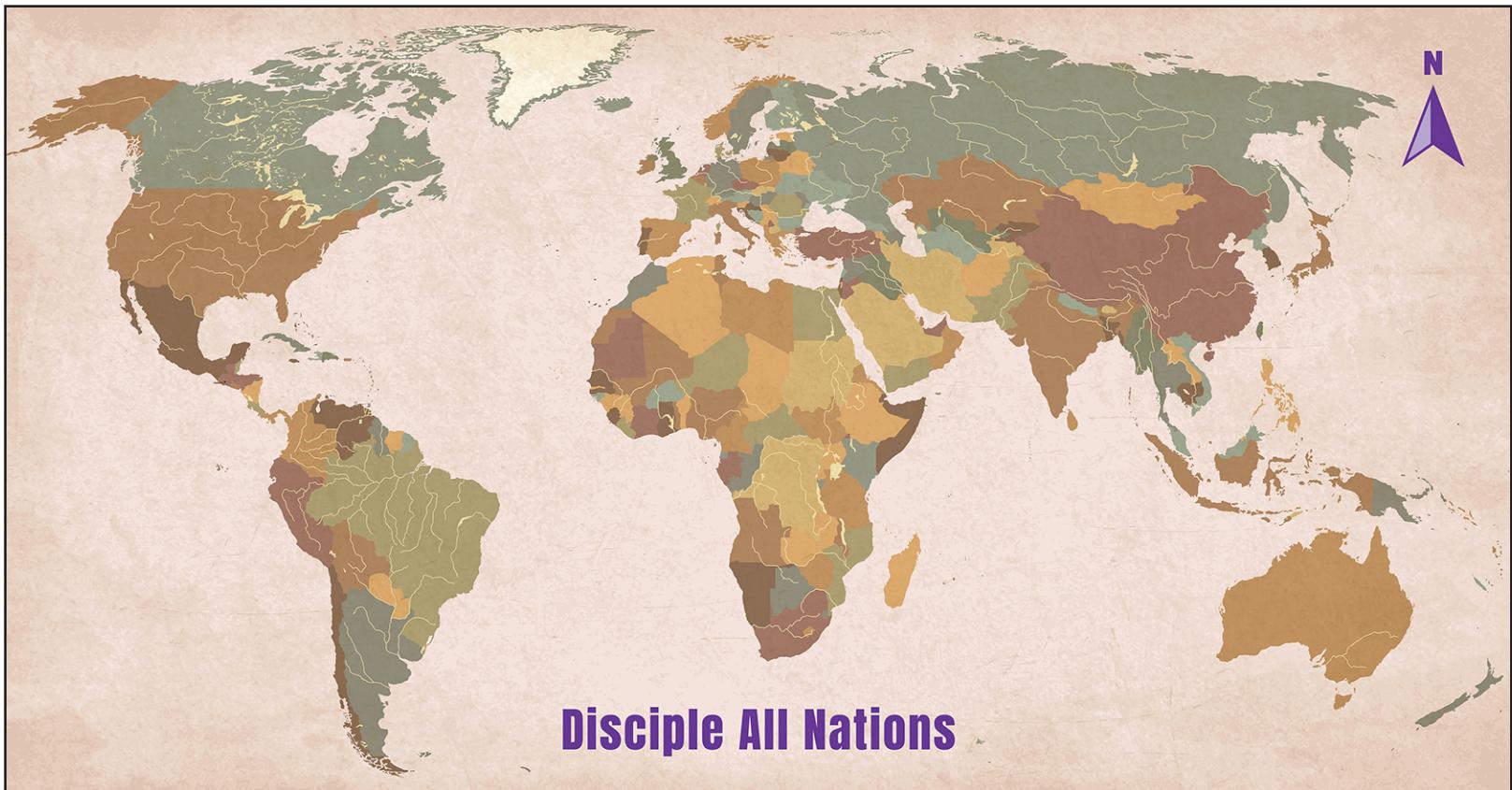
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

Nangh muji kubhaath bhi ibhyarh bhyusi na kubhakora kubha abhiiga bhaani. Muhbhabhatiizi kuriina rya Bhaabha, na ryu Umwana na rye Ekoro Indindu.

- Mataayo 28:19